COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY.
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 17, PART 1
AUTHORS: A TO Z

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS
28·8·68.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 17, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By

DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Descriptive Cataloguer*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Descriptive Cataloguer*

Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued March 1968

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1968

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C. 20402 - Price $2

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues containing indices to the author references are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A to Z.
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Protozoa.
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Trematoda-Cestoda.
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Nematoda and Acanthocephala.
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla.
Part 6, Subject Headings—Treatment.
Part 7, Hosts.

It is hoped that these catalogues will serve as useful tools to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides.
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins.
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control.

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed, or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites within hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution.

A + before the host name on the parasite reference means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoicides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available.

AVC and Agric. Engineer.-- AVC and Agricultural Engineering. Agricultural and Veterinary Chemicals. Kent.

Acta Biochim. et Biophys. Sinica.-- Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica. Sheng Wu Hua Hsueh Yu Sheng Wu Wu Li Hsueh Pao. Peking.

Acta Entom. Bohemoslov.-- Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaea. Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Prague.

Acta Microbiol. Polon.-- Acta Microbiologica Polonica. Lublin.

Acta Protozool.-- Acta Protozoologica. Warszawa.

Acta Univ. Lundensis, Sect. II.--Acta Universitatis Lundensis. Sectio II. Medica, Mathematica, Scientiae rerum naturalium. Royal Physiographic Society of Lund. Lund.

Advances Acarol.-- Advances in Acarology. Ithaca.

Aerosol Age.-- Aerosol Age. New York.

Agric. North. Ireland.-- Agriculture in Northern Ireland. Northern Ireland Advisory Services. Ministry of Agriculture. Belfast.

Allg. Forstztg.-- Allgemeine Forstzeitung. Fachzeitschrift für das Gesamte Forstwesen. Wien.

Am. J. Epidemiol.-- American Journal of Epidemiology. Baltimore.

An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste.-- Anales del Instituto de Medicina Regional. Ministerio de Educacion y Justicia. Universidad Nacional del Nordeste. Resistencia, Chaco, Rep. Argentina.

Animal Hosp.-- Animal Hospital. Official Journal of American Animal Hospital Association. Chicago, Illinois.

Ann. Progress Rep. Red River Valley Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ.-- Annual Progress Report. Red River Valley Agricultural Experiment Station. Louisiana State University Agricultural Experiment Station. Bossier City, Louisiana.

30. Ann. Scient. Presentations and Seminar Synopses, Am. Animal Hosp. Ass. (Elkhart, Indiana, Apr. 23-26).-- Thirtieth Annual Scientific Presentations and Seminar Synopses. The American Animal Hospital Association. April 23-26, 1963. Elkhart, Indiana. Chicago, Illinois.

Ann. Zool. Fennici.-- Annales Zoologici Fennici. Societas Zoological Botanica Fennica Vanamo. Helsinki.

Arch. Biol. Sc.-- Archives of Biological Sciences. The Serbian Biological Society. [Translation of: Arhiv Biol. Nauk.] Washington, D. C.; Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Arch. Dermat., Chicago.-- Archives of Dermatology, Chicago, Illinois.

Arch. Inst. Razi.-- Archives de l'Institut Razi. Ministère de l'Agriculture. Empire Iranien. Téhéran.

Arhiv Biol. Nauk.-- Arhiv Bioloskih Nauka. Archives des Sciences Biologiques. Srpsko Biološko Društvo. Societe Serbe de Biologie. Beograd.

Arnoldia.-- Arnoldia. Series of Miscellaneous Publications. National Museums of Southern Rhodesia.

Atti Soc. Peloritana Sc., Fis. Mat. e Nat.-- Atti della Società Peloritana di Scienze, Fisiche Matematiche e Naturali. Societa Peloritana. Universita di Messina. Messina.

Avicultura, Milano.-- Avicultura. Rivista di Avicoltura. Milano.

Ber. 6. Kong. Deutschen Vet. Gesellsch.-- Bericht des 6. Kongresses der Deutschen Veterinärmedizinischen Gesellschaft. (Bad Nauheim, April 3-4, 1965). Berlin. [Reprinted from Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 13 (2), pp. 89-222, 1965].

Bijd. Kennis Plantenparasit. en Vrijlev. Nematoden Kongo.-- Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Plantenparasitaire en der Vrijlevende Nematoden van Kongo. (Contributions à la Connaissance des Nématodes Phytoparasites et Libres du Congo). Gandà-Congo Interdisciplinaire Werkgroep. Sectie Biologische Wetenschappen. Gent.

Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun.-- Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications. New York and London.

Biochim. et Biophys. Acta Previews.-- Biochimica et Biophysica Acta Previews. Titles and Summaries of Forthcoming Papers. Amsterdam.

Biol. Rundschau.-- Biologische Rundschau. Jena.

Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy.-- Biuletyn Instytutu Weterynarii. Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy. Puławy, Poland.

Bol. Inst. Oceanográf., Univ. S. Paulo.-- Boletim do Instituto Oceanográfico, Universidade de São Paulo. São Paulo

Bol. Tecn. Inst. Cient. Paul Hnos. S.A., Buenos Aires.-- Boletín Técnico. Instituto Cientifico Paul Hnos. S. A. Buenos Aires.

Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ.-- Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine. Nihon University. Tokyo, Japan.

Bull. Montana Fish and Game Commission.-- Bulletin. Montana Fish and Game Commission. Helena.

Bull. N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust.-- Bulletin. New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry. Sydney.

Bull. State Scient. Research Inst. Lake and River Fish. Leningrad.-- Bulletin of the State Scientific Research Institute of Lake and River Fisheries. Jerusalem.

Bull. Univ. Utah, Abstr. Doct. Diss.-- Bulletin of the University of Utah. Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertations. Salt Lake City.

Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass.-- Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association. Chicago.

Circular, Exten. Serv. Auburn. Univ.-- Circular. Extension Service Auburn University. Auburn, Alabama.

Clemson Univ. Agric. Research.-- Clemson University Agricultural Research. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Clemson.

Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan.-- Coletânea de Trabalhos do Instituto Butantan. São Paulo.

Comment. Biol., Soc. Sc. Fenn.-- Commentationes Biologicae. Societas Scientiarum Fennica. Helsinki-Helsingfors.

V. Cong. Internaz. Riproduz. Animale e Fecond. Artific. (Trento, Sept. 6-13).-- V. Congresso Internazionale per la Fecondazione Artificiale. (Trento, 6-13 Settembre, 1964). Trento, Italia.

Cornell Poultry Pointers.-- Cornell Poultry Pointers. Cornell University. New York State Veterinary College. Ithaca, New York.

Crustaceana.-- Crustaceana. International Journal of Crustacean Research. Leiden.

Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk).— Current Veterinary Therapy. (1966-1967). Small Animal Practice. Edited by Robert W. Kirk, D.V.M. 2. ed. Philadelphia and London.

Dairy Exten. News. Agric. Exten. Serv., North Carolina State Univ.-- Dairy Extension News, North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service. North Carolina State of the University of North Carolina. Raleigh, North Carolina.

Debrec. Agrár. Főisk. Tudomán. Közlem.-- Debreceni Agrártudományi Foiskola Tudományos Közleményei. Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen der Agrarwischenschaftlichen Hochschule Debrecen. Научные Записки Дебреценского Института Аграрных Наук. Debrecen.

Developmental Biol.-- Developmental Biology. New York; London.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol.-- Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriia Biologiia. [Proceedings of the Academy of Science of USSR. Biological series] (Доклады Академии Наук СССР. Серия Биология). Moskva.

Dokl. Ezhegodn. Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii.-- Doklady Ezhegodnom Chtenii Pamiati N. A. Kholodkovskogo [Proceedings of Annual Lectures in the Memory of N. A. Kholodkovskii] (Доклады Ежегодном Чтении Памяти Н. А. Холодковского). Moskva; Leningrad.

East African Wildlife J.— East African Wildlife Journal. Nairobi, Kenya.

Entom. Mem., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa.-- Entomology Memoirs. Department of Agriculture. Union of South Africa. Pretoria.

Entom. Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus., Hamburg.-- Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Staatsinstitut u. Zoologischen Museum. Hamburg.

Feline Med. and Surg. (Catcott, E. J.).-- Feline Medicine and Surgery. Edited by E. J. Catcott. Santa Barbara, California.

Försök och Undervis. Uppsala Läns K. Hushallnings.-- Försök och Undervisning. Uppsala Läns Kungl. Hushallningssällskap. Husdjursskötsel. utgiven genom G. Göran Knutsson. Uppsala.

Georgikon Deltion, Athenai.-- Georgikon Deltion [Agricultural Bulletin] (Γεωργικον Δελτιον). Athens.

Histochemie.-- Histochemie. Histochemistry. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York.

Idaho Current Inform. Ser. Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric.-- Idaho Current Information Series. University of Idaho, College of Agriculture. [Moscow].

Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt).-- Immunity to Protozoa. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology. Edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce; and I. Roitt. Oxford.

Indian J. Exper. Biol.-- Indian Journal of Experimental Biology. New Delhi.

Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk.— Informator o Wynikach Badań Naukowych Zakończonych, Polska Akademi Nauk, Minesterstwo Szkolnictwa Wyższego — Ministerstwo Rolnictwa. Warszawa.

Israel J. Med. Sc.-- Israel Journal of Medical Sciences. Jerusalem.

Israel J. Zool.— Israel Journal of Zoology. Jerusalem.

Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959).-- Issledovaniia po Gel'mintologii v Azerbaidzhane (Materialy Nauchnoi Sessii Gel'mintologov Azerbaidzhana, Dekabr, 1959). [Investigations on Helminthology in Azerbaidzhan (Materials of a Scientific Session of Helminthologists of Azerbaidzhan, December, 1959)] (Исследования по Гельминтологии в Азербайджане (Материалы Научной Сессии Гельминтологов Азербайджана, Декабрь, 1959 г.)) Baku.

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Med. Nauk.-- Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Armianskoi SSR. Meditsinskie Nauk. [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of Armenian SSR. Medical Science] (Известия Академии Наук Армянской ССР. Медицинские Науки). Erevan.

Izvest. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni.-- Izvestii͡a na Instituta po Biologii͡a i Patologii͡a na Razmnozhavaneto na Selskostopanskite Zhivotni (Bulletin of the Institute of Livestock Reproduction Biology and Pathology) (Известия на Института по Биология и Патология на Размножаването на Селскостопанските Животни). Sofii͡a.

J. Applied Ecol.— The Journal of Applied Ecology. Oxford.

J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem.-- Journal of the Association of Official Analytical Chemists. Washington, D. C.

J. Cell Biol.— Journal of Cell Biology. New York.

J. Entom. Soc. Austral.-- Journal of the Entomological Society of Australia (N.S.W.). Sydney.

J. Inst. Animal Techn.-- Journal of the Institute of Animal Technicians. Kent, England.

J. Inst. Chem. Ireland.-- The Journal of the Institute of Chemistry of Ireland. [not available]

J. Invert. Path.-- Journal of Invertebrate Pathology. New York; London.

J. Pharm. Sc. United Arab Republic.— Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences of the United Arab Republic. Cairo.

J. Sc. Food and Agric.— Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture. London.

J. South African Biol. Soc.--Journal of the South African Biological Society. Tydskrif van die Suid-Afrikaanse Biologiese Vereniging. Pretoria.

J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub.-- Journal of Veterinary Science of the United Arab Republic. Cairo, U.A.R.

Kerala Vet.-- The Kerala Vet. Journal of the Kerala Veterinary Association. Mannuthy, Trichur, Kerala, India.

Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Moldavii.-- Kolkhozno-Sovkhoznoe Proizvodstvo Moldavii [Collective and State Farm Production of Moldavii͡a] (Колхозно-Совхозное Производство Молдавии). Kishinev.

Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Turkmenistan.-- Kolkhozno-Sovkhoznoe Proizvodstvo Turkmenistana [Collective and State Farm Production of Turkmenistan] (Колхозно-Совхозное Производство Туркменистана). Ashkhabad.

Lal-Baugh.— The Lal-Baugh. Journal of the Mysore Horticultural Society. Bangalore.

Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur".-- Lucrările Institutului de Cercetări Veterinare si Biopreparate "Pasteur". Institutul Central de Cercetări Agricole. Consiliul Superior al Agriculturii. Bucureşti.

Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj, s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh.-- Lucrări Ştiinţifice. Institut Agronomic "Dr Petru Groza" Cluj. Seria Medicina Veterinară şi Zootehnie. Bucuresti.

Lutra.— Lutra.Orgaan van de Vereniging voor Zoogdierkunde en Zoogdierbescherming Bulletin de la Sociéte pour l' Etude et la Protection des Mammiféres. Leiden.

McCall's. New York.

Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961).-- Materialy Nauchnoi Sessii Gel'mintologov Respublik Zakavkaz'ia po Voprosam Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by s Gel'mintozami Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (28-30 Oktiabria 1961 goda). [Proceedings of the Scientific Sessions on Helminthology of the Republic of Zakavkaz on the Question of the Helminthfauna and the Control of Human, Livestock and Plant Helminthiases (October 28-30, 1961). (Материалы Научной Сессии Гельминтологов Республик Закавказья по Вопросам Гельминтофауны и борьбы с гельминтозами Человека, Сельскохозяйственных Животных и Растении (28-30 Октября 1961 года)). Tbilisi.

Med. J., Bangkok.-- Medical Journal. Department of Medical Service, Ministry of Health. Bangkok, Thailand.

Med. News, Bangkok.-- Medical News. Official Journal of the Department of Medical Service, Ministry of Health. Bangkok, Thailand.

Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17).-- Memoria. IV. Congreso Panamericano de Medicine Veterinaria y Zootecnia. 11-al 17 Noviembre, 1962. Mexico. Proceedings. IV. Pan-American Congress of Veterinary Medicine and Zootechny. Mexico.

Mem. Ist. Ital. Idrobiol. "Dott. M. de Marchi".-- Memorie dell'Istituto Italiano di Idrobiologia "Dott. Marco de Marchi". Pallanza.

Mexico Avic. y Agropec.-- Mexico Avicola y Agropecuario. Mexico, D. F.

Milk Board J.-- Milk Board Journal. Official Journal of the New South Wales Milk Board. Sydney.

[Mimeographed Circular] Agric. Exten. Serv., Washington State Univ.-- [Mimeographed Circular]. Agricultural Extension Service. Washington State University. Pullman Washington.

Misc. Rep. Trop. Pest. Research Inst., Tanganyika.-- Miscellaneous Report. Tropical Pesticides Research Institute. Arusha, Tanganyika.

Mitt. Forstl. Bundes-Versuchs. Mariabrunn.-- Mitteilung der Forstlichen Bundes-Versuchsanstalt Mariabrunn. Wien.

Mitt. Naturw. Mus. Stadt Aschaffenburg.-- Mitteilungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums der Stadt Aschaffenburg. Naturwisschenschaftlichen Verein Aschaffenburg. Aschaffenburg.

Nauch. Soobshch. Iakutsk. Fil. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR.-- Nauchnye Soobshcheniia Iakutskiĭ Filial Sibirskogo Otdeleniia Akademiia Nauk SSSR [Scientific Communications of the Iakutsk Branch of the Siberian Section of the Academy of Science SSSR] (Научные Сообщения Якутский Филиал Сибирского Отделения Академия Наук СССР). Iakutsk.

Nebraska Cattleman.-- Nebraska Cattleman. Alliance, Nebraska.

Neotropica.-- Neotropica. Notas Zoologicas Sudamericanas. La Plata.

9. Nord. Vet.-Møde (Kobenhavn, July 4-7), Beretn.-- 9. Nordiske Veterinaermøde. Beretning. 9th Nordic Veterinary Congress. Proceedings. København 4.-7. juli 1962. København.

North Carolina Pesticide Manual.-- North Carolina Pesticide Manual. North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering. State College Station, North Carolina.

Opusc. Zool.-- Opuscula Zoologica Instituti Zoosystematici Universitatis Budapestinensis. Budapest.

Osobo Opaz. i Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts. (Nikolaev, N. I.).-- Osobo Opaznye i Prirodnoochagovye Infektsii. Sbornik Nauchnykh Rabot Protivochumnykh Uchrezhdeniĭ. N. I. Nikolaev (otv. redaktor). [Particularly Dangerous Infectious Diseases and Infectious Diseases with Natural Focalization, N. I. Nikolaev, editor] (Особо Опазные и Природноочаговые Инфекции. Сборник Научных Работ Противочумных Учреждений. Н. И. Николаев (отв. редактор). Moskva.

Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot).-- Paraziticheskie Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor'i͡a i Tikhogo Okeana (Sbornik Rabot). Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Dal'nevostochnyĭ Filial im. V. L. Komarova, Gel'mintologicheskai͡a Laboratorii͡a Biologo-Pochvennogo Instituta [Parasitic Worms of Animals of the Maritime Region and Pacific Ocean (Collected Works). Siberian Section, Far Eastern Branch in honor of V. L. Komarova, Helminthological Laboratory of the Biologo-Soil Institute] (Паразитические Черви Животных Приморья и Тихого Океана (Сборник Работ). Сибирское Отделение, Дальневосточный Филиал им. В. Л. Комарова, Гельминтологическая Лаборатория Биолого-Почвенного Института). Moskva.

Partic. Dangerous Infect. Dis. and Infect. Dis. Nat. Foci (Nikolaev, N. I.).-- Particularly Dangerous Infectious Diseases and Infectious Diseases with Natural Focalization. By Nikolaev, N. I. [editor]; et al. [Translation of Osobo Opaz. i Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts. (Nikolaev, N. I.) Washington, D. C.

Patol., Fiziol. i Eksper. Terap.-- Patologicheskaia, Fiziologiia i Eksperimental'naia Terapiia. [Pathology, Physiology and Experimental Therapy] (Патологическая, Физиология и Экспериментальная Терапия). Moskva.

Perenosch. Vozbudit. Prirodnoochag. Boleznei (Petrishcheva).-- Perenoschiki Vozbuditelei Prirodnoochagovykh Boleznei [Vectors of Diseases of Natural Foci] (Переносчики Возбудителей Природноочаговых Болезней) Edited by Palina A. Petrishcheva. Moskva.

Philippine J. Vet. Med.-- The Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine. The College of Veterinary Medicine, University of the Philippines. Quezon City.

Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo.-- Poljoprivreda i Shumarstvo. [Agriculture and Forrestry]. (Пољопривреда и Шумарство). Titograd.

Polled Hereford World.-- Polled Hereford World. Kansas City, Missouri.

Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol.-- Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii. Instytut Biologii Doświadczalnej im. M. Nenckiego. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Warszawa.

Poultry Notes. N. S. W. Dept. Agric.-- Poultry Notes. N. S. W. Department of Agriculture. Sydney.

Pract. Vet.-- Practicing Veterinarian. Midland, Michigan.

Problemy Vet. San.-- Problemy Veterinarnoĭ Sanitarii [Problems of Veterinary Sanitation] (Проблемы Ветеринарной Санитарии). (Editor: N. F. Rostovtseva). Moskva.

Proc. 9. Ann. Texas Agric. Aviation Conf. and Short Course Pest Control (College Station, Feb. 22-23).-- Proceedings. Ninth Annual Texas Agricultural Aviation Conference and Short Course on Pest Control. A. and M. College of Texas, College Station, Texas. February 22 and 23, 1960. College Station, Texas.

Proc. 1964 Australas. Poultry Sc. Conv. (Surfers Paradise, Australia).-- Proceedings. 1964 Australasian Poultry Science Convention. Surfers Paradise, Australia.

Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R.-- Proceedings of the Conference on Fish Diseases. Ichthyological Committee of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Jerusalem.

Proc. 1. Fed. Sc. Cong. [Rhodesia and Nyasaland] (Salisbury, May 18-22).-- Proceedings of the First Federal Science Congress. [Rhodesia and Nyasaland]. Salisbury, May 18-22, 1960. Salisbury.

Proc. 47. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Bombay, 1960).-- Proceedings of the Forty-seventh Indian Science Congress Association. (Bombay, 1960). Calcutta.

Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963).-- Proceedings of the First International Congress of Acarology (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963) Abbeville, France.

Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963).-- Proceedings IIIrd International Congress of Chemotherapy. International Society of Chemotherapy. July 22-27, 1963. Stuttgart.

Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Nutrition (Edinburgh, Aug. 9-15, 1963).-- Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress of Nutrition. Edinburgh. 9th to 15th August, 1963. Edinburgh and London.

Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21).-- Proceedings XVIIth World Veterinary Congress. Kongressberichte XVII. Welt-Tierärztekongress. Rapports XVIIe Congrès Mondial Véterinaire. Actas XVII. Congreso Mundial de Veterinaria. Hannover 14.-21. August 1963. Hannover.

Proc. 5. Pakistan. Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953).-- Proceedings of the Fifth Pakistan Science Conference (Lahore, 1953). Lahore.

Proc. and Papers 29. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. Inc. and 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass. (Anaheim, California, Jan. 31-Feb. 2).-- Proceedings and Papers of the 29th Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association Inc. and the 18th Annual Meeting of the American Mosquito Control Association, Anaheim, California, January 31 through February 2, 1961. Visalia, California.

Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962).-- Proceedings of a Symposium. Parasitic Worms and Aquatic Conditions. Prague, October 29 to November 2, 1962. Prague.

Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963).-- Proceedings of a Symposium. Theoretical Questions of Natural Foci of Diseases (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963). Prague.

Proc. 12. World's Poultry Cong.-- Proceedings. XIIth World's Poultry Congress. Sydney, Australia.

Progr. Med. Chem.-- Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. London.

Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16).-- Programme 12. International Congress of Entomology (London, July 8-16). London.

Publicaciones Centro Estud. Entom.--Publicaciones del Centro de Estudios Entomológicos. Universidad de Chile. Santiago de Chile.

Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamentes Angola, Lisboa.-- Publicações Culturais Companhia de Diamantes de Angola. Lisboa.

Quad. Tecn. Soc. Italo Am. Prod. Antiparassitari.-- Quaderno Tecnico. Societa Italo Americana Prodotti Antiparassitari. Roma.

Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc.-- Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Sciences. Brisbane.

Rabot. Eksper. Zool. i I͡adovit. Zhivot.-- Raboty po Eksperimental'noĭ Zoologii i po I͡adovitym Zhivotnym [Works in Experimental Zoology and Toxic Animals] (Работы по Экспериментальной Зоологии и по Ядовитым Животным). Moskva; Leningrad.

Radiography.-- Radiography. The Journal of the Society of Radiographers. London.

Radiol. Diagnost.-- Radiologia Diagnostica. Berlin.

Radiologe.-- Der Radiologe. Berlin.

Rein et Foie.-- Rein et Foie. Maladies du Nutrition. Vittel.

Rep. (Ann.) Admin. Gujarat Agric. Dept.-- Annual Administration Report. Government of Gujarat. Agriculture Department. Ahmedabad, Gujarat State, India.

Rep. (Ann.) Agric. Research Inst. Ontario.-- Annual Report of the Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario. Ontario Department of Agriculture. Ontario.

Rep. (Ann.) Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia.-- Report (Annual) Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Division of Entomology, Australia. Canberra.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric., Stock and Fish., Terr. Papua and N. Guinea.-- Report (Annual). Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries. Territory of Papua and New Guinea. Port Moresby.

Rep. (Ann.) Directorate Livestock Serv., East Pakistan.-- Report (Annual) of the Directorate of Livestock Services, East Pakistan. Government of East Pakistan. Directorate of Livestock Services. Dacca.

Rep. Proc. 5. Ann. Game Conv., Game Dept. Prov. British Columbia (Vancouver, Apr. 25-27, 1951).-- Report of Proceedings. Fifth Annual Game Convention. Game Department. Province of British Columbia. Vancouver, B. C. April, 25, 26,27 and 28, 1951. Victoria, B. C.

Rep. (Ann.) Repub. Sudan Min. Animal Resources.-- Annual Report of the Republic of the Sudan Ministry of Animal Resources. [Khartoum]

Rep. Univ. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Agric. Research Lab., U. S. Atomic Energy Comm.-- Report. The Agricultural Research Laboratory, operated by the University of Tennessee, Agricultural Experiment Station for the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

Residue Rev.-- Residue Reviews. Residues of Pesticides and other Foreign Chemicals in Foods and Feeds. (Rückstands-Berichte. Rückstände von Pesticiden und Anderen Fremdstoffen in Nahrungs- und Futtermitteln.) New York and Berlin.

Rev. Agric. France.-- Revue Agricole de France. Paris.

Rev. Biol., Lisboa.-- Revista de Biologia. Lisboa.

Rev. Ciên. Biol., Univ. Pará.-- Revista de Ciências Biológicas. Ministério da Educação e Cultura. Universidade do Pará. Belém, Pará, Brasil.

Rev. Clin. Med., Montevideo.-- Revista da Clinica Medica. Montevideo, Uruguay.

Rev. Colomb. Oftal. y Otorrinolaringol.-- Revista Colombiana de Oftalmologia y Otorrinolaringologia. Bogota.

Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour.-- Revue de l'Elevage, Bétail and Basse-Cour. Paris.

Rev. Esso Agric.— Revista Esso Agricola. Bogota, Colombia

Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo.-- Revista da Faculdade de Farmacia e Bioquimica da Universidade de São Paulo. São Paulo.

Rev. Hig., Colombia.-- Revista de Higiiene. Organo del Ministero de Higiene. Bogota, Colombia.

Rev. Internat. Serv. Santé Armeés.-- Revue Internationale des Services de Santé des Armées de Terre, de Mer et de l'Air. Paris.

Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal.— Revista de Investigaciones Agropecuarias. Series 4. Patologia Animal. Instituto Nacional de Technologia Agropecuaria. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Invest., Guadalajara.— Revista de Investigacion. Boletin de la Universidad de Guadalajara. México, D. F.

Rev. Path. Comp., Paris.--Revue de Pathologie Comparée. Pathologie Expérimentale, Pathologie Générale, Physiologie Appliquée, Physiopathologie, Hygiène, Thérapeutique. Paris.

Rev. Portug. Zool. e Biol. Ger.— Revista Portuguesa de Zoologia e Biologia Geral. Lisboa.

Rev. Ser. Commonwealth Bur. Animal Health.-- Review Series Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Farnham Royal, England.

Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo.-- Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo [Fish Breeding and Fishing] (Рыбоводство и Рыболовство). Moskva.

Sborn. Trud. Visshii͡a Med. Inst. I. P. Pavlov, Plovdiv.-- Sbornik Trudove na Visshii͡a Meditsinski Institut I. P. Pavlov. (Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut Supérieur de Médecine "I.P.Pavlov".) (Сборник Трудове на Висшия Медицински Институт И. П. Павлов.) Plovdiv.

Sborn. Vysokej Školy Pol'nohosp. Nitre., Agron. Fak., Bratislava.-- Sbornik. Vysokej Školy Pol'nohospodárskej v Nitre. Agronomicka Fakultata. Bratislava.

Scient. Proc. 101. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Chicago, July 19-24).-- Scientific Proceedings of the 101 Annual Meeting of the American Veterinary Medical Association, Chicago, July 19-24, 1964. Chicago.

Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol.— Selected articles from Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Warsaw.

Spis. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Sofiia.--Spisanie na Bulgarskata Akademiia na Naukite [Bulletin of the Bulgarian Academy of Science] (Списание на Българската Академия на Науките). Sofiia.

Spolia Zool. Mus. Hauniensis.-- Spolia Zoologica Musei Hauniensis, Universitetets Zoologiske Museum København. København.

Studia Helminthol.— Studia Helminthologica. Slovenská Akadémia Vied. Helmintologický Ústav. Bratislava.

Symposium 10. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Honolulu, Aug. 21-Sept. 6, 1961) Pacific Basin Biogeogr.-- Symposium held at the Tenth Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, U. S. A., 21 August to 6 September, 1961. Pacific Basin Biogeography. Honolulu.

1. Symposium Radioakt. u. Strahlenbiol. Rahmen Vet.-med. (München, Oct. 29-30, 1964).— 1. Symposium Radioaktivität und Strahlenbiologie im Rahmen der Veterinärmedizin. (München, Oct. 29-30, 1964). Berlin; Hamburg.

Tech. Commun. Commonwealth Bur. Helminth.-- Technical Communication. Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology. St. Albans, Herts.

Tidsskr. Fjørfeavl.— Tidsskrift for Fjørfeavl. Oslo.

Tr. 29. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, Mar. 9-11).-- Transactions of the twenty-ninth North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference. Las Vegas, Nevada, Mar. 9, 10, 11, 1964. Washington, D. C.

Tr. 30. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 8-10).— Transactions of the thirtieth North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference. Washington, D. C., March 8, 9 and 10, 1965. Washington, D. C.

Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool.— Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, Zoology. Wellington.

Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti.-- Travaux du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti.

Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.-- Trudy Armianskoĭ Protivochumnoĭ Stantsii. [Works of the Armenian Anti-plague Station] (Труды Армянской Противочумной Станции). Erevan.

Trudy Darvinsk. Gosudarstv. Zapoved.-- Trudy Darvinskogo Gosudarstvennogo Zapovednika. [Transactions of the Dar vinsk State Preserve] (Труды Дарвинского Государственного Заповедника). Vologda.

Trudy Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod.— Trudy Institut Biologii Vnutrennikh Vod [Works of the Institute of Inland Water Biology] (Труды Институт Биологии Внутренних Вод) Moskva; Leningrad.

Trudy Vseross. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Ryb. Khoziaistva.-- Trudy Vserossiiskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Prudovogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva [Works of the All-Russian Scientific-Investigational Institue of Pond Fisheries] (Труды Всероссийский Научно-Исследовательский Институт Прудового Рыбного Хозяйства) Moskva.

Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii.— Trudy Vsesoiuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Zashchity Rastenii. [Works of the All-Union Scientific-Investigational Institute of Plant Protection] (Труды Всесоюзного Научно-Исследовательского Института Защиты Растений). Leningrad.

Türk Askeri Vet. Hekim. Dergisi.— Türk Askeri Veteriner Hekimleri Dergisi. The Journal of the Turkish Military Veterinary Medicine. Ankara.

Uchebn. Posobie Mladsh. Vet. Fel'dsher.-- Uchebnoe Posobie dlia Mladshego Veterinarnogo Fel'dshera [Textbook for Junior Veterinary Medical Assistants] (Учебное Пособие для Младшего Ветеринарного Фельдшера). Leningrad.

Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii.-- Uchenye Zapiski. Gor'kovskii Gosudarstvennyi Pedagogicheskii Institut im. M. Gor'kogo [Scientific Memiors. Gor'ky State Pedagogical Institute in honor of M. Gor'kii]. (Ученые Записки. Горьковский Государственный Педагогический Институт им. М. Горького). Gor'ky.

Ungyong Tongmulhak Chapji.— Ungyong Tongmulhak Chapji. (Journal of Applied Zoology). Korean Society of Applied Zoology. Seoul, Korea.

Uttar Pradesh Agric. Univ. Mag.— Uttar Pradesh Agricultural University Magazine. New Delhi.

Vectors Dis. Nat. Foci (Petrishcheva).-- Vectors of Diseases of Natural Foci. Edited by Palina A. Petrishcheva. Translation of Perenoschiki Vozbuditelei Prirodnoochagovykh Boleznei. Jerusalem.

Vermont Farm and Home Sc., Exten. Serv. and Exper. Station, Univ. Vermont.-- Vermont Farm and Home Science. The Extension Service and Experiment Station, University of Vermont. Burlington, Vermont.

Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR.-- Vestnik Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR. [Messenger of the Academy of Medical Science of SSSR] (Вестник Академии Медицинских Наук СССР). Moskva.

Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspadar. Navuk.-- Vestsi Akademii Navuk Belaruskai SSR. Seryia Sel'skagaspadarchykh Navuk. [News of the Academy of Science of White Russian SSR. Series: Agricultural Science] (Весці Акадэміі Навук Беларускай ССР. Серыя Сельскагаспадарчых Навук). Minsk.

Vet. Med. Nauk.-- Veterinarno Meditsinski Nauki (Veterinary Medicine) (Ветеринарно Медицински Науки). Sofii͡a.

Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones).-- Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, by Leo Meyer Jones. 3. ed. Ames, Iowa.

Vet. Rev., M. and B. Publication.-- The Veterinary Review. An M[ay] and B[aker] Publication. London.

Veterinarian, Internat. J.-- The Veterinarian. An International Journal. Oxford; London; New York; Paris.

Voprosy Biol. i Kraev. Med.-- Voprosy Biologii i Kraevoĭ Meditsiny [Problems of Biology and Regional Medicine] (Вопросы Биологии и Краевой Медицины). Tashkent.

Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst.-- Vrozhdennyĭ Toksoplazmoz. Iaroslavskiĭ Meditsinskiĭ Institut. [Congenital Toxoplasmosis. Iaroslav Medical Institut] (Врожденный Токсоплазмоз. Ярославский Медицинский Институт.) Iaroslav.

Wildlife Dis.-- Wildlife Disease. Chicago, Illinois. [Microcards, for English abstracts see: Abstr. Wildlife Dis.]

Wool Econom. Research Rep., Bur. Agric. Econom., Canberra.-- Wool Economic Research Report. Bureau of Agricultural Economics. Canberra, Australia.

World Health Organ., Vector Control.-- WHO Vector Control. World Health Organization. Geneva.

Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. Łódz.-- Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu Łódzkiego. Łodz, Poland.

Ziva, Casop. Biol. Práci.-- Ziva. Casopis pro Biologickou Práci. Praha.

Zoonoses (van der Hoeden).-- Zoonoses. Edited by van der Hoeden, J. Amsterdam.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

B^{c}.-- Boston, Massachusetts. Countway Library of Medicine. [Incorporates former Boston Medical Library]

Ch^{cr}.-- Chicago, Illinois. Center for Research Libraries. [Formerly Midwest Inter-Library Center].

Ev^{n}.-- Evanston, Illinois. Northwestern University Library.

Se^{u}.-- Seattle, Washington. University of Washington Library.

Aalund, Ole. See Murphy, Frederick A.; Osebold, John W.; and Aalund, Ole.

Abadie, Stanley, H.; and Samuels, Monroe.
1965 a.--A fatality associated with dithiazanine iodide therapy <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 192 (4), Apr. 26, pp. 326-327. [W^a.]

Abasov, Kh. A.
1962 a.-- Организация мероприятий по ликвидации очага тениаринхоза в Казахском районе Азербайджана [Organization of measures for the liquidation of a focus of taeniasis in the Kazakh region of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 5-9. [W^m.]

Abasov, Kh. D.
1965 a.-- Эпидемиологические закономерности формирования очагов тениаринхоза в Азербайджанской ССР и вопросы ликвидации этого гельминтоза (Epidemiologic patterns of taeniarhynchosis foci formation in the Azerbaidzhan SSR and problems of eradication of this helminthic disease) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 439-444. [W^a.]

Abate, A. [Ist. Parassitol. Med., Univ. Messina] See Magaudda, P. L.; Pennisi, L.; Mento, G.; and Abate, A.

Abath, Eridan Coutinho. See Coutinho-Abath, Eridan.

Abath, Guilherme Montenegro. [Fac. Med., Univ. Recife, Brasil] [See also Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; and Abath, Guilherme Montenegro]

Abath, Guilherme Montenegro; and Barbosa, Antonio Victoriano.
1960 a.-- Esquistossomose do sistema nervoso central. Revisao da literatura e relato de um novo caso < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 401-4T5, illus. [W^m.]

Abath, Guilherme Montenegro; and de Carvalho, José Aarão M.
1966 a.-- Histopathology of skeletal muscle in experimental Chagas' disease. I. Alterations in acute Trypanosoma cruzi infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 135-140, illus. [W^a.]

Abbasov, M. T.
1965 a.-- О сроках выживаемости во внешней среде возбудителей ценуроза, эхинококкоза и тенуикольного цистицеркоза (Terms of survival rates in environmental conditions of coenurosis, echinococcosis and tenuicol cysticercosis agents) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Abdalla, P.
1963 a.-- Cirurgia da hipertensão porta por esquistossomose < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 33-34; v. 2, pp. 84-85. [W^a.]

Abd-El Al, A. M. A. [Endemic Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Bassousi, M.; Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Abd-El Al, A. M. A.

Abdelbaki, Z. [Coll. Vet. Med., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] See Adcock, Jerry L.; Hibler, Charles P.; Abdelbaki, Z.; and Davis, R. W.

Abdel-Hamid, F. M. See Hassan, Ali; Zayed, S. M. A. D.; and Abdel-Hamid, F. M.

Abd El-Latif, K.
1959 a.-- Antrycide methylsulphate in the treatment of camel trypanosomiasis "el debab" < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 123-137. [W^a.]

Abd El-Latif, K.
1964 a.-- Studies on the possibility of Trypanesoma transmission through milk < J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Abdel Malek, Emile T.
1963 a.-- Susceptibility of North American tropicorbid snails to infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 37; v. 2, pp. 93-94. [W^m.]

Abdo, Eugenio Selman Housein. See Housein Abdo, Eugenio Selman.

Abdou, A. H. See El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M.

Abdou, Ismail A.
1964 a.-- Comparative study of the effect of dietary intake adn parasitic infestation on the nutritional status and activities of the rural population in U.A.R. < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Nutrition (Edinburgh, Aug. 9-15, 1963), p. 558. [W^a.]

Abdussalam, M.
[1953 a].-- Observations on buffalo mange and its causal parasite < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf., (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 180-181. [W^a.]

Abdussalam, M.; and Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 b].-- A new criterion for the differentiation of male schistosomes < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Abdussalam, M.; and Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 c].-- Occurrence of Schistosoma nasalis Rao in the Punjab < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 175. [W^a.]

Abdussalam, M.; and Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 d].-- Occurrence of a schistosome in ducks in Pakistan < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 175. [W^a.]

Abe, Yasuo; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1965 b.--Studies on the chromosome of Strongyloides ratti Sandground, 1925 [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6) Dec., pp. 520-525 (pp. 8-13), illus. [W^a.]

Abel, K.
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und das saisonbedingte Auftreten von Sarcocystis miescheriana bei Schlachtschweinen am Schlachthof Leipzig < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 621-624. [W^a.]

Abitbol, Hugo; et al.
1964 a.-- Ensayo farmacológico experimental de la Anfotericina B sobre Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

Abitbol, Hugo; et al.
1964 b.-- Acción terapéutica de la Anfotericina B en la enfermeded de Chagas aguda [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 132-134. [W^a.]

Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T.
1962 b.-- Гельминтофауна подотряда дрофиных птиц на территории Киргизии [Helminth fauna of the suborder of bustards in Kirgiz] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 115-116, illus. [W^a.]

Ablin, R. J.
1964 a.-- Immunological response between protozoa symbiotic to a roach and a termite [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Ablin, R. J.
1965 a.-- Immunological response between protozoa symbiotic to a roach and a termite < Experientia, v. 21 (8), July 15, pp. 441-442, illus. [W^a.]

Abo El Azm, I. M. See Selim, Mamud K.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El-Azm, I. M.; and Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El Azm, I. M.

Abou-Daoud, Kamal T.
1965 a.-- Comparison of the indirect hemagglutination, intradermal, and complement fixation tests in hydatid disease, and observations on the fertility of hydatid cysts in humans < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 14 (5), Sept. 760-764. [W^a.]

Abou Senna, H. O.
1965 a.-- Патогенез и клиника шистозоматоза с поражением сердечно-легочной системы (Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of cardiopulmonary schistosomiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 420-423. [W^a.]

Abou Senna, H. O.; and Bassaly, Mikhail.
1964 a.-- Наблюдения за вылупливанием мирацидиев из яиц шистозомы (Observations over hatching of miracidia from Schistosoma eggs) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 704-706. [W^a.]

Abou-Zeid, Y. M. See Mangouri, H. A.; Abou-Zeid, Y. M.; Nour El-Din, H. M.

Aboul-Nasr, A. E. See Hafez, Mahmoud; Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Eraky, M. A. S.

Abraão, Pedro Jorge. See Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R.; and Abraão, Pedro Jorge.

Abraham, Joseph P. [Div. Hematology, Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Michigan] See TenPas, Andrew; and Abraham, Joseph P.

Abraham Berberian, Dicran. See Berberian, Dicran Abraham.

Abramov, I. V.
1966 a.-- Уменьшим потери от протозойных болезней сельскохозяйственных животных (The losses of farm animals from protozoal diseases are to be decreased) [Russisn text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Abramova, I. G. [See also Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P.]

Abramova, I. G.
1962 a.-- Одноразовое лечение больных аскаридозом пиперазином адипинатом при массовых меропиятиях (One-time treatment witn piperazine adipinate of ascariasis patients during implementation of mass curative measures) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 285-289. [W^m.]

Abramovich, L. A.; and Zaĭdenov, A. M.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о клинике и диагностике амебиаза (On the clinical picture and diagnosis of amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 430-433. [W^a.]

Abreu, Luis Martin. See Martin Abreu, Luis.

Abreu Salgado, Aprigio; and Pellegrino, Jose.
1963 a.-- Serological survey on Chagas' disease in the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 148-419; v. 2, p. 260. [W^m.]

Abrosov, V. N.; and Bauer, O. N.
1959 a.-- Эргазилоз пеляди в озерах Псковской области [Russian text; German summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 49, pp. 213-216, illus. [W^a.] [For English translation see 1962 a]

Abrosov, V. N.; and Bauer, O. N.
1962 a.-- Ergasilosis of the "peled" whitefish (*Coregonus peled*) in the Pskov Region [Transl. of 1959 a] < Bull. State Scient. Research Inst. Lake and River Fish., Leningrad, v. 49, pp. 222-226, illus. [W^i.]

Abusalimov, N. S.
1960 b.-- Эпизоотология гемоспоридиозов мелкого рогатого скота в Азербайджане [Epizootology of hemosporidiosis of sheep and goats in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 21, pp. 28-55, illus. [W^a.]

Abusalimov, N. S.
1964 a.-- К фауне кровепаразитов мышевидных грызунов Азербайджана [On the blood parasite fauna of mice in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azérbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 55-60, illus. [W^a.]

Abusalimov, N. S.
1965 a.-- Иксодофауна птиц, диких млекопитающих и домашних животных Закатальского заповедника Азербайджанской ССР [Ixodid fauna of birds, wild mammals and domestic animals of Zakatal'skii preserve in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 183-188 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Abushev, F. A. See Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. I.

Acardi, Wagner.
1963 a.-- Parasitosis intestinal < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 50 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 2624-2626. [W^m.]

Acevedo Davenport, Enrique. [Hosp. Salvador, Univ. Chile, Santiago] See Aiquel D., Jose; Cornejo G., Gerardo; and Acevedo Davenport, Enrique.

Acevedo Olvera, Alfonso; Santoyo I., Jaime; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1962 a.-- Amibiasis cervico-uterina [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 338-340. [W^m.]

Achev, A. See Angelov, Georgi; and Achev, A.

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1963 a.-- Effectiveness of various media for culturing *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 56. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1964 a.-- Life history of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917) (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1964 b.— Life history of two Notocotylidae (Trematoda) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1965 a.— Contributions to the life history of Cotylurus flabelliformis (Faust, 1917) (Trematoda : Strigeidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 138-140. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1964 a.—Studies on freshwater cercariae of Northern Colorado < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (5), Dec., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Acker, P. See Nicoli, J.; Acker, P.; and Demarchi, J.

Acosta y Lara, Federico; del Campo, Alberto; and Bayá, Maria Elvira.
1959 a.— Seudotuberculosis hidatica peritoneal [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Clin. Med., Montevideo, v. 10 (1-6), pp. 7-16, illus. [W^m.]

Actor, P.; Wind, S.; and Pagano, J. F.
1962 a.— Potentiation of Amphotericin B activity against Trypanosoma congolense in mice < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 110 (3), July, pp. 409-412. [W^a.]

Acuña, Cedeño Amado. See Acuña Cedeño, Amado.

Acuña Cedeño, Amado. See Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.

Adam, Jean Paul.
1965 a.— Transmission d'hémosporidies par des anophèles cavernicoles dans les grottes du Congo (Brazzaville) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (4), pp. 598-602. [W^a.]

Ádám, Tamás. See Kostyák, József; and Ádám, Tamás.

Adamovich, V. L.
1964 b.— Ectoparasites of the water vole Arvicola terrestris L.) in the Volin' Poles'ye [Transl. of 1964 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 143 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 433-434. [W^a.]

Adams, A. L. [ARS, USDA, Mission, Texas] See Hightower, B. G.; Adams, A. L.; and Alley, D. A.

Adams, Alfred Robert Davies.
1962 a.— Amoebicides < Practitioner, London (1123), v. 188, Jan., pp. 71-73. [W^m.]

Adams, Elijah. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Maryland School Med., Baltimore, Md.] See Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Adams, Elijah.

Adams, Jean R.; and Forgash, Andrew J.
1966 a.— The location of the contact chemoreceptors of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 133-141, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

Adams, Winston E. See Hawking, Frank; and Adams, Winston E.

Adcock, Jerry L.; Hibler, Charles P.; Abdelbaki, Z.; and Davis, R. W.
1965 a.— Elaeophoriasis in elk (Cervus canadensis) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 48. [W^a.]

Addis, D. G. [Univ. California Citrus Research Center & Agric. Exper. Sta., Riverside] See Riehl, Louis A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S.

Adeniyi-Jones, C. C. [Univ. Dept. Prevent. and Soc. Med. and Radiol., Ibadan, Nigeria] See Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.; Cockshott, W. P.; and Gilles, H. M.

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.). [Dept. Entom. and Zool., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina] [See also Hair, Jakie Alexander; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Johnson, Marlene Dorris; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.)]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1965 a.— Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., p. 155. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul.
1962 a.— The behavour of a lizard Leishmania in hamsters and baby mice < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-64. [W^m.]

Adler, Saul.
1963 a.— Differentiation of Leishmania brasiliensis from L. mexicana and L. tropica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 177-178; v. 2, p. 308-309. [W^m.]

Adler, Saul.
1964 a.— Leishmania < Advances Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 35-96, illus. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul; Foner, Ann; and Montiglio, B.
1966 a.— The relationship between human and animal strains of Leishmania from the Sudan < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 380-386, pls. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul; and Gunders, Arnon E.
1965 a.— Immunization of mice against a virulent strain of Plasmodium vinckei by artificial mild infections on a diet deficient in para-aminobenzoic acid < Israel J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), May, p. 441. [W^m.]

Adler, Saul; and Mayrink, Wilson.
1961 a.— A gregarine, Monocystis chagasi n. sp., of Phlebotomus longipalpis. Remarks on the accessory glands of P. longipalpis [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 230-238, illus. [W^a.]

Adolphi, H. [Landwirtschaftl. Versuchsstation Limburgerhof] See Kradel, J.; and Adolphi, H.

Adriaenssens, K.
1961 a.— Metronidazole in een geval van slaapziekte door Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Flemish text; English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 393-396. [W^m.]

Adriaenssens, K.
1962 b.— Preliminary report of 3 cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness treated with NF-902 (a levo-isomer of furaltadone) [French, Flemish, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 42 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 31-38. [W^m.]

Aehnelt, E.; and Hahn, J.
1963 a.— Verbreitung der Trichomonadenseuche durch einen behandelten Besamungsbullen. Erwiderung auf die Stellungnahme von E. Hess [Russian and English summaries] < Zuchthyg., Fortpflanz u. Bes. Haustiere, v. 7 (5), pp. 302-303. [W^a.] [See also Hess, E., 1963 a]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean.
1964 a.— Embryonic development of Ornithodorus moubata (Ixodoidea) [Title only of motion picture] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p.135. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Morel, Pierre Claude.
1965 a.— *Boophilus geigyi* n. sp. (Acarina: Ixodoidea) une nouvelle tique du bétail de l'Ouest Africain < Acta Trop., v. 22 (2), pp. 162-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Suter, H.
1965 a.— A propos de *Babesia rodhaini* < Acta Trop., v. 22 (3), pp. 303-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Afanas'ev, I͡a. I.
1962 a.— О природной очаговости трихинеллеза в Якутской АССР (Natural trichinosis foci in the Yakut ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., p. 483. [W^{m}.]

Afanas'eva, O. V.
[1960 a].— As published in Supplement 15. [W^{a}.] should read [W^{m}.]

Afonina, L. N.; Zaslavskaia, A. G.; and Novikov, P. I.
1965 a.— Случай аскаридоза с необычным течением (A case of ascaridosis with an unusual course) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 482-483. [W^{a}.]

Afrikantov, S. G. [Minsiter. Sel'skogo Khoziaistva Tatar. ASSR] *See* Burkan, G. G.; and Afrikantov, S. G.

Agafonova, G. V.; and Tataurova, I. A.
1961 a.— Случаи массового нападения клещей *Dermanyssus gallinae* налюдей (Cases of mass attacks on people by the mite *Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 30 (5), p. 622. [W^{a}.]

Aganović, Fuad.
1965 a.— Prilog poznavanju problema trihineloze u SR BiH (A contribution to the knowledge of the problem of trichinosis in SR of Bosnia and Herzegovina) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (1), pp. 123-126. [W^{a}.]

Agapova, A. I.
1964 a.— Changes in the parasitofauna of fishes acclimatized in Kazakhstan < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 39-45. [W^{a}.]

Agapovich, Zh. A. *See* Kornienko-Koneva, Zoi͡a Petrovna; Agapovich, Zh. A.; and Khashimov, A.

Agavriloaiei, Aspasia Bossie. *See* Bossie-Agavriloaiei, Aspasia.

Agniashvili, E. I.; and Loladze, G. I.
1962 a.— К опыту лечения трихоцефалеза гептилрезорцином, гептилрезорцином в сочетании с метиленовой синью и гепилрезорцином с кислородом (Trichocephaliasis treatment with heptyl resorcinol in combination with methylene blue and with heptyl resorcinol and oxygen) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 614. [W^{m}.]

Agnoli, E. *See* Garson, Seymour; Agnoli, E.; and Frick, Lyman Phillip; *and* Garson, Seymour; Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Agnoli, E.

Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés.
1964 a.— Biochemistry of resistance to chlorinated compounds < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; and Repetto, Yolanda.
1965 a.— Studies on the metabolism of *Echinococcus granulosus*. VIII. The pathway to succinate in *E. granulosus* scolices < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 299-309. [W^{a}.]

Agostini, Ulisse; and Macchi, Angelo.
1961 a.— Infiltrados pulmonares eosinófilos fugazes de origem parasitária (por Ascaris) < Resenha Clini-Cient., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 265-268, illus. [W^{m}.]

Agramović, Gojko. *See* Gaon, Jakov; Darvaš, Andrija; and Agramović, Gojko.

Agrawal, Vinod.
1964 d.— On some new trematodes from fresh water fishes of Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 82-89, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1965 a.— On a rare parasite *Capillaria nycticeiusi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from *Nycticeius kuhlii* [Letter to editor, dated May 22] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 641-642, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1965 b.— Two new spirurid nematode parasites from freshwater fishes of India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 246-249, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod
1965 c.— On a new avian nematode, *Habronema (Aviabronema) hrishii* sp. nov. from the intestine of *Milvus migrans* (kite) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (4) Oct., pp. 573-576, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 a.— The effects of temperature on the survival and development of the free-living stages of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Curtice, 1890 (Nematoda) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 99-106. [W^{a}.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 b.— Three new reptilian nematodes from Lucknow < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 107-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Agrinskii, N. I.
1961 a.— Методы лабораторных исследований патогенных простейших [Methods of laboratory studies of pathogenic Protozoa] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 53-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Aguiar, Hilda Almeida.
1963 a.— Intoxicação acidental no organismo humano provocada por inseticidas. Sintomas e medidas profiláticas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 267-272. [W^{a}.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1962 a.— Cestodiasis: Tratamiento con derivados de Salicilamida (Yomesan) [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 111-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1963 a.— *Onchocerca volvulus*: Nomenclatura, taxonomía y morfología [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1963 b.— Experiencia clínica con nuevos antihelminticos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 87-88; v. 2, p. 164. [W^{m}.]

Aguiló, J. [Dept. Parasitol., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] *See* Saavedra, R.; Atías M., Antonio; Aguiló, J.; and Thiermann I., Erica

Ah, Hyong-Sun.
1964 c.— New intranasal chiggers of the genus Microtrombicula from some bats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 186-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

von der Ahe, Chr.
1965 a.— Medikamentelle Bandwurmbekämpfung beim Schaf mit Vermitin und Ursotaenin unter Praxisbedingungen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 293-296. [W^a.]

Ahmed, S. A.; and Gupta, B. N.
1965 a.— Filaria oculi in equines, a therapeutic trial with the filaricidal drug Hetrazan (diethylcarbamazine citrate) Lederle < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 140-142. [W^a.]

Ahmed, Zahir. [Central. Labs., P. C. S. I. R., Karachi-Cantt., Pakistan] See Saleh, Maryam; and Ahmed, Zahir.

Aida, Chujiro. See Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Uryu, Ryuichi.

Aikawa, Masamichi; and Antonovych, Tatiana T.
1964 a.— As published in Supplement 16, v. 120 (8), should be v. 50 (5).

Aiquel D., Jose; Cornejo G., Gerardo; and Acevedo Davenport, Enrique.
1961 a.— Quistes hidatidicos hepaticos complicados < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 882-885, illus [W^m.]

Air, Gillian. [Sidney, Australia] See Archer, G.T.; Barker, Angela; Air, Gillian; and McGovern, V.J.

Aitken, T. H. G. See Jonkers, A. H.; Spence, L.; and Aitken, T. H. G.

d'Aiutolo, Robinson E. H.; Veronelli, Juan Carlos; and Posse, Reuben A.
1963 a.— Tratamiento de la cardiopatia chagasica con simpaticoliticos. (Comunicacion preliminar) < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 387-389. [W^m.]

Aja, Antonio (jr.).
1965 a.— Lice and mites < Cornell Poultry Pointers, v. 17 (3), leaves 2-3. [W^a.]

Ajazzi Mancini, Piero.
1964 a.— La "Santolina chamaecyparissus" [French, English, and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 63, pp. 123-136. [W^m.]

Ajello, Pietro; and Amato, C.
1964 a.— Sulla localizzazione del Trichomonas foetus nell'utero della cavia [English and German summaries] < V. Cong. Internaz. Riproduz. Animale e Fecond. Artific. (Trento, Sept. 6-13), v. 5, Sect. 4, pp. 143-147. [W^a.]

Akagi, Katsuo.
1951 b.— Gyochu no seibutsugaku to chiryo. [Biology of the oxyuriasis and its treatment] [Japanese text] < Saishin Kiseichubyogaku (Morishita), v. 1 (3), 24 pp. [W^m.]

Akahane, Kimito [Dept. Public Health and Hygiene, Faculty Med., Shinshu Univ.] See Masuda, Rokuro; Sato, Atsuo, Akahane, Kimito; and Fujishima Hiromichi, and Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.

Akao, Shinkichi [Dept. Parasitol. Sch. Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] See Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.

Akazaki, Masato.
1965 a.— Ecology and external form of the gill trematode, Heteraxine heterocerca of the yellow-tail Seriola quinqueradiata [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Ecol., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 155-159, illus. [W^a.]

Akekseev, A. N.
1964 c.— The sensitivity of the preimaginal development stages of fleas (Aphaniptera) to insecticides [Transl. of 1964 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 43 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 152-155, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1963 b.— Parasites and diseases of the Amur fishes during acclimatization in pond fisheries of the R. S. F. S. R. [Transl. of 1959 c] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 108-113. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1964 a.— К эволюции срединного фиксаторного аппарата моногеней подотряда Dactylogyrinea [On the evolution of the median attachment apparatus of the monogenetic suborder Dactylogyrinea] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 69-79, illus. [W^a.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1965 a.— Rhabdochona brevispicula nov. sp.—новая нематода от рюб оз. Ханка [Rhabdochona brevispicula nov. sp.—new nematode from fish of lake Khanka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 33-35, illus. [W^a.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1965 b.— Neodactylogyrus alaeonchus nov. sp.— новая моногенея от рыб р. Амура [Neodactylogyrus alaeonchus nov. sp.—new monogenetic fluke from fish of the Amur river] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 36-37, illus. [W^a.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.; and Bogdanova, E. A.
[1958 a].—Материалы по паразитофауне рыб водоемов зоны будущего Сталинградского водохранилища (в районе пойменных озер и р. Еруслан) [Material on parasite fauna of fishes of reservoirs in the zone of the future Stalingrad reservoir (from the region of flood plain lakes and the Eruslan river)] [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khoziaist, v. 12, Parazity i Bolezni Ryb, pp. 146-159. [Authorized for publication Dec. 17, 1957] [W^a, W^c.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Akhmetbekova, P. T.
1965 a.— Влияние температуры и влажности на развитие клещей Ornithodoros papillipes Birula, 1895 [Effect of temperature and humidity on the development of Ornithodoros papillipes Birula, 1895] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 56-63. [W^a.]

Akhrem-Akhremovich, R. M.
1954 a.— Клиника, лечение и профилактика описторхоза [Clinical aspects, control and treatment of opisthorchosis]. [Russian text] 93 pp., illus. [Omsk] [W^m.]

Akhrem-Akhremovich, R. M.
1963 a.— Описторхоз человека. (Клиника, лечение и профилактика). [Opisthorchosis of man. (Clinical aspects, treatment and control)]. [Russian text] 2. ed., rev., 147 pp., illus. [Moskva] [W^m.]

Akhumi͡an, K. S. [See also Matevosi͡an, Eranui Matveevna; and Akhumi͡an, K. S.]

Akhumian, K. S.; and Mashadian, P. N.
1964 a.— К изучению биологии кишечного паразита кур—*Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *circumvallata* *sibirica* Fedjushin, 1953 (Cestoda) [On the study of the biology of *Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *circumvallata* *sibirica* Fedjushin, 1953 (Cestoda), an intestinal parasite of chickens] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 59-68, illus. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A. [Nauchal'nik Upravleniia Vet.] *See* Poliakov, D. K.; Akhunov, Kh. A.; and Makhmudov, I. A.

Akiba, Kazuo. [*See* *also* Morii, Tsutomu; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Akiba, Kazuo]

Akiba, Kazuo; et al.
1964 a.-- Preventive effects of pyrimethamine and some sulfonamides on *Leucocytozoon* *caulleryi* in chickens < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 4 (4), Winter, pp. 222-228. [W^a.]

Akimoto, Hiroshi. [School of Med., Chiba Univ.] [*See* *also* Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Akimoto, Hiroshi]

Akimoto, Hiroshi.
1966 a.--Epidemiological studies on hookworm infection. Analysis of hookworm infection in Japan and experimental infection to man by the cutaneous route [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 1-29, illus. [W^a.]

Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P.
1962 a.-- Новий для фауни України вид гамазового кліща *Hirstionyssus* *pauli* Willmann, 1952 [New for the Ukraine fauna--*Hirstionyssus* *pauli* Willman, 1952] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Kiїv. Univ. (5), s. Biol. (2), pp. 143-144. [W^c.]

Akimov, V. V. *See* Slonov, M. N.; Akimov, V. V.; and Dorokhova, V. S.

Akinshina, G. T.
1963 c.-- Использование разных типов клеток для культивирования *Toxoplasma* *gondii* (Employment of different types of cells for culturing the *Toxoplasma* *gondii*) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 69-72. [W^a.]

Akinshina, G. T.
1964 b.-- О длительном сохранении токсоплазм в культурах тканей(Prolonged preservation of Toxoplasma in tissue cultures) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 58 (10), Oct., pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Akinshina, G. T.; and Gracheva, L. I.
1964 a.-- Получение токсоплазмозного антигена с помощью метода культуры тканей (Production of toxoplasmosis antigen by tissue culture methods) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 661-665, illus. [W^a.]

Akopian, M. M.
1965 a.-- О роли ветра в переносе блох грызунов (On the role of wind in the transportation of rodent fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (11), pp. 1731-1733. [W^a.]

Akopian, V. D.
1965 a.-- Лечебные и химиопрофилактические средства против дикроцелиоза (Therapeutic and chemoprophylactic drugs against dicrocoeliosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Aksenenko, G. R.
1962 a.— Некоторые материалы по эктопаразитам мелких млекопитающих Кольского полуострова (Some data on ectoparasites of small mammals on the Kola Peninsula) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 236-239. [W^m.]

Akyev, M.
1963 a.-- Об эффективности антрицида при бабезиеллезе и пироплазмозе овец [On the effectiveness of antrycide against ovine babesiellosis and piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Turkmenistan., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Alavi, Ali; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
1964 a.--L'echinococcose hydatidose en Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (16), pp. 76-81. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1965 a.-- Free amino acid analyses of 4 strains of *Entamoeba* *histolytica* and of *E.* *invadens* in the CLG medium < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 659-665, [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.
1965 a.-- Morphology, antigenicity, and nucleic acid content of the Bacteroides sp. used in the culture of *Entamoeba* *histolytica* < J. Bacteriol., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 1045-1053, illus. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.
1966 a.-- Autoradiographic studies of H^3- hymidine uptake in *Entamoeba* *histolytica* in CLG medium < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 349-355, illus. [W^a.]

Albán Muñoz, Vicente. [M.D., District Hyg. Center, Bogota, D. E., Colombia] *See* Albornoz Plata, Alberto; Baena Zapata, Hernán; and Albán Muñoz, Vicente.

Albescu, I.; and Angelescu, N.
1965 a.-- Aspecte chirurgicale ale hidatidozei renale [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 227. [W^a.]

Albornoz Plata, Alberto; Baena Zapata, Hernán; and Albán Muñoz, Vicente.
1961 a.-- Usefulness of anisomycin in the treatment of amebiasis and giardiasis [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., p. 96. [W^m.]

Albornoz Plata, Alberto; Baena Zapata, Hernán; and Albán Muñoz, Vicente.
1962 a.-- Utilidad de la anisomicina en el tratamiento de la amibiasis y la giardiasis < Rev. Invest. Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (extraordinario), June, pp. 224-229. [W^m.]

Albrecht, Erhard.
1966 a.-- Serologische Untersuchungen auf Toxoplasmose bei Schweinen und Rindern mit Hilfe des Sabin-Feldman Tests [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 103-108. [W^a.]

Albu, E. *See* Făgărăşanu, I.; Burlui, D.; and Albu, E.

Alcaino C., Hector.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis en animales domesticos [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-25. [W^a.]

Alcaino, C. Hector; et al.
1964 a.--Un caso de linfoadenosis (leucosis) canina asociada a infeccion por *Toxoplasma* *gondii* < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

de Alcântara, F. Gomes. See Gomes de Alcântara, F.

Alcay, Louis; Cattoire, E.; and Marill, Francois George.
1933 a.— La réaction de la mélano-floculation de Henry chez les malades porteurs d'hématozoaires < Paris Méd., v. 87 (23), June 10, pp. 516-518. [W^{m}.]

Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla. [Dept. Bacteriol., Parasitol. and Pathol., Coll. Med., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] [See also Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla; Al-Saffar, A. S.; and Ali, F. M.; and Babero, Bert Bell; Fawzi, Adnan H.; and Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla; and El Shawi, Nazar N.; Babero, Bert Bell; and Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla]

Al-Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1965 a.— The pathogenicity of the small race of Entamoeba histolytica to splenectomized rats < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 545-549. [W^{a}.]

Aldasoro, Guillermo Escobar. See Escobar Aldasoro, Guillermo.

Aldighieri, J.; et al.
1965 a.-- Influence de la température ambiante sur l'évolution des infections a Plasmodium berghei chez la souris blanche, traitée par la nivaquine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 423-428, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aldrich, David Virgil.
1964 a.-- Observations on the ecology and life cycle of Prochristianella penaei Kruse (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Aldrich, David Virgil.
1965 a.— Observations on the ecology and life cycle of Prochristianella penaei Kruse (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 370-376, map. [W^{a}.]

Aldrin, Jean-François. See Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, Jean-François.

Alekian, M. E.; Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez; and Kuschnir, E.
1963 a.-- Efectos hemodinamicos y valoración clínica de la 2,6-bis (dietanolamina) 4-8 dipiperidinopirimidino (5,4-d) pirimidina en pacientes chagásicos < Proc. 7, Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 265-266. [W^{m}.]

Aleksandriuk, S. P.
1964 b.-- Роль некоторых медиаторов нервного возбуждения в деятельности нервной системы гельминтов [On the role of some mediators of nervous stimulation in the activity of the nervous systems of helminths] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 50-59. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandriuk, S. P.
1964 c.-- Влияние серотонина (5-окситриптамина) на двигательную активность Ascaris suum [Effect of serotonin (5-oxytryptamine) on the motor activity of Ascaris suum] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 60-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandriuk, S. P.
1965 a.-- Роль серотонина в регуляции двигательной активности ленточного гельминта Ligula intestinalis L. [The role of serotonin in the regulation of motor activity in Ligula intestinalis L.] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 5-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandriuk, S. P.; and Dolgun, Z. S.
1965 a.— Серотонин в тканях цестоды Ligula intestinalis [Serotonin in the tissue of Ligula intestinalis] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 26-32. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; and Iagodinskii, V. N.
1966 a.-- The epidemiological significance of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. males in Russian spring-summer tick-borne encephalitis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 10 (1), pp. 115-119. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N.
1965 a.— Новый вид клещей Parholaspulus bregetovae, sp. n. (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae) (A new species of mites Parholaspulus bregetovae sp. n. (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae)) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (1), pp. 217-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N.
1965 b.-- Idem [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 118-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aleksandrov, Îu. V.; Kolodochka, L. A.; and Îagodinskiĭ, V. N.
1965 a.— Описание самца Macrocheles superbus Hull., 1918 (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae) (A description of the male Macrocheles superbus Hull, 1918 (Gamasoidea, Macrochelidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), pp. 608-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alekseenko, N. D. [Woronesch, UdSSR] See Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D.

Alekseev, A. N.
1962 a.-- Использование всасывающего коллектора автомашины для сбора насекомых в полевых условиях (The use of a truck suction manifold for the collection of insects in field conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 239-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alekseev, A. N.
1965 a.-- Принудительное дозированное кормление насекомых (Compulsory dosed feeding of insects) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 467-471, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alekseev, A. N.; Diatlov, A. G.; and Maklygin, M. V.
1966 a.-- Ein neues Gerät, um Flöhe schnell zu mikroskopieren, automatisch zu zählen und zu sortieren [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 39-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Alekseev, V. M.
1963 b.-- Об идентичности видов Echinochasmus (Ech.) beleocephalus (Linstow, 1873) и Echinochasmus (Ech.) japonicus Tanabe, 1926 (On identity of the species Echinochasmus (Ech.) beleocephalus (Linstow, 1873) and Echinochasmus (Ech.) japonicus Tanabe, 1926) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad Univ., year 18 (15), s. Biol. (3), pp. 150-152. [W^{a}.]

Alekseeva, M. I. [See also Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Alekseeva, M. I.]

Alekseeva, M. I.
1965 a.-- Изменение белков и белковых комплексов сыворотки крови при альвеолярном эхинококкозе печени (По материалам экспедиции в Якутскую АССР) (Changes in proteins and protein complexes of the blood serum in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver (According to materials of an expedition to the Yakutsk ASSR)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 396-403. [W^{a}.]

Aléman, Gisela. *See* Fox, Irving; Aléman, Gisela; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Frick, Lyman Phillip.

Aleman Sainz, G.; Nunez Atienza, E.; and Zamora Casas, A.
1961 a.— Neumotorax espontaneos hidatidicos < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 80 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 106-110, illus. [W^{m}.]

Alemanno, A. [Ufficio San. Comunale, Fondi (Latina)] [*See also* Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Alemanno, A.]

Alemanno, A.; and di Sarra, F.
1962 a.— La diffusione dell'ossiuriasi nella popolazione scolastica urbana del Comune di Fondi-Latina < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 527-537. [W^{a}.]

Alencar, Alexandre.
1964 a.— Atrofia do cérebro e anoxia na cardiopatia crônica da doença de Chagas. Nota prévia < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 36 (2), June 30, pp. 193-197, pls. [W^{a}.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo.
1961 a.— Das Vorkommen der viszeralen Leishmaniasis in Brasilien < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 2-8. [W^{a}.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo; et al.
1963 a.— Estudos sôbre a epidemiologia da doença de Chagas no Ceará. II— Novos dados [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 551-565. [W^{a}.]

d'Alessandro B, A. *See* D'Alessandro B., A.

Alex, R. *See* Maret, G.; Alex, R.; and Appeau, A.

Alexander, George L.
1964 a.— Hookworm disease [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5403), July 25, p. 248. [W^{a}.]

Alexander, R. A.
1964 a.— Uitpeuloog (bulging eye disease): A recently described oculo-vascular myiasis of domestic animals in southern Africa < Advances Vet. Sc., v. 9, pp. 35-60. [W^{a}.]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth.
1964 a.— Use of *Plasmodium* *berghei* in teaching [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.
1964 a.— Contribuição ao estudo do gênero Klossinemella Costa, 1961—com descrição de uma nova espécie (Nematoda) < Bol. Mus. Paraense Emílio Goeldi, n. s. (46), Aug. 5, pp. 1-6, pls. [W^{a}.]

Alho, Cleber J. R.
1964 b.— Dois novos hospedadores de *Nematophila* *grande* (Diesing, 1839) (Trematoda; Paramphistomoidea) < Bol. Mus. Paraense Emilio Goeldi, n. s. (52), Dec., pp. 1-4, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ali, Abdul-Jalil Thewaini. *See* Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil.

Ali, F. M. *See* Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla; Al-Saffar, A. S.; and Ali, F. M.

Ali, Syed Mehdi. [Dept. Zool., Marathwada Univ., Aurangabad] *See* Deshmukh, P. G.; and Ali, Syed Mehdi.

Alicata, Joseph Everett. [Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] [*See also* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Alicata, Joseph Everett; *and* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Egerton, John R.; and Alicata, Joseph Everett; *and* Jindrak, Karel; and Alicata, Joseph Everett]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1964 a.— Pigs and claves as carrier hosts for the infective larvae of *Angiostrongylus* *cantonensis* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1964 b.— Land crabs as probable paratenic hosts for the infective larvae of *Angiostrongylus* *cantonensis* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1965 a.— Notes and observations on murine angiostrongylosis and eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in Micronesia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 667-671. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1965 b.— Induction of partial immunity in rabbits to *Obeliscoides* *cuniculi* following intraperitoneal inoculation with homologous infective larvae [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1965 c.— Biology and distribution of the rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus* *cantonensis*, and its relationship to eosinophilic meningoencephalits and neurological disorders of man and animals < Advances Parasitol., v. 3, pp. 223-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Aliev, F. F.
1965 a.— О болезнях и паразитах нутрий [On the diseases and parasites of nutria] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

Aliev, S. Iu.; Khalilova, R. B.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Dzhafarov, T. D.
1965 a.— Наш опыт борьбы с дикроцелиозом кроликов [Our experiment in control of rabbit dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 8 (12), Dec., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Aliev, S. Iu.; Usubov, U. M.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Khalilova, R. B.
1966 a.— Борьба с дикроцелиозом овец (Liverfluke disease control in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Alieva, F. K. *See* Musaev, M. A.; and Alieva, F. K.; *and* Musaev, M. A.; Alieva, F . K.; and Ismailov, S. G.

Alieva, S. I. *See* Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Baĭramalibekova, R. T.

Alifanov, V. I.
1964 a.— Влияние избыточной влажности на сроки развития личинок клещей *Dermacentor* *pictus* Herm. и *Dermacentor* *marginatus* Sulz. (Influence of excess humidity on the time of development of ticks *D.* *pictus* Herm. and *D.* *marginatus* Sulz. larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 232-233. [W^{a}.]

Alifanov, V. I.
1965 a.— Об экологии и распространении клещей *Ixodes* *apronophorus* P. Sch. в Западной Сибири в связи с их значением как переносчиков туляремии (On the ecology and distribution of ticks *Ixodes* *apronophorus* P. Sch. in North [i. e. West] Siberia in connection to their rôle as tularemia vectors) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (2), pp. 291-294. [W^{a}.]

Alikaev, Vladimir Aver'i͡anovich; Onegov, A. P.; and Starov, T. K.
1964 a.— Практикум по гигиене сельскохозяйственных животных [Textbook on hygiene of livestock] [Russian text] 3. ed. 320 pp. Moskva. [W^a.]

Aliko, Haxhi. See Misiri, Nexhmedin; Aliko, Haxhi; and Vodopi, Muharrem.

Alimova, V.
1965 a.— Борьба с аскаридозом и гетеракидозом кур [Control of ascaridiasis and heterakidosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (5), May, p. 58. [W^a.]

Allado, Fe P. See Tongson, Mario S.; Escalante, Constancio T. (jr.); Santos, Romeo F.; and Allado, Fe P.

Allain, Dorothy S. [Communicable Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia] See Kagan, Irving George; Osimani, Juan José; Varela, J. C.; and Allain, Dorothy S.; and Norman, Lois G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Allain, Dorothy S.

Allamuratov, B. [See also Butabaeva, M.; and Allamuratov, B.]

Allamuratov, B.
1965 a.— Новые виды паразитических простейших рыб водоемов юга Узбекистана [New species of parasitic protozoa of reservoir fish in southern Uzbekistan] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (4), pp. 60-62, illus. [W^a.]

Allan, W. C.
[1965 a].— Face and horn flies on beef cattle (mineral additives) < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, p. 155. [W^a.]

Allan, W. C.; and Teskey, H. J.
[1965 a].— Face flies on milking cows (baits) < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, p. 154. [W^a.]

Allen, Arthur D. [Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] See Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Maurer, Eugene M.

Allen, D. M.; and Dean, R. F. A.
1965 a.— The anaemia of Kwashiorkor in Uganda < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 326-341. [W^a.]

Allen, J. See Lee, John J.; Ast, T. G.; Hutner, S. H.; and Allen, J.

Allen, Merlin W. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. California, Davis, California] See Thomas, Paul R.; and Allen, Merlin W.

Allen, Rex Wayne; and Erling, Homer G.
1964 a.— Parasites of bighorn sheep and mule deer in Arizona with new host records [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

Aller Gancedo, B. See Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, B.; and Martínez Fernández, A.

Alley, D. A. [ARS, USDA, Mission, Texas] See Hightower, B. G.; Adams, A. L.; and Alley, D. A.

Allgén, Carl Algon Jönsson.
[1954 f].— Ueber einige weitere Südsee-Nematoden in der Strand-Fauna Norwegens < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 27 (15), Dec. 4, pp. 75-79, illus. [W^a.]

Allgén, Carl Algon Jönsson.
[1954 g].— Vertreter amerikanischer mariner Nematoden-Gattungen im Faunengebiet Norwegens < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 27 (16), Nov. 25, pp. 80-85, illus. [W^a.]

Allgén, Carl Algon Jönsson.
[1954 h].— Die Desmoscolecoidea Norwegens I. < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 27 (12), Sept. 1, pp. 59-63, illus. [W^a.]

Allgén, Carl Algon Jönsson.
[1954 i].— Die Desmoscolecoidea Norwegens II. < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 27 (13), Sept. 11, pp. 64-68, illus. [W^a.]

Allgén, Carl Algon Jönsson.
1959 b.— Freeliving marine nematodes < Further Zool. Results Swedish Antarctic Exped. (1901-1903), v. 5 (2), 293 pp., illus. [W^s.]

Allison, A. C.
1963 a.—Inherited factors in blood conferring resistance to protozoa < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 109-122. [W^a.]

Allison, A. C.
1963 b.— Electron donation and acceptance by antimalarial compounds < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 465-466; v. 5, p. 102. [W^m.]

Allison, Leonard Newton.
1963 a.— An unusual case of Hexamita (Octomitus) among yearling rainbow trout < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 220. [W^a.]

Allison, Ray; and Kelly, H. D.
1963 a.— An epizootic of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis in a river fish population < Progressive Fish-Cult., v. 25 (3), July, pp. 149-150, map. [W^a.]

Allmark, M. G.
1966 a.— The role of the Food and drug directorate in the control of veterinary drugs < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 142-144. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] [See also Brinton, Elias, P.; Beck, D. Elden; and Allred, Dorald M.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1962 b.— Mites on grasshopper mice at the Nevada atomic test site < Great Basin Nat., v. 22 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

Allred, Dorald M, and Goates, Morris A.
1964 b.— Mites from mammals at the Nevada test site < Great Basin Nat., v. 24 (2), June 11, pp. 71-73. [W^a.]

Almanza Reyes, Hernando.
1964 a.— Trichomoniasis bovina < Rev. Esso Agric., v. 11 (5), pp. 15-18, illus. [W^a.]

Almanza Reyes, Hernando.
1964 b.— Trichomoniasis bovina < Bol. Agric. Medellín (534), Dec., pp. 9808-9811. [W^a.]

Almăşan, H. [See also Donciu, Ivancă; Purcherea, Anca; Almăşan, H.; and Nesterov, V.]

Almăşan, H.; et al.
1965 a.— Contribuţii la cunoaşterea infestării animalelor sălbatice cu Trichinella spiralis în legătură cu hrana consumată [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 267. [W^a.]

de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa. [*See also* Langenegger, Jerome; de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa; and Langenegger, Ana Maria; *and* do Prado, Angelo Pires; and de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa]

de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa; Langenegger, Ana Maria; and Marangoni, José Carlos.
1962 a.--Ocorrência de Capillaria spp. em cão no Rio de Janeiro, [English summary] < Veterinaria, S. Paulo., v. 15 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 20-23, illus. [W^a.]

Almeida, W. F.
1964 a.-- Regulamentação sôbre inseticidas para uso doméstico < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 30 (6), June, p. 147. [W^a.]

de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomás. [*See also* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomás; Surlacar, L.; and Sousa, A.]

de Almeida Franco, Luís Tomás.
1959 a.-- Resultados do tratamento da anemia da ancilostomíase < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 6, pp. 518-534. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab.]

Almici, C. [Dott. Ist. Ig. Univ. Milano] *See* Bonetti, F.; and Almici, C.

Alperin, Irwin M.
1965 a.-- Algal epibiosis and parasitism of a blueback herring < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 116, illus. [W^a.]

Al-Saffar, A. S. *See* Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla; Al-Saffar, A. S.; and Ali, F. M.

Altenkirch, G.
1965 a.-- Endoparasitenbefall des Haushuhnes, Beziehungen zu Umweltverhältnissen und Grossbetrieb < Monatsh. Vet -Med., v. 20 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 174-177. [W^a.]

Altherr, Edmond.
1960 b.-- Results from the Danish Expedition to the French Cameroons (1949-1950). XXVIII. Nématodes limnicoles < Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 22 (3), July, pp. 770-787, illus. [W^a.]

Altman, Robert B.
1966 a.-- Parasitic diseases of caged birds < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 547-549. [W^a.]

de Aluja, Aline S.
1962 a.-- Algunos aspectos de la parasitosis causada por *Espirocerca lupi* [sic, Spirocerca] en perros de Mexico, D. F. < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 4, leaves 74-78. [W^a.]

de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira. [Inst. Nac. End. Rurais, Centro de Pesquisas, Belo Horizonte] *See* Brener, Zigmar; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; *and* da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Pellegrino, José; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; *and* de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Pellegrino, José; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira

Alvarez, Robustano. *See* Früm, Jorge Raúl, Dall'Armellina, Pedro J.; and Alvarez, Robustano.

Alvarez Velazco, Pedro. *See* Blattner, Escarra, Carlos; Camayd Zogbe, Emilio; and Alvarez Velazco, Pedro.

Alvarez, Walter C.
1961 a.--Treatment of tapeworm [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 176 (2), Apr. 15, p. 169. [W^a.]

Alves da Cruz, António. *See* Xavier, María de Lourdes; Fraga de Azevedo, Joao; and Alves da Cruz, António.

Alves de Godoy, Renato. *See* de Godoy, Renato Alves.

Alves Meira, João. [Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* Shiroma, M.; Ferreira, José Maria; and Alves Meira, João]

Alves Meira, João.
1963 a.-- Formas clínicas e classificação da esquistossomose mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 28-29; v. 2, pp. 65-66. [W^m]

Alwar, V. S. [Dept. Path., M. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mhow] [*See also* Jain, S. K.; Alwar, V. S.; Awadhiya, R. P.; and Pandit, C. N.]

Alwar, V. S.
1964 a.-- A note on the incidence and pathogenesis of paracooperiasis in buffalo-calves < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 22, June, pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Amador, Luis Baquerizo. *See* Baquerizo Amador, Luis.

do Amaral, Déo Carlos Cliquet; Zamith, Adiel Paes Leme; Venkovsky, Roland; and Bunning, Bernhard.
1965 a.-- Ensaio de vermifugos empregados em equinos. < Rev. Agric. Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 167-172. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente. [Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* de Castro, M. P.; and do Amaral, Vicente]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1963 a.-- *Neonyssus castroae* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita da jurití (*Leptotila verreauxi*) e da jurití-da-mata (*Oreopeleia montana*) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 30, pp. 9-13, illus. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1963 b.-- Ocorrência do ácaro nasal *Trispeleognatus striatus* (Crossley, 1952), Fain, 1962 (Ereynetidae Oudemans, 1931) em *Leptotila verreauxi* (Aves: Columbiformes) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 30, p. 91. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1963 c.-- Notas sôbre ácaros nasais com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 30, pp. 103-108, illus. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1965 a.-- *Trispeleognathus* (*Trispeleognathus*) *euricoi* n. sp. (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes) parasita da jurití (*Leptotila verreauxi*) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 32 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 31-34, illus. [W^a.]

do Amaral, Vicente; and Baquer, Sergio R.
1963 a.-- *Tinaminyssus chiarellii* n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita da gralha-do-mato (*Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops*) [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 30, pp. 65-57, pls. following p. 67. [W^a.]

Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto.
1963 a.-- Incidência de *Hymenolepis diminuta* em ratos capturados em Belém--Para [English summary] < Rev. Cien. Biol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 81-82. [W^m.]

Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto.
1963 b.-- Encontro de *Strongyloides stercoralis* macho, parasito do homem < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 115; v. 2, p. 198. [W^m.]

Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto.
[1964 a].— Incidência de Hymenolepsis [sic] diminuta em ratos capturados em Belém—Para [English summary] < Rev. Serv. Espec. Saude Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 1962, pp. 184-187. [W^a.]

Amato, C. See Ajello, Pietro; and Amato, C.

Amato Neto, Vicente. [Dept. Parasitol. and Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, São Paulo] [See also Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Croce, Júlio; and Campos, Rubens; Zerati, A.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Debelian, A.; and Elkis, H.; Meira, Domingos Alves; and Amato Neto, Vicente; and Jamra, Michel Abu; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and de Jorge, F. B.; Elkis, H.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Magaldi, Cecilia; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Monteiro, D. C. M.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1961 a.— Considerações sôbre as propriedades anti-helminticas do hidroxinaftoato de befênio < Resenha Clin.-Cient., v. 30 (6-7), June-July, pp. 153-155. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente.
1963 a.— Diagnóstico da esquistossomíase mansônica pela pesquisa de ovos de Schistosoma mansoni nas fezes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 531; v. 2, pp. 52-53. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; et al.
1955 a.— [Estudos sôbre a transmissão da moléstia de Chagas por transfusão de sangue. II. Observação de 13. individuos que receberam sangue de doadores com reação de fixação do complemento positiva {Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Brasil Hematol. e Hemoterap., Recife, Feb. 1-6, 1954] < Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.
1963 a.— Valor dos processos de extração de larvas das fezes para o diagnóstico da estrongiloidíase < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 118; v. 2, p. 201. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.
1964 a.— Tratamento, por um derivado da salicilamida, de infestações causadas por Taenia saginata e Taenia solium [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 297-299. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.
1965 a.— Incidência da doença de Chagas entre gestantes, no Hospital das Clínicas de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 156-159. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Cotrim, José Xavier; Laus, Walter Campi; and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.
1963 a.— Nota sôbre o encontro de Toxoplasma gondii em sangue destinado a transfusão [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

Ambartsumian, M. S.
1962 a.— Опыт ликвидации тениаринхоза в одном из районов Ленинкана Армянской ССР (Experience gained with the eradication of taeniasis in one of the districts of Leninakan City, Armenian SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 284-285. [W^m.]

Amenabar, Jorge. See Sapunar P., Jorge; Amenabar, Emilio; and Heitmann, Pedro.

Ames, Edward R. [D.V.M., Merck, Sharp and Dohme Research Lab., Rocky Mountain Station, Fort Collins, Colorado] See Rubin, Robert; and Ames, Edward R.; and Rubin, Robert; Ames, Edward R.; and Cheney, John M.

Amiantova, M. A.; and Lebedeva, V. B.
1956 a.— Случай парагонимоза легких [A case of paragonimiasis of the lung] [Ukrainian text] < Problemy Tuberkul., v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-54, pls. [W^m.]

Amin, Mohammad A. [London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Blackie, E. J.; and Robson, N.

Amin, S. P. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Baroda, India] See Sayed, B. A.; and Amin, S. P.

Amino, Eisaku. [Nippon Med. Coll., Tokyo, Japan] See Magara, Masanao; Amino, Eisaku; and Ito, Hideo.

Ammah-Attoh, V.
1966 a.— Laboratory rearing of the parasitic stages of Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) on the European rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus) < Nature, London (5031) v. 210, Apr. 2, pp. 43-44, 77. [W^a.]

Ammann, R.
1965 a.— Die Therapie der Wurmerkrankungen < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 90 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 266, 269. [W^a.]

de Amorim, José Pimentel.
1953 a.— As published in Supplement 5, see Pimentel de Amorim, José, 1953 a.

Amosenkova, N. I.; Gol'din, R. B.; and Daĭter, A. B.
1961 a.— Изучение экспериментальных риккетсиозов при помощи флуоресцирующих антител (Сообщение III) Исследование клещей на зараженность R. burneti (Studies of experimental rickettsioses by using fluorescent antibody. Report 3. Examination of ticks for contamination with R. burneti) [Russian text; English summary] < Vopr. Virus., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 664-669. [W^a.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1963 a.— Genetic transformation in trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, p. 228. [W^a.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1963 b.— Transformation in Trypanosoma equiperdum [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 127. [W^a.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.; Geigy, Rudolf; and Kauffmann, Marianne.
1965 a.— On the reacquisition of virulence in Trypanosomes of the brucei-group [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 22 (3), pp. 193-203. [W^a.]

Anan'ina, N. O. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR] See Plotnikov, N. N.; Ozertskovskaia, N. N.; and Anan'ina, N. O.

Anastasiu, N. See Mocanu, E.; and Anastasiu, N.

Anastasiu, N.
1965 a.— Incidenţa hidatidozei umane în regiunea Galaţi între 1949 şi 1964 [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 19 (3), May-June, p. 220. [W^a.]

Anastauskene, T. V. See Anastauskiene, T. V.

Anastos, George.
1950 a.— The scutate ticks, or Ixodidae, of Indonesia < Entom. Am., v. 30 (1-4), n. s., pp. 1-144, illus. [Issued August 14] [W^a.]

Anciaux de Faveaux, Michel.
1963 a.— Les parasites des chiropteres. Role epidemiologique chez les animaux et l'homme, au Katanga < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 149. [W^a.]

Andersen, Ferron L.; Boatman, Paul A.; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1965 a.— Development and survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis on pasture [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr. Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

Andersen, Ferron L.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.
1963 a.— The course of antibody production in experimental Eimeria bovis infections in calves as demonstrated by fluorescent staining [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 131. [W^a.]

Andersen, Ferron L.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Marquardt, William C.
1964 a.— Overwinter survival on pasture of trichostrongylid nematodes of sheep [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Anderson, David.
1966 a.— Worms: Incidence depends on type of housing < Poultry Farmer, London (3981), v. 154, Feb. 19, p. 22. [W^a.]

Anderson, Dean A. See Gebhardt, Louis P.; and Anderson, Dean A.

Anderson, G. C.; Heishman, J. O.; and Welch, J. A.
1966 a.—A comparison of several anthelmintics for the control of internal parasites of sheep < Bull. (519). West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 24 pp. [W^a.]

Anderson, Glenn A.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1965 a.— Cercaria and first intermediate host of Euryhelmis squamula < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, J. L. [Chief Div. Animal Indust.]
1965 a.— Division of animal industry. Veterinary services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Stock and Fish., Terr. Papua and N. Guinea (1961-1963), pp. 14-33. [W^a.]

Anderson, M. Sidney. [Dept. Anatomy and Path., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri] See Judge, David M.; and Anderson, M. Sidney.

Anderson, N.; et al.
1965 b.— A field study of parasitic gastritis in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4559), v. 77 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 1196-1204, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, P. D. See Halpern, Bernard; Anderson, P. D.; and Dolkart, Ralph E.

Anderson, Richard B.; and Everhart, W. Harry.
1966 a.— Concentrations of DDT in landlocked salmon (Salmo salar) at Sebago Lake, Maine < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 160-164. [W^a.]

Anderson, Robert C. [Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Anderson, Robert C.

Anderson, Robert I. [Dept. Serol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C. 20012] See Tarrant, Carl J.; Fife, Earl H. (jr.); and Anderson, Robert I.; and Toussaint, Andre J.; Tarrant, Carl J.; and Anderson, Robert I.

Anderson, Robert J.
1965 a.— A survey of pesticide problems and control activities. Introduction < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., p. iii. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent.
1965 a.— Acrobeloides uberrinus n. sp., with a note on morphologic variation within soil and bacteria-reared populations < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 232-235, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent; and Bemrick, William Joseph.
1965 a.— Micronema deletrix n. sp., a saprophagous nematode inhabiting a nasal tumor of a horse < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 74-75, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1965 a.— An examination of wild moose exhibiting neurologic signs, in Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (4), July, pp. 635-639, pls. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1965 b.— The development of Pneumostrongylus tenuis in the central nervous system of white-tailed deer < Path. Vet., v. 2 (4), pp. 360-379, illus. [W^a.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1965 c.— Cerebrospinal nematodiasis (Pneumostrongylus tenuis) in North American cervids < Tr. 30. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 8-10), pp. 156-167. [W^a.]

Anderson, Winston A.; and Ellis, R. A.
1965 a.— Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma lewisi: Flagellum, microtubules, and the kinetoplast < J. Protozool. v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 483-499, illus. [W^a.]

Andersone, S.
1963 a.— Udensžurkas ektoparaziti Latvijas PSR [Ectoparasites of Arvicola terrestris L. in Latvian PSR] [Latvian text; Russian summary] < Latvijas Entom. (7), pp. 45-51. [W^a.]

Andonov, P. [Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., Sofia] See Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T.

Andrade, Fidalma de Oliveira. See Pellegrino, José; and Andrade, Fidalma de Oliveira.

Andrade, Zilton A.
1958 b.— Anatomia patológica da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 103-119, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1962 a.— Aspectos experimentais da esplenomegalia da esquistossomose [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 249-255, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1963 a.— Imunopatologia da esquistossomose mansônica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 13-14; v. 2, pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1964 a.— Immunopathology of Manson's schistosomiasis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 181-187, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.
1964 b.— Estudo morfológico da esquistossomose espontânea da preá (Cavia aperea aperea) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 277-282, illus. [W^m.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Andrade, Sônia G.
1963 a.— Forma subaguda da miocardite chagasica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 273-280, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Andrade, Sônia G.
1965 a.— Patologia do baço na esquistossomose hepatesplênica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 218-227, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Gomes, Mario Caymmi.
1964 a.— Pathology of fatal strongyloidiasis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Lopes, Edgard Augusto.
1963 a.— A histochemical study of experimental Chagas' disease < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 236-242, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Lopes, Edgard Augusto.
1963 b.— Estudo histoquimico da doença de Chagas experimental < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 248-249. [W^{m}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; Santana, Sérgio (filho); and Rebouças, Gilberto.
1962 a.— Patologia da esquistossomose hepática avançada [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 170-179, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias; et al.
1964 a.— Relação entre volemia, hematócrito e taxa de hemoglobina na ancilostomose. Considerações terapêuticas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-87. [W^{m}.]

Andrássy, Istvan.
1954 b.— As published in supplement 9, see 1954 d.

Andrássy, Istvan.
1954 d.— Drei neue Arten aus der Superfamilie Tylenchoidea. Nematologische Notizen. 3 [Russian summary] < Évk. Biol. Intézet. Magy. Tudomán., Budapest. Rész (1952), v. 2 (2), pp. 10-15, pls. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Andrássy, István.
1956 e.— Süsswasser-Nematoden aus Französisch-West-Afrika < Opusc. Zool., v. 1 (1-4), pp. 3-18, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1957 c.— Deladenus aridus n. sp. und ein Wiederfund von Deladenus saccatus Andrássy, 1954. Nematologische Notizen 5. < Opusc. Zool., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 3-8, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1957 d.— Thornia gubernaculifera n. sp., ein neuer Süsswassernematode aus Ungarn. Nematologische Notizen 6. < Opusc. Zool., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 9-14, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1959 h.— Die Mundhöhlentypen der Mononchiden und der Schlüssel der Mylonchulus-Arten (Nematoda) < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 3-12, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1959 i.— Dorylaimus holdemani n. sp., eine neue Nematoden-Art aus Bulgarien < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (1), pp. 13-17, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1959 j.— Was ist Dadays Nematoden-Art Pseudochromadora quadripapillata? < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 51-55, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1960 d.— Zwei bemerkenswerte Nematoden-Arten aus Belgisch-Kongo < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 101-110, illus. [W^{c}]

Andrássy, István.
1960 e.— Nematologische Notizen, 8. < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (3-4), pp. 111-116, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1960 f.— Einige Nematoden aus Afghanistan < Opusc. Zool., v. 4 (1), pp. 3-14, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, Istvan.
1961 d.— Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der ersten ungarischen zoologischen Expedition in Ostafrika. 2. Nematoda < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 53, pp. 281-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrássy, István.
1962 c.— Zwei neue Nematoden-Arten aus dem Uberschwemmungsgebiet der Donau (Danubialia Hungarica, XIII.) < Opusc. Zool., v. 4 (2-4), pp. 3-8, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1962 d.— Nematologische Notizen, 11. < Opusc. Zool., v. 4 (2-4), pp. 9-19, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, István.
1962 e.— Neue Nematoden-Arten aus Ungarn, II. Fünf neue Arten der Ueberfamilie Dorylaimoidea < Opusc. Zool., v. 4 (2-4), pp. 21-33, illus. [W^{c}.]

Andrássy, Istvan.
1964 b.— Ergebnisse der zoologischen Forschungen von Dr. Z. Kaszab in der Mongolei. 4. Einige Bodennematoden aus der Mongolei < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 56, pp. 241-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrassy, István.
[1965 a.]— Einige Nematoden aus der Umgebung des Toten Meeres < Israel J. Zool., v. 13 (3), Nov., 1964, pp. 89-97, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^{m}.]

Andrássy, István; and Coman, D.
1959 a.— Eine—vermutlich neue—Meloidogyne-Art (Nematoda) aus einer Wasserleitung < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 57-60, illus. [W^{e}.]

Andrea dos Santos, João Fortuna. See dos Santos, João Andrea.

Andreasi, Fernando; and de Mello Malheiro, Decio.
[1964 a].— Atuação do Bayer L 13/59 (Neguvon) sôbre Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Nematoda Ascaridinae em aves (Gallus gallus domesticus) infestadas experimentalmente. (Action of Bayer L 13/59 (Neguvon) on the Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), 1963-64, pp. 115-128. [W^{a}.]

Andreasi, Fernando; and de Mello Malheiro, Decio.
[1964 b].— Inocuidade da infestação experimental por Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788), e, do tratamento pelo Bayer L 13/59 (Neguvon) medida pelo desenvolvimento ponderal, consumo e eficiência de ração comercial, em aves leghorn. (Innocuousness of the experimental infestation by Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) and of the treatment by Bayer L 13/59) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), 1963-64, pp. 129-143. [W^{a}.]

Andreassi, F.; and Sannia, A.
1961 a.— Echinococcosi costale primitiva [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 63, n. s., v. 12 (6), Nov. Dec., pp. 721-723, illus. [W^{m}.]

Andreev, K. P.; and Vranchan, Z. E.
1960 a.— Испытание новых репеллентных препаратов (Testing of new repellants) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Isaled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 16, pp. 28-31. [W^{a}.]

Andreĭko, A. *See* Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A.; and Selivanova, N. V.

Andrews, Austin K. *See* Bridges, W. R.; and Andrews, Austin K.

Andrews, J. R. H.
1964 a.-- The arthropod and helminth parasites of red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.) in New Zealand < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 5 (9), Oct. 15, pp. 97-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrichuk, B. V.
1964 a.-- Изучение трихлорметафоса-3 в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами (Zum Studium von Trichlormetaphos-3 für die Bekämpfung der beim Rind parasiteirenden Ixodes-Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

Andriescu, I. *See* Paladian, Gabriela; and Andriescu, I.

Anema, S. G. *See* Snĭjders, A. J.; Anema, S. G.; and Louw, J. P.

Angelescu, N. *See* Albescu, I.; and Angelescu, N.

Angelov, Georgi.
1965 a.-- Прилагане на хексахлорофен срещу мониезиозата по телетата и овцете (The application of hexachlorophene in cases of monieziosis in calves and sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (1), pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Angelov, Georgi.
1965 b.-- Случай на демодекоза по овцете (Съобщение) [Case of *Demodex ovis* in sheep (Communication)] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (3), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Angelov, Georgi; and Achev, A.
1964 a.-- Върху ефикасността на някои антихелминтици срещу диктиокаулозата по овцете (The effectiveness of some antihelminthicides against dictyocaulosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (5), pp. 13-14. [W^{a}.]

Angelovski, Toma; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T.
1965 a.-- Prilog poznavanju tajlerioze goveda u SR Makedoniji (Contribution to the knowledge of theilerosis of cattle in Macedonia) [Serbian text; English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (2), pp. 91-97. [W^{a}.]

Angus, M. G. N. *See* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.

Anhel, Ramon Affonso.
1964 a.-- Alguns aspectos da esquistossomose importada no Estado da Guanabara [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 449-457. [W^{a}.]

Animal Health Trust. Small Animals Centre.
1966 a.--Round worms of the dog and cat, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati* < Animal Health. (1), Mar., pp. 14-15. W^{a}.]

Annear, D. I.
1961 a.-- Recovery of *Strigomonas oncopelti* after drying from the liquid state < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 39 (3), pp. 295-303. [W^{a}.]

Anpilogova, N. V.
1965 a.-- О нахождении ооцист кокцидии рода Isospora Schneider у домашних птиц [On the finding of oocysts of coccidia of the genus Isospora Schneider in domestic birds] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 8 (4), pp. 44-46. [W^{a}.]

Anpilogova, N. V.
1965 b.-- Видовой состав кокцидий домашних водоплавающих птиц в Таджикистане [Species composition of coccidia of domestic aquatic birds of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk.SSR, v. 8 (6), pp. 40-43. [W^{a}.]

Ansari, Jamil A.
1964 a.-- Studies on *Setaria cervi* (Nematoda: Filarioidea). Part II. Its peritoneal transplant and periodicity of the microfilariae in white rats < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Ansari, N. [Dept. Path., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Bueding, Ernest; Douglass Lee T.; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Ansari, N.

Ansari, N.; and Wright, Willard Hull.
1963 a.-- The epidemiology of schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos p. 405; v. 2, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Anteson, R. K. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll. P. O., Quebec] *See* Schad, Gerhard A.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F.

Anthony, Darrell W.
1963 a.— Arthropod vectors of some livestock and poultry diseases < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 588-596. [W^{a}.]

Anthony, Harry D.
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis outlook < Iowa Vet., v. 37 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

Antia, F. P.; Desai, H. G.; Jeejeebhoy, K. N.; and Borkar, A. V.
1965 a.-- Problems in the diagnosis of intestinal amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 53-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1964 a.-- Дехелминтизациите-- главно звено в противохелминтозните мероприятия (The dehelminthizations—main elements in the antihelminth measures) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (10), pp. 10-13. [W^{a}.]

Antoniade, Maria. *See* Ceauşu, Em.; Pîrvu, D.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana; *and* Pîrvu, D.; Ceauşu, Em.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana.

Antoniotti, M. L. *See* Parenti, Umberto; Antoniotti, M. L.; and Beccio, C.

Antonov, I. P.
1964 a.-- Значение солитерового антигена в диагностике цистицеркоза головного мозга (The value of tapeworm antigen in the diagnosis of cysticercosis of the brain) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 342-344. [W^{a}.]

Antonov, I. P.
1964 b.-- Диагностика и лечение эпилепсии при цистицеркозе головного мозга (The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy with cysticercosis of the brain) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 682-684. [W^{a}.]

Antonova, M. V.
1965 a.-- К эпидемиологии парагонимоза (Обзор литературы) (On the epidemiology of paragonimosis [Review of literature]) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-603. [W^{a}.]

Anwar, M.
1964 a.-- Types of schizogony in Isospora infections of the greenfinch (Chloris chloris) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 9p-10p. [W^a.]

Anwar, M.
1966 a.-- Isospora lacazei (Labbe, 1893) and I. chloridis sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the English sparrow (Passer domesticus), greenfinch (Chloris chloris) and chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs) < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 84-90, illus. [W^a.]

Anya, A. O.
1964 b.-- Studies on the structure of the female reproductive system and egg-shell formation in Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz, (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 699-719, illus. [W^a.]

Anya, A. O.
1964 c.-- On the formation of the egg-shell in the nematode, Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz, 1924 [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 3p. [W^a.]

Anzola, Luis Carlos Gonzalez. See Gonzalez Anzola, Luis Carlos.

Apollova, L. N. [Med. Sluzhba Tikhookean. Flota] See Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N.

Appasov, R. N.
1965 a.-- Серые крысы--носители кишечных патогенных паразитов (Grey rats are hosts of intestinal pathogenic parasites) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Appeau, A. See Maret, G.; Alex, R.; and Appeau, A.

Appelmans, M.
1964 a.-- L'onchocercose oculaire, maladie paradoxale < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 369-376. [W^m.]

Apt, Werner.
1964 a.-- Transmisión congénita. Estado actual del problema. II. Protozoos < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 95-99, illus. [W^a.]

Apt, Werner.
1964 b.-- Transmisión congénita--estado actual del problema. III. Toxoplasma gondii < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 127-132. [W^a.]

Apt, Werner.
1964 c.-- Transmisión congénita. Estado actual del problema. I. Introducción y generalidades < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Apt, Werner.
1965 a.-- Transmisión congénita. Estado actual del problema. IV. Metazoos < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

Apt, Werner; and Díaz, María.
1965 a.--Hallazgo de Trypanosoma cruzi en estroma de las vellosidades coriales de ratones [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 52-53, illus. [W^a.]

Apt, Werner; and Niedmann, Guillermo.
1964 a.--Serología de la toxoplasmosis y enfermedad de Chagas en el embarazo. (Comunicación preliminar) [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 55-59. [W^a.]

Arai, Hisao P.
[1963 a].-- Tremátodos digeneos de peces marinos de Baja California, México < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 113-130, illus. [Printer's date Feb. 6] [W^c.]

Arai, Hisao P.; and Koski, Cathryn H.
1964 a.-- A new species of Trochopus (Monogenea: Capsalidae) from Scorpaena guttata Girard < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 1007-1010, illus. [W^a.]

Arakawa, Akira; and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- Cellular response of the host to first-generation schizonts of Eimeria bovis following treatment of the host with sulfamethazine [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., p. 162. [W^a.]

Araki, Kunioki. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Araki, Kunioki; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.

Arantes Pereira, O.
1961 a.-- Esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 13 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 125-158, illus. [Continued as 1962 b] [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.
1962 a.-- Aspectos endoscópicos da esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-12. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.
1962 b.-- Esquistossomose mansoni [Continuation of 1961 a] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-34; (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 73-82; (3), May-June, pp. 109-124; (4), July-Aug., pp. 155-160; (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 177-190, illus. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; Passarelli, Nelson; de Oliveira, Amarino; and Barretto Netto, M.
1961 a.-- Caso de estrongiloidose fatal < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-54, illus. [W^m.]

Arantes Pereira, O.; Tavares, A.; and Boisson, R.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidose com o tiabendazol < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 118-119; v. 2, p. 202. [W^m.]

de Araujo, Ronaldo.
1963 a.-- Abscesso hepático ascaridiano [English summary] < Rev. Cien. Biol., Univ. Para, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 37-45, pl. [W^m.]

Arcay-de-Peraza, Lucila.
1964 a.-- Tres nuevas especies de Eimeria (Protozoa, Coccidia, Eimeriidae) de roedores silvestres de Venezuela [Spanish text; English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 4 (6), Oct. 27, pp. 185-203, illus. [W^a.]

Arce, Abramo A.
1964 a.-- Organizzazione di lotta contro la ipodermosi bovina nelle Repubbliche dell'America Centrale < Zooprofilassi, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 697-699. [W^a.]

Archer, D. M.; and Bamford, F. N.
1965 a.-- Helminth infestations in immigrant children < Brit. Med. J. (5477), v. 2, Dec. 25, pp. 1517-1519. [W^a.]

Archer, G. T.; Barker, Angela; Air, Gillian; and McGovern, V. J.
1966 a.-- Eosinophilia in rats infected with Amplicaecum robertsi < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 44, pt. 1, Feb., pp. 45-56, illus. [W^a.]

Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Fry, B. A.; and Watson, W. A.
1966 a.-- Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of ovine abortion due to Toxoplasma gondii < Vet. Rec. (4581), v. 78 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 369-371, 372. [W^{a}.]

Archibald, R. McG. [Canada Dept. Agric., Atlantic Area Branch Lab., Sackville, New Brunswich] See Smith, Henry J.; Archibald, R. McG.; and Corner, A. H.

Areán, Victor M. [Dept. Microbiol. & Pathol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, U.S.A.] See Crandall, Richard Bradford; Crandall, Catherine A.; Hunter, George William III; and Areán, Victor M.

Arends, Tulio.
1966 a.-- Onchocerciasis in Venezuela [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 418-419. [W^{a}.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Bijan, Hossein.
1965 a.-- Studies on Schistosoma bovis in Iran < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 681-683. [W^{a}.]

Argento, Aurelio. [Inst. Med. Lavoro, Univ. Napoli] See Rossi, Luciano; and Argento, Aurelio.

Argento, Carlos Alberto. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] See Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; and Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Krakowski, D.; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and do Brasil, Hugo Americano.

Arias, M. See Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; Arias, M.; and Fijo, M. A.

Aristova, V. A. See Nikitina, N. A.; and Aristova, V. A.

Ariyaprakai, Kobkul. [Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. Med. School, New Orleans, Louisiana] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Ariyaprakai, Kobkul.

Arlt, Günter.
1963 a.-- Faunistisch-ökologische Untersuchungen über Ektoparasiten an Kleinsäugern im Gebiet von Greifswald < Arch. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenburg, v. 9, pp. 63-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Armando Pavon.
1954 a.-- Comentarios sobre amibiasis en Honduras < Rev. Med. Hondurena (168), an. 24, v. 22, Feb.-Apr., pp. 623-629. [W^{a}.]

Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W.
1964 a.-- Massive infections of the three-spined stickleback with Schistocephalus solidus (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae) and Glugea anomala (Sporozoa: Microsporidia) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 10p-11p. [W^{a}.]

Armengaud, M. See Collomb, H.; Armengaud, M.; and Palayret, J.

Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1965 a.-- The control of helminthiasis in ruminants < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (9), Sept., pp. 395-397. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, J. A. See Brown, K. N.; Armstrong, J. A.; and Valentine, R. C.

Armstrong, John F. See Quinby, Griffith E.; Armstrong, John F.; and Durham, William F.

Arnao de MacGregor, Margarita. See Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Arnao de MacGregor, Margarita; and Matute Q., R.

Arnastauskienė, T. V.
1964 a.-- Распространение кокцидиоза свиней в Литовской ССР, его сезонная и возрастная динамика [The distribution of swine coccidiosis in Lithuania, its seasonal and age dynamics] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietijvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C, v. 1 (33), pp. 127-136. [W^{a}.]

Arnastauskienė, T. V.
1965 a.-- Профилактика кокцидиоза свиней [Prophylaxis of swine coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 38-39. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, John. [Truman Med. Research Lab., Dept. Med., Kansas City Gen. Hosp.] See Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; and Martin, D.; and Ladda, Roger; and Arnold, John; and Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; Martin, D.; and Luehrs, F.

Arnold, Keith. [Mus. Zool., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Tonn, Robert J.; and Arnold, Keith; and Tonn, Robert J.; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Arnold, Keith.

Arriagada, Héctor Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Arriagada, Héctor.

Arro, I. V.
1964 a.-- Kalade invasioon karusloomadele ohtlike parasiitide vastsetega (Der Befall der Fische mit den für die Pelztiere schädlichen Parasitenlarven) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (38), pp. 216-221. [W^{a}.]

Arroyo Sancho, Guido. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica] See Bravo-Hollis, Margarita; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.

Arru, Efisio.
1963 a.-- Centrorhyncus leptorhyncus Meyer, 1932, in Felis catus [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 261-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arruda, F. [Inst. Hyg., School Med., Univ. Recife, Brazil] See Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Barbosa, Ivete; and Arruda, F.

Arslanova, A. Kh. [See also Zikeeva, A. I.; and Arslanova, A. Kh.]

Arslanova, A. Kh.
1962 a.-- Энзоотический очаг альвеолярного эхинококкоза в Алма-Атинской Области (An enzootic focus of alveolar echinococcosis in the Alma-Ata Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-91. [W^{m}.]

Artemichev, M. A.; and Shmulevich, A. I.
1965 a.-- Химиопрофилактика--основа борьбы с кокцидиозом цыплят (Chemical prophylaxis is the basis of the chicken coccidiosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1965 a.-- Ticks of the genus Ixodes in Africa. 348 pp., illus. Great Britain. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1965 b.-- Ticks in Egypt in 1500 B. C. [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4988), v. 206, June 5, pp. 1060-1061, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1965 c.-- Feeding in ectoparasitic Acari with special reference to ticks < Advances Parasitol., v. 3, pp. 249-298. illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Chaudhuri, R. P.
1965 a.— A revision of Nosomma monstrosum (Nuttall and Warburton, 1908) Ixodoidea : Ixodidae < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 391-400, illus. [W^m.]

Artigas J., Jorge. [Dept. Parasitol., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago, Chile] See Silva, Roberto; Artigas J., Jorge; and Galdames, Marina.

Artykov, M. B.; and Safarov, G. I.
1964 a.— Мероприятия по ликвидации очага тениаринхоза в одном из совхозов Бухарской области (Measures for a taeniarhynchosis focus elimination in one of state farms in Bukhara region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 458-461. [W^a.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1963 c.— Contribution a l'etude des parasites et commensaux de Gibbula umbilicalis da Costa [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 146. [W^a.]

Arvy, Lucie.
1964 a.— Les pseudo-parasites intra-coelomiques de Nephtys hombergii Audoin et Milne-Edwards (annélide polychète) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-116, illus. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T. [See also Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T.]

Arzamasov, I. T.
1963 a.— Эктопаразиты водяной полевки (Arvicola terrestris L.) и ондатры (Ondatra zibethica L.) в Белоруссии (Ectoparasites of the water vole (Arvicola terrestris L.) and ondatra (Ondatra zibethica L.) in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T.
1965 a.— Эктопаразиты обюкновенной куторы (Neomys fodiens Schreb.) на территории Белоруссии (Ectoparasites of Neomys fodiens Schreb in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 9 (3), pp. 211-212. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T.
1965 b.— Эктопаразиты крота Talpa europaea L. на территории Белоруссии (Ectoparasites of the mole Talpa europaea L.) at the Byelorussian Territory) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 9 (11), pp. 777-779. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T.
1966 a.— К изучению биологии Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. на территории Белоруссии (To the study of Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. biology at the Byelorussian territory) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 290-292. [W^a.]

Arzhanikh, N. G.; and Kravets, N. P.
1964 a.— Изменения электрокардиограммы при введении кислорода в желудочно-кишечный тракт (Changes in the electrocardiogram upon administration of oxygen into the gastro-intestinal tract) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 425-430. [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.
1960 a.— О гельминтофауне домашних и диких жвачных в Азербайджане [Helminths of domestic and wild ruminants in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 21, pp. 97-108. [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.
1963 a.— О природной очаговости гельминтов жвачных животных Азербайджана [On natural focalization of helminths of ruminants of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 20-29. [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.
1965 a.— Локальная очаговость в распределении гелминтофауны жвачных животных [Local nidality in the distribution of helminth fauna of ruminants] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 24, pp. 27-34 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Guseĭnov, A. N.
1964 a.— К изучению морфологии гемонхов жвачных животных в Азербайджане [Study of the morphology of Haemonchus of ruminants in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 23, pp. 117-124. [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L.
1962 a.— К изучению морфологии Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassal [sic], 1896 [On the study of the morphology of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 10-16. [W^m.]

Asadov, S. M.; Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Zaidova, U. G.
1965 a.— К изучению гельминтофауны верблюдов в Азербайджане [On the study of helminth fauna of camels in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy. Inst. Zool Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 35-42, illus. (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Iu. F.
1965 a.— К характеристике распространения гидатидного эхинококкоза у домашних жвачных и свиней в Азербайджане [On the characteristics of distribution of hydatid echinococcosis of domestic ruminants and swine in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 43-62 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1962 a.— Азәрбајҹанын Ләнкәран вә Абшерон зоналарынын әһли көвшәј әнләриндә бә'зи башлыҹа һелминтләрин јајылмасына даир [On the distribution of some principal livestock helminths of the Lenkoran and Absheron zones of Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 17-21. [W^m.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1965 a.— К распространению аноплоцефалят домашних жвачных в районах Карабахской зоны Азербайджана [On the distribution of Anoplocephalata of domestic ruminants in the region of the Karabakh zone of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 24, pp. 63-66 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi.
1963 a.— Occurrence of a mesostigmatic mite, Haemogamasus pontiger (Berlese) in Tokyo, Japan [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, p. 252. [W^m.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi.
1963 b.— Records of a laelaptide mite, Laelaps algericus Hirst from Mus musculus molossinus in Tokyo and Urawa, Japan [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 251-252, illus. [W^m.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.
1964 a.-- Isolation experiments of *Rickettsia orientalis* from larval trombiculid mites, *Leptotrombidium pallida* collected monthly from small mammals trapped at Kurojo, Nagaoka, one of the so-called classical scrub typhus endemic areas in Niigata, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (62), Mar. 15, pp. 54-62. [W^{a}.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.
1964 b.-- Surveys on larval trombiculid mites and positivity of *Rickettsia orientalis* of small mammals trapped at 3 selected areas in Niigata, endemic to classical scrub typhus during Winter and Spring, especially snow season [Japanese text; English summary] < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources, (63), Sept. 25, pp. 17-32. [W^{a}.]

Ash, A. S. F.; and Tucker, J. F.
1966 a.-- Inhibition of Ascaris muscle by γ-aminobutyric acid: A possible new assay method [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5020), v. 209, Jan. 15, pp. 306-307, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1962 a.-- Helminth parasites of dogs and cats in Hawaii < J. Parasitol., v. 48 (1), Feb., pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.] [*Correction for*: 1962 a, as published in Supplement 13]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1963 b.-- Effect of temperature upon survival of first-stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 110; v. 2, pp. 193-194. [W^{m}.]

Ashcroft, M. T.
1965 a.-- A history and general survey of the helminth and protozoal infections of the West Indies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 478-493. [W^{a}.]

Ashford, R. W.
1965 a.-- *Lymphotropha tribolii* gen. nov., sp. nov. Neogregarinida, Schizocystidae, from the haemocoele of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 609-615, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ashkenazy, J. [Lab. Kupat Holim, B'er Sheva] *See* Sugar, P.; and Ashkenazy, J.

Ashley, Willie (*jr*.).
1964 a.-- Development of irradiated *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* larvae and the immunogenic effect produced in rats [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Ashworth, T. G.; Pilbeam, S. H.; and Davidson, J. C.
1965 a.-- Toxic changes in eosinophil maturation [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 608-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
[1965 a].-- On intestinal protozoa in the urban and bushland population in Surinam < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 1-17. [W^{a}.]

Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
[1965 b].-- The detection under field conditions of helminthic infections by the Schüffner-Laarman method < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 18-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
[1965 c].-- On the distribution of intestinal helminths in the urban and bushland population in Surinam < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 27-41. [W^{a}.]

de Asis, Pablito T. [Dept. Parasitol. and Protozool., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and de Asis, Pablito T.

Aslamazov, E. G.
1962 a.-- Шистозоматоз (билгарциоз) мочевого пузыря у детей (Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) of the urinary bladder in children) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 317-323,illus. [W^{m}.]

Aslamazov, E. G.
1962 b.-- Лавроскопия и ее диагностическое значение при мочевом шистозоматозе (Larvoscopy and its diagnostic significance in urinary schistosomiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 533-538, illus. [W^{m}.]

Aslamazov, E. G.
1964 a.-- Лечение шистозоматоза мочевого пузыря винносурьмянонатриевой солью (интенсивный метод) (Treatment of the urinary bladder schistosomatosis with antimony sodium tartrate (intensive method)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-399. [W^{a}.]

van Asperen, Klaas. [1921-1964] [*For Necrology* and *port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., 1965, p. 807] [W^{a}.]

van Asperen, Klaas.
1960 a.-- Distribution and metabolism of hexachlorocyclohexane in mammals < Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Crop Protect. (Hamburg, Sept. 8-15, 1957), v. 2, Sekt. 17, pp. 1619-1623. [W^{a}.]

Asrian, G. A. [Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.] *See* Avetesian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V.

Ass, I. D.
1963 a.-- Застосування нового вітчизняного препарату нікодину при комплексному ликуванні лямбліозних холецистогепатитів у дітей [Use of a new Ukrainian preparation Nikodin in the combined treatment of cholecystohepatitis caused by lambliasis in children] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v. 25 (3), pp. 24-25. [W^{m}.]

Ass, Mikhail Iakoblevich.
1964 a.-- Über Missbildungen des Genitalapparats von Helminthen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 99-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Assis-Masri, Georges; and Little, Maurice Dale.
1965 a.-- A case of ocular onchocerciasis in Colombia [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., p. 717. [W^{a}.]

Ast, T. G. *See* Lee, John J.; Ast, T. G.; Hutner, S. H.; and Allen, J.

Astaf'ev, B. A. [Klin. Otdel i Lab. Biol. Gel'mint. i Spetsif. Deistv. Preparat. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsin. Minister. Zdrav. SSSR, Moskva] *See* Frol'tsova, A. E.; Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Konovalova, L. M.

Astakhova, T. V.
1963 a.-- Parasitofauna of *Lucioperca lucioperca* fry from the Volga Delta and northern Caspian Sea [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 102-107. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Astill, K. J.
1961 a.-- Parasite loss in dairy porduction can be stopped < Milk Board J., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 21, 23. [W^{a}.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly. [Endemic Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* El-Bassousi, M.; Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Abd-El Al, A. M. A.; *and* Razzak, Muhammad Abdel; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Mousa, Ahmed H.
1963 a.— Slow treatment of bilharziasis by antimonials < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 52-53; v. 2, pp. 115-117. [W^{m}.]

Ataev, O. *See* Rakhmedov, Ch. R.; Baĭmuradov, K.; Ataev, O.; and Dovliev, T.

Atalla, Wagih. [United States Naval Med. Research Unit. No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] *See* van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Atalla, Wagih.

Atanasiu, P. *See* Lelijveld, Jan L.; and Atanaṣiu, P.

Athias, Salomão Pontes; and Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.
1963 a.— Situação atual da filariose no Pará [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec. pp. 593-599. [W^{a}.]

Atias M., Antonio. [Dept. Parasitol., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] [*See also* Saavedra, R.; Atías M., Antonio; Aguiló, J.; and Thiermann I., Erica]

Atías M., Antonio.
1964 a.— Algunos esquemas terapéuticos de las parasitosis digestivas [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16-21. [W^{a}.]

Atías M., Antonio; and Fernández, Claudio.
1965 a.— Un caso de fascioliasis (distomatosis) hepatica con posible localización errática pulmonar [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 47-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Atienza, E. Nunez. *See* Nunez Atienza, E.

Atlavinyte, O. P.
1964 a.— Распространение личинок нематодов (*Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* Zeder, 1800 и Metastrongylus) у дождевых черќей (Lumbricidae) в Литовской ССР [Distribution of larval nematodes *Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* Zeder, 1800 and Metastrongylus by earthworms (Lumbricidae) in Lithuania] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietijvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C, v. 1 (33), pp. 63-68. [W^{a}.]

Attoh, V. Ammah. *See* Ammah-Attoh, V.

Atwood, Earl L.; Lamb, John T. (*jr.*); and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1965 a.— A contribution to the epidemiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Eastern United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 831-837. [W^{a}.]

Attwood, H. D.; and Sutton, R. D.
1965 a.— Encephalitozoon granulomata in rats < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 89 (2), Apr., pp. 735-738, pls. [W^{a}.]

Auber, Jacques.
1965 a.— Sur le mécanisme de la formation des filaments primaires au cours de l'accroissement des myofibrilles chez *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Mg.) (Insecte diptère) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 668-670, pls. [W^{a}.]

Aubry, M. *See* Biguet, Jean; d'Haussy, Roger R.; Aubry, M.; and Rose, Francis.

Aucar, V. G. *See* Toranzos, Lázaro B. (*h.*); Laffont, H. E.; and Aucar, V. G.; *and* Toranzos, Lázaro B. (*h.*); Laffont, H. E.; Aucar, V. G.; and Rivero, P. R.

Audebaud, G. [*See also* Courmes, E.; Audebaud, G.; and Fauran, Pierre]

Audebaud, G.; Guillon, J. C.; Destomes, P.; and Courmes, E.
1965 a.— Candidose généralisée à *Candida albicans* observée chez des Moutons de la Guadeloupe. Associations parasitaires (toxoplasmose-helminthiase) < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 141 (4), Apr., pp. 351-356, illus. [W^{a}.]

Audiface, Eliezer.
1939 b.— Giardiose em crianças irmãs [French summary] < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 8 (4), June, pp. 102-106. [W^{m}.]

Audiface, Eliezer.
1943 a.— A estrongiloidiose na crianca dá Bahia [English summary] < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 39-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1965 a.— Types of human influence on natural foci of disease < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 245-259. [W^{a}.]

Audy, Jack Ralph; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, Richard B.; and Traub, Robert.
1965 a.— *Trombicula minor* Berlese (Acarina, Trombiculidae): Designation of neotype with larval and post-larval stages from Malayan bats, and new name, *Myotrombicula dilarami*, for *T. minor*, Cooreman 1960 nec Berlese 1905 < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 1-33. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^{a}.]

Augustin, Rosa; and Ridges, A. Pauline
1963 a.— Immunity mechanisms in *Eimeria meleagrimitis* < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 296-335, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Aukhadiev, T.
1964 a.— К вопросу лечения эстроза овец [On the question of treating ovine oestriasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 63-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Australia. Bureau of Agricultural Economics.
1964 a.— Blow flies and parasites—costs to the sheep industry < Wool. Econom. Research Rep. (8), Bur. Agric. Econom., Canberra, Dec., 72 pp. [W^{a}.]

Avakian, A. A.; and Sarkisian, S. A.
1965 a.— Субмикроскопическая организация *Entamoeba histolytica* [Submicroscopical organization of *Entamoeba histolytica*] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 73-76, pls. [W^{a}.]

Avakian, Dz. M.
1963 a.— Опыт оздоровления интенсивного очага тениаринхоза, Кафанский район Арм. ССР [Attempt at sanitization of an intensive focus of taeniarhynchosis, Kafan region Armenian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Avala Martin, Emilio.
1965 a.— La coccidiosis en el conejo < Avicult. Tecn., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22, 27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Avalishvili, S. D. [Parazitol. Otdel Respublik. Sanepidstants. Adzharsk. SSR] *See* Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; Kamalova, A. G.; and Grudzino, S. F.

Avanesova, T. S.
1965 a.— Яйцекладка аскарид in vitro и факторы, влияющие на нее (Egg-laying by ascarids in vitro and factors affecting it) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 176-180. [W^{a}.]

Avdos'ev, B. S. [*See also* Demchenko, I. F.; and Avdos'ev, B. S.

Avdos'ev, B. S.; Vorona, A.; and Petrichenko, I.
1963 a.-- Подледный способ борьбы с хилодонеллезом [Subglacial method of controlling chilodonellosis] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 25. [Se^u.]

Avessalomov, N. S.
1964 a.-- Кровепаразитарные болезни сельскохозяйственных животных и условия среды [Blood parasite diseases of livestock and environmental conditions] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2 (16)), pp. 85-93. [W^a.]

Avetisian, G. A. [Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.] [*See also* Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V.]

Avetisian, G. A.
1962 a.-- Новые данные по фауне блох Армянской ССР [New data in flea fauna of the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 97-99. [W^c.]

Avetisian, G. A.
1965 a.-- Добавление к списку блох Армянской ССР [Addition to the list of fleas in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 75-80. [W^a.]

Avetisian, G.A.; Asrian, G.A.; and Oganesian, V.V.
1960 a.-- Материалы к фауне блох Армянской ССР [Material on the flea fauna of Armenian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 323-337. [W^m.]

Avgustina, T. I. [Sverdlovsk. Oblastn. San.-Epidemiol. Stanta] *See* Bulycheva, N. A.; and Avgustina, T. I.

Avilés Nugué, Fernando. [*See also* Baquerizo Amador, Luis; Avilés Nugué, Fernando; and Mármol Cevallos, Fanny; *and* Nevárez Vásquez, Camilo; and Avilés Nugué, Fernando]

Avilés Nugué, Fernando; and Ríos, Teófilo.
1950 a.-- Infeccion de la rata blanca a traves de la mucosa oral con *Tripanosoma cruzi*. Reporte preliminar [English summary] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 84-88, 90, illus. [W^m.]

Avlavidov, T.; and Kovchazov, G.
1965 a.-- Опыт ликвидации тениидозов в Варненском округе Болгарской Народной Республики [Experience of eradication of taeniidoses in Varna County of the Bulgarian People's Republic] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 572-575. [W^a.]

Avramov, L.; and Boukenem, S.
1964 a.-- L'étude de l'action antibilharzienne de l'amphotalide en fonction des doses employées. Résultats concernant 25 cas traités < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 511-518. [W^a.]

Avrutski, F. Katz. *See* Katz Avrutski, F.

Awachie, J. B. E.; and Chubb, James C.
1964 a.-- Observations on the occurrence and distribution of *Crepidostomum metoecus* (Braun, 1900) in the British Isles [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr., 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 13p. [W^a.]

Awadhiya, R. P. [Dept. Path., M. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mhow] *See* Jain, S. K.; Alwar, V. S.; Awadhiya, R. P.; and Pandit, C. N.

Awan, M. A. Q. [Dept. of Parasitol. and Entomol., Liverpool School of Trop. Med.] *See* Clarkson, M. J.; Rees, J. M; Crewe, S.; and Awan, M. A. Q.

Awny, Ahmed Yousef [Clin. Pathol. Dept., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Awny, Ahmed Yousef; and Hassan, Khalid.

Awwad, H. [Univ. Alexandria, UAR] *See* Woodruff, A. W.; Shafei, Aly Z.; and Awwad, H.

Ayad, Naguib.
1963 a.-- Schistosomiasis control in irrigated areas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 10-11; v. 2, pp. 26-27. [W^m.]

Aylott, M. V.; Vestal, O. H.; Stephens, J. Fred; and Turk, D. E.
1965 a.-- The effect of *Eimeria necatrix* and *Eimeria tenella* infection on passage time [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1349. [W^a.]

Ayulo-Robles, Victor M.
1963 a.-- La infeccion humana con *Hymenolepis diminuta* en el Peru < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 109; v. 2, p. 192. [W^m.]

Azar, Joseph E.
1963 a.-- Parasitic pharyngitis (Halzoun) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 114-115; v, 2, pp. 197-198. [W^m.]

Azarova, N. S.; Miretskiĭ, O. Ia.; and Sonin, M. D.
1965 a.-- Первый случай обнаружения в СССР у человека нематод рода Onchocerca Diesing, 1841 (The first instance of detection of nematode Onchocerca Diesing, 1841 in a person in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 156-158, illus. [W^a.]

de Azevêdo, Eliane Elisa de Sousa. *See* de Sousa e Azevêdo, Elaine Elisa.

Azevedo, John A. (*jr.*); Hunt, Eldridge G.; and Woods, Leon A. (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- Physiological effects of DDT on pheasants < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 276-291. [W^a.]

Babaev, B. [*See also* Bauer, O. N.; and Babaev, B.]

Babaev, B.
1964 a.— Паразиты растителъмоядных рыб, акклиматизируемых в водоемах Туркменской ССР [Parasites of herbivorous fish undergoing acclimatization in the waters of the Turkmenskii SSR] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 47-52. [W^c.]

Babaev, B.
1965 a.— Распространение *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Yeh, 1955 (Cestodes, Pseudophyllidea) в водоемах Каракумского канала (Distribution of *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* Yeh, 1955 (Cestodes, Pseudophyllidea) in waterbodies of the Karakumy canal) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1407-1408. [W^a.]

Babaev, B.; and Shcherbakova, A. I.
1963 a.— Из опыта борьбы с ботриоцефалюсом белого амура [Experimental control of bothriocephaliasis in *Ctenopharyngodon idella*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 86-87. [W^c.]

Babenko, L. V.; Nikiforov, L. P.; and Fastovskaia, E. I.
1962 a.— Схема эпизоотологического и эпидемиологического анализа материалов стационарных наблюдений в очаге клещевого энцефалита (A pattern for epizootological and epidemiological analysis of materials derived from stationary observations in a tick-borne encephalitis focus) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 584-586. [W^m.]

Babenko, L. V.; and Platonova, V. F.
1965 a.— О диапаузе личинок *Ixodes ricinus* L. и *I. persulcatus*, P. Sch. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) Сообщение I. Экспериментальные данные о воздействии фотопериода на голодных и сытых личинок (On diapause of larvae of *Ixodes ricinus* L. and *I. persulcatus* P. Sch. Communication I. Experimental data on the effect of photoperiod on hungry and engorged larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

Babenko, L. V.; and Rubina, M. A.
1965 a.— Analysis of the relations between the density of active ticks *Ixodes ricinus* and *Ixodes persulcatus* and weather conditions < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 201-208. [W^a.]

Babenskas, Marionas A. [Litov. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] *See* Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A. Iu.

Babenyshev, V. P.; et al.
1960 a.— Эпизоотия чумы в Армении [Epizootics of plague in Armenia] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 51-78. [W^m.]

Babero, Bert Bell. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., Coll. Med., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] [*See also* El-Shawi, Nazar N.; Babero, Bert Bell; and Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla]

Babero, Bert Bell; Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla; Al-Saffar, A. S.; and Ali, F. M.
1963 a.— The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. VIII. Hydatid disease < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 499-510, illus., pls., map. [W^a.]

Babero, Bert Bell; Fawzi, Adnan H.; and Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla.
1965 a.— Zoonoses in Iraq. Further studies on spirocerciasis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (4), Apr., pp. 183-190. [W^a.]

Babich, A. V. *See* Teplov, O. V.; and Babich, A. V.

Babiiha, J. K. [Minister Animal Indust., Game and Fish.]
1963 a.— Part II. Animal health services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust., Uganda, 1963, pp. 2-5. [W^a.]

Babos, Sándor.
1961 a.— Zur Kenntnis der Protostrongylosen der Leporiden, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der in Ungarn vorkommenden Protostrongylus-Arten [German text; Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 13-37, illus. [W^a.]

Babos, Sándor.
1964 b.— Die Zeckenfauna Mitteleuropas. 410 pp., illus. Budapest. [W^a.]

Badalov, E. T.
1964 a.— Использование некоторых акарицидных препаратов для профилактики тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Use of some acaricide preparations for prophylaxis of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Tadzhikistan. v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Badarany, Nicole.
1961 a.— Organisation ultramicroscopique de la membrane nucléaire de la spermatide de la sangsue (*Hirudo medicinalis*) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 255 (9), Aug. 28, pp. 1127-1129, pls. [W^a.]

Bădescu, C.
1964 a.— Prezența ixodidelor în sezonul de toamnă, în diferiţi biotopi din Republica Populară Romînă (The Ixodes of the different biotopes of the R. P. R.) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Balescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 297-306. [W^a.]

Bădescu, C.
1965 a.— Căpuşile din genul Ixodes Latreille, 1795, şi rolul lor în patologia animalelor domestice (Importance of Ixodes Latreille 1795 for pathology of domestic animals) < Rev. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 62-64. [W^a.]

Badrouillard, L. *See* Felix, H.; Badrouillard, L.; and Lesbre, F.

Baelde, M. Rosseau. *See* Rosseau-Baelde, M.

Baena Zapata, Hernán. [M.D., District Hyg. Center, Bogota, D. E., Colombia] *See* Albornoz Plata, Alberto; Baena Zapata, Hernán; and Albán Muñoz, Vicente.

Baeva, O. M. *See* Mamaev, Îu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M.

Bafort, J. [*See also* Evans, G. Owen; Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.]

Bafort, J.; Vincke, Ignace H.; and Timperman, G.
1965 a.— Gametogenesis of *Plasmodium vinckei* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5016), v. 208, Dec. 18, pp. 1230-1231. [W^a.]

Bagaturiia, N. L.; and Eliava, I. Ia.
1966 a.-- Новая нематода *Mesodorylaimus vulvapapillatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) из Восточной Грузии [A new nematode *Mesodorylaimus vulvapapillatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from Eastern Georgia] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bagenda, R.; Batwala, J.; and Stanfield, J. P.
1964 a.-- Banakalanga: A domiciliary study into definitions and attitudes < East African Med. J., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 324-332. [W^{m}.]

Bahia, Alvaro; and Peroba, José.
1935 a.-- Paludismo congenita na Bahia. Paludismo transplacentario. (1. Contribuição) [French summary] < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 5 (1-2), Sept.-Dec.. pp. 3-16. [Wm.]

Bahk, Yong Whee.
1962 a.-- Pulmonary paragonimiasis as a cause of Loeffler's syndrome < Radiology, v. 78 (4), Apr., pp. 598-601, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bai͡andina, D. G.
1965 a.-- К изучению действия ряда антигельминтиков на различные стадии *H. nana* у белых мышей (Investigation of the effect of a nember of antihelminthic drugs upon different stages of *Hymenolepis nana* in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 556-562. [W^{a}.]

Bai͡andina, D. G.; et al.
1962 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение нового антгельминтика йомезана и его комбинации с акрихином. 1. Экспериментальное изучение йомезана (Experimental studies of a new anthelminthic iomezan and its combination with acrichine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 673-677. [W^{m}.]

Bai͡andina, D. G.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.
1964 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение антигельминтных свойств дихлорофена (Experimental study of antihelminthic properties of dichlorophene) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 591-594. [W^{a}.]

Bai͡andina, D. G.; Grinenko, N. V.; and Krotov, A. I.
1965 a.— О комбинированном действии фенасала с дихлорофеном на имагинальную стадию *Hymenolepis nana* у белых мышей (On the combined effect of phenasal and dichlorophene on the imago of *H. nana* in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

Bai͡andina, D. G.; Manevich, M. E.; and Medunetskaia, E. B.
1964 a.-- Разработка метода лечения гименолепидоза йомезаном (Treatment of hymenolepidosis with Yomesan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 411-415. [W^{a}.]

Baĭdaliev, A. B.
1963 a.-- Наш опыт оздоровления хозяйство от ценуроза и эхинококкоза [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, Moskva, v. 9 (10), Nov., pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Baĭdaliev, A. B.
1964 a.-- Idem (Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Sanierung der Betriebe von Coenurose und Echinococcose) [German abstract] < Landwirtsch. Zentralbl., Abt. 4, v. 9 (8), Aug., p. 1736. [W^{a}.]

Baĭdalin, A. Ia.
1965 a.-- Профилактика подкожного овода (Prophylaxis of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Bailenger, Jean. [*See also* Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; and Duret, Jeanne]

Bailenger, Jean; Roger, G.; and Pautrizel, Raymond.
1964 a.-- Etude de l'immunité des rongeurs à l'égard d'*Hymenolepis nana*. II. Facteurs spécifiques et aspécifiques < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-52. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Horace H.; and McDaniel, James S.
1964 a.-- Living trematodes in the biological laboratory [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill. [D.V.M., Sc.D., Dept. Path. and Parasitol., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Cabrera, Deogracias J.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1959 b.-- Esophageal sarcomas associated with *Spirocerca lupi* infection in the dog < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 2, p. 283. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill.
1963 a.— Parasites and cancer < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 108 (3), Nov. 4, pp. 890-923, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Eubank, N. H.; and Diamond, D. L.
1964 a.-- Efficacy of certain anthelmintics against developing stages of *Spirocerca lupi* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Diamond, D. L.
1962 a.-- Parasitic gastritis of cattle and its treatment with thiabendazole < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 80-92. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Lozano, Oswaldo; and Mora, E.C.
1965 a.-- Growth of connective tissue cells from Spirocera induced granulomas in tissue culture [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, William E.
1965 a.-- Creeping eruption treated with thiabendazole < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 91 (5), May, p. 430. [W^{a}.]

Baĭl'ozov, Dimitur; Savov, Din'o; and I͡ankov, Georgi.
1964 a.— Паразити по рибите в някои рибовъдни стопанства (Fish parasites in some fisheries) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (8), pp. 49-59. [W^{a}.]

Baĭmuradov, K. *See* Rakhmedov, Ch. R.; Baĭmuradov, K.; Ataev, O.; and Dovliev, T.

Bain, Odile. *See* Chabaud, Alain G.; and Bain, Odile; *and* Chabaud, Alain G.; Golvan, Yves J.; Bain, Odile; and Brygoo, Edouard R.

Baĭramalibekova, R. T. *See* Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Baĭramalibekova, R. T.

Baĭramova, R. A.
1962 a.— Спонтанная зараженность клещей спирохетами в природных очагах клещевого спирохетоза в Азербайджане (Spontaneous spirochetes infection of ticks in natural tick-borne spirochetosis foci of Azerbaidzhan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 482-483. [W^m.]

Baĭramova, R. A.
1965 a.— Новые данные о клещевом спирохетозе (New data on the tick borne spirochetosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (2), pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

Baĭramova, R. A.
1965 b.— Опыт заражения стерильных клещей Ornithodorus спирохетами путем кормления их на зараженных куриных эмбрионах (An experiment in infection of sterile Ornithodorus ticks with spirochaetae by feeding them on infected chick embryos) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 289-290. [W^a.]

Baird, D. M., et al.
1964 b.— Various effects of a systemic insecticide in a mineral supplement used for horn fly control in beef cattle < Proc. 61. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5), pp. 120-121 [W^a.]

Bak, Ungbok; and Lee, Hisuk.
1963 a.— Studies on Leucocytozoon of chickens. I. About natural infection of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Bull. Chinju Agric. Coll. (2), pp. 79-84, illus. [W^a.]

Bakalov, A. N.; and Chizh, I. V.
1964 a.— Об эффективности лечебно-профилактических мероприятий в интенсивных очагах аскаридоза (On the efficacy of therapeutic and prophylactic measures in the presence of intensive foci of ascaridosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, p. 356. [W^a.]

Bakanidze, T. A. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. S. S. Virsaladze, Min. Zdravookhr. Gruzinsk. SSR, Tbilisi] See Zenaĭshvili, O. P.; Bakanidze, T. A.; Gobechiia, B. K.; and Kavtaradze, M. A.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.; and Bakanidze, T. A.

Bakari, N. See Robertson, D. H. H.; Hawgood, B. C.; Bakari, N.; and Mbwabi, D.; and Robertson, D. H. H.; Mbwabi, D.; and Bakari, N.

Bakeev, N. N. See Darskaia, N. F.; Bakeev, N. N.; and Kadatskaia, K. P.

Baker, Herman; et al.
1966 a.— A protozoological method for detecting clinical vitamin B_6 deficiency < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 123-133. [W^a.]

Baker, J. A. F.; and Shaw, R. D.
1965 a.— Toxaphene and Lindane resistance in Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, brown ear tick of equatorial and Southern Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 321-330. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1955 b.— Early stages of experimental infections of Trypanosoma avium in canaries [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 296. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1965 a.— The evolution of parasitic protozoa < 3. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 6, 1964), pp. 1-27, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1966 a.— The transformation in vitro from metacyclic to blood forms of Trypanosoma avium [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 118 [W^a.]

Baker, Maurice F. [Auburn Univ., Alabama] See Hamrick, Bill; and Baker, Maurice F.

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Douglas, James Russell.
1965 a.— Anthelmintic activity of haloxon in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 651-653. [W^a.]

Balabekian, Ts. P.
1962 a.— Изучение неоаскаридоза крупного рогатого скота в Азербайджане (терапия, эпизоотология и опыт оздоровления) [Study of bovine Neoascaris vitulorum in Azerbaidzhan (therapy, epizootiology, and experimental control)] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 22-34. [W^m.]

Balagina, G. M. See Puliaevskaia, N. V.; and Balagina, G. M.

Balakina, N. A. [See also Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Iarygin, N. E.; and Balakina, N. A.; and Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Balakina, N. A.; and Iarygin, N. E.; and Titova, A. I.; Balakina, N. A.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Iarygin, N. E.; and Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Balakina, N. A.]

Balakina, N. A.
[1963 a].— Значение токсоплазмоза во внутриутробной патологии детей [Knowledge of toxoplasmosis in the pathological foetus] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst., (1962), pp. 87-101. [W^m.]

Balamuth, William. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley, California] See Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Balamuth, William.

Balashov, Iu. S.
1962 a.— Определение физиологического возраста и возрастной состав голодных самок Ixodes ricinus и Ixodes persulcatus в Ленинградской Области (Determination of the physiological age and of age distribution among fasting females of Ixodes ricinus and Ix. persulcatus in the Leningrad Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47-55, illus. [W^m.]

Balashov, Iu. S.
1963 e.— Переживание лейкоцитов позвоночных в кишечнике кровососущих насекомых и клещей (Survival of leucocytes of vertebrates in the intestine of blood-sucking insects and ticks) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 153 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 981-983, pl. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1964 b, in supplement 16]

Balashov, Iu. S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A.
1965 a.— Питание и нарушение клапанной функции преджелудка у блох (Feeding and impairment of the valve function of the prestomach in fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 471-476, illus. [W^a.]

Balashov, Iu. S.; and Daĭter, A. B.
1965 a.-- Локализация и диссеминация риккетсий Бернета в организме клеща Ornithodoros papillipes Bir. [Localization and dissemination of Rickettsia burneti in Ornithodoros papillipes Bir.] [Russian text] < Dokl. 16.-17. Ezhegodn. Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 3, 1963; Apr. 3, 1964, pp. 34-49, illus. [W^a.]

Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A.
1964 b.-- Water balance and critical epicuticular temperature in argasid ticks (Parasitiformes, Argasidae) [Transl. of 1964 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 43 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 421-426. [W^a.]

Balát, František.
1966 a.-- Federlinge tschechoslowakischer Uferschwalben [German text; Russian, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb. pp. 20-30, illus. [W^a.]

Balčiūnas, B.
1958 a.-- Viščiukų kokcidiozė. 56 pp., illus. Vilnius. [W^a.]

Baldi, G. F. [Inst. Hyg. and Microbiol., Pavia Univ., Pavia, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; Baldi, G. F.; Giannone, R.; and Passalia, S.

van Balen, J. See Vanderick, F.; Fain, Alexandre; Langi, S.; and van Balen, J.

Balis, J. [See also Gruvel, Jean; and Balis, J.]

Balis, J.
[1965 b].-- Utilisation des glucides et de leurs produits de métabolisme par Trypanosoma evansi et Trypanosoma brucei [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 361-368. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Balis, J.
[1965 c].-- Elimination de l'acide pyruvique des milieux de culture en vue de favoriser la survie de Trypanosoma evansi [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 369-375. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Balis, J.
1965 d.-- Influence de quelques corps chimiques sur la survie in vitro de Trypanosoma evansi. I -- Acides aminés et quelques-uns de leurs dérivés [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (1), pp. 95-100. [Issued 3. trimestre] [W^a.]

Balis, J.
1966 a.-- Influence de quelques corps chimiques sur la survie "in vitro" de Trypanosoma evansi. II. Déchets des métabolismes protidique et glucidique substances de détoxication < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 19 (2), pp. 163-168. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^a.]

Ball, F. C.
1965 a.-- Damage caused by Strongylus spp. in the horse [Letter to editor dated Oct. 15] < Vet. Rec., v. 77 (43), Oct. 23, p. 1273. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold. [See also Chabaud, Alain G.; and Ball, Gordon Harold]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Chao, Jowett.
1963 a.-- Contributions of in vitro culture towards understanding the relationships between avian malaria and the inverterbrate host < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 322-331, illus. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Chao, Jowett.
1964 a.-- Temperature stresses on the mosquito phase of Plasmodium relictum < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 748-752. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam R. (jr.)
1964 a.-- A hemogregarine from a Boa, producing morphological changes in infected erythrocytes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 48, 50. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; and Pringle, G.
1965 a.-- Plasmodium fischeri n. sp. from Chamaeleo fischeri < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 479-482, illus. [W^a.]

Ball, P. A. J. [Dept. Preventive Med., Pathology, and Med., Univ. Ibadan] See Gilles, H. M.; Watson-Williams, E. J.; and Ball, P. A. J.

Ball, S. J.; and Warren, E. W.
1965 a.-- Treatment of experimental avian coccidiosis with a soluble combination of sulphaquinoxaline and diaveridine < Vet. Rec. (4561), v. 77 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1252-1255. [W^a.]

Ball, S. J.; and Warren, E. W.
1965 b.-- Synergism in the chemotherapy of Eimeria infections of chicks [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4553), v. 77 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1028-1030. [W^a.]

Ball, S. J.; Warren, E. W.; and Parnell, E. W.
1965 a.-- Anticoccidial activity of nicotinamide antagonists [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5008), v. 208, Oct. 23, p. 397. [W^a.]

Ballantyne, E. E. [Director]
1964 a.-- Report of the Veterinary services branch < Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv. Br. Prov. Alberta, 1964, 85 pp. [W^a.]

Ballarini, Giovanni. [Aiuto e L.D., Ist. Clin. Med. e Mal. Infet. Fac. Med. Vet. Univ. Parma] [See also Vaccari, Italo; Ballarini, Giovanni; and Pieresca, Giorgio]

Ballarini, Giovanni.
[1966 a].-- Contributo alla conoscenza della Toxoplasmosi in Canis familiaris - Aspetti clinici ed elementi di inserimento ecologico per evento di malattia spontanea [French, English and German summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1965), v. 19, pp. 687-689. [W^a.]

Balogh, J.; Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sándor.
1965 a.-- Studies on tapeworms in ruminants I. The oribatid fauna of pastures in Hungary < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (2), pp. 213-225. [W^a.]

Balon, Eugen K.
1966 a.-- Ichtyomasa a abundancia rýb dunajského inundačného ramena pod Bratislavou s opisom priebehu otravy toxafenom (Ichthyomasse und Abundanz der Fische im Inundationsflussarm der Donau unterhalb Bratislava mit Beschreibung des Verlaufs einer Vergiftung mit Toxaphen) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (4), pp. 295-307, illus. [W^a.]

Baltzly, R.; et. al.
1965 a. — A series of compounds active against cestodes < Nature, London (4982), v. 206, Apr. 24, pp. 408-409. [W^{a}.]

Bamford, F. N. *See* Archer, D. M.; and Bamford, F. N.

Ban, A. *See* Barbarino, F.; Ban, A.; and Herman, Gh.

Banage, W. B.
1966 a.— Nematoda distribution in some British upland moor soils with a note on nematode parasitizing fungi < J. Animal Ecol., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 349-361. [W^{a}.]

Banasik, Ludmiła. *See* Pilawski, Zbigniew; Kocięcki, Józef; and Banasik, Ludmiła.

Bandeira, Valdir. [Instructor Ensino] [*See also* de Carvalho, Adonis R. L.; Bandeira, Valdir; Lopes, Valdemir; and Moreira, Câmara]

Bandeira, Valdir; and de Carvalho, Adonis R. L.
1958 a.— Presença de exemplares adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* em veias do plexo esofagico < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 18 (1), June, pp. 17-19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Banet Díaz, R. *See* Moreno G. Bueno, C.; Valoria Villamartín, J. M.; and Banet Díaz, R.

Bang, Frederik Barry. *See* Barker, W. H. (*jr.*); and Bang, Frederik Barry.

Bangham, D. R.
1955 c.— Antifilarial action of diethylcarbamazine investigated with C^{14} labelled drug [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, pp. 303-304. [W^{a}.]

Bangham, Ralph Vandervoort.
1965 a.— Studies on fish parasites of western Lake Erie: A resurvey [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Banik, D. C. *See* Ray, Harendranath; Banik, D. C.; and Mukherjea, Amiya K.

Bank, H. [M.D., Ch. B.] *See* Czerniak, P.; Bank, H.; and Pauzner, Y.

Bankov, Dimitur.
1965 a.— Проучване върху биологията на мониезиите и епизоотологията на мониезиозата в България (Research into the biology of Moniezia and the epizootiology of monieziosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (4), pp. 283-294. [W^{a}.]

Bankov, Dimitur; and Iuperliev, V.
1965 a.— Сравнително изпитване на средства за лекуване на цестодозите и трематодозите у патиците (Comparative studies on therapeutic agents against cestode and trematode infestations in ducks) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (3), pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Bankov, Dimitur; and Petrov, D.
1964 a.— Изпитване на препарата Ruelene за едновременно лекуване на трихостронгилидозите и хиподермозата у говедата (The tests with the ruelene preparation for simultaneous treatment of trichostrongylidosis and hypodermosis in cattle) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka. v. 61 (12), pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

Banwell, J. G. [*See also* Blackman, V.; Marsden, P. D.; Banwell, J. G.; and Hall Craggs, M.; *and* Leonard, P. J.; and Banwell, J. G.]

Banwell, J. G.; Hutt, M. S. R.; and Tunnicliffe, R.
1964 a.— Observations on jejunal biopsy in Ugandan Africans < East African Med. J., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 46-54. [W^{m}.]

Baquer, Sergio R. *See* do Amaral, Vicente; and Baquer, Sergio R.

Baquerizo Amador, Luis; Avilés Nugué, Fernando; and Mármol Cevallos, Fanny.
1959 a.— Aislamiento de *Tripanosoma cruzi* por inoculación de suero humano en cerebro de ratón < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 16 (3), July-Sept., pp. 152-157. [W^{m}.]

Baquir, Hikmat; and de Morais, Tito.
1963 b.— Epidemiological aspects of bilharziasis in Iraq < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 5 (1-2), Aug., pp. 15-32. [W^{a}.]

Barabanov, I. A.
1964 a.— Инфекционная энтеротоксемия и кишечные цестодозы [Infectious enterotoxemia and intestinal cestodes] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 97-101. [W^{a}.]

Baracchini, Octavio.
[1965 a].— Meio de cultura liquido esterilizável pelo calor para *Trypanosoma cruzi*. A liquid and heated medium for *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, (22-23), 1962-1963, pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Baranețchi, C.; et al.
1965 a.— Considerații asupra 145 de chisturi hidatice pulmonare operate [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. și Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 228. [W^{a}.]

Baranețchi, C.; et al.
1965 b.— Contribuții la studiul tranzitelor hidatice hepatotoracice [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. și Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 228. [W^{a}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante. [*See also* de Lacerda, Flávio Suplicy (*jr.*); Germiniani, Hélio; Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas; and Baranski, Miroslau Constante]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1964 a.— Tratamento de giardíase pela furazolidona < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 82-83. [W^{m}.]

Baratashvili, T. A.
1963 a.— Лечение метастронгилеза свиней дитразином [Treatment of metastrongylosis of swine by ditrazin] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 29-32. [W^{a}.]

Barbarino, F.; Ban, A.; and Herman, Gh.
1965 a.— Unele aspecte ale chistului hidatic splenic [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. și Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 228-229. [W^{a}.]

Barbary, J. C.
1966 a.-- General hints on sheep dipping < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 69 (6), Jan., pp. 219-223, illus. [W^a.]

Barbay, Curtis J. [Dept. Biol., Lamar State Coll. Technol. Beaumont, Texas] See Knight, Marion T.; Barbay, Curtis J.; and Morrison, Eston O.

Barbosa, Antonio Victoriano. See Abath, Guilherme Montenegro; and Barbosa, Antonio Victoriano.

Barbosa, Ivete. [Inst. Hyg., School Med., Univ. Recife, Brazil] [See also Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Barbosa, Ivete; and Arruda, F.]

Barbosa, Ivete.
1960 a.-- Técnica de obtenção e concentração de miracídios [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 12 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 373-378. [W^a.]

Barbosa, J. M. See Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Espírito Santo, M.; Barbosa, J. M.; and Mello, Sylvia A.

Barclay, R.
1966 a.-- A rural sanitation project in Sabah (North Borneo) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 5-10, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Bardzhadze, V. G.
1965 a.-- Результаты исследования собак в очагах висцерального лейшманиоза [Results of the study on the viscerogenic focus of canine leishmaniasis] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 705-708. [W^a.]

Barillari, A.; et al.
1965 a.-- La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota XI: Indagini sulla popolazione dei comuni di Bocchigliero, San Giovanni In Fiore (Cosenza), Serra San Bruno (Catanzaro) < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 251-255. [W^a.]

Barker, Angela. [Sydney, Australia] See Archer, G.T.; Barker, Angela; Air, Gillian; and McGovern, V.J.

Barker, W. H. (jr.); and Bang, Frederik Barry.
1966 a.-- The effect of infection by gram-negative bacteria, and their endotoxins, on the blood-clotting mechanism of the crustacean Sacculina carcini, a parasite of the crab Carcinus maenas < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 88-97, illus. [W^a.]

Barnes, Allan M.
1965 a.-- Three new species of the genus Anomiopsyllus (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 272-280, illus. [W^a.]

Barnes, Gordon.
1965 a.-- Control of ticks and chiggers on lawns and recreational areas < Leaflet (275), Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas, rev., May, 4 p. folder. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1963 b.-- Lucha contra las garrapatas del ganado < Mexico Avic. y Agropec. (10), v. 1, Oct., pp. 453-455; (11), Nov., pp. 491-497, 508. [W^a.] [Continued as 1964 c]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1963 c.-- The biological races of the bovine Theileria and their host-parasite relationship < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 180-195. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1964 c.-- Lucha contra las garrapatas del ganada [Continuation of 1963 b] < Mexico Avic. y Agropec. (13), v.2, Jan., pp. 34-35; (14-15), Feb.-Mar., pp. 72-74; (16-17). Apr.-May, pp. 116-118; (19-20), July-Aug., pp. 228-229; (21-22), Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-278; (23-24), Nov.-Dec., pp. 319-320. [W^a.] [Continued as 1965 b]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1965 a.-- The chemotherapy of Babesia bigemina infection in cattle < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 397-415. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1965 b.-- Lucha contra las garrapatas del ganado [Continuation of 1964 c] < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., (25-26), v. 3, Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-45; (27), Mar., pp. 96-99. [W^a.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1965 a.-- Experiments to discover a suitable fluid for moats around tick-proof stalls < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 169-176. [W^a.]

Barnley, G. R.
1962 b.-- Practical methods for the control of Simulium damnosum (Theobald) and Simulium neavei (Roubaud) the vectors of onchocerciasis in Uganda < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 374-377. [W^a.]

Baron, Adam; Nowosad, Kazimierz; and Ujec, Mieczysław.
1964 a.-- Wyniki leczenia rzęsistkowicy przy pomocy Flagylu (The results of Flagyl treatment in trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 199-200. [W^a.]

Baron, Robert Richard; Moeller, M. W.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1966 a.-- The efficacy of 2-chloro-4-nitrobenzamide for the prevention and control of coccidiosis in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 411-418. [W^a.]

Barrera, Luis E. See Garrote, Richardo A.; and Barrera, Luis E.

Barreto, Josefina Kouri. See Kourí Barreto, Josefina.

Barreto Ribeiro, Isaac.
1957 a.-- Profilazia da doença de Chagas em Brasília [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 197-202. [W^m.]

Barrett, C. C. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, Owen H.

Barrett, Richard E. [See also Worley, David Eugene; and Barrett, Richard E.]

Barrett, Richard E.; and Worley, David Eugene.
1966 a.-- The incidence of Dictyocaulus sp. in three populations of elk in south-central Montana < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Barretto, Air Colombo. [Fac. Farmácia, Univ. Bahia, Brasil] [See also da Motta, José Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Barretto, Air Colombo]

Barretto, Air Colombo.
1963 a.-- Reservoir hosts in schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Con. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 25-26. [W^m.]

Barretto, Air Colombo; Santos, Iraçema; and Oliveira, Vanete S.
1964 a.-- Epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansônica e infecção natural de Cavia aperea aperea [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 233-236. [W^{m}.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira. See Pereira Barretto, Mauro.

Barretto Netto, M. See Arantes Pereira, O.; Passarelli, Nelson; de Oliveira, Amarino; and Barretto Netto, M.

Barrientos, Guillermo, Mendoza. See Mendoza Barrientos, Guillermo.

Barriga, Omar O.
1964 a.-- Las radiaciones ionizantes en el control de la triquinosis [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 89-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1965 a.-- Hallazgo en Chile de Liponyssus bacoti (Hirst 1913) (Acarina, Dermanyssidae) [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 30-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1965 b.-- Prevalencia de algunas zoonosis parasitarias en el ganado de abasto y su repercusión en la economía nacional [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2-6. [W^{a}.]

Barrionuevo, Ma. de los Angeles. See Fernandez Bouzas C., Antonio; and Barrionuevo, Ma. de los Angeles.

de Barros Coelho, R. [See also de Carvalho, José Aarão M.; and de Barros Coelho, R.]

de Barros Coelho, R.
1956 a.-- Aspectos da patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. I. Considerações gerais. Histogênese do granuloma esquistosomótico < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 113-120, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

de Barros Coelho, R.
1956 b.-- Aspectos da patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. II. Comportamento patogênico do ôvo no intestino < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 121-126, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

de Barros Coelho, R.
1956 c.-- Aspectos da patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. III. Comportamento patogênico do ôvo no fígado < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 127-132, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Barros Coelho, R.
1963 b.-- Adverse experimental results obtained with antimonial treatment in animals with S. mansoni, particularly concerning the liver lesions < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janairo, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 17-18; v. 2, pp. 39-40. [W^{m}.]

Barros Martin, G.; and Carranza Sanchez, J. L.
1961 a.-- Epilepsia sintomatica infantil y parasitosis intestinal [English and German summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 80 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 95-97. [W^{m}.]

Barrow, D. B.
[1965 a].-- The epizootiology of nematode parasites of sheep in the Border area < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (2), Dec. 1964, pp. 151-162. [W^{a}.]

Barrow, James Howell (jr.)
1965 a.-- Observations on Minchinia pickfordae (Barrow 1961) found in snails of the Great Lakes Region < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 587-593. [W^{a}.]

Barrow, James Howell (jr.); and Miller, Harold C.
1964 b.-- Fluorescence of an antibody specific for Leucocytozoon in the globulins of egg white [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Bárta, Karel.
1966 a.-- Zur Frage der antigenwirksamen Komponenten der Lunge bei der Pneumocysten-Pneumonie [English and French summaries] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 63-74. [W^{a}.]

Barth, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1966 a.-- The induction of immunological unresponsiveness to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in rats [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Barth, Georg Mandahl. See Mandahl-Barth, Georg.

Barthelmes, D.
1965 a.-- Starker Ichthyophthirius-Befall in einem Karpfenteich mit Herbstbesatz und seine Ursachen [English and Russian summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, n. F., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 3-5. [W^{a}.]

Bartik, M. See Dyk, Vaclav; Bartik, M.; Bouds, Jaromír; and Zavadil, Rostislav.

Bartoli, Pierre.
1963 a.-- Note préliminaire sur l'anatomie et la biologie de Parvatrema timondavidi n. sp. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 257 (2), July 8, pp. 518-520. [W^{a}.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1965 a.-- Données nouvelles sur la morphologie et la biologie de Parvatrema timondavidi Bartoli 1963 (Trematoda: Digenea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1965 b.-- Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp. (Trematoda, Digenea, Monorchiidae), métacercaire parasite de lamellibranches marins: Recherches expérimentales sur son développement < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (1), Oct. 20, pp. 119-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barton-Browne, L. B.
[1962 a].-- The physiology of 'thirst' in the Australian sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), pp. 11-13. [W^{a}.]

Bartoszewski, Adam.
1964 a.-- Sugestie w sprawie organizacji zwalczania rzęsistkowicy (Suggestions concerning the campaign against trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 113-115. [W^{a}.]

Bartoszewski, Adam; Klonowski, Henryk; Radomański, Tadeusz; and Stepkowski, Stefan.
1964 a.-- Próby leczenia rzęsistkowicy pochwy preparatem Nystersol (Polfa) (Attempts to treat vaginal trichomonadosis with Nystersol (Polfa)) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 209-215. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil. [See also Ryšavý, Bohumil; and Baruš, Vlastimil]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1964 a.-- Freshwater snails as reservoir hosts of invasive larvae of the nematode Syngamus (S.) trachea (Montagu 1811) < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 83-90. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1964 b.-- The morphological and biometrical variability of the nematode Syngamus (Syngamus) trachea (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 and a revision of the species composition of the subgenus Syngamus [Czechoslovakian summary] < Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (4), Nov., pp. 290-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1964 c.-- Studien über die exogene Phase des Entwicklungszyklus von Amidostomum fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819) (Nematoda, Amidostomatidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 112-120, illus. [W^{a}.].

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1964 d.-- Hyperparasitism in Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 217-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1964 e.-- The species of Capillaria Zeder 1800 and Thominx Dujardin 1845 (Nematoda, Trichocephaloidea) in strigiformes and falconiformes (Aves) in Czechoslovakia < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 51-64, illus.[W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1965 a.-- Die epizootologische Bedeutung des Reservoirhabitationismus im Entwicklungszyklus des Nematoden Syngamus trachea (Montagu, 1811) < Zool. Listy, v. 14 (3), Aug. 21, pp. 278-280. [W^{a}.]

Barus, Vlastimil.
1965 b.-- On some species of the genus Oxyspirura (Nematoda, Thelaziidae) from birds in Czechoslovakia < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 117-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barybkin, M. A.
1965 a.-- Лечение атонии преджелудков при бабезиеллозе (Treatment of farding bags in the case of babesiellosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A.
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна рыб Горьковского водохранилища во второй год его заполнения (Parasitic fauna of fishes of the Gorky reservoir in the second year of its filling) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, v. 6 (9), pp. 171-177. [W^{a}.]

Basch, Paul F. [See also Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Umathevy, T.]

Basch, Paul F.
1965 a.-- Completion of the life cycle of Eurytrema pancreaticum (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 350-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basir, Mohammad Abdul. [Sec. Nematol., Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh (U.P.), India] See Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.

Basnuevo, José G.
1959 e.-- Solucion F2AM para el diagnostico de protozoarios y helmintos < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 13 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 93-94. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; and Fontao, Juan Alonso.
1954 a.-- Ascariasis y dietilendiamina (piperacina) < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 19-21. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; and Gutierrez Estarli, Esteban.
1958 a.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Cubana Gastroenterol., v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 126-147. [W^{m}.]

Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo, Federico.
1962 a.-- Лечение хлорохином амебного абсцесса печени. Tratamiento del absceso hepatico amibiano con la clorquina (Chloroquine therapy of amebic abscess of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 275-279. [W^{m}.]

Bassaly, Mikhail. [Kafed. Parazitol. Med. Fak. Kairsk. Univ.] See Abou Senna, H. O.; and Bassaly, Mikhail.

Basse, Axel.
1962 a.-- Diseases in rabbits—a survey of post mortem examinations during a 4-year period [Abstract of report before 9. Nord. Vet. Cong.] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 14, suppl. 2, p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Basse, Axel.
1963 a.-- Kaninsygdomme. En oversigt over 4 års sektionsmateriale (Diseases in rabbits—a survey of post mortem examinations during a 4-year period) [French and English summaries] < 9. Nord. Vet.-Møde (Kobenhavn, July 4-7), Beretn., v. 2, pp. 779-787. [W^{a}.]

Bassett-Smith, (Sir) Percy William.
1898 c.--Some new parasitic copepods found on fish at Bombay < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (1), v. 1, Jan., pp. 1-17, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bassily, S. See Farid, Zoheir; Nichols, J. H.; Bassily, S.; and Schulert, Arthur R.

Bassleer, J.; Nautet, M.; and van Beneden, J.
1965 a.-- L'infestation vermineuse dans certains groupes ethniques d'immigrants < Rev. Méd. Liége, v. 20 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 601-607. [W^{m}.]

Basso, Ricardo. See Galofré, Enrique J.; Piñeiro Pearson, Miguel M.; and Basso, Ricardo.

Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J.W.; McCully, R.M.; and Bigalke, R.D.
1965 a.-- Besnoitiosis in South African antelopes: A preliminary note on the occurrence of Besnoitia cysts in the cardiovascular system < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (4), Dec., p. 578. [W^{a}.]

Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G.
1965 a.-- Canine babesiosis: A report on the pathology of three cases with special reference to the 'cerebral' form < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 333-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bastien Cué, Alfonso; and Heredia Díaz, José Gabriel.
1961 a.-- Intestinal amebiasis: Its treatment with anisomycin (Amibiasis intestinal: Su tratamiento con anisomycin) [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., pp.94-95. [W^{m}.]

Bastien Cué, Alfonso; and Heredia Díaz, José Gabirel.
1961 b.-- GS-1339 in the treatment of intestinal parasitosis caused by Taenia saginata: Preliminary report [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest. Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov. p.98. [W^{m}.]

Bastien Cué, Alfonso; and Heredia Díaz, José Gabriel.
1962 a.-- Amibiasis intestinal. Su tratamiento con anisomicina < Rev. Invest. Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (Extraordinario), June, pp. 212-215. [W^{m}.]

Bastien Cué, Alfonso; and Heredia Díaz, José Gabriel.
1962 b.-- El GS-1339 en el tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales por Taenia saginata. Comunicacion preliminar < Rev. Invest. Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (Extraordinario), June, pp. 249-252. [W^{m}.]

Bastos, Othon C. (filho).
1962 a.— Problema diagnóstico dos delírios de parasitose cutânea. Considerações sôbre dois casos clínicos [French summary] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 22 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 149-176. [W^{m}.]

Batistić, Berislav.
1965 a.— Sarkosporidioza nekih vrsta životinja i ljudi na području Bosne i Hercegovine (Raširenost, morfologija sarkocista i patomorfološke promjeane) (Sarcosporidiosis in some kindsof animals and man on the territory of Bosnia and Hercegovina (Distribution and morphology of sarcocysts and patomorphologic changes)) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (1), pp. 45-64. [W^{a}.]

Batchelor, D. M.
1961 a.— Leeches and amphibian blood [Letter to editor] < Malayan Nature J., v. 15 (1-2), Jan., p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Batisse, Adrien. [Lab. Biol. Gen. et Appliq., Fac. Sc. Univ. Alger] See Hollande, André; and Batisse, Adrien.

Batista, João Alves; Costa, Hélio Martins de A.; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1964 a.—Avaliação comparativa da eficiência da fenotiazina, piperazina e neguvon como antihelmintícos para eqüinos < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, pp. 11-20. [Issued Nov.]. [W^{a}.]

Batle, Marcelino Rusculleda. See Rusculleda Batle, Marcelino.

Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Isenstein, Robert Selig.
1965 a.— Critical evaluation of an anthelmintic for swine < Vet. Med., v. 60 (4), May, pp. 539-545. [W^{a}.]

Battiston, Walter C.
1965 a.— Também o homem pode morrer com o carrapaticida < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, (429), v. 36, Sept., pp. 56-57, 40. [W^{a}.]

Batwala, J. See Bagenda, R.; Batwala, J.; and Stanfield, J. P.

Bauer, Fritz.
1964 a.— Untersuchungen über die Entstehung von Arzneimittel- und Antikörperresistenz bei Trypanosoma congolense [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1548-1551. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, Helmuth.
1964 a.— Bekämpfung der Trichomonadosis urogenitalis des Menschen mit neuen Arzneimitteln. Organisation der Bekämpfung dieser Krankheit < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, O. N. [See also Abrosov, V. N.; and Bauer, O. N.]

Bauer, O. N.
1959 b.— Экология паразитов пресноводных рыб. (Взаимоотношения паразита со средой обитания) [Russian text; German summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 49, pp. 5-206, illus. [W^{a}.] [For English translation see 1962 b]

Bauer, O. N.
1962 b.— The ecology of parasites of freshwater fish. (Relationship between parasite and environment) [Transl. of 1959 b] < Bull. State Scient. Research Inst. Lake and River Fish., Leningrad, v. 49, pp. 3-215, illus.

Bauer, O. N.; and Babaev, B.
1964 a— Sinergasilus major (Markewitsch, 1940), его биология и патогенное значение [Sinergasilus major (Markewitsch, 1940), its biology and pathogenic significance] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, O. N.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.
1963 a.— Diseases of artificially reared Salmo salar fry [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Aead. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 89-93. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bauer, O. N.; and Uspenskaia, Anna Vsevolodovna.
1963 a.— New curative methods in the control of fish diseases [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 19-25. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V.
1964 a.— New knowledge about the biology of Strigeata causing mass diseases of fishes < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 77-82. [W^{a}.]

Bauer M., Ruth. See Rodríguez Arriagada, Hector; Ferrier A., Pedro; and Bauer M., Ruth.

Baujean. See Mathis, Constant; and Baujean.

Bauman, Preston M. [Div. Microbiol. Research, Infect. Dis. and Parasitol., Abbott Lab., North Chicago, Illinois] [See also Mansour, Salah Eldin; Bauman, Preston M.; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

Bauman, Preston M.; Mansour, Salah Eldin; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1964 a.— Occurrence of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in skeletal muscle of experimentally infected mice [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Baumgarten, H. J. See Grossklaus, D.; Lessing, G.; and Baumgarten, H. J.

Baumhover, A. H. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA] [See also Hightower, B. G.; Davis, R. B.; Baumhover, A. H.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Baumhover, A. H.
1965 a.— Sexual aggressiveness of male screw-worm flies measured by effect on female mortality < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 544-548. [W^{a}.]

Baumhover, A. H.; and Spates, G. E. (jr.).
1965 a.— Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 645-649. [W^{a}.]

Baxter, J. T.
1965 a.— The chemothreapy of Nematodirus disease in lambs < Irish Vet. J., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 121-142. [W^{a}.]

Bayá, Maria Elvira. See Acosta y Lara, Federico; del Campo, Alberto; and Bayá, Maria Elvira.

Bayat, R. See Hecht, M.; and Bayat, R.

Bayles, Anita. [Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan]

Bayles, Anita; Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1966 a.-- Growth of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in cultures of chick embryo cells, and effects of furazolidone and tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium chloride < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 110-114, illus. [W^a.]

Bayona, Ileana G. *See* Fox, Irving; Fox, Robert I.; and Bayona, Ileana G.

Bazal, Karel.
1965 a.-- Druhové zastoupení a lokalizace kapřivců a prijavek na kaprech v podzimním období < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 186, illus. [W^a.]

Bazhenov, Sergeĭ Vasil'evich.
1964 a.-- Ветеринарная токсикология [Veterinary toxicology] [Russian text] 3. ed. 375 pp. Leningrad. [W^a.]

Bean, William J.
1965 a.-- Recognition of ascariasis by routine chest or abdomen roentgenograms < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 94 (2), June, pp. 379-384, illus. [W^a.]

Beane, W. L.; Siegel, P. B.; and Siegel, H. S.
1965 a.-- Piperazine compounds and yolk discoloration < Poultry Science, v. 44 (3), May, pp. 666-668. [W^a.]

Beardmore, Howard; Dunlap, Jack; and Ensminger, M. Eugene.
[1953 a].-- Animal health, disease prevention, and parasite control < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course, Dec., 1952, pp. 86-117. [W^a.]

Beattie, C. P. [*See also* Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Beattie, C. P.]

Beattie, C. P..
1963 b.-- Immunity to Toxoplasma < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 253-258. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude. [*See also* Doby, Jean-Marie; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; *and* Doby, Jean Marie; Rault, Bernard; Beaucournu-Saguez, F.; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; *and* Quentin, Jean-Claude; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1964 a.-- A propos de quelques captres de puces du genre Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, rares ou peu connues. Présence en France de *C. solutus solutus* Jordan et Rothschild (1920) et de *C. bisoctodentatus heselhausi* Oudemans (1914) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 631-634. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
[1964 b].-- *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sapaudianus* sous-espéce nouvelle de puce (Insecta, Siphonaptera) de Haute-Savoie < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 88 (1), 1963, pp. 513-518, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; Rault, Bernard; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F.
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des siphonaptéres de la Corse < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (5-6), 1964, pp. 737-754, illus. [Issued July 16] [W^a.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Robert, Y.
1965 a.-- Description du mâle d'*Ixodes acuminatus* Neumann, 1901 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 444-449, illus. [W^a.]

Beaucournu-Saguez, F. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. et Pharm., Rennes] *See* Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; Rault, Bernard; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F.; *and* Doby, Jean Marie; Rault, Bernard; Beaucournu-Saguez, F.; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron. [*See also* Wills, William; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1965 a.-- Action of selected antibiotics on *Hymenolepis diminuta* in the rat host [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

Beaupère, J. *See* Vermeil, Claude; Le Cloitre, M.-L.; Beaupère, J.; and Rehel, H.

de Beaupre, J. *See* Lagrange, Emile; and de Beaupre, J.

Beauregard, M.; et al.
1965 a.-- A study of toxoplasma infection in chickens and cats on a family farm [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect., Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1964] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

Beauregard, M.; et al.
1965 b.-- A study of Toxoplasma infection in chickens and cats on a family farm < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 286-291, illus. [W^a.]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
1953 a.-- Notas de ixodologia. V. A propósito da validade de algumas espécies do gênero Amblyomma do continente Americano (Acari: Ixodídae) [i.e., Ixodídae] [Portuguese text; English summary] < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 51, pp. 485-492. [W^a.]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
[1964 a].-- Notas de ixodologia. III. Confirmação de *Ixodes aragãoi* Fonseca, 1935, de *Ixodes amarali* Fonseca, 1935, e lista das espécies do gênero Ixodes que ocorrem no Brasil (Acari, Ixodidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1952 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 727-728, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
[1964 b].-- Notas de ixodologia. VII. *Otocentor nitens* Neumann, 1897) versus *Anocentor columbianus* Schulze, 1937 e comentários sôbre a rápida disseminação desse ixodideo no Brasil (Acari: Ixodidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1954 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 499-501. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
[1964 c].-- Notas de ixodologia. V. A propósito da validade de algumas espécies do gênero Amblyomma do continente Americano (Acari: Ixodidoe) [sic] [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1953 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 485-492. [W^a.]

Beaver, Paul Chester. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Danaraj, T. J.; Pacheco, Guillermo; Shanmugaratnam, K.; and Beaver, Paul Chester; *and* Lee, Hong-Fang; Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Beaver, Paul Chester; *and* Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Beaver, Paul Chester]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1962 a.-- Toxocarosis (visceral larva migrans) in relation to tropical eosinophilia < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 555-576. [W^a.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1962 b.-- Роль гельминтов в патологии человека и основные принципы борьбы с ними (Public health importance of helminthic diseases and basic principles for their control) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 267-269. [W^m.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1962 c.— Борьба с гельминтами, передаваемыми через почву (Control of soil-transmitted helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 269-272. [W^m.]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1963 c.— Clinical and pathological manifestations caused by migrating larvae of intestinal helminths < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 82-83; v. 2, pp. 157-160. [W^m.]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D.
1963 a.— Development of Spirometra and Paragonimus eggs in Harada—Mori cultures [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.] [Correction for Beaver, Paul Chester; Malek, Emile A.; and Little, Maurice D., 1963 a, as published in supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]

Beaver, Paul Chester; Malek, Emile A.; and Little, Maurice D.
1963 a.— As published in Supplement 16. *See* Beaver, Paul Chester; Abdel-Malek, Emile T.; and Little, Maurice D., 1963 a.

Beaver, Paul Chester; and Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1965 a.— Human infection with filariae of animals in the United States < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1010-1029, illus. [W^a.]

Beccio, C. *See* Parenti, Umberto; Antoniotti, M. L.; and Beccio, C.

Bechet, Ion.
1963 a.— Specii de Pseudomenopon (Mallophaga) din fauna R.P.R. < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, s. 2, v. 8 (2), Biol., pp. 74-79, illus. [W^a.]

Bechet, Ion.
1964 a.— Contribuţii la cunoaşterea malofagelor din Republica Populară Romînă (IV) < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai s. 2 (1), Biol., pp. 91-97, pls. [W^a.]

Bechet, Ion.
1965 a.— O specie nouă de Sturnidoecus (Insecta, Mallophaga), *Sturnidoecus radui* nov. spec., parazit pe *Oriolus o. oriolus* (L.) [Russian and French summaries] < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, s. 2, v. 10 (2), pp. 59-62, illus. [W^a.]

Bechet, Ion.
1966 a.— O specie nouă de Brueelia (Insecta, Mallophaga), *Brueelia melanocoryphae* n. sp. parazită pe *Melanocorypha c. calandra* (L.) (Aves) [Russian and English summaries] < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, s. 2, v. 11 (1), pp. 79-81, illus. [W^a.]

Beck, Clifford C. [Vet. Exten. Spec., Michigan State Univ.] *See* Clark, David Thurmond; and Beck, Clifford C.; *and* Clark, David Thurmond; Blank, Graydon L.; and Beck, Clifford C.

Beck, D. Elden. [Dept. Zool. and Entomol., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah] *See* Brinton, Elias P.; Beck, D. Elden; and Allred, Dorald M. ; *and* Herrin, C. Selby; and Beck, D. Elden.

Beck, J. Walter.
1964 a.--Treatment of pinworm infections with reduced

Beck, J. Walter; and Anfinson, Thomas A. (*jr.*)
1965 a.-- Some host responses of miniature pigs to infection with *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 60-62. [W^a.]

Becker, Clarence D.; and Katz, Max.
1965 a.— Transmission of the hemoflagellate, *Cryptobia salmositica* Katz, 1951, by a rhynchobdellid vector < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Becker, Clarence D.; and Katz, Max.
1965 b.— Infections of the hemoflagellate, *Cryptobia salmositica* Katz, 1951, in freshwater teleosts of the Pacific Coast < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 94 (4), Oct., pp. 327-333. [W^a.]

Becker, Clarence D.; and Katz, Max.
1965 c.— *Babesiosoma tetragonis* n. sp. (Sporozoa: Dactylosomidae) from a California teleost < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 189-193, illus. [W^a.]

Becker, Clarence D.; and Katz, Max.
1966 a.— Host relationships of *Cryptobia salmositica* (Protozoa: Mastigophora) in a western Washington hatchery stream < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 196-202. [W^a.]

Becker, David A.; Heard, Robert G.; and Holmes, Perry Don.
1966 a.— A pre-impoundment survey of the helminth and copepod parasites of Micropterus spp. of Beaver Reservoir in northwest Arkansas < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 23-34. [W^a.]

Becker, Paulo F. L.
1960 a.— Criptococose. Apresentação de um caso associado a granulomas esquistossomóticos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 207-259, illus. [W^m.]

Becker, R. DiM. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts] *See* Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Becker, R. DiM.; Livingston, M. C.; and McLure, M. T.

Becker, Wilhelm.
1964 a.— Der einfluss von Trematoden auf den Gasstoffwechsel von *Stagnicola palustris* Müll. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 77-102, illus. [W^a.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.
1965 a. — Histochemical observations on *Aedes aegypti* infected with larvae of *Brugia malayi* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 461-471, pls. [W^a.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.; Macdonald, W. W.; and Boothroyd, B.
1965 a.— The histochemistry of *Aedes aegypti* infected with sub-periodic *Brugia malayi* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1963 b.—Helminths of ruminants: Geographic distribution and economic importance < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 523-532. [W^a.]

Beckman, Harry Alfred.
1963 b.— Fate of malaria sporozoites in an abnormal host < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 431-432; v. 5, p. 29. [W^m.]

Beckman, Harry Alfred.
1965 a.—Survival of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* sporozoites in previously-excised skin of mouse and chick < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 119 (2), June, pp. 525-527. [W^a.]

Becquet, René.
1964 a.— Diagnostic histo-pathologique des bilharzioses: Résultats obtenus par la coloration au Ziehl-vert de méthyle des biopsies rectales < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 384-388, pls. [W^a.]

Bedell, David M.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1965 a.-- Biologic properties and characteristics of Anaplasma marginale: Effect of sonic energy treatment of inoculums on the development of peak marginal body counts in splenectomized calves < Am. J. Vet. Research (113), v. 26, July, pp. 889-891. [W^{a}.]

Bednarz, Stanisław.
1960 b.-- Występowanie Galba truncatula Müll. i cerkarii Fasciola hepatica L. w dorzeczu Baryczy (Occurrence of Galba truncatula Müll. and the cercaria Fasciola hepatica L. in the basin of the river Barycz) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 4 (3), pp. 199-204. [W^{c}.]

Bedniakova, T. A.; and Vereĭskaia, V. N.
1959 b.-- An analysis of the ameliorative effect of heat treating silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) eggs infected with Pebrine (Nosema bombycis) [Transl. of 1969 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 125 (1-6), pp. 347-350. [W^{a}.]

Bednyĭ, S. N. See Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N.

Beesley, W. N. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [See also Blandford, T. B.; and Beesley, W. M.; and Griffiths, R. B.; and Beesley, W. N.]

Beesley, W. N.
1962 f.-- Observations on the use of the implant technique in the study of systemic insecticides for control of the warble fly (Hypoderma; Diptera: Oestridae) < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 457-460. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1965 a.-- Recent work on the ox warble flies (Hypoderma) < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1965 b.-- The new blowfly dips < Agriculture, London, v. 72 (5), May, pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1965 c.-- Parasitology. Arthropod parasites < Vet. Ann., v. 6, 1964-65, pp. 180-187, pls. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.
1966 a.-- Further observations on the development of Hypoderma lineatum de Villiers and Hypoderma bovis Degeer (Diptera, Oestridae) in the bovine host < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (3), Mar., pp. 91-98. [W^{a}.]

Begnescu, P. See Paul, I.; Şindrilaru, E.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Begnescu, P.

Beheyt, P.; Charles, P.; and Roberto, S.
1961 a.-- Le diagnostic biologique de l'amibiase hépatique aiguë [Flemish, German, English and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (2), pp. 93-126. [W^{m}.]

Behin, Reza. See Mitchell, Carl J.; and Behin, Reza.

Behlow, R. H.
1965 a.-- Stomach worms of cattle < Dairy Exten. News. Agric. Exten. Serv., North Carolina State Univ., Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Behnke, R. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley] See Needham, Paul R.; and Behnke, R. J.

Beier, A.
1965 a.-- Zur Wirkung des Akridin-Derivats Acranil auf Bandwürmer (Taenia saginata) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 433-436,

Beier, A.
1966 a.-- Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Yomesan (Bayer) bei menschlichen Bandwurminfektionen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 50-57. [W^{a}.]

Beier, T. V.; and Ovchinnikova, L. P.
1964 a.-- Cytophotometric study of RNA content in the macrogametogenesis of two rabbit intestinal coccidia Eimeria magna and E. intestinalis [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (33), pp. 329-337, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Beisova, T. K. See Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I.

Bejan, A. See Negru, D.; May, I.; Marica, D.; and Bejan, A.

Bekhli, A. F. See Baiandina, D. G.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.

Bekker, E. G.
1960 b.-- Систематика и сравнительная анатомия в решении вопроса о филогении клещей (Acarina). Собщение I. К критике мнения акарологов-систематиков о полифилии отряда Acarina (Systematics and comparative anatomy in solving the problem on Acarina phylogeny. Communication I. Critical remarks on view of acarologists systematics in the field of Acarina of the ticks) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 13-20. [W^{a}.]

Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [1890-1962] [For necrology and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1962, front.] [W^{m}.]

Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [1890-1962] [For necrology, port. and bibliography see Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 7-23. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [Martsinovsky Inst. Med. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Min. Health USSR, Moscow] See Nikiforov, L. P.; Fastovskaia, E. I.; L'vov, D. K.; and Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich.

Belding, David Lawrence.
1965 a.-- Textbook of parasitology. 3. ed., 1374 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

Beliaev, V. G.
1965 a.-- Случай нейродермита, ооложненный массовым нападением куриного клеща (A case of neurodermatitis complicated by mass attacks of chicken mite) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 116-117. [W^{a}.]

Beliaev, V. M. See Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Beliaev, V.M.

Beliaeva, V. S.
1965 a.-- Клиника и лечение онхоцеркоза в Гане (Clinical picture and treatment of onchocercosis in Ghana) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 423-427. [W^{a}.]

Beljin, Vera.
1964 a.-- Razlike u veličini protoskoleksa hidatidnih cista iz pluća goveda, jetre svinja, ovaca i ljudi (Size difference of protoscolex of hydatide cysts in lungs of cattle, swine liver and that of sheep and humans) < Radovi Poljopriv. Šumarsk. Fak. Univ. Sarajevu, v. 13 (15), pp. 193-199. [W^{a}.]

Belkina, N. B. [Uralsk. Protivochum. Stants.] See Bykov, L. T.; and Belkina, N. B.

Bell, Dion R. [*See also* Honey, G. E.; and Bell, Dion R.]

Bell, Dion R.
1963 a.— A new method for counting *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs in faeces with special reference to therapeutic trials < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 29 (4), pp. 525-530. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Dion R.
1964 b.— TWSb in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections: A quantitative evaluation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (2), June, pp. 219-223. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Eleanor J. [Univ. Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio] *See* Etges, Frank J.; Bell, Eleanor J.; and Gilbertson, Donald E.

Bell, Gordon.
1962 a.— Trichodinids from the gills of a new host, the lingcod *Ophiodon elongatus* < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 515-516, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bell, R. B.; et al.
[1965? a].— A manual of poultry diseases. 46 pp. College Station, Texas. [W^{a}.]

Bell, William; and Schaefer, Carl W.
1966 a.— Longevity and egg production of female bed bugs, *Cimex lectularius*, fed various blood fractions and other substances < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 53-56, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^{a}.]

Bellelli, Luciano. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Trop. e. Infet. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Bonacci, Sante; Bellelli, Luciano; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni]

Bellelli, Luciano; and de Paola, Giovanna.
1956 a.— Note coprologiche dispeptiche nelle piu comuni protozoosi intestinali. Rilievi su 9000 casi coprologici [French, English and German summaries] <Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 64-73. [W^{m}.]

Bellodi, Luis F.
1961 a.— La hidatidosis en el oeste de Cordoba (Departamentos Pocho y San Alberto) < Rev. Med. Cordoba, v. 49 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 124-137, illus. [W^{m}.]

Belogurov, O. I. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostochn. Gosudarst. Univ., Vladivostok] *See* Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I.; *and* Leonov, V. A.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.

Belokobylenko, V. T. *See* Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich; and Belokobylenko, V. T.

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1954 a.— As published in Supplement 7. *See* Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954 c.

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1954 c.— Паразитофауна птиц Судзухинского заповедника (Приморье) [Parasite fauna of birds of the Sudzukhinsk preserve (Maritime province)] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. Nauk (35), pp. 3-34, illus. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954 a, as published in supplement 7. Not indexed in this supplement]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1963 c.— Семейство Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 [Family Microphallidae Travassos, 1920] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology. Moskva, v. XXI, pp. 259-502, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Belova, E. M. [Ashkhabadsk. Inst. Epidemiol. i Gig.] [*See also* Gleĭberman, S. E.; and Belova, E. M.]

Belova, E. M.
1965 a.— О высеваемости культур лептомонад от гекконов *Gymnodactylus caspius* Eich. (Culturing of leptomonads from geckoes *Gymnodactylus caspius* Eich.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 349-351. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1964 b.— An ecological regulation of the seasonal development and diapause in ticks (Ixodidae) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 94. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1965 a.— Стадия развития, чувствительная к фотопериодическим воздействиям у *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) (A developmental stage of *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) sensitive to photoperiodic influences) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 52-57. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1965 b.— Диапауза у иксодовых клещей [Diapause in ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Dokl. 16.-17. Ezhegodn. Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 3, 1963; Apr. 3, 1964, pp. 12-33. [W^{a}.]

Belozerov, V. N.; and Kvitko, N. V.
1965 a.— Основные черты фотопериодической реакции у клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. (Ixodidae) (Main features of photoperiodical reaction in the ticks *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (3), pp. 363-372. [W^{a}.]

Bel'skaia, G. S. *See* Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S.

Beltrán, Luis F. Sáenz. *See* Sáenz-Beltrán, Luis F.

Belyshev, B. F.
1964 a.— Распределение стрекоз по различным типам водоемов верхнего Приобья и некоторые вопросы профилактики простогонимоза птиц [Distribution of various types of dragon flies of waters of the Upper Priob'e and some questions of prophylactics of prosthogonimiasis of birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (8), s. Biol.-Med. Nauk (2), pp. 131-139. [W^{a}.]

Benazet, F.
1963 a.— Pharmacologie des amino-8 quinoléines et des associations de divers antipaludiques de synthèse < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 466; v. 5, pp. 102-103. [W^{m}.]

Benazet, F.
1964 a.— Résistance croisée de *P. gallinaceum* vis-a-vis du Proguanil et de son métabolite triazinique actif < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 371-375. [W^{a}.]

Benazet, F.
1965 a.— Resistance de *Plasmodium berghei* à la chloroquine et aux amino-4 quinoléines < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 455-458. [W^{m}.]

Benazet, F.
1965 b.— *Plasmodium berghei* et antimalariques à action de longue durée < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 459-466. [W^{m}.]

Benazzi, P.; and Colombi, C.
1965 a.— Primi risultati della lotta contro l'ipodermosi bovina in provincia di Piacenza < Vet. Ital., v. 16 (6-7), June-July, pp. 441-447. [W^{a}.]

Bendinelli, M. See Foresi, C.; and Bendinelli, M.

van Beneden, J. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Liége] See Bassleer, J.; Nautet, M.; and van Beneden, J.

Benedetti-Valentini, S. [See also Luminari, M.; and Benedetti-Valentini, S.]

Benedetti-Valentini, S.; and Luminari, M.
1963 a.-- Aspetti chirurgici dell'amebiasi epatica < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 448-463. [W^{m}.]

Benedetti-Valentini, S.; and Luminari, M.
1963 b.-- Amebiasi chirurgica intestinale < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 619-637. [W^{m}.]

Benedetto, A.; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1960 a.-- Variazioni del contenuto in acqua lipidi e protidi del fegato nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale della cavia da Trypanosoma brucei < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 655-661. [W^{m}.]

Benediktov, I. I.
1962 a.-- Белки полостной жидкости аскариды свиньи (Ascaris suum Goeze, 1758) при содержании паразитов в условиях белкового голодания (Proteins of the cavitary [i.e. coelomic] fluid of Ascaris suum when parasites are kept on protein-free diet) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 660-664. [W^{m}.]

Benediktov, I. I.
1964 a.-- Митохондрии мышечной ткани Ascaris suum Goeze, 1758. II. Влияние алкопара и некоторых его производных на окисление компонентов цикла Кребса (Mitochondria of the muscular tissue in Ascaris suum Goeze, 1758. II. The effect of alkopar and some derivatives thereof on the oxidation of Krebs cycle components) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 681-685; English summary, p. 746. [W^{a}.]

Benediktov, I. I.; and Salmenkova, E. A.
1964 a.-- Торможение реакций переаминирования и окисления дикарбоновых кислот цикла Кребса β-оксинафтойной кислотой (Inhibition of transamination reactions and of Krebs' cycle dicarboxylic acids oxidation by β-hydroxynaphtoic acid) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 304-306. [W^{a}.]

Ben-Efraim, S. See Talis, Batia; Lahav, Mira; and Ben-Efraim, S.

Bénex, Jacqueline. [See also Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Lambault, E.; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Yücel, A.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1964 a.-- Le diagnostic sérologique pratique de la distomatose. 1° une méthode d'agglutination sur lame à l'aide d'antigène absorbé sur des particules de latex < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 495-502. [W^{a}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1965 a.-- Essais d'infestation, par des miracidiums de Schistosoma mansoni, de tentacules de Planorbes maintenus en culture organotypique en milieu liquide renouvelé < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (14), Apr.5, pp. 4080-4082. [W^{a}.]

Benitez, José Ruiloba. See Ruiloba Benitez, José.

Benjamini, Eliezer. See Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Young, Janis D.; and Feingold, Ben F.

Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 d.-- Reaction of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to low-level phenothiazine [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.
1965 a.-- Reactions of two populations of Haemonchus contortus to continual low dosages of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research (115), v. 26, Nov., part 1, pp. 1261-1266. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, D. G. (jr.); and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- Susceptibility of the offspring of Haemonchus contortus surviving low-level phenothiazine treatment to single doses of phenothiazine and thiabendazole < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 136-139. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser. [Ontario Research Found., Toronto, Ontario, Canada] [See also Warren, McWilson; Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Coatney, George Robert]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1965 a.-- On the status of the genera Leucocytozoon Ziemann, 1898 and Haemoproteus Kruse, 1890 (Haemosporidiida: Leucocytozoidae and Haemoproteidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (6), Nov., pp. 927-932. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.
1964 a.-- Simple technique for making distortion-free preparations of Plasmodium sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 804. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.
1965 a.-- Transmission of a new strain of Plasmodium cynomolgi to man < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 79-80. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, L. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia] See Erasmus, David A.; and Bennett, L. J.

Bennett, M. S. See Wright, Christopher A.; and Bennett, M. S.

Benoit, P. L. G.
1961 c.-- Anoploures de rongeurs du Katanga < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 64 (1-2), Oct. 4, pp. 185-188. [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1963 a.-- Notes sur les Hippoboscidae africains. I. (Diptera) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (1-2), Sept. 28, pp. 135-139. [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1964 a.-- Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 11. Anoplura < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 153-157, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1964 b.-- Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 14. Diptera--Stomoxydae < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 267-268. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1964 c.-- Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 15. Diptera--Calliphoridae d'intérêt médical < Ann. K. Mus Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool

Benoit, P. L. G.
1964 d.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Leopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 16. Diptera—Streblidae et Hippoboscidae < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 275-279. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.
1965 a.— Polyplax deomydis n. sp. parasite sur Deomys ferrugineus Thomas (Anoplura-Hoplopleuridae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan Africaines, v. 71 (3-4), June 30, pp. 324-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1964 a.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 10. Siphonaptera < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 145-149. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; and Lee, S. Y.
1964 a.— Host-finding reactions of some Siphonaptera [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 101. [W^{a}.]

Bentz, M. [See also Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Bentz, M.]

Bentz, M.
1963 a.— L'hyperbeta 2-macroglobulinemie et son interet en epidemiologie de la trypanosomiase africaine < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 128-129; v. 2, pp. 223-224. [W^{m}.]

Bentz, M.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1965 a.— Immunoelectrophoretic studies of extracts of excretions and secretions (ES) of eggs, cercariae and adults before and after homologous and heterologous absorptions of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 63. [W^{a}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham. [Sterling-Winthrop Research Inst., Rensselaer, N. Y.] [See also McChesney, Evan W.; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Freele, H.
1963 a.— The chemotherapeutic effect of antischistosomal drugs in experimentally induced Schistosoma mansoni infections in Swiss mice and Syrian hamsters < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 38; v. 2, pp. 95-96. [W^{m}.]

Berecký, I. See Vodrážka, Jozef; and Berecký, I.

Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier. [Becario P.I.O., C.S.I.C., y Adscrito Sec. Etol. Parasitaria, Ayudante Cátedra] See Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier; and Selva Vallespinosa, José M.^{a}; and Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Selva Vallespinosa, José M.^{a}; and Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier.

Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1965 a.— Occurrence of the mite Psorergates simplex in mice < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 289-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1966 a.— Observations on Muellerius capillaris (Muller, 1889), Cameron, 1927. I. The bionomics and development in Trichia hispida (Linnaeus) of larvae obtained from sheep grazed on permanent pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 61-66, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.
1962 f.— Изучение природной очаговости трихинеллеза в СССР (Обзор последней литературы) (Investigations on natural nidi of trichinellosis in USSR (Review of the literature)) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 47-50. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich.
1962 g.— О взаимоотношении трихинелл с кишечной стенкой (On relationship of trichinellae to the wall of the intestine) [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 57-61, pls. [W^{a}.]

Berezhnaia, V. G.
1965 a.— К патологии экспериментального гименолепидоза (On the pathology of experimental hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 549-551, pls. between pp. 552, 553. [W^{a}.]

van den Berg, C. See van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and van den Berg, C.

Berg, Clifford O.
1964 a.— Snail control in trematode diseases: The possible value of sciomyzid larvae snail-killing Diptera < Advances Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 259-309, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berg, Paul; and Shomer, Robert R.
1964 a.— Otacariasis en perros y gatos [Transl. of 1963 a] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (172), v. 26, Nov., pp. 515-518. [W^{a}.]

Bergeon, P.
1965 a.— Rapport au gouvernement du Cambodge sur l'enseignement de la parasitologie des animaux domestiques et la production animale au Cambodge < FAO Rep. (2047) Expand. Techn. Assist. Program, 95 pp. [W^{a}.]

Berger, H. [See also Wood, Irwin Boyden; Berger, H.; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel]

Berger, H.; and Wood, Irwin Boyden.
1964 a.— Immunological studies with Ascaris suum in rabbits with observations on natural and artificially acquired immunity [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jacques. [Wellcome Research Lab. (E.A.), Kabete, Kenya] [See also Teuscher, E.; and Berger, Jacques; and Thompson, Jesse Clay (jr.); and Berger, Jacques]

Berger, Jacques.
1965 a.— The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus spp. < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 177-180. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jacques.
1966 a.—Serologische Untersuchungen über Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Tieren im Einzugsbereich des Staatlichen Veterinäruntersuchungsamtes Frankfurt/Main [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (11), June 1, pp. 261-263. [W^{a}.]

van den Berghe, Louis; and Chardome, Marcel.
1962 a.— Eimeria dorsalisi n. sp. chez le daman arboricole Dendrohyrax dorsalis emini (Thomas) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 65 (3-4), July 12, pp. 232-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1963 e.— Réceptivité variable de Glossina morsitans selons l'espèce zoologique de l'hôte porteur de Trypanosoma brucei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 163-168. [W^{m}.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1963 f.— Sur l'extrême variation de virulence des souches de trypanosomes du groupe brucei isolées de Glossina morsitans au Mutara (Rwanda) [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), pp. 169-177. [W^m.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1963 g.— Démonstration par transmission cyclique du rôle possible de quatre petits mammifères africains comme réservoirs de trypanosomes du groupe brucei [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 157-162. [W^m.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Chardome, Marcel; and Peel, Em.
1964 b.— The filarial parasites of the eastern gorilla in the Congo < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 349-368, illus., pls. [W^a.]

van den Berghe, Louis; Peel, Em.; and Chardome, Marcel.
1963 b.— Les trypanosomes transmis par Glossina vanhoofi [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 151-156. [W^m.]

Bergot, J. See Nicoli, J.; Bergot, J.; and Demarchi, J.

Bergstrand, Jay L.; and Klimstra, W. D.
1964 a.— Ectoparasites of the bobwhite quail in southern Illinois < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 72 (2), Oct., pp. 490-498. [W^a.]

Bergstrom, Robert C.
1965 a.— Some common internal parasites of sheep in Wyoming. < Bull. (428) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 13 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Berla, Herbert Franzoni. See Gaud, Jean; and Berla, Herbert Franzoni.

Berlinguer, G.; del Trono, Luigi; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1964 a.— Elmintiasi intestinali, accrescimento e rendimento scolastico: Indagine sugli alunni della scuola "D. Chiesa" di Roma [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol, Roma, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 77-92. [W^a.]

Berman, D. I. [Otdel Infekts. Prirod. Ochag. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] See Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I.

Berman, Harold H. See Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Scheinesson, George P.; and Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Tesse, Bernard.

Bernard, Jean.
1963 c. — Cysticerques polycephales chez le mulot < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 40 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 264-277, illus. [W^a.]

Bernard, Jean.
1965 a.— Note sur deux pentastomides trouvés en Tunisie [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 39-43. [W^a.]

Bernardini, P.
1963 a.— La diagnosi preoperatoria della idatidosi epatica < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 203-222, illus. [W^m.]

Bernetti, E. See Fulga, C.; Dumitrescu, I.; Constantinescu, N.; and Bernetti, E.

Berntzen, Allen K.
1965 a.— Growth and development of Hymenolepis diminuta insect stages in vitro [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 45. [W^a.]

Berntzen, Allen K.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1964 a.— In vitro cultivation of Spirometra mansonoides (Cestoda) from the procercoid to the early adult < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 705-711, illus. [W^a.]

Berntzen, Allen K.; and Voge, Marietta.
1965 a.— In vitro hatching of oncospheres of four hymenolepidid cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 235-242. [W^a.]

Beron, P.
1965 a.— Un nouvel acarien parasite de chauves-souris Bulgares—Albidocarpus balcanicus sp. n. (Listrophoridae) < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 18 (3), pp. 255-256, illus. [W^a.]

Berreur, Paul.
1965 a.— Effets de l'hormone de mue sur les synthèses d'acides nucléiques dans les disques imaginaux de Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. (Insecte, diptère) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (10), pp. 2914-2916, pl. [W^a.]

Berrie, A. D.
1964 a.— Observations on the life-cycle of Bulinus (physopsis) ugandae Mandahl-Barth, its ecological relation to Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis (Smith), and its role as an intermediate host of Schistosoma < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 457-466, illus. [W^a.]

Berrios-Duran, Luis A. [U.S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Sierra, Rogelio; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Fox, Irving]

Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Wessel, Henry B.
1965 a.— A standardized "field screening" test for molluscicides against aquatic snails in flowing water [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Berson, Jean-Pierre.
1966 a.— Culture de Trypanosoma congolense Broden 1904 en milieu diphasique en vue de la préparation d'un antigène [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 19 (1), pp. 1-5. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Berteanu, Aurelia. See Dobreanu, Ecaterina; Berteanu, Aurelia; and Dumitreasă, Adriana.

Bertram, D. S. [See also Burgdorfer, Willy; Bird, Richard G.; and Bertram, D. S.]

Bertram, D. S.
1964 b.— Double infection of mosquitoes with a virus and a malaria parasite [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 64. [W^a.]

Bertrand, Odette. See Harant, Hervé; Bertrand, Odette; and Séguy, Eugène.

Bertrand, Pierre.
1964 a.— Notre conception actuelle sur le traitement de la trichomonase uro-génitale < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 184-187. [W^a.]

Bertun, Knut M. R. [Entomol. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Corvallis, Oregon] See Nelson, Thomas E.; and Bertun, Knut M. R.

Bertuzzi, Patricia F. See Onley, John H.; and Bertuzzi, Patricia F.

Besch, Everett Dickman.
1965 a.-- Biology of *Cooperia punctata* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 139-144. [W^{a}.]

Besedina, K. P. *See* Darskaia, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P.

Bespalyi, I. I.
1963 a.-- Coccidiosis of carp in the pond fisheries of the Ukrainian S. S. R. [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S.S.R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 48-51. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich. [*See also* Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Naumycheva, Mariia Ivanovna; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1965 a.-- Диагностика трихинеллеза по методу Асколи (Diagnosis of trichinellosis by the Ascoly method) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

Betke, P. [*See also* Graubmann, H. D.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P.; *and* Kutzer, Erich; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P.]

Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Danailov, J.
1965 a.-- Dynamik und Bekämpfung der Federmilben der Enten < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (9), May 1, pp. 344-346. [W^{a}.]

Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D.
1965 a.-- Die Behandlung der Hühner-Ascaridiasis unter Praxisbedingungen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 625-628, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bettini, Sergio. [*See also* Neri, Leonello; Bettini, Sergio; and Frank, M.]

Bettini, Sergio.
1964 a.-- Latrodectus (Arachnida) venom in insect immunity studies [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Beveridge, Elizabeth.
1966 a.-- The changing sensitivity to drugs of *Leishmania donovani* on passage through hamsters [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Beverley, J. K. A. [*See also* Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Fry, B. A.; and Watson, W. A.]

Beverley, J. K. A.
1963 a.-- Ovine toxoplasmosis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 537-538. [W^{m}.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1963 c.-- Variability in the trematode, *Orientocreadium batrachoides* Tubangui, 1931 (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 273. [W^{a}.]

Beye, Henry Krause. [1912-1964] [*For note of death see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan. 1965, p. 112. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Bezerra Coutinho, Aluisio.
1934 a.-- Aspectos histologicos das localizações viscerais da esquistosomose de Manson [English and German summaries] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recive, v. 1 (1), pp. 16-23, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Bezerra Coutinho, Aluisio.
1963 a.-- Discussion of L. Bogliolo's paper: "Patogenia da esquistossomose mansônica (revisao crítica)" < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 63-65. [W^{m}.]

Bezerra Coutinho, Aluisio; and Machado, José Nogueira.
1961 a.-- Teoria das biomassas estacionárias sujeitas à ação parasitária. Ecologia do complexo nosológico da bilharziose mansônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 221-229. [W^{m}.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Furmaga, Stefan.
1964 a.-- Some observations on *Setaria equina* (Abildgaard, 1789) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol., v. 12 (1), pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Furmaga, Stefan.
1965 a.-- Obserwacje dotyczące *Setaria equina* (Abildgaard, 1789) [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 635-636. [W^{a}.]

Bgytova, S. I.
1962 a.-- Различия в фауне гамазовых клещей узкочерепной полевки (*Microtus gregalis* Pall.) в альпийской и субальпийской зоне в горах Терскей-Алатау (Differences in the fauna of Gamasidae parisitizing *Microtus gregalis* Pall. in the alpine and subalpine belts of Terskey Alatau Mountains) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 235. [W^{m}.]

Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 a.-- Study of pharmacologically active polypeptides in *P. knowlesi* infection of rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1965 a.-- Echinostome species of intestinal trematodes in Thailand [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., p. 223. [W^{a}.]

Bhaskaran, R.
1963 a.-- A case of toxicity (?) by dosing with "phenothiazine" in an elephant < Kerala Vet, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 59-61. [W^{a}.]

Bhatnagar, K. P.; and Shrivastava, A. K.
1966 a.-- On the abnormal genital system in the leech *Hirudinaria granulosa* (Savigny) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 35 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 97-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharjee, M. L.
1964 a.-- Preliminary report on the anthelmintic properties of neguvon on hookworm and large round worms of dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 809-814. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Das, D. N.
1965 a.-- Experimental infection of dogs with *Isospora bigemina* (Stiles, 1891) < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 247-250. [W^{a}.]

Bhattacharya, B. K. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] *See* Chatterjee, R. K.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.

Bhattacharyya, K. K. [*See also* Cameron, Gordon Roy; and Bhattacharyya, K. K.]

Bhattacharyya, K. K.
1965 a.-- Low protein diet as a factor in the production of experimental schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 13-21, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bhiuyan, Abdul Quader. [Notre Dame Coll., Dacca] *See* Timm, Richard W.; and Bhiuyan, Abdul Quader.

Bhodigen, Suphorn Ehlers. *See* Ehlers-Bhodigen, Suphorn.

Bhowmick, Dilip Kumar.
1964 a.— Beiträge zu dem Problem der Wanderwege der Askaridenlarven (*Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné 1758 und *Toxocara canis* Werner 1782) im experimentellen und natürlichen Wirt [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 121-168, illus. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., U. N. A. M.] [*See also* Acevedo Olvera, Alfonso; Santoyo I., Jaime; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; *and* Delgado y Garnica, Raul; Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina; *and* Piza, Jorge E.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; *and* Valencia del Riego, José J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1962 a.— Estado actual del uso de antihelmínticos en programas de control de las parasitosis intestinales [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 117-122, illus. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1963 a.— Apreciación economica de la importancia de las helmintiasis intestinales < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 83-84; v. 2, pp. 160-161. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1963 b.— Epidemiologia de la amibiasis en Mexico < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 156-157; v. 2, pp. 269-274. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1964 a.— Apreciacion de la importancia economica de las helmintiasis intestinales < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 247-251. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; et al.
1961 a.— Estudio de tres reacciones serologicas en el diagnostico de la cisticercosis < Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 24 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 501-508, illus. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; González-G., Clementina; and Pineda, Rosa Ma. Medina.
1965 a.— Relación entre el colesterol y la amibiasis hepática en el hombre < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 270-272. [W^m.]

Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; Guadalupe Vélez, and Gutiérrez, Luisa.
1966 a.—Viabilidad de los cisticercos en la carne preparada como chorizo < Medicina, Mexico, (980), v. 46, Jan. 25, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Navarrete, Faustino; and Martuscelli Q., Alfonso.
1961 a.— Treatment of ascariasis with piperazine and a surfactant agent [Spanish summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-30. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Piña P., Azelia.
1964 a.— Presence of antigens in calcareous corpuscles of Cysticercus [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 114-116, illus. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Robledo C., Efigenia; Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; and Servin, Humbert.
1961 a.— Colesterol en la produccion experimental de abscesos hepaticos amibianos < Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 26 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 15-16. [W^m.]

Bian Djoen Tan. *See* Tan Bian Djoen.

Biancalana, Arthur; et al.
1955 a.— Estudos sôbre a transmissão da moléstia de Chagas por transfusão de sangue. I. Incidência em bancos de sangue e estudo de doadores com moléstia de Chagas [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Brasil. Hematol. e Hemoterap., Recife, Feb. 1-6, 1954] < Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 31-32. [W^m.]

Bianchini, C. *See* Cifarelli, F.; and Bianchini, C.

Bibawi, Ernest.
1963 a.— Effect of the benzthiadiazines on the portal pressure in schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 372-374. [W^a.]

Bibikova, V. A. [*See also* Balashov, Iu. S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A.]

Bibikova, V. A.; Shashaev, M. A.; Reshetnikova, P. I.; and Shapira, I. L.
1964 a.— К методике лабораторного кормления блох при изучении их роли в хранении и переносе возбудителей заразных болезней (On methods for laboratory feeding of fleas in studies of their role in preservation and transmission of pathogens) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 739-740. [W^a.]

Bibov, A. I.
1965 a.— Демодекоз крупного рогатого скота (Demodicosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Bickford, A. A.; and Burnstein, T.
1966 a.— Maintenance of *Toxoplasma gondii* in monolayer cultures of human epithelial (H. Ep.-2) cells < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 319-325, illus. [W^a.]

Bickford, A. A.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1966 a.— Multiple capillariasis in game-farm pheasants < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 428-437, illus. [W^a.]

Bickford, A. A.; and Saunders, J. R.
1966 a.— Experimental toxoplasmosis in chickens < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 308-318, illus. [W^a.]

Bideau, J.; and Masseyeff, R.
[1965 a].— Mise en évidence de la β_2-macroglobuline dans le sérum et dans le L. C. R. des trypanosomés par immuno-diffusion double en acétate de cellulose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1964, pp. 1231-1236. [W^a.]

Bieniarz, A.; Bromboszcz, A.; and Czarnik, T.
1964 a.— Degualinium w leczeniu upławów na tle nieswoistego zapalenia pochwy (Degualinium in the treatment of discharges due to unspecific vaginitis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 233-234. [W^a.]

Biesemeyer, Mae E.
1965 a.— Infrared assay for santonin in tablets < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 592-593. [W^a.]

Bigalke, R. D. [Protozool., Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] *See* Basson, P. A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; McCully, R. M.; and Bigalke, R. D.; *and* Pienaar, J. G.; Bigalke, R. D.; Tustin, R. C.; and Naude, T. W .

Bigland, C. H.; DaMassa, A.J.; and Woodard, A. E.
1965 a.— Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica), a flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens < Avian Dis., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 212-219, illus. [W^a.]

Biguet, Jean. [See also Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; and Vernes, A.]

Biguet, Jean; d'Haussy, Roger R.; Aubry, M.; and Rose, Francis.
[1965 a].— Étude des anticorps précipitants chez les sujets atteints d'onchocercose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1098-1116, illus. [W^a.]

Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; Bonnel, R.; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.
1964 a.— Fréquence de l'ascaridiose chez des enfants des écoles primaires dans des régions rurales du Nord de la France < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 558-564. [W^a.]

Bijan, Hossein. [Inst. Parasitol., Trop. Med. and Hyg., Teheran Univ. School Med.] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Bijan, Hossein.

Bilkovich, F. R. [Vet. Sc., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] See Peardon, David Lee; Bilkovich, F. R.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hoyt, Harvey H.

Billings, Samuel C.
1965 a.— Consolidated list of approved common names of insecticides and certain other pesticides < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 204-213. [W^a.]

Bils, R. F.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.
1966 a.— Fine structure and development of the trematode integument < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 78-88, illus. [W^a.]

Biocca, Ettore. [Ist. Parassitol., Univ. Roma, Italia] See Pellegrino, José ; and Biocca, Ettore; and Pellegrino, José; Biocca, Ettore; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.

Birch, N. H. [Med. Off., Arusha] See Foster, R.; Birch, N. H.; and Urasa, J.

Birchfield, Wray. See Golden, Alva Morgan; and Birchfield, Wray.

Bird, A. V.
1966 a.— Treatment of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7448), v. 1, May 28, p. 1209. [W^a.]

Bird, Richard G. See Burgdorfer, Willy; Bird, Richard G.; and Bertram, D. S.; and Lainson, Ralph; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Bird, Richard G.; and Mandour, A. M.; Bird, Richard G.; and Morris, M.

Birgel, Eduardo Harry; de Carvalho Pereira, Paulo; and do Amaral, Vicente.
1963 a.— Sôbre o uso do iodeto de ditiazanina como antihelmíntico. 1. Observações clínicas sôbre sua eficácia na remoção de Strongyloides sp. em caprinos [Portuguese text; English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 30, pp. 37-41. [W^a.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1964 a.— Predbežná zpráva o výskyte syngamíd u volne žijúceho vtáctva (Vorläufiger Bericht über das Vorkommen von Syngamiden bei freilebenden Vögeln) [German and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 112-114. [W^a.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1964 b.— Ein interessanter Fund einer Nematode aus Blinddärmen des Haushuhns [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 161-165, illus. [W^a.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1965 a.— Epizootologické poznatky o Heterakis gallinarum a ich aplikácia v praxi (Epizootological experiences with Heterakis gallinarum and their practical application) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (12), pp. 537-539. [W^a.]

Bírson, V. See Tudor, G.; and Bírson, V.

Birt, L. M. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Sheffield] [See also D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M.; and Howells, A. J.; and Birt, L. M.; and Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M.]

Birt, L. M.
1966 a.— Nicotinamide-adenine nuclotides during the life cycle of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina [Proc. 456. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Sheffield, Jan. 5-6] < Biochem. J., v. 98 (3), Mar., p. 41P. [W^a.]

Birulia, N. B.; and Zalutskaia, L. I.
1965 a.—Потепление климата и вспышки клещевого энцефалита (Warming of the climate and outbreaks of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 265-271. [W^a.]

Bisseru, B. [See also Woodruff, A. W.; and Bisseru, B.]

Bisseru, B.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Hutchinson, R. I.
1966 a.— Infection with adult Toxocara canis < Brit. Med. J. (5503), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1583-1584, illus. [W^a.]

Bisseru, B.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Roux, G.
1965 a.— Dehydroemetine resinate in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 550-552. [W^a.]

Bittencourt, Achiléa Lisbôa.
1963 a.— Placentite chagásica e transmissão congênita da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 62-67, illus. [W^m.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1961 c.—Pagrindinės žmogaus helmintozės ir kova su jomis. 150 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

Bizzell, William E. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; and Porter, Dale Albert; and Porter, Dale Albert; Ciordia, Honorico; and Bizzell, William E.]

Bizzell, William E.; and Ciordia, Honorico.
1965 a.— The course of uncomplicated experimental infections with Trichostrongylus colubriformis calves < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 174. [W^a.]

Bizzell, William E.; and Ciordia, Honorico.
1965 b.— Dissemination of infective larvae of trichostrongylid parasites of ruminants from feces to pasture by the fungus, Pilobolus spp. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^a.]

Bjelica, Gojko.
1964 a.— Paraziti ovaca opštine Konjic i neki uslovi njihovog pojavljivanja i širenja (Sheep parasites in the district of Konjic and some conditions in which they occur and spread) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 13 (2), pp. 217-230. [W^a.]

Björkenheim, Barbro.
1966 a.-- Optic neuropathy caused by vitamin-B$_{12}$ deficiency in carriers of the fish tapeworm, Diphyllobothrium latum < Lancet, London (7439), v. 1, Mar. 26, pp. 688-690. [W^a.]

Björkman, Nils. [Roy. Vet. Coll., Stockholm] See Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Wittander, G.; and Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.

Bjotvedt, George. See Mann, Phillip H.; and Bjotvedt, George.

Blackie, E. J. [Field Station, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Winches Farm, St. Albans, Herts.] See Nelson, George S.; and Blackie, E. J.; and Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Blackie, E. J.; and Robson, N.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Blackie, E. J.

Blackman, V.; Marsden, P. D.; Banwell, J. G.; and Hall Craggs, M.
1965 a. -- Albumin metabolism in hookworm anaemias < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 472-482. [W^a.]

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, Dmitrii Ivanovich.
1965 a.-- Новые виды вшей (Siphunculata), паразитирующих на грызунах. I (New species of lice (Siphunculata), parasites of rodents. I) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (1), pp. 151-165, illus. [W^a.] [For English translation see 1965 b]

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, Dmitrii Ivanovich.
1965 b.-- New species of sucking lice (Siphunculata) that are parasites of rodents. Communication I [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 85-91, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Blair, B. D.; Delaplane, W. J. (jr.); and Holdsworth, R. P.
1965 a.-- Controlling insects of field crops, livestock and stored grain < Bull. Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv. (433), May, 15 pp. [W^a.]

Blair, Dyson M.
1965 a.-- Acanthocheilonema perstans [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]

Blakemore, James C.
1966 a.-- Macroscopic ectoparasites < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 147-153. [W^a.]

Blanc, François.
1963 a.-- Les aspects cliniques de l'amibiase < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 161-163; v. 2, pp. 280-282. [W^m.]

Blanc, François.
[1965 a].-- La pathologie tropicale d'importation en régions tempérées [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 646-669. [W^a.]

Blanc, François; et al.
1965 a.-- La 2-déhydro-émétine administrée par voie orale dans le traitement de l'amibiase. Premiers essais thérapeutiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58, (3), May-June, pp. 419-423. [W^a.]

Blanc, François; and Nosny, Y.
1962 a.-- Évolution de nos connaissances en matière d'éosinophilie tropicale et position actuelle de probléme < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 659-695. [W^a.]

Blanc, Francois; and Nosny, Y.
1964 a.-- Un nouvel amoebicide diffusible remplacant l'émetine. Relation de 500 essais thérapeutiques < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1524-1527. [W^a.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul. [1884-1963] [For necrology see Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (3), June 30, 1963, p. 199] [W^m.]

Blanco C., Enrique. [Univ. Costa Rica, San José] See Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Blanco C., Enrique.

Blandford, T. B.; and Beesley, W. N.
1965 a.-- Pustular demodectic mange in a goat [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4542), v. 77 (24), June 12, pp. 693-694. [W^a.]

Blank, Graydon L. See Clark, David T.; Blank, Graydon L.; and Beck, Clifford C.

Blank, Harvey. [Dept. Dermatology, Univ. Miami School Med.] See Katz, Robert; Ziegler, John; and Blank, Harvey.

Blankenship, L. H. [Migratory Bird Populations Sta., Laurel, Maryland] See Toepfer, E. W.; Locke, Louis N.; and Blankenship, L. H.

Blaškovič, Dionýz.
1961 a.-- Tick-borne encephalitis in Europe: Some aspects of epidemiology and control < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., Ser. II, v. 23 (3), Jan., pp. 215-232. [W^a.]

Blattner Escarra, Carlos; Camayd Zogbe, Emilio; and Alvarez Velazco, Pedro.
1964 a.-- Absceso hepático amibiano < Rev. Cubana Cirugia, v. 3 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 393-406, illus. [W^m.]

Blaurock, G. See Kubsch, H. J.; and Blaurock, G.

Bleifeld, W.; and Effert, S.
1965 a.-- The demonstration of hydatid cysts in the liver by the supersonic-echo technique [Transl. of 1964 a] < German Med. Monthly, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 240-242, illus. [W^a.]

Blinov, P. N.
1964 a.-- Изменчивость риккетсий Бернета и эпизоотологическое значение сельскохозяйственных животных при Ку-риккетсиозе (Variability of Bernet's Rickettsia and the role of farm animals in epizootiological rickettsiosis) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (3), pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

Bloebaum, Alan Paul; and Olson, Leroy J.
1965 a.-- Effect of Trichinella spiralis extracts on guinea pig mast cells [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 38. [W^a.]

Blondeau, René. See Ferguson, Frederick F.; Dawood, Ismail K.; and Blondeau, René.

Blood, Benjamin D. [See also Moya, Victor; and Blood, Benjamin D.]

Blood, Benjamin D.; and Lelijveld, Jan L.
1963 a.-- Studies of sylvatic echinococcosis in southern South America < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 392-393; v. 4, p. 154. [W^m.]

Blood, Benjamin D.; Lelijveld, Jan L.; and Lord, Rexford D. (jr.)
1964 a.-- Nota preliminar sobre equinococosis en el zorro gris pampeano Dusicyon gymnocercus < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (94), v. 16, May 31, pp. 327-328. [W^a.]

Bloom, Sherman; and Entner, Nathan.
1965 a.-- Mitochondrial enzymes in developing larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 99 (1), Apr. 26, pp. 22-31. [W^a.]

Blum, Viktor. See Tsykalas, L.; and Blum, Viktor.

Boatman, Paul A. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Andersen, Ferron L.; Boatman, Paul A.; and Levine, Norman Dion.

Bobek, Karel.
1964 a.-- Farmakoterapie vnitřích chorob. [Pharmacotherapy of internal diseases] [Czechoslovakian text] 500 pp. Praha. [W^a.]

Boccacci, M.; Deli, C.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.
1963 a.-- Incorporazione in *Hymenolepis nana* di costituenti alimentari marcati con C^{14} somministrati all'ospite. Nota II [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 237-246. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef.
1965 a.-- Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung der Lungen- und Magendarmwurminfektion des Rindes [German, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 171-178. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef.
1965 b.-- Epidemiologie und Prophylaxe von Echinoccose [sic] und Cysticercose < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (5), May, pp. 265-274, illus. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef.
1965 c.-- Die Bedeutung von Parasiten für die Aufzucht von Jungtieren [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 13 (2), pp. 156-161. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef.
1965 d.-- Idem. < Ber. 6. Kong. Deutschen Vet. Gesellsch. (Bad Nauheim, Apr. 3-4), pp. 68-73. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; and Bronsch, K.
1966 a.-- Der Einfluss der Vitamine auf den Ablauf von Parasiteninvasionen höherer Tiere < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 62-64, 67-69. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; and Bronsch, K.
1966 b.-- Der Einfluss der Vitamine auf den Ablauf von Parasiteninvasionen höherer Tiere < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 108, 111-113. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; Hörchner, Franz; and Weissenburg, H.
1966 a.-- Ma 10001 als Anthelminthikum bei Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (11), June 1, pp. 206-210. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; Rommel, M.; and Sommer, R.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Schlachtrindern [English and French summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 1029-1036. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; and Janitschke, K.
1965 a.-- Beiträge zur Toxoplasmose des Schweines. III. Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit konnataler Infektionen [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 115-120. [W^a.]

Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; Janitschke, K.; and Sommer, R.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Schlachttieren (Schwein, Rind, Geflügel) < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 241-242. [W^a.]

Bochdalek, Roman. [Katedra Parazytol. i Choröb. Inwaz. Wyższej Szkoły Rolnicz. Wrocław.] See Grzywiński, Leszek; and Bochdalek. Roman.

Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan. H.
1962 b.-- Copépodes parasites d'invertébrés des côtes de France. XIV. Description d'un nouveau copépode cyclopoide *Lichomolgus curtiramus* n. sp. < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., v. 65 (3), pp. 244-249, illus. [W^a.]

Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan. H.
1964 a.-- Copépodes parasites d'invertébrés des côtes de France. XVIIa and XVIIb. Le genre Sabelliphilus M. Sars, 1862 (copépodes Cyclopoïdes, famille des Lichomolgidae) < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s.C. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 67 (3), pp. 157-174; 175-181. [W^a.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.
1964 a.-- Embryologie précoce de *Sacculina carcini* Thompson < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 39, Jan. 17, pp. 1-11, illus. [W^a.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.
1965 a.-- Cycle du rhizocéphale hermaphrodite *Chthamalophilus delagei* J. Bocquet-Védrine, parasite externe du cirripède operculé *Chthamalus stellatus* (Poli) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 469-475. [W^a.]

Bodin, Sture; and Hlidar, Gudbrandur.
1962 a.-- Skyddsympningar i sverige mot piroplasmos (Vaccination against piroplasmosis) [English summary] [Preprint of 1963 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Bodin, Sture; and Hlidar, Gudbrandur.
1962 b.-- Vaccination against piroplasmosis [Abstract of report before 9. Nord. Vet. Cong.] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 14, suppl. 2, p. 27. [W^a.]

Bodin, Sture; and Hlidar, Gudbrandur.
1963 a.-- Skyddsympningar i sverige mot piroplasmos (Vaccination against piroplasmosis) [English summary] < 9. Nord.-Møde (Kobenhavn, July 4-7), Beretn., v. 1, pp. 328-333. [W^a.]

Boehringer, Emilio G. See Fornari, Oscar E.; Boehringer, Emilio G.; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.

de Boehringer, Irene Klusas. See Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas; and Fornari, Oscar E.; Boehringer, Emilio G.; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.

Boero, Domingo; and Shürmann, Ricardo.
1964 a.-- Localizaciones extraintestinales de la amibiasis < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 38. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José. [See also Roveda, Rodolfo José; and Boero, Juan José]

Boero, Juan José
1965 a. -- Las garrapatas del bovino < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 87-96. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José.
1965 b.-- La terapeutica actual en parasitologia < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (4), pp. 277-280. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
1963 a.-- Reflexiones sobre un nuevo caso de *Pediculus mjöbergi* en el mono aullador *Alouata caraya* < Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, entrega III, v. 15 Dec., pp. 87-98, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Rodríguez, Alberto.
1964 b.-- Helmintiasis en el mono barizo (*Saimiri boliviensis*). *Prothenorchis elegans* (Diesing 1851) Acanthocephala-Gigantorhynchidae < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 435-438, illus.

Boertje, Stanley B.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1965 a.-- Life cycle stages of the cestode, *Schistotaenia tenuicirrus* Chandler, 1948 (Cyclophyllidea: Amabiliidae) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 60. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.
1963 b.-- Significance of estimation of helminthoses natural nidality in veterinary medicine [German and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 797-800. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.
1964 a.-- О сдвигах в гельминтофауне и зараженности гельминтозами человека и животных в Казахстане [On the change in the helminth fauna and infected condition of human and animal helminthiasis in Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-20. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.
1964 a.-- Видовая специфичность возбудителей финноза мелких жвачных (Species specifity of the agents of cysticercosis in small ruminants) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 7-29, illus. [W^a.]

Boeva, T. P.
1963 a.-- Data on parasites of fish and man in the Volga flood plain of the Saratov district [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 219-220. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bogdaniuk, L. S. *See* Bohdaniuk, L. S.

Bogdanov, B. *See* Kretić, M.; Bogdanov, B.; and Rimski, B.

Bogdanova, E. A.
1963 c.-- Процесс деления *Trichodina truttae* Mueller (Infusoria, Peritricha) (Division process in *Trichodina truttae* Mueller (Infusoria, Peritricha)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 151 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1458-1461, illus. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1964 a]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1963 d.-- Epizootic of the schools of commercial Volga fish in the area of the future Stalingrad Reservoir [Transl. of 1959 b] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 150-154. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bogdanova, E. A.
1964 a.-- The process of division of *Trichodina truttae* Mueller (Infusoria, Peritrichia) [Transl. of 1963 c] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 151 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1092-1095, illus. [W^a.]

Bogdanova, E. A.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P.
1965 a.-- Паразитофауна рыб Волги до зарегулирования стока (Parasite Fauna of Volga River before the regulation) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 60, pp. 5-110. [W^a.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.
1962 a.-- Балантидиаз с сопутствующей глистной инвазией (в условиях эксперимента) (Balantidiasis with concomitant helminthiasis (in experiment)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 711-715, pls. [W^m.]

Bogdashkin, N. G. *See* Bohdashkin, N. H.

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1965 a.-- Effect of *Hymenolepis microstoma* on the mouse bile duct [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 61. [W^a.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
1963a.-- Patogenia da esquistossomose mansônica (revisão crítica) [Title only and discussion] < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 28; v. 2, pp. 62-65. [W^m.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1961 c.-- Сравнительно-гистологическое исследование строения кутикулы представителей разных групп спирурат (Comparative histological study of the structure of cuticula in the representatives of different groups of Spirurata) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 38-46, illus. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskii, I͡u. K.
1964 a.-- Сравнительно-гистологический анализ покровных тканей пневмогельминтов подотряда Strongylata и некоторые замечания об их филогении [Comparative histological analysis of cuticle in lungworms of the suborder Strongylata and some observations on its phylogeny] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 80-86, illus. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskii, I͡u. K.
1964 b.-- Новые данные о гистологическом строении покровных тканей некоторых нематод подотряда Strongylata [New data on the histological structure of the cuticle of some nematodes of the suborder Strongylata] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 87-92, illus. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskii, I͡u. K.
1964 c.-- О микроскопической структуре покровных тканей некоторых кишечных стронгилят (On the microscopical structure of the integuments of some intestinal Strongylata) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.
1965 a.-- О тонком морфологическом и гистохимическом строении мускульных клеток некоторых аскаридат [On the fine morphological and histochemical structure of muscle cells of some Ascaridata] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 38-44, pls. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskii, I͡u. K.
1965 b.-- Сравнительно-гистологическое и гистохимическое изучение кутикулы и гиподермы власоглавов [Comparative histological and histochemical study of the cuticle and hypodermis of Trichocephalus] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 45-54, illus. [W^a.]

Bogoi͡avlenskii, I͡u. K.; and Drynochkina, Z. V.
1965 a.-- Сравнительно-гистохимическое изучение ДНК в тканях кожно-мускульного мешка некоторых паразитических нематод [Comparative histological study of DNA in hypodermal and muscular cells of various parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 55-59, pl. [W^a.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Koroleva, N. A.
1965 a.-- Анализ гистологического строения кожно-мускульного мешка *Ascaridia galli* в процессе онтогенеза (преимагинальные стадии) [Analysis of histological structure of the hypodermal-muscular sac of *Ascaridia galli* in the process of ontogenesis (preimaginal stage)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 60-63. [W^a.]

Bogojavlenskj, J. K. *See* Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.

Bogomolova, N. A.; and Pavlova, L. I.
1961 a.-- Желточные клетки *Fasciola hepatica* и *Diphyllobothrium latum* и их роль в образовании оболочки яйца и питании зародыша (Vitelline cells of *Fasciola hepatica* and *Diphyllobothrium latum* and their role in the formation of the egg shell and the nutrition of the embryo) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 47-59, illus. [W^a.]

Bogue, J. H. *See* Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); and Bogue, J. H.; *and* Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Bogue, J. H.; Cox, Danny Dean; and Combs, G. E. (*jr.*); *and* Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Neal, Fred C.; Bogue, J. H.; and Ergle, L. N.

Bogusz-Rożkowska, Danuta. *See* Hoffmann, Bogdan; Bogusz-Rożkowska, Danuta; and Małyszko, Edward.

Bohdaniuk, L. S. *See* Korovits'kiĭ, L. K.; Grigorashenko, A. E.; Mel'nyk, M. N.; and Bohdaniuk, L. S.

Bohdashkin, N. H.; and Koriak, L. M.
1963 a.-- До питання про діагностику токсоплазмозу [On the problem of the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v. 25 (3), pp. 39-42, illus. [W^m.]

Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; and Postoi͡an, S. R.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о переживании вируса ящура в клещах *Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neum, 1908 [On the question of the survival of foot and mouth disease virus in *Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neum, 1908] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; and Postoi͡an, S. R.
1965 a.-- Переживание вируса ящура в клещах *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum, 1908 [Survival of hoof and mouth disease virus in *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum, 1908] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 87-91. [W^a.]

Boiko, M. K.
1962 a.-- Профилактика гельминтозных заболеваний овец в Волгоградской области [Prophylaxis of sheep helminths in Volgograd oblast] [Russian text] <Ovtsevodstvo, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Boisson, Charles.
1963 a.-- Deux nouvelles opalines de l'ouest Africain [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 123. [W^a.]

Boisson, Charles; Mattei, X.; and Boisson, M. E.
1965 a.-- Le flagelle de *Trypanosoma gambiense* étudié au microscope électronique < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 159 (1), May 25, pp. 228-230, pls. [W^a.]

Boisson, M. E. *See* Boisson, Charles; Mattei, X.; and Boisson, M. E.

Boisson, R. *See* Arantes Pereira, O.; Tavares, A.; and Boisson, R.

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph.
1963 a.-- Preliminary studies on the anthelmintic effects of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol against the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* < Am. J. Vet. Research (102), v. 24, Sept., pp. 1038-1043. [W^a.]

Bojanowska, Anna; and Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła.
1962 a.-- La sensibilité différentiée au DDT-p,p' et à l'HCH-gamma en relation avec le sexe chez *Pediculus humanus humanus* L. < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 485-488. [W^a.]

Bojilov, Nikola. *See* Bozhilov, Nikola.

Bolkhovitinova, L. M.
1961 a.-- Врожденные пороки развития у новорожденных детей (Congenital developmental defects and toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 17-21. [W^m.]

Bolletti Censi, Marcello.
1963 a.-- Sulla diffusione della ossiuriasi nella popolazione scolastica di un comune della provincia de Benevento [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 247-252. [W^a.]

Bologa, S.; Sandovici, C.; Pîrvu, C.; and Telia, Doralina.
1965 a.-- O cauză a icterului prelungit al copilului mic. Chist hidatic al capului pancreasului [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 226. [W^a.]

Bologa, S.; and Stoica, D.
1965 a.-- Aspecte ale chistului hidatic la copil [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 229. [W^a.]

Bona, C. *See* Panaitescu, Dan; and Bona, C.

Bonacci, Sante; Bellelli, Luciano; Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1965 a.-- Studi sul metabolismo di *Trichomonas foetus*. 2. Identificazione del prodotto terminale della glicolisi < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 221-227. [W^a.]

Bond, D. S.; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.
1965 a.-- The incidence of turkey coccidia in the United States with details on certain species [Abstract of Report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 1352-1353. [W^a.]

Bond, Richard M. *See* Park, Robert L.; Skov, Oliver; Seaman, George A.; and Bond, Richard M.

Bondarenko, S. K.
1965 a.-- Новая цестода--*Wardium lagopi* nov. sp. (Hymenolepididae) от белой куропатки [*Wardium lagopi* nov. sp. (Hymenolepididae) from *Lagopus lagopus*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 64-66, illus. [W^a.]

Bondarev, V. Ia.
1965 a.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии и профилактике трихинеллеза в Адыгейской автономной области (On the epidemiology and prophylaxis of trichinosis in Adygei autonomous region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 445-447, map. [W^a.]

Boné, Georges J. See Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; and Boné, Georges J.

Bonebakker, A.
[1965 a].— Dysenterie aan boord van schepen [English summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 42-44. [W^{a}.]

Bonebakker, A.
[1965 b].— La pathologie tropicale d'importation aux Pays-Bas [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 753-758. [W^{a}.]

Bonetti, F.; and Almici, C.
1958 a.— Su alcuni casi di infestazione da Anguillula intestinalis < Ressegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 99-110. [W^{m}.]

Bong Hak Huyn. See Huyn, Bong Hak.

Bonnel, R. See Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; Bonnel, R.; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.

Bonnet, P.^{2}
1942 a.— Sur l'utilisation possible de quelques plantes diurétiques et anthelmintiques d'Indochine < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 460-470. [W^{m}.]

del Bono, Giancarlo. [Ist. Patol. Gen. ed Anat. Patrol. Vet. Univ. Pisa] See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo.

Bonomi, E. [Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet., Univ. Milano] See Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; Recalcati, Massimiliano; and Bonomi, E.; and Leinati, Luigi; Cerioli, A.; Ceccarelli, D.; and Bonomi, E.

von Bonsdorff, Bertel. See Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; Saarni, Matti; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel.

Bootes, B. W.
1962 b.— Poisoning of turkey poults with Lindane (B.H.C.) < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

Boothroyd, B. See Beckett, Evelyn B.; Macdonald, W. W.; and Boothroyd, B.

Boray, J. C.
1963 a.— The ecology of Fasciola hepatica with particular reference to its intermediate host in Australia [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 709-715. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 c]

Boray, J. C.
1964 c.— The ecology of Fasciola hepatica with particular reference to its intermediate host in Australia [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Boray, J. C.
1965 a.— Local damage caused by the intramuscular injection of carbon tetrachloride in sheep and cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 291-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boray, J. C.
1966 a.— Studies on the relative susceptibility of some lymnaeids to infection with Fasciola hepatica and F. gigantica and on the adaptation of Fasciola spp. < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 114-124. [W^{a}.]

Boray, J. C.; and Enigk, Karl.
1964 a.— Laboratory studies on the survival and infectivity of Fasciola hepatica—and F. gigantica—metacercariae [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 324-331. [W^{a}.]

Boray, József.
1956 c.— Parenterally administered carbon tetrachloride to treat acute fasciolosis in sheep [Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (4), pp. 469-473. [W^{a}.]

Bordjochki, A. See Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko L.; and Mikovitch, Z.

Boreham, P. F. L.
1966 a.— Pharmacologically active peptides produced in the tissues of the host during trypanosome infections [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 124. [W^{a}.]

Borelli, Dante.
1963 a.— Phthirus pubis fluorescence under Wood light [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., p. 393. [W^{a}.]

Borges, Carlos. [See also Rassi, Anis; Borges, Carlos; Koeberle, Fritz; and de Paula, Olímpio Heitor]

Borges, Carlos.
1965 a.— Diagnóstico laboratorial da doença de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 279-286. [W^{m}.]

Borges, Durval Rosa.
1963 a.— Uma reação mais simples no diagnostico sorológico da moléstia de Chagas. Comparação entre reação usando soro ativo e a reação de Wadsworth, Maltaner e Maltaner [English summary] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 383-389. [W^{m}.]

Borgstein, J. A. A.
1964 a.— Pulmonary complications of Schistosoma haematobium < East African Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 448-452, illus. [W^{m}.]

Boring, G. D. See Hardy, W. T.; and Boring, G. D.

Borkar, A. V. [Dept. Gastro-Enterology, B.Y.L. Nair Hosp.] See Antia, F. P.; Desai, H. G.; Jeejeebhoy, K. N.; and Borkar, A. V.

Bornuz, M.; and Lenghel, I.
1965 a.— Observaţii asupra alergiei hidatice, determinată de rezultatele unei anchete efectuate cu intradermoreacţia Casoni, la muncitorii din industria cărnii [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Borodin, V. S. [Akad. Nauk SSSR] See Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D.

Borovskii, V. A.
1966 a.— Выраженность аллергических реакций на эхинококковый аллерген в различных участках тела крупного рогатого скота [Manifestation of allergic reaction in Echinococcus allergen in various parts of the body of cattle] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 68-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Borowski, Włodzimierz; and Grycz, Stanisław.
1964 a.— Wpływ zarobaczenia na przyrosty trzody chlewnej. (The influence of parasitical diseases on the productivity of pigs) [English and German summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., v. 84, s. B. Zootechn. (3), pp. 583-588. [W^a.]

Bortolini, Giuliano; Caprilli, F.; and Mungelluzzi, C.
1961 a.— Sulla patogenicità di 2 ceppi di *E. histolytica* dopo molti anni di coltura [English summary] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 499-501. [W^m.]

Bosch, H. F.
1965 a.— A gastropod parasite of solitary corals in Hawaii < Pacific Sc., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 267-268, illus. [W^a.]

Bosch-Sala, A.
1956 a.— As published in Supplement 16. *See* 1956 b.

Bosch-Sala, A.
1956 b.— Ascaridiasis de las vias biliares. Aportación de un caso con diagnóstico radiológico y curado con la intervención < Pediatria, Barcelona, 2. época (68), v. 17, Oct.-Dec., pp. 182-193, illus. [W^m.] [Correction for 1956 a, as published in Supplement 16] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Boschma, Hilbrand. [1893-] [Dir., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden] [*For biography, bibliography, and port. see* Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 39, Jan. 17, 1964, pp. 9-49.] [W^a.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1962 c.— Rhizocephala < Discovery Rep. Nat. Inst. Oceanogr., v. 33, Nov., pp. 55-92, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1965 a.—Description of a rhizocephalan parasite of the crab *Ebalia tuberosa* < Proc. K. Neder. Akad. Wetensch. s. C., v. 68 (5), pp. 333-340, illus. [W^a.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1965 b.—A rhizocephalan parasite of the crab *Geograpsus lividus* < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., v. 68 (5), pp. 341-349, illus. [W^a.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1966 a.— A rhizocephalan parasite of a crab of the genus Ptychognathus from Japan < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 69 (1), pp. 1-7, illus. [W^a.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1966 b.— Rhizocephalan parasites of the crab *Pachygrapsus gracilis* < Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 69 (1), pp. 8-16, illus. [W^a.]

Bosman, C. J.
1965 a.— Anthelmintic tests with Haloxon in cattle < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 251-257. [W^a.]

Bossie-Agavriloaiei, Aspasis. [Trav. Inst. Dr. I. Cantcuzino, Lab. Malaria et Protozoaires Path.] *See* Lupascu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaiei, Aspasia; and Dunculescu, M.

Bostic, D. L.
1965 a.— Parasites of the teiid lizard, *Cnemidophorus hyperthrus beldingi* < Southwest Nat., v. 10 (4), Nov. 15, p. 313. [W^a.]

Botafogo Gonçalves, Nicanor. [As published in previous supplements] *See* Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo.

Botelho do Nascimento, Ondina (*filha*).
1962 a.— Enterobíase < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 198-200. [W^m.]

Botero, Hernando. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Harris, Floyd; Botero, Hernando; and Lal, J. B.]

Botero, Hernando; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Bradley, Richard E.; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1965 a.— Growth of the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina cesticillus*, in gnotobiotic chicks [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1963 a.— Investigaciones clinicas con drogas para los helmintos intestinales comunes en Colombia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 88-89; v. 2, pp. 165-166. [W^m.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1963 b.— Treatment of acute and chronic intestinal amoebiasis with entamide furoate < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 286-288. [W^m.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1965 a. — Treatment of human intestinal helminthiases with thiabendazole < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 618-621. [W^a.]

Botha, H.
1964 a.— Berenil: Efficacy against *Babesia canis* and comparison with Phenamidine < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Botha, H.
1964 b.— The cerebral form of babesiosis in dogs < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Botha, J. C. [Vet. Research Inst., Ondersyepoort] *See* Horak, I. G.; Clark, R.; and Botha, J. C.

Botros, Anis; and El-Sadr, Hamida.
1965 a.— Organophosphate DDVP, a new systemic insecticide for cattle grubs in U. A. R. < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 119-124. [W^a.]

Bottari, G. [Clin. Ostetrica e Ginecol., Univ. Messina] *See* Magaudda-Borzí, Luigi; Capria, V.; and Bottari, G

Bouda, Jaromír. *See* Dyk, Vaclav; Bartik, M.; Bouda, Jaromír; and Zavadil, Rostislav.

Boudarel, A.
1965 a.— Essai de régénération globulaire chez cent anémiques en milieu tropical < Rev. Internat. Serv. Santé Armées, v. 38 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 685-688. [W^m.]

Boughton, E.
1965 a.— *Sarconema eurycerca* (Wehr, 1939) in the mute swan < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

Bouísset, Louis.
1966 a.—Acides désoxyribonucléiques et spécificité des trypanosomes pathogènes de l'homme (*T. gambiense*, *T. cruzi*) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 262 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 1912-1913. [W^a.]

Boukenem, S. *See* Avramov, L.; and Boukenem, S.

Boulanger, P.; et al.
1966 a.— Anaplasmosis: Comparison of complement fixation methods and study of the cattle population of Southern Alberta < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 102-106. [W^a.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1965 a.— Essais de traitement de la gale sarcoptique des bovidés au moyen des esthers phosphoriques [German, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 163-166. [W^a.]

Bouvry, Michel. [*See also* Schneider, Jean; Bouvry, Michel; and Le Quellec, Jean]

Bouvry, Michel.
1966 a.— Les médicaments de l'amibiase; leur valeur comparée et leur utilisation actuelle < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 16 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 501-502, 504, 507. [W^m.]

Bovard, K. P.; et al.
1961 a.— DDT residues in the internal fat of beef cattle fed contaminated apple pomace < J. Animal Sc., v. 20 (4), Nov., pp. 824-826. [W^a.]

Bove, M. V.
1954 a.— Применение аминоакрихина при трихомонадных заболеваниях половых органов у женщин [Therapeutic use of amino-acrichin in trichomoniasis of female genitalia] [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 52-56. [W^m.]

Bovee, Eugene C. [*See also* Jahn, Theodore Louis; Bovee, Eugene C.; Fonseca, James R. C.; and Landman, Michael D.]

Bovee, Eugene C.
1966 a.— Swimming movements of Eimeria sp. merozoites [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 162-163. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C.; and Telford, Sam R. (*jr.*).
1965 a.— A coccidian, Eimeria sp., from the California night lizard, *Xantusia riversiana* [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 150-151. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C.; and Telford, Sam R. (*jr.*).
1965 b.— Movements of the anterior flagella of monocercomonads < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 86-88. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C.; and Telford, Sam R. (*jr.*)
1965 c.— *Eimeria sceloporis* and *Eimeria molochis* spp. n. from lizards < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 85-94, illus. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C.; and Telford, Sam R. (*jr.*)
1965 d.— *Eimeria noctisauris* sp. n., a coccidian from the lizard, *Klauberina riversiana* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 325-330, illus. [W^a.]

Bowden, K.; Broadbent, J. L.; and Ross, W. J.
1965 a.— Some simple anthelmintics < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 714-724. [W^a.]

Bowman, Thomas E. [U. S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D. C.] *See* Kabata, Z.; and Bowman, Thomas E.

Bowne, J. G. *See* Luedke, Albert J.; Jochim, M. M.; and Bowne, J. G.

Box, Edith Darrow.
1966 a.— Blood and tissue protozoa of the English sparrow (*Passer domesticus domesticus*) in Galveston, Texas < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 204-208, illus. [W^a.]

Boyd, James L. *See* Goble, Frans Cleon; Boyd, James L.; Grimm-Wehner, M.; and Konrath, M.

Bozhilov, Nikola. [*See also* Korukov, Georgi; and Bozhilov, Nikola]

Bozhilov, Nikola.
1965 a.— Приложение на хетола за групова дехелминтизация на овце срещу фасциолоза (Using hetol for group treatment of sheep against fasciolia-sis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (7), pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

Bracco, Angel N.; Storni, Carlos D.; and della Torre, Horacio.
1963 a.— Pleuroneumonectomia por equinococosis hidatidica complicada < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 369-372, illus. [W^m.]

Bracken, G. K. *See* Thorsteinson, A. J.; Bracken, G. K.; and Hanec, Wm.

Braço Forte, Manuel da Cruz (*júnior*). *See* Forte, Manuel da Cruz Braço (*júnior*).

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1966 a.— The life cycle and morphology of the apostomatous ciliate, *Hyalophysa chattoni* n. g., n. sp. < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 209-225, illus. [W^a.]

Bradley, David J.
1965 a.— The measurement of bilharziasis prevalence and schistosomal egg output. Aims and techniques, with an account of a field method < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 503-508, illus. [W^a.]

Bradley, N. *See* Knapp, Fred William; and Bradley, N.

Bradley, Richard E. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Botero, Hernando; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Bradley, Richard E.; and Johnson, Joyce K.]

Bradley, Richard E.; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1964 a.— Apparent obligate relationship between *Histomonas meleagridis* and *Escherichia coli* in producing disease [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 43, 51. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1965 a.— The relationship between bacteria and *Histomonas meleagridis* in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys [Abstract of Report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1353. [W^a.]

Brag, Hilkka.
1965 a.— Något mera om *Diphyllobothrium latum* < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 17 (3), Feb., p. 85. [W^a.]

Braga Dias, Leônidas. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Braga Dias, Leônidas; and Figueiredo, N.; *and* de Paola, Domingos; and Braga Dias, Leônidas]

Braga Dias, Leônidas; de Paola, Domingos; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1962 a.— Esquistossomose experimental no camundongo: Histogênese do granuloma esquistossomótico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-148, illus. [W^m.]

Bragg, Philip D.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1962 b.— Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of a gram-negative anaerobe (*Bacteroides symbiosus*) used in the culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* < J. Bacteriol., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 76-84. [W^a.]

Brambell, M. R. [*See also* Christie, M. G.; and Brambell, M. R.]

Brambell, M. R.
1965 a.— The distribution of a primary infestation of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the small intestine of laboratory rats < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 313-324. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Brambilla, E. *See* Galli, L.; Brambilla, E.; and Caprotti, M.

von Brand, Theodor. [U. S. Dept. Health, Ed., and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., NIH, NIAID, Lab. Parasitic Diseases, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] [*See also* Yanagisawa, Toshio; and von Brand, Theodor]

von Brand, Theodor.
1962 a.— Old and new observations on the chemical composition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-60. [W^{m}.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1963 a.— Relations between biochemistry, taxonomy and phylogeny of mammalian trypanosomes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 124; v. 2, pp. 214-215. [W^{m}.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1963 b.— Some reflections on protozoan metabolism < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 383-384. [W^{m}.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1966 a.— Biochemistry of parasites. 429 pp., illus. New York; London. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Scott, David B.; and Martin, Garland N.
1965 a.— Observations on calcareous corpuscles of larval *Echinococcus granulosus* of various geographic origins < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 120 (2), Nov., pp. 383-385. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor; Sato, Yoshio; and Overton, Ralph.
1965 a.— Cholesterol and cholesterol esters in *Taenia taeniaeformis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, p. 483. [W^{a}.]

von Brand, Theodor; Scott, David B.; Nylen, Marie U.; and Pugh, Mary H.
1964 a.— The mineralogical composition of cestode calcareous corpuscles [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Brandão, Celso Soares Haberbeck. *See* Haberbeck Brandão, Celso Soares.

Brandly, Paul J. [*See also* Zimmermann, William J.; and Brandly, Paul J.]

Brandly, Paul J.
1962 a.— The control of trichinosis < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 5, leaves 211-216. [W^{a}.]

Brandly, Paul J.
1964 a.— Trichinosis—incidence and treatment of meat for safety [Proc. 16th. Research Conf., Research Council Am. Meat Inst. Foundation, Chicago, Feb. 25-26] < Circular (76), Am. Meat Inst. Found., July, pp. 29-34. [W^{a}.]

Brandly, Paul J.
1964 b.— Idem. [Read before 16. Ann. Am. Meat Inst. Conf., Chicago, Feb. 25-26]. 15 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Brandly, Paul J.
1965 a.— Trichinosis, botulism, staphylococcal food poisoning, prevention and control. [Read before WAVFH Symposium, Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30] 22 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Brandly, Paul, J.
1965 b.—Intossicazioni alimentari da trichina, bacillo botulinico e stafilococco—prevenzione e controllo < Zooprofilassi, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 601-615. [W^{a}.]

Brannon, David H. [*See also* Ensminger, M. Eugene; and Brannon, David H.]

Brannon, David H.
1964 a.— Control de corucos, piojos y pulgas en gallineros < Mexico Avic. y Agropec. (16-17), v. 2, Apr.-May, pp. 94-95. [W^{a}.]

Brannon, David H.; and Hostetler, Roy.
[1962 a].— Results of 1960-1961 cattle grub demonstrations with animal systemics < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course (11), Dec., 1961, pp. 360-361. [W^{a}.]

Brant, Paulo Caldeira. *See* Caldeira Brant, Paulo.

Bras, G.; Richards, Rowland C.; Irvine, Ray A.; and Milner, P. F. A.
1964 a.—Infection with *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Jamaica < Lancet, London, (7372), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1257-1260, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Brasil, Hugo Americano. *See* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and do Brasil, Hugo Americano; *and* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; do Brasil, Hugo Americano; and de Queiroz, Genaro.

Brass, W.
1965 a.— Beitrag zur Behandlung der Demodikose des Hundes mit organischen Phosphorverbindungen < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 467-468. [W^{a}.] [Continued as 1965 b]

Brass, W.
1965 b.— Beitrag zur Behandlung der Demodikose des Hundes mit organischen Phosphorverbindungen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 489-490. [W^{a}.] [Continuation of 1965 a]

Bratanov, B. Ts.; and Todorov, R. D.
1964 a.— К вопросу о клинике фасциолеза у детей и взрослых (On the clinical picture of fasciolosis in children and adults) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-403. [W^{a}.]

Bratanov, Vul'o. [*See also* Sherkov, Sherko; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, Vul'o]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1964 a.— Проучване на иксодовите кърлежи и хемоспоридиозите по селскостопанските животни в Хасковски окръг (A study of the ixodic ticks and the chemosporidosis in agricultural animals in the Haskovo District) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (11), pp. 10-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Braude, M. B. *See* Baiandina, D. G.; Braude, M. B.; and Bekhli, A. F.

Braungart, Dale C.
1966 a.— Laboratory exercises in animal biology. 6 ed., 242 pp. Saint Louis. [W^{a}.]

Bravo, T. Carrada. *See* Carrada Bravo, T.

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1962 a.— Tremátodos de peces de Costa Rica. I. Sobre dos especies del género Crassicutis Manter, 1936 (Lepocreadiidae Nicoll, 1914) del intestino de Cichlasoma sp. [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 229-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bravo Hollis, Margarita; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
[1963 a].-- Helmintos de peces costarricenses del Pacífico < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 79-95, illus. [Printer's date Feb. 6] [W^c.]

Bray, J. H.; Staples, K. J.; and Topham, J. W.
1965 a.-- Histomoniasis is a well-known disease of turkeys < J. Agric. South Australia, v. 68 [*i.e.* v. 65] (10), May, pp. 342-345, illus. [W^a.]

Bray, Robert S. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, England] [*See also* Lainson, Ralph; and Bray, Robert S.; *and* Rudzinska, Maria A.; Trager, William; and Bray, Robert S.; *and* Voller, A.; and Bray, Robert S.]

Bray, Robert S.
1955 a.-- *Isospora garnhami* and *I. hoarei* of the African mongoose [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 297. [W^a.]

Bray, Robert S.
1963 c.-- Classification of the avian malaria parasites [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, p. 229. [W^a.]

Bray, Robert S.
1963 d.-- The species of simian malaria in apes [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 3, Spec. Symp., p. 367. [W^a.]

Bray, Robert S.
1963 e.-- Growth and structure of the tissue phase of mammalian malaria parasites < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 430; v. 5, p. 20. [W^m.]

Bray, Robert S.
1964 a.-- On *Isospora chilensis* [Letter to editor] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 39. [W^a.]

Bray, Robert S.
1965 a.-- Malaria, monkeys and man < Advancement Sc. (95), v. 22, May, pp. 25-28. [W^a.]

Bray, Robert S.
1965 b.-- The Stein and Desowitz haemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies to *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium vinckei* < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 397-404. [W^m.]

Bray, Robert S.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1965 a.-- The immunology and serology of leishmaniasis I. The fluorescent antibody staining technique < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 535-544. [W^a.]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1964 a.-- Биологические основы рациональной борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота [Biological principles for rational control of *Hypoderma bovis* for cattle] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 212-221. [W^a.]

Bregadze, I. L.; and Kogan, A. S.
1962 a.-- Клинико-анатомическая классификация альвеококкоза (Anatomo-clinical classification of alveococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 538-542. [W^m.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1965 a.-- Новый вид паразитических клещей рода Rhinoecius Cooreman (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) (A new species of parasitic mites of the genus Rhinoecius Cooreman (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (1), pp. 212-216, illus. [W^a.] [For English translation see 1965 d]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1965 b.-- Родовые группировки клещей-ринониссид (Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae)--паразитов птиц. I. Новый род Sternostomoides (Generic grouping of the rhinonyssid-mites (Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae), parasites of birds. I. The new genus Sternostomoides) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (3), pp. 709-713, illus. [W^a.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1965 c.-- Acarology in the U. S. S. R. < Advances Acarol., v. 2, pp. 1-30. [W^a.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1965 d.-- A new species of parasitic mite of the genus Rhinoecius Cooreman (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 116-117, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Breidenbach, Andrew W. [Water Quality Sect., Basic Data Br., Div. Water Supply and Pollution Control, Pub. Health Serv., Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio] *See* Weaver, Leo; Gunnerson, Charles G.; Breidenbach, Andrew W.; and Lichtenberg, James J.

Breijer, H. B. G.
[1965 a].-- The disinfection of raw vegetables < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 45-48. [W^a.]

Brelih, Savo; and Tovornik, Danica.
1963 a.-- Prispevek k poznavanju tekutov (Mallophaga) Jugoslavije III < Biol. Vestnik, v. 11, pp. 97-106. [W^a.]

Brelih, Savo; and Tovornik, Danica.
1964 a.-- Prispevek k poznavanju tekutov (Mallophaga) Jugoslavije IV (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Federlinge (Mallophaga) Jugoslawiens IV) [German summary] < Biol. Vestnik, v. 12, pp. 121-127. [W^a.]

Brener, Zigmar. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brasil] [*See also* Romeu Cançado, J.; Marra, Ulins Duval; and Brener, Zigmar]

Brener, Zigmar.
1961 a.-- Atividade terapêutica do 5-nitro-furaldeido-semicarbazona (Nitrofurazona) em esquemas de duração prolongada na infecção experimental do camundongo pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-49. [W^m.]

Brener, Zigmar.
1962 a.-- Observações sôbre a imunidade a superinfecções en camundongos experimentalmente inoculados com *Trypanosoma cruzi* e submetidos a tratamento [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-123. [W^m.]

Brener, Zigmar.
1962 b.-- Therapeutic activity and criterion of cure on mice experimentally infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 389-396. [W^a.]

Brener, Zigmar.
1963 a.-- Drug activity evaluation in experimental schistosomiasis (discussion) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 18-19; v. 2 pp. 40-41. [W^m.]

Brener, Zigmar.
1964 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. V. Studies of some techniques used for the assessment of drug activity < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 167-170. [W^m.]

Brener, Zigmar.
1965 a. -- Comparative studies of different strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26, pl. [W^a.]

Brener, Zigmar; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira.
1962 a.— Suscetibilidade do *Cebus apella macrocephalus* Spix, 1823 a infecções experimentais pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 180-186, illus. [W^m.]

Brener, Zigmar; and Chiari, E.
1963 a.— Variações morfológicas observadas em diferentes amostras de *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 220-224, illus. [W^m.]

Brener, Zigmar; and Chiari, E.
1963 b.— Observações sôbre a fase crônica da doença de Chagas experimentel no camundongo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 128-132. [W^m.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica] [*See also* Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1962 a.— Helmintos de la República de Costa Rica XX. Algunos tremátodos de aves silvestres [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 205-227, illus. [W^a.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Delgado Flores, Enrique.
1962 a.— Helmintos de la República de Costa Rica XIX. Nematoda 5. Algunos nemátodos parásitos de *Gallus gallus domesticus* (L) [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 183-197, illus. [W^a.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1965 a.— Five new chiggers from southwestern United States (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 108-113, illus. [W^a.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Jones, Eleanor K.
1964 b.— Five new species of chiggers from South America (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 307-310, illus. [W^a.]

Brennan, James Marks; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Hughes, G. M.
1965 a.— Recovery of the causative agents of Q-fever and Rocky Mountain spotted fever from Panamanian mites and ticks (Acarina) [*Title only* of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 51. [W^a.]

Brennan, P. A. [Agric. Zool. Dept., Univ. Dublin] *See* Duggan, J. J.; and Brennan, P. A.

Bresciani, José; and Lützen, Jørgen.
1961 b.— The anatomy of a parasitic copepod, *Saccopsis steenstrupi* n. sp. [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 3 (1), Oct., pp. 9-24, illus., pl. [W^c.]

Brewer, Ossie Marie.
1955 a.— A study of the effects of *Salmonella typhimurium* on the acquired resistance of mice to *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc.] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 71 (2), Nov., pp. 170-171. [W^a.]

Brewster, D. J. *See* Hearnshaw, G. R.; Kershaw, W. E.; Brewster, D. J.; and Leytham, G. W. H.

Breza, Michal. [*See also* Jurášek, V.; Vodrážka, Jozef; and Breza, Michal]

Breza, Michal.
1962 c.— K otázke spôsobu výživy a vývoja motolíc *F. hepatica* v priebehu maritogónie (On the question of the kind of nutrition and development of the fluke *F. hepatica* on the course of maritogony) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Folia Vet., Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (1), pp. 67-73. [W^a.]

Breza, Michal.
1964 a.— Гельминтоовоскопическая диагностика фасциолеза и дикроцелиоза жвачных при помощи нового флотационно-седиментационного метода (Helminthoovoscopic diagnosis of fascioliasis and dicroceliosis in ruminants with the help of flotation-sedimentation method) [Russian text; Czechoslovakian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 7 (1-2), 1963, pp. 115-127, illus. [W^a.]

Breza, Michal.
1964 b.— Eine Verbesserung der Methodik der koproovoskopischen Kotuntersuchung bei Schweinen unter Verwendung einer neuen Flotationsflüssigkeit und der Bentonitsuspension [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 242-246, illus. [W^a.]

Breza, Michal; and Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 a.— Распространение и экономический ущерб, причиняемый пневмогельминтами жвачных и сивней в Словакии (Dissemination and oecological significance of pneumohelminthosis of ruminants and swine in Slovakia) [Czechoslovakian; German and English summary] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 227-234, maps. [W^a.]

Brežna, Gertrúda. [*See also* Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežna, Gertrúda]

Brežná, Gertrúda; and Lešťan, Pavol.
1964 a.— Príspevok k štúdiu enzymatickej aktivity v integumente *Ascaris suum* (Beitrag zum Studium der enzymatischen Aktivität im Integument von *Ascaris suum*) [German summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 84-88, illus. [W^a.]

Brichuk, P. F.
1965 a.— Эффективность раствора малахитового зеленого при лечении больных ихтиофтириозом карпов (Efficiency of malachite green solution for carp treatment against ichthyophthiriasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

Bridges, W. R.; and Andrews, Austin K.
1961 a.— Effects of DDT spray on fish and aquatic insects in Gallatin river drainage in Montana < Special Scient. Rep., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv. (392), Aug., 11 pp. [W^a.]

Briehl, R. W. *See* Okazaki, Taro; Briehl, R. W.; Wittenberg, J. B.; and Wittenberg, B. A.

Briggs, Norman Theodore.
1963 d.— Hypersensitivity in murine trichinosis: Some responses of trichinella-infected mice to antigen and 5-hydroxytryptophan < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1) Dec. 30, pp. 456-466, illus. [W^a.]

Briggs, Norman Theodore.
1964 a.— Generalized allergic reactions of Trichinella-infected mice to specific antigen as related to changes in numbers of intestinal worms [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Briggs, Norman Theodore.
1965 a.— Inhibitory effect of cortisone on the sensitivities of trichinella-infected mice to specific antigen and serotonin [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Brinton, Elias P.; Beck, D. Elden; and Allred, Dorald M.
1965 a.— Identification of the adults, nymphs and larvae of ticks of the genus Dermacentor Koch (Ixodidae) in the western United States < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. Ser., v. 5 (4), Feb., 44 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Brion, Abel.
1966 a.— Cysticercoses animales et ver solitaire de l'homme < Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour, v. 21 (6-7), June-July, pp. 83-84, illus. [W^a.]

Brisou, B.
[1965 a].— *Trichomonas intestinalis* parent pauvre de la parasitologie intestinale (A propos de quelques observations personnelles) [English summary] < Bull. Soç. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1058-1064. [W^a.]

British Veterinary Codex Revision Committee. The Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.
1965 a.— Veterinary non-proprietary names < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, p. 295. [W^a.]

de Brito, Thales. [Univ. São Paulo] [*See also* Deane, Maria Paumgartten; de Brito, Thales; and Deane, Leonidas M.]

de Brito, Thales; et al.
1963 a.— Auto-agressão na cardite chagasica experimental do cobaio < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 145; v. 2, p. 256. [W^m.]

de Brito, Thales; and Enge, Luiz Gustavo Horta Barbosa.
1962 a.— Pneumonia intersticial plasmocelular pelo *Pneumocystis carinii*. Estudo anátomo-clínico de três casos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp.261-268,illus. [W^m.]

Brito Sobral, Maria Celeste. [Assist. Pesquisa] *See* de Souza, Alzira Martins F.; and Brito Sobral, Maria Celeste.

Britov, V. A. [Kazan] [*See also* Smirnova, M. I.; and Britov, V. A.]

Britov, V. A.
1965 a.— Дополнительный метод исследования мяса на трихинеллез (Additional method of meat analysis for trichinellosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp. 108-109, illus. [W^a.]

Britov, V. A.
1965 b.— Влияние кортизона и АКТГ на интенсивность трихинеллезной инвазии у животных (The effect of cortisone and ACTH upon the intensity of Trichinella invasion in animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 390-391. [W^a.]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo.
1964 a.— Hipertrofia cardíaca experimental em ratos chagasicos e ratos atropinizados [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-27. [W^m.]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and de Lima, Euclydes Custódio (*filho*).
1964 a.— Plexos submucoso e mientérico de cólon humano na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 211-218. [W^m.]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Pinto Corrado, Alexandre.
1963 a.— Atividade tripanosomicida do 5-nitro-2-furaldeído-2(2-hidroxietil)-semicarbazona (Furadroxil) na moléstia de Chagas experimental [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 243-248. [W^m.]

Briukhanova, L. V.
1961 a.— Блохи хищных млекопитающих Предкажказья (Fleas of predatory mammals from the Ciscaucasus) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 98-104. [W^m.]

Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I.
1961 a.— К методике определения количества крови, насасываемой блохой (On determination methods of blood quantity sucked by a flea) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 28-32. [W^m.]

Broadbent, J. L. [Smith, Kline and French Research Inst., Welwyn,Garden City, Herts.] *See* Bowden, K.; Broadbent, J. L.; and Ross, W. J.

Brock, William E. [*See also* Buckner, R. G.; Brock, William E.; and Ewing, S. A.]

Brock, William E.; et al.
1954 a.— Anaplasmosis vaccine a boon to entire cattle industry [News report] < Cattleman, v. 52 (2), July, p. 24. [W^a.]

Brock, William E.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Pearson, C. C.
1965 a.— A vaccine for anaplasmosis < Tech. Bull. (T-115) Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, June, 13 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Brock, William E.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Pearson, C. C.
1965 b. — A vaccine for anaplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 948-951. [W^a.]

Brockington, I. F.; and Willis, A. J.
1966 a.— Endomyocardial fibrosis and filariasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7437), v. 1, Mar. 12, p. 598. [W^a.]

Brocklesby, David W. [East African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, P. O. Box 32, Kikuyu, Kenya] [*See also* Jarrett, William F. H.; and Brocklesby, David W.; *and* Urquhart, G. M.; and Brocklesby, David W.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1965 a.— Evidence that *Rhipicephalus pulchellus* (Gerstäcker 1873) may be a vector of some piroplasms < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 37-44, illus. [W^a.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1965 b.— A new theilerial parasite of the African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 325-330, illus. [W^a.]

Brocklesby, David W.; et al.
1965 a.— Experiments in immunity to East Coast Fever [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4538), v. 77 (18), May 1, p. 512. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Bailey, Kenneth Peter.
1965 a.— The immunisation of cattle against East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) using tetracyclines: A review of the literature and a reappraisal of the method < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 161-168. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Campbell, Heather.
1963 a.— A Babesia of the African elephant <East African Wildlife J., v. 1, Aug., p. 119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brodeur, Jules; and Dubois, Kenneth P.
1965 a.— Comparison of acute toxicity of anticholinesterase insecticides to weanling and adult male rats < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 114 (2), Nov., pp. 509-511. [W^{a}.]

Brodotskaia, A. D. [Khar'kovsk. Oblast. San.-Epidemiol. Stants.] *See* Shevchenko, A. K.; Brodotskaia, A. D.; and Robtser, A. N.

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1963 b.— Mededelingen betreffende parasitologisch onderzoek bij de gewone zeehond, *Phoca vitulina* L. [Dutch text; English summary] < Lutra, v. 5 (2-3), Dec., pp. 22-30, pls. [W^{s}.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1965 a.— Ornithomyia spp. (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), luisvliegen van vogels, in Nederland verzameld < Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 25 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 68-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1965 b.— Some recent cases of avian schistosomiasis and schistosome dermatitis in the Netherlands [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 229-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

van den Broek, Elizabeth; and Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*).
1964 a.— Parasites of animals in the Netherlands. Supplement II: Parasites of wild mammals < Bijdr. Dierk. (34), pp. 103-105. [W^{a}.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth; and Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*)
1964 b.— Parasites of animals in the Netherlands. I. Parasites of wild birds [Dutch summary] < Ardea, v. 52 (1-2), pp. 111-116. [W^{a}.]

Bromboszcz, A. *See* Bieniarz, A.; Bromboszcz, A.; and Czarnik, T.

Bronsch, K. *See* Boch, Josef; and Bronsch, K.

Brooke, Marion Murphy.
1963 a.— Epidemiology of amoebiasis in the United States < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 155-156; v. 2, pp. 268-269. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; et al.
1963 a.— A sample survey of selected areas in and near Little Rock, Arkansas, to assess the prevalence of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 29 (6), pp. 813-822. [W^{a}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Reynolds, R. L.
1963 a.— Teaching basic terminology and fundamentals of laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis by self-instructional materials [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 6-9] < J. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sect. 2, Oct., Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Reynolds, R. L., 1964 a, as published in supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Reynolds, R. L.
1963 b.— Self-instructional material to aid in teaching the laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 167-168; v. 2, pp. 278-280. [W^{m}.]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Reynolds, R. L.
1964 a.— [as published in Supplement 16. *See* 1963 a. Not indexed in this supplement]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Sulzer, Alexander J.
1955 a.— Directions for performing Sabin-Feldman cytoplasm-modifying (methylene blue dye) test for toxoplasmosis < Pub. Health Lab., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 136-147. [W^{m}.] [For addendum see: 1956 a]

Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Sulzer, Alexander J.
1956 a.— Corrected table 3 for directions for performing Sabin-Feldman cytoplasm-modifying (methylene blue dye) test for toxoplasmosis < Pub. Health Lab., v. 14 (2), Mar., p. 57. [W^{m}.]

Brooks, Thomas Joseph (*jr.*). [Dept. Prevent. Med., Univ. Mississippi Med. Center, Jackson] *See* Smith, Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas Joseph (*jr.*); and White, Harold B. (*jr.*)

Brooks Army Medical Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
1963 a.— Pulmonary arteriotomy--heartworm surgery (1960) [Abstract of film] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, p. 1683. [W^{a}.]

Brottes, H. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.

Brough, Iris Meredith. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Illinois, Chicago] *See* Corliss, John Ozro; and Brough, Iris Meredith.

Brouskine, B. R. *See* Bruskin, B. R.

Broussart, J. See Capron, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Broussart, J.; *and* Deblock, Stéphane; Capron, André; and Broussart, J.; *and* Deblock, Stéphane; Rosé, Francis; and Broussart, J.; *and* Rosé, Francis; and Broussart, J.

Brower, Edwin L. [Director, Div. Animal Indust.]
1965 a.— Sheep scabies < 50. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Dept. Agric., July 1, 1964-June 30, 1965, p. AI 3. [W^{a}.]

Brown, A. L.
1966 a.— Jetting gives extra protection against blowfly strike < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 69 (8), Mar., pp. 278-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brown, C. G. D. [Wellcome Research Lab. (East Africa), Kabete] [*See also* Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Hulliger, Lotte; and Brown, C. G. D.]

Brown, C. G. D.
1964 a.— Tenio y piperacine combinados en el tratamiento de la infestacion de anquilostomas y lombrices redondas en el perro < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (94), v. 16, May 31, pp. 314-326. [W^{a}.]

Brown, D. S. See van Eeden, J. A.; Brown, D. S.; and Oberholzer, G.

Brown, Emerson E. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland 20810] See Locke, Louis N.; and Brown, Emerson E.

Brown, F. G.
1963 c.— The use of systemic insecticides for the control of warble fly infestation of cattle [French, German, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 47-52. [W^m.]

Brown, F. G.; and Ripper, W. E.
1962 a.— The control of the ox warble fly of cattle with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in Britain 1958-1959 and 1959-1960 < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 568-591. [W^a.]

Brown, F. G.; and Rose, G. J.
1965 a.—Field studies with Fenchlorphos to control sheep blowfly < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 131-133, 135-136, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, Harold William; and Hussey, Kathleen Louise.
1964 a.— A parasitic diseases course for medical students [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Brown, I. N. [See also Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.]

Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1966 a.— The separation of *Plasmodium knowlesi* from host cells [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 3. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N. [Natl. Inst. for Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7] [See also Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.]

Brown, K. N.
1963 a.— The antigenic character of the 'brucei' trypanosomes < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 204-212, pl. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.
1966 a.— Immunity in chronic trypanosomiasis and malaria [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 124-125. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; Armstrong, J. A.; and Valentine, R. C.
1965 a.— The ingestion of protein molecules by blood forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Exper. Cell Research, v. 39 (1), Aug., pp. 129-135, illus. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.
1965 a.— Immunity to malaria: Antigenic variation in chronic infections of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Nature, London (5017), v. 208, Dec. 25, pp. 1286-1288. [W^a.]

Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.
1966 a.— Antigenic variation in relapsing simian malaria [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 2. [W^a.]

Brown, Larry N.
1965 a.— Botfly parasitism in the brush mouse and white-footed mouse in the Ozarks < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 302-304. [W^a.]

Brown, P. R. M.; et al.
1965 a.— The development of dichlofenthion for the control of sheep maggot fly in the United Kingdom < Vet. Rec. (4550), v. 77 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 920-921. [W^a.]

Brown, R. E.
1965 a.— Neurological manifestations associated with ascariasis [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 121-125. [W^a.]

Brown, Ross H.
[1965 a].— Face flies on milking cows (baits) < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, pp. 154-155. [W^a.]

Brown, Royal Lee.
1966 a.— Pesticides in clinical practice. Identification, pharmacology, and therapeutics. 492 pp. Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.]

Browne, Harry G.; Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Lipscomb, Lewis.
1965 a.— Further studies on the ultrastructure and histochemistry of the intestinal wall of *Ancylostoma caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 385-391, illus. [W^a.]

Brsheski, W. W. See Brzheskiĭ, V. V.

Bruaux, P. [Mission Med. Ruzizi, Repub. Congo] [See also Gillet, J.; Bruaux, P.; Nannan, P.; and Lukali, G.]

Bruaux, P.; and Gillet, J.
1961 b.— Essai de traitement de la bilharziose humaine à *Schistosoma mansoni* par le pamoate de pararosaniline [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 41 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 397-402. [W^m.]

Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1964 a.— Passive resistance induced in rats by inoculation of serum from monkeys immunized against *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1966 a.— Prophylactic and curative activities of antimony (III)dimercapto succinic acid in olive oil suspension, dicarbonic acid hydrazide, an organic phosphorus compound (Ronnel) and nitro-thiazole derivative in rhesus monkeys experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 324-332. [W^a.]

Bruce, Wesley Gordon. See Wright, C. G.; and Bruce, Wesley Gordon.

Bruce, Willis N.
1960 a.— Distribution, life history and control of the "face fly" *Musca autumnalis* De Geer. Research results on face flies on cattle < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, pp.106-107. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1963 a.— Congenital transmission of immunity in malaria < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 89-108. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1965 a.— Paleogenesis and paleo-epidemiology of primate malaria [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (3), pp. 363-387. [W^a.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1965 b.-- Les souches de souris résistantes au Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 299-311. [W^{m}.]

Bruhn, Hans-Peter.
1965 a.-- Zum Vorkommen von Fasciola hepatica beim Kalb und zur Notwendigkeit der regelmässigen und vollständigen Untersuchung von Kalbslevern im Rahmen der amtlichen Fleischuntersuchung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 64 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1961 b.-- On the epidemiology of filariasis in Suriname < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 255-264. [W^{m}.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
[1965 a].-- Problemen bij de diagnostiek van intestinale bilharziasis < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 49-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1965 b.-- The fluorescent antibody test for schistosomiasis in experimentally infected mice < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 325-328. [W^{a}.]

Bruijning, C. F. A.
1965 c.-- Bilharzia survey in Surinam under the auspices of the Surinam-Netherlands Public Health Institute (SUNEVO) [Abstract of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med. June 12-13, 1965, Arnhem] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 359-360. [W^{a}.]

Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Werblunsky, Salomon.
1928 d.-- Mollusques de Corse et bilharziose vésicale [Abstract of report before Acad. Med., Jan. 31] < Presse Méd. (10), Feb. 4, p. 151. [W^{m}.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles [See also Ducasse, M. L.; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Petithory, J.; Ho Thi Sang; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles.
[1965 a].-- Les hémopathies d'importation [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 841-848. [W^{a}.]

Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Poulet, J.
1965 a.-- Observation à Paris d'un cas de myiase souscutanée à Dermatobia contractée en Guyane [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brumpt, V.; and Kong-Kim-Chuon.
1965 a.-- Les helminthes intestinaux chez l'homme au Cambodge [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 501-510, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brun, J.
1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. Introduction < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 227-228, English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Brun, J.; and Despeignes, H.
1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. V. Les masses parenchymateuses multiples < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 264-267, English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Brun, J.; Despeignes, H.; and Perrin-Fayolle, M.
1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. II. Les formes pseudo-tuberculeuses. A. Formes pseudo-ganglionnaires < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 235-238, English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; Moulinier, G.; and Pozzetto, H.
1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. I. Les formes pseudo-tumorales de l'hydatidose < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 229-234; English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; and Pozzetto, H.
1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. II. Les formes pseudo-tuberculeuses. C. Forme associée à une tuberculose < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 242-244; English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Bruneau, Yves. See Rousseau, Charles; Kernéis, Jean-Pierre; and Bruneau, Yves.

Bruner, Richard H.
1965 a.-- Histomoniasis and the wild turkey < Southeast. Vet., v. 16 (1), Winter, pp. 3-5, 8. [W^{a}.]

Brunetti, Oscar A.
1965 a.-- Tick paralysis in California deer < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 51 (3), July, pp. 208-210. [W^{a}.]

Brunner, Christiane Sigrid Karla (Fiedler). [1936-]
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Beeinflussung der Mastfähigkeit von Schweinen durch Parasiten. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 44 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1963 f.-- Nematodirus infestation in lambs: The importance of prepatent infestation in the stimulation of resistance < Publication (50), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 d.-- The effect of infestation by nematodes of the family Trichostrongylidae and the tapeworm, Moniezia expansa, upon the liveweight gain and wool production of young sheep < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 129-134. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 e.-- The incidence of gastro-intestinal nematodes in cattle in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 135-139. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 f.-- The effect of the persistence and pattern of nematode infestation of the transfer of naturally infected sheep from pasture to pens < Publication (74), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 105-107. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 g.-- The effect of infestation by nematodes of the family Trichostrongylidae and the tapeworm, Moniezia expansa, upon the liveweight gain and wool production of young sheep < Publication (75) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, pp. 129-134. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1964 h.-- The effect of nutrition on the establishment and persistance of trichostrongyle infestation < Publication (101) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 108-111. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1965 a.-- Internal parasites and sheep production < Proc. Ruakura Farmers' Conf. Week. (Hamilton. N.

Bruskin, B. R. [See also Logachev, E. D.; Bruskin, B. R.; and Kesten, L. A.]

Bruskin, B. R.; and Efimtseva, E. P.
1964 a.-- Некоторые данные о химическом составе сибирской двуустки Opisthorchis felineus (Riv. 1884) (Some data on the chemical composition of Opisthorchis felineus (Riv. 1884)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 701-704. [W^a.]

Brutsman, F. E. [Merck & Co., Inc. Rahway, New Jersey] See Miller, Robert Frederick; Easterbrooks, H. L., and Brutsman, F. E.

Bruynseels, G. See Limbos, P. A.; Moons, H.; and Bruynseels, G.

Bryant, C.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.
1965 a.-- Intermediary metabolism in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 103-112. [W^a.]

Bryant, John E. [D.V.M.; Equine Disease Control Sec. Div. Animal Industry, Florida Dept. Agric., Dania, Florida] See Knowles, Ralph C.; Mathis, Robert M.; Bryant, John E.; and Willers, Karl H.

Brygoo, Edouard R. [See also Capron, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Broussart, J.; and Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Cheprakov, Roselyne; and Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Richard, Josette; and Chabaud, Alain G.; Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Chabaud, Alain G.; Golvan, Yves J.; Bain, Odile; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Golvan, Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1960 a.-- Evolution de Foleyella furcata (von Linstow, 1899) chez Culex fatigans Wiedemann, 1828 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 129-138. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1961 a.--Substance alcoolo-acido-rśistante de la coque de l'œuf de quelques schistosomes < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 29, pp. 81-82. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1961 b.-- Sur une Babesiidae du hérisson malgache Setifer setosus (Schreb) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 29, pp. 83-87. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1962 a.-- Un nouveau Plasmodium de cameleon Haemamoeba robinsoni n. sp. < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 30 (2), pp. 161-169, illus. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1962 b.-- Service d'epidemiologie et de parasitologie. < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 30 (2), pp. 223-231. (Rapport sur le Fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar en 1961, pp. 53-61.) [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1963 e.-- 4. Service d'épidémiologie et parasitologie [Rapp. Fonct. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, 1962] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v.31 (3), pp. 262-276. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1964 a.-- 4. Service d'épidémiologie et de parasitologie [Rapp. Fonct. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, 1963] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 32 (2), pp. 174-183. [W^a.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1965 a.-- Les bilharzioses humaines à Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 33 (1), pp. 79-206. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1965 b.-- Cycle expérimental d'Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964. Note préliminaire < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 33 (1), pp. 207-211. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Capron, André.
1960 a.-- Aspects expérimentaux du cycle de Schistosoma mansoni à Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 169-179. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Capron, André.
1960 b.-- Faune helminthologique malgache. Apercu liminaire < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 181-188. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Catala, P.
1961 a.-- Premier cas de sparganose humaine à Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 29, pp. 75-77. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1964 a.-- Présence d'Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) à Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 793. [W^a.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; Dodin, André; and Capron, André.
1960 a.-- Action du citrate de pipérazine in vivo et in vitro sur Foleyella furcata (von Linstow, 1899) filiare du Caméleon à Madagascar < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 139-143. [W^m.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Rajenison, S.
1960 a.-- Puces et rats d'un village de l'Itasy en zone d'endémie pesteuse < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 109-124. [W^m.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1962 h.-- Eudorylaimus alleni n. sp. (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) < Opusc. Zool., v. 4 (2-4), pp. 67-68, illus. [W^c.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1963 e.-- Materiały do poznania krajowych nicieni z rodzajów Plectus Bastian i Anaplectus de Coninck et Sch. Stekh. (Nematoda, Plectidae) (Contribution to the knowledge of the Polish species of the genera Plectus Bastian and Anaplectus de Coninck et Sch. Stekh. (Nematoda, Plectidae)) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Fragm. Faun., Warszawa, v. 11 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 21-30 (10 pp.), illus. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1964 b.-- Revision der Gattungen Tripyla Bastian und Paratripyla gen. n. (Nematoda, Tripylidae) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Ann. Zool., Inst. Zool., Polska Akad. Nauk, v. 22 (7), July 30, pp. 157-178 (22 pp.), illus. [W^a.]

Brzeski, Michał W.
1965 a.-- On the identity of Trischistoma Cobb and Tripylina Brzeski < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), p. 50. [W^a.]

Brzheskiĭ, V. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovsk. Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Lukashenko, N. P.; Brzheskiĭ, V. V.; and Smirnova, Z. M.]

Brzheskiĭ, V. V.
1963 b.-- Изучение цикла развития Taenia krabbei-- паразита плотоядных животных и оленей (A study of the development cycle of Taenia krabbei, a parasite of carnivorous animals and the deer) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 152 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1494-1495. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1964 a]

Brzheskiĭ, V. V.
1964 a.— A study of the developmental cycle of *Taenia krabbei*—a parasite of carnivorous animals and of deer [Transl. of 1963 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 152 (6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 1314-[1315] [W^a.]

Brzheskiĭ, V. V.
1964 b.—Развитие двух видов цистицерков в организме оленей (The development of two cysticercoid species in the organism of deers) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 177-187, illus. [W^a.]

Brzosko, Witold J.; and Nowosławski, Adam.
1965 a.— Identification of *Pneumocystis carinii* antigens in tissues < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (1), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 49-64, pls. [W^a.]

Bubnov, V. D.
1964 a.— Санитарно-гелминтологическая оценка глубокой подстилки [Helminthological-sanitary appraisal of deep litter] < Ptitsevodstvo (4), Apr., p. 31. [W^a.]

Bubnov, V. D.
1964 b.— Выживаемость яиц и личинок гельминтов во внешней среде (Die Lebensfähigkeit der Eier und Larven von Helminthen in der Aussenwelt) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 274-277. [W^a.]

Bubnov, V. D.; and Nikol'skiĭ, B. A.
1960 a.— Использование гидроогнемета ЛСД-3 для обеззараживания деревянных и кирпичных поверхностей, инвазированных яйцами параскарид и личинками стронгилят лошадей и яйцами аскарид свиней (Using the LSD-3 hydraulic sprayer for decontamination of wooden and brick surfaces infected with Parascaris eggs, and Strongylidae larvae, in horses and *Ascaris suis* eggs) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 16, pp. 160-163. [W^a.]

Bucek, O. C. [Bioproducts Research Lab., Lake Jackson, Texas] *See* Ludwig, Paul D.; and Bucek, O. C.

Bucher, Gordon E.
1966 a.— Schizogregarina infection in grasshoppers < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 127-129, illus. [W^a.]

Buchnev, K. N.; et al.
1963 a.— Малоизвестное заболевание крупного рогатого скота в Прибалхашье (безноитиоз) [A little-known cattle disease in the lake Balkhash region (besnoitiosis)] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 74-79, illus. [W^a.]

Buchwald, Barbara Z.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1964 a.— Effects of temperature stress on the development of procercoides of *Biacetabulum macrocephalum* McCrae, 1962 (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

Buchwalder, R. *See* Hiepe, Theodor; and Buchwalder, R.

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1963 a.— The problem of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* (Lewis and McConnel, 1876) Leiper, 1913 < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 66-67; v. 2, pp. 132-133. [W^m.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1964 a.— The problem of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* (Lewis and McConnell, 1876) Leiper, 1913 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1956 a.—On the adult morphology of Wuchereria sp. (*malayi*?) from a monkey (*Macaca irus*) and from cats in Malaya, and on *Wuchereria pahangi* n. sp. from a dog and a cat < J. Helminth., v. 30 (1), pp. 1-20, pls. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement; correction for earlier supplement]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Pester, F. R. N.
1965 a.— Hookworm infections acquired in Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5453), July 10, p. 106. [W^a.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Singh, Satya Narain.
1965 a.— On the structure of *Wuchereria bancrofti* adults from India, with a note on male specimens from British Guiana and Fiji < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 127-136, illus. [W^a.]

Buckley, John L.; and Springer, Paul Frederick.
1964 a.— Insecticides < Waterfowl Tomorrow (Linduska), pp. 459-470, illus. [W^a.]

Buckner, C. H.
1964 a.— Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Manitoba mammals < Canad. Entom., v. 96 (6), June, pp. 850-856. [W^a.]

Buckner, R. G. [*See also* Ewing, S. A.; and Buckner, R. G.]

Buckner, R. G.; Brock, William E.; and Ewing, S. A.
1965 a.— Canine babesiosis in Oklahoma < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (12), June 15, pp. 1421-1422. [W^a.]

Budde, W.
1965 a.— Candling for the detection of *Triaenophorus crassus* cysts in whitefish < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 22 (3), May, pp. 865-867. [W^a.]

Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*) [Kaiser Found. Research Inst., California] [*See also* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*); and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; *and* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*); and Sayre, Francis W.; *and* Silverman, Paul H.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*)]

Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*); Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.
1966 a.— Ficoll activation of a protein essential for maturation of the free-living nematode *Caenorhabditis briggsae* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 390-393. [W^a.]

Bueding, Ernest. [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Colucci, Anthony V.; Orrell, Stanley A.; Saz, Howard J.; and Bueding, Ernest; *and* Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bueding, Ernest]

Bueding, Ernest; Douglas, Lee T.; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Ansari, N.
1963 a.— Physiological effects of tris (P-aminophenyl) carbonium chloride (TAC) on *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 63-64; v. 2, pp. 47-51. [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis. [*See also* Reis, Luiz Carlos Fernandes; Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis.
1965 a.— New light on Chagas' disease [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7415), Oct. 9, p. 745. [W^a.]

Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H.; and Meneghucci, Wilson.
1962 a.— Variações de volume das glândulas salivares e da amilsemia em pacientes com megaesôfago chagásico operado [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 8 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 11-19, illus. [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.
1963 a.— Resposta motora do esôfago não ectásico a agentes colinérgicos na moléstia de Chagas < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 21-28, illus. [W^m.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; Mazzoncini, Marisa; and Lomonaco, Domingos Abrahão.
1965 a.— Variações da potassemiana forma crônica da molestia de Chagas < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 239-247. [W^m.]

Bühlmann, L. See Kammermann, B.; and Bühlmann, L.

Büngener, W.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen über die Aktivität von Nucleasen und purinabbauenden Fermenten bei experimenteller Malaria (P. berghei-Infektion der Ratte) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 365-376, illus. [W^a.]

Bürger, Hans Jürgen. See Eckert, J.; and Bürger, Hans Jürgen.

Büttiker, W. W. G.
1966 a.— Gli ectoparassiti del bufalo domestico europeo (Bubalus bubalis L.) in Italia [German summary] < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 38 (3-4), Mar. 15, pp. 213-217, illus. [W^a.]

Bugianishvili, Sh. M. [Inst. Usovershenstv. Vrach., Tbilisi] See Kamalov, N. G.; Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; and Verkhvadze, R. Ia.

Bugina, L. V. See Vasil'ev, A. P.; Filimonov, M. N.; Ivanova, M. V.; and Bugina, L. V.

Buhățel, T. [See also Şuteu, E.; and Buhățel, T.]

Buhățel, T.
1965 a.—Aspecte ale metastrongilozei porcine in raionul Dej, regiunea Cluj (Aspects concerning Metastrongylus infection in swine in the Dej district, Cluj region) [Russian, English and French summary] < Rev. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 59-64. [W^a.]

Buil, Hilario. [Dr.]
1965 a.— Los parasitos externos < Avicultor (53), v. 6, Mar., pp. 8-9, illus. [W^a.]

Bull, P. C. [Animal Ecol. Div., Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, Lower Hutt] See Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C.

Bull T., Federico. [See also Oyarce S., Roberto; Bull T., Federico; and Olmos, Abel]

Bull T., Federico; Oyarce S., Roberto; and Stehr, Ingrid.
1964 a.— Contribución al estudio de prevalencia de parasitosis intestinales en algunas poblaciones de la Provincia de Concepción (con especial referencia a Entamoeba histolytica y otros protozoos intestinales) [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 110-114. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1964 a.— Octospiniferoides chandleri Bullock, 1957 (Neoechinorhynchidae), a common parasite of Gambusia affinis in central Florida [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1965 a.— The Acanthocephala of the Cyprinodontiform of Florida < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 4. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1965 b.— Histochemical observations on the neoechinorhynchid apical organ [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Giantris, L.
1964 a.— A probable species of Entamoeba from the rectum of the pollack, Pollachius virens [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 48. [W^a.]

Bulnes B., Martín A.
1951 a.— Apuntes de patología médica para enfermeras. Leccion VI. Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias < Rev. Méd. Hondureña (152), v. 20, Jan.-Feb., pp. 309-312. [W^m.]

Bulnes B., Martin A.
1951 b.— Apuntes de patología médica para enfermeras. Leccion VII. Ortas variedades de disenteria < Rev. Med. Hondureña (153), v. 20, Mar.-Apr., pp. 355-360, illus. [W^m.]

Bulnes B., Martin A.
1951 c.— Idem. Leccion IX and X. Helmintiasis intestinal < Ibidem (154), v. 20, May-June, pp. 455-460, illus. [W^m.]

Bulnes B., Martin A.
1951 d.— Idem. Leccion XI. Tricocefalosis. Leccion XII Teniasis < Ibidem (156), v. 20, Sept.-Oct., pp. 485-490, illus. [W^m.]

Bulycheva, N. A.; and Avgustina, T. I.
1962 a.— Случай гонгилонематоза у человека (A case of gongylonemiasis in man) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 611-612, illus. [W^m.]

Bunning, Bernhard. See do Amaral, Déo Carlos Cliquet; Zamith, Adiel Paes Leme; Venkovsky, Roland; and Bunning, Bernhard.

Buogo, A. [Lab. Ricerche Farmitalia, Milano] See Ghione, M.; Ricciardi, M. L.; and Buogo, A.

Burakauskas, A. A.; and Pagirys, J. K.
1965 a.— Опыт оздоровления крупного рогатого скота от диктиокаулеза (Dictyocaulosis eradication in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 48. [W^a.]

Burdea, M. [Dr.] See Hurmuzache, E.; Burdea, M.; Haimovici, M.; and Wechsler, Tillia.

Burdelev, T. E. [Professor]
1964 a.— Прижизненная диагностика эхинококкоза овец путем аллергических реакций [Intravitam diagnosis of ovine echinococcosis by means of allergic reaction] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva, Zootekhniia (100), pp. 183-188. [W^a.]

Burdelev, T. E.
1964 b.— О химическом составе жидкости эхинококковых пузырей, взятых из легких и печени овец [Chemical composition of the fluid in echinococcal cysts taken from the lungs and liver of sheep] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva, Zootekhniia (95), pp. 239-243. [W^a.]

Burdelev, T. E.; and Zhil'tsov, V. G.
1965 a.— Режим дегельминтизации свиней при аскаридозе [Method for the dehelminthization of swine from ascariasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

Burdon, Kenneth L.; and Williams, Robert P.
1964 a.— Microbiology. 5. ed., 772 pp., illus. New York; London. [W^a.]

Burdon-Jones, C. [Marine Biol. Station, Menai Bridge] *See* de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Burdon-Jones, C.

Burford, M. R.
1962 a.— Restless sneezing sheep? The trouble may be nasal bot < J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 65 (9), Apr., pp. 399, 403. [W^a.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Bird, Richard G.; and Bertram, D. S.
1965 a. — Rocky mountain spotted fever: A study of *Rickettsia rickettsi* in its vector tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 363. [W^a.]

Burgess, J. B. [Univ. California Citrus Research Center & Agric. Exper. Sta., Riverside] *See* Riehl, Louis A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S.

Burkalev, A. M.; and Lodianov, V. S.
1965 a.— Ветеринарный справочник лекарственных веществ [Veterinary handbook of medicinal materials] [Russian text] 286 pp. Moskva. [W^a.]

Burkan, G. G.
1965 a.— Редкий случай эхинококкоза у свиней [Rare case of swine echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 47-48, illus. [W^a.]

Burkan, G. G.; and Afrikantov, S. G.
1965 a.—Опыт лечения крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе (Cure of cattle in the case of fascioliasis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Burke, B. A. [Dept. of Radiol., Mt. Sinai and Univ. of Minn. Hosps., Minneapolis, Minn.] *See* Feinberg, S. B.; Lester, R. G.; and Burke, B. A.

Burke, Jerry A.; and Holswade, Wendell.
1966 a.— A gas chromatographic column for pesticide residue analysis: Retention times and response data < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 374-385. [W^a.]

Burkhanov, A. I.
1954 a.— Действие акрихина на трихомонад [Effect of acrichine on Trichomonas] [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek. (4), July-Aug., p. 81. [W^a.]

Burkova, P. A. *See* Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A.

Burkovskiĭ, V. E. *See* Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskiĭ, V. E.

Burlui, D. *See* Făgărăşanu, I.; Burlui, D.; and Albu, E.

Burnstein, T. [D.V.M., Ph.D.] *See* Bickford, A. A.; and Burnstein, T.

Burren, Colin H.
1966 a.— A protozoan parasite of *Molgula manhattensis* (de Kay) (Urochordata) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5018), v. 209, Jan. 1, pp. 101-102, illus. [W^a.]

Burren, Colin H.
1966 b.— The migration of *Toxocara canis* larvae [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 16. [W^a.]

Burroughs, Wise. [Iowa Agric. & Home Econom. Exper. Sta., Ames] *See* Christiansen, William C.; Kawashime, Ryoji; and Burroughts, Wise; *and* Christiansen, William C.; Woods, Walter; and Burroughs, Wise; *and* Yoder, R. D.; Luther, Richard; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.

Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Microscopic diagnosis of the parasites of man. 328 pp., illus. New Haven and London. [W^a.]

Burstein, Zuño. [Lab. Protozool. Catedra Med. Trop., Univ. Nacional Mayor San Marcos, Lima, Peru] *See* Tejada, Abelardo; and Burstein, Zuño.

Burt, Michael D. B. [Dept. Biol., Univ. N. Brunswick, Fredericton, N. Brunswick] *See* Pomeroy, M. Keith; and Burt, Michael D. B.

Burton, George J.; and McRae, Thomas M.
1965 a.— Dam-spillway breeding of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald in northern Ghana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 405-412, pl. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1966 a.—Ultrastructure of the flagellar unit and cytoplasmic microtubules in spermatozoa of a flatworm [Abstract of report before 79. Sess. Am. Ass. Anatomists, San Francisco, Apr. 6-8] < Anat. Rec., v. 15 (2), Feb., p. 325. [W^a.]

Burton, Richard W. [Northeast Shellfish San. Research Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Ed., and Welfare, Narragansett, Rhode Island 02882] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.

Burylova, A. M. [Virusno-Rikketsiozn. Otdel. Permsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vaktsin i Syvorotok] *See* Pshenichnov, R. A.; and Burylova, A. M.

Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R.
1964 a.— Некоторые данные об эктопаразитах мышевидных грызунов в Калининградской области (Einige Angaben über die Ektoparasiten der Muriden aus Kaliningrader Gebiet) [Russian text; Latvian and German summaries] < Latvijas Entom. (9), pp. 67-76. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 b.— Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitelských vzťahov *Polymorphus magnus* Skriabin, 1913 u kačice domácej na Slovensku (CSSR) (Contribution to the knowledge of seasonal helminth-host relations of *Polymorphus magnus* Skrjabin, 1913 in the duck in Slovakia) [English summary] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 89-95. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 c.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) Railliet et Henry, 1909 u husi domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the knowledge of the seasonal helminth-host relations of *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder 1800) Railliet et Henry, 1903 in the goose in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 277-286. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 d.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Ganguleterakis dispar* (Schrank, 1790) u husi domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the knowledge of seasonal helminth-host relations of *Ganguleterakis dispar* (Schrank, 1790) in the goose in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian; English; and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 287-292. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 e.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Thominx contorta* (Creplin, 1839) Travassos, 1915 u kačice domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the knowledge of seasonal helminth-host relations of *Thominx contorta* (Creplin, 1939) Travassos, 1915 in the duck in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 293-298. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 f.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Capillaria anseris* Madsen, 1945 u husi domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the knowledge of seasonal helminth-host relations of *Capillaria anseris* Madsen, 1945 in the goose in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 299-304. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 g.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch, 1872) u husi domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the knowledge of the seasonal helminth-host relations of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* (Bloch, 1872) in the Goose in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 305-311. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 h.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) Spasskij et Spasskaja, 1945 u kačice domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the knowledge of seasonal helminth-host relations of *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) Spasskij et Spasskaja, 1945 in the duck in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 313-319. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1964 i.-- Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnych helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Tetrameres fissispina* (Diesing, 1861) u kačice domácej na Slovensku (ČSSR) (Contribution on the seasonal helminth-host relations of *Tetrameres fissispina* (Diesing, 1861) in the duck in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 321-327. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1965 a.-- K niektorým otázkam epizootológie a profylaktickej dehelmintizácie pri najvýznamnejších biohelmintózach vodnej hydiny (Some questions of epizootology and prophylactic dishelminthation in cases of the most important bihelminthoses in waterfowl) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 178-183. [W^a.]

Buša, Vladimír.
1965 b.-- Príspevok k poznaniu ontogenézy Trematoda *Philophthalmus* (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai*, Buša, 1956 < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 20 (6), pp. 435-439, illus. [W^a.]

Buscher, Henry N.
1965 a.-- Ectoparasites from anseriform birds in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 219-221. [W^a.]

Buscher, Henry N.
1965 b.-- Dynamics of the intestinal helminth fauna in three species of ducks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 772-781. [W^a.]

Buscher, Henry N.
1966 a.-- Intestinal helminths of the blue-winged teal *Anas discors* L., at Delta, Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 113-116. [W^a.]

Buşilă, V. T.
1965 a.-- Hormonal therapy in trichinellosis [Transl. of 1960 a] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 1-2. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Buşilă, V. T.; et al.
1965 a.-- Consideraţii asupra unui focar de trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 270. [W^a.]

Buşilă, V. T.; and Vasilescu, I.
1965 a.-- Clinica şi terapia trichinelozei umane (The clinics and therapy of human trichinosis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 245-255. [W^a.]

Bussiéras, J. [*See also* Dams, R.; Bussiéras, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; *and* Euzéby, Jacques A.; Bussiéras, J.; and Gevrey, J.]

Bussiéras, J.; and Aldrin, Jean-François.
1965 a.-- Une tétrarhynchose vasculaire des thons du Golfe de Guinée due aux larves plerocercus de *Dasyrhynchus talismani* R. Ph. Dollfus 1935 [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (2), pp. 137-143, illus. [W^a.]

Busvine, James R.; and Shanahan, G. J.
1961 a.-- The resistance spectrum of a dieldrin-resistant strain of the blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina* Wied.) < Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Butabaeva, M.; and Allamuratov, B.
1965 a.-- Два новых вида миксоспоридий из желчного пузыря самаркандской храмули [Two new species of Myxosporidia from the gall bladder of *Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri* (Kessler)] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 9 (6), pp. 53-55, illus. [W^a.]

Butenko, O. M.
1964 b.-- О паразитологическом обследовании гнезд птиц-синантропов (On parasitological examination of nests of birds-synanthrops) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 620-621. [W^a.]

Butenko, O. M.
1964 c.-- О сезонном изменении возрастного состава популяции птичьих клещей Dermanyssus hirundinis Herm. (Dermanyssidae, Gamasoidea) (Seasonal variations of the age composition of the population of bird ticks Dermanyssus hirundinis Herm. (Dermanyssidae, Gamasoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool. (39), (54), pp. 294-299. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Butler, Philip A. [U. S. Bur. Comm. Fish., Biolog. Lab., Gulf Breeze, Florida] [See also Holland, H. T.; Coppage, David L.; and Butler, Philip A.]

Butler, Philip A.
1965 a.-- Commercial fishery investigations < Circular (226), Fish and Wildlife Serv. (Effects Pesticides Fish and Wildlife), pp. 65-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Butler, R. W. See Gardiner, M. R.; and Butler, R. W.

Buttrey, Benton Wilson. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Camara, Joseph; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson; and McDowall, G. James; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson; and Randall, Leland A.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson; and Weidner, Earl H.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson; and Woods, Darrell M.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.

Buxton, Patrick Alfred.
1955 b.-- Two short films on medical entomology matters in Malaya and Central America [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 298. [W^{a}.]

Buzhievs'ka, T. I. See Buzhiyevs'ka, T. I.

Buzhiyevs'ka, T. I.; Proskuriakova, N. B.; and Horbovets, L. A.
1961 a.-- До питання про природжений токсоплазмоз [On the question of the occurrence of toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush i Ginek., v. 23 (3), pp. 38-41. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskaia, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaia).
1964 a.-- To the methods and problems of parasitological investigations of animals bound to aquatic environment < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 29-36. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskaia, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskaia); and Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.
1963 a.-- Trematode larvae in fish of the U. S. S. R. [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 210-218. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris E.; Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Polianskiĭ, Iu. I.
1963 a.-- V. A. Dogiel and his role in the study of fish pathology in the U. S. S. R. [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 5-10. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Bykov, L. T.; and Belkina, N. B.
1964 a.-- О приемах добычи блох из нор песчанок при обследовании на чуму в песках северного Прикаспия. Автореферат (On ways of catching fleas from burrows of gerbils in surveys for plague in sands of Northern Caspian areas) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 621. [W^{a}.]

Bykova, N. A. [Inst. Serdech.-Sosudist. Khir. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, II. Moskov. Med. Inst. im N. I. Priroda] See Kovaneva, R. A.; Pronina, M. A.; and Bykova, N. A.

Byrd, Elon Eugene. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Maples, William P.; and Byrd, Elon Eugene]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.
1964 a.-- Developmental stages in the Digenea. V. The egg, miracidium and brood mass in Dasymetra conferta Nicoll, 1911 (Trematoda: Plagiorchioidea: Ochestosomatinae) < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 295-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Maples, William P.
1965 a.-- The intramolluscan phase of the life cycle of Pneumatophilus leidyi Byrd and Denton, 1937 (Trematoda: Plagiorchioidea) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Bystrov, V. D.; and Shustrov, A. K.
1965 a.-- Микрокинематографическое изучение Toxoplasma gondii в перитонеальном эксудате белых мышей (A microcinematographic study of Toxoplasma gondii in a peritoneal exsudate of white mice) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 165 (5), pp. 1215-1216. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo.
[1963 a].-- Tremátodos de las tortugas de México. X. Presencia de Orchidasma amphiorchis (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1900 en una tortuga marina, Chelone mydas de las costas del Estado de Tamaulipas, México < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 47-55, illus., map. [Printer's date Feb. 6] [W^c.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
1961 b.-- Trematodes from fishes of Mexican waters of the Pacific ocean. XIX. A new genus and a new species of Monogenoidea Bychowsky, 1937 [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 60-66, illus. [W^a.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo Hollis, Margarita.
[1963 a].-- Tremátodos de peces de aguas mexicanas del Pacífico. XXII. Algunos monogenoideos de la costa sonorense del Golfo de California < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 57-77, illus., maps. [Printer's date Feb. 6] [W^c.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo Hollis, Margarita.
[1964 a].-- Helmintos de peces de aguas mexicanas del Pacifico. XXIII. Description de cuatro nuevos monogeneos y una breve consideracion sobre nomenclatura de esta clase < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 34 (1-2), 1963, pp. 163-203, illus. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón; and Arroyo Sancho, Guido.
1963 a.-- Ornithotrema momoti n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda Digenea), parásito de aves Coraciadiformes de América Central < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 197-203, illus. [W^a.]

Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
1963 a.-- Redescripción de Oxyspirura (Skrjavinispirura [sic]) petrowi (Skrjabin, 1929) Barus, 1963 (Nematoda) < Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, Dec., pp. 69-72, illus. [W^a.]

Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina. See Chabaud, Alain G.; Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina; and Brygoo, Edouard R.

Cable, Raymond Millard. [Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [See also James, B. L.; and Cable, Raymond Millard]

Cable, Raymond Millard.
1965 a.-- "Thereby hangs a tail" < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 3-12. [W^a.]

Cabral, J. C. Meneses. See Meneses Cabral, J. C.

Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.
1962 c.-- Comportamento do thiabendazole em surto grave de verminose ovina < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 129-137. [W^a.]

Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro; and Lopes Sales, Régis.
1963 a.-- Eficácia e practicabilidade da intradermoreação no diagnóstico da fasciole bovina [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Agronom. e Vet. Univ. Rio Grando do Sul, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 41-50, illus. [W^a.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D. [See also Howard, Lee M.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene.
1965 a.-- The periodicity characteristics of the filaria parasites of man in the Republic of the Philippines < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (2), Mar., pp. 192-199. [W^a]

Cabrera, Deogracias J. [See also Bailey, Wiford Sherrill; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Eubank, N. H.; and Diamond, D. L.]

Cabrera, Deogracias J.; and Bailey, Wilford Sherrill
1964 a.--A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of Spirocerca lupi < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 573-575, illus. [W^a.]

Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Diamond, D. L.
1964 a.-- Life cycle of Spirocerca lupi (Rudolphi, 1809) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 47. [W^a.]

Cabrol, J.
1964 a.-- Le pseudo-rhumatisme filarien (P. R. F.) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 547-557. [W^a.]

Cachon, Jean.
1964 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des péridiniens parasites. Cytologie, cycles évolutifs < Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool., 12. s., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-158, pls. [W^a.]

Cadaval, Jose Villaurrutia. See Villaurrutia Cadaval, Jose

Caetano da Silva, Luiz; and Ferri, Rubens Guimarães.
1965 a.-- Immunodifusion studies in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Hepatointestinal and hepatosplenic forms < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^m.]

Caetano da Silva, Luiz; and Ferri, Rubens Guimarães.
1965 b.-- Immunodiffusion studies in human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Localization of antibodies by immunoelectrophoresis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-10, illus. [W^m.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1965 a.-- Filarial chyluria: a biochemical and radiological study of five patients < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 27-31, illus. [W^a.]

Cairns, G. C.
1965 a.-- Trichinella spiralis in a pig [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 105. [W^a.]

Cairo University. Faculty of Veterinary Medicine. Parasitology Department.
1961 a.-- Clinical parasitological report from Parasitology department December 1959--May 1961 < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 7 (7-8), 1960-1961, pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

Cairo University. Faculty of Veterinary Medicine. Parasitology Department.
1961 b.-- Clinical parasitological report from Parasitology department 1958-1959 < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 6 (6), 1959, pp. 255-258. [W^a.]

Calazans, Sebastião de Camargo. See de Camargo Calazans, Sebastião.

Caldas, A. D. [See also Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcente; and Caldas, A. D.]

Caldas, A. D.
1962 a.-- O emprego de repelentes para moscas sugadoras dos animais domésticos < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

Caldeira Brant, Paulo; and Soares da Costa, Antônio.
1964 a.-- Distribuição geográfica da hidatidose, cisticercose, euritrematose, dictiocaulose e fasciolose bovinas no Estado de Minas Gerais < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, pp. 47-59, maps. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Caldeira Brant, Theresino.
1959 a.— Importância médico-social da doença de Chagas < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 3, pp. 87-94. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Brant, Theresino Caldeira, 1959 a as published in Supplement 16]

Caldeira Brant, Theresino.
1963 a.— Alteracões eletrocardiográficas em áreas de triatomíneos— Município de Jacuí— Estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 251-254. [W^{a}.]

Caldeira Brant, Theresino.
1963 b.— Alteracões eletrocardiográficas em áreas de triatomíneos— Município de Paratatu— Estado de Minas Gerais [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malriol., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 255-256. [W^{a}.]

Caldeira Brant, Theresino.
1963 c.— Aspectos eletrocardiográficos e sorológicos em pessoas não selecionadas de dois municípios mineiros em áreas triatomínicas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 146; v. 2, pp. 257-258. [W^{m}.]

Calderón J., Ernesto. See Llerenas O., José R.; and Calderón J., Ernesto.

Calentine, Robert L.
1965 a.— The biology and taxonomy of Biacetabulum (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 243-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Calheiros, José Nobre. [Chefe Circun. Alagoas] See de Lucena, Durval Tavares; da Rosa, Darcy; and Calheiros, José Nobre.

Cali, C. T.
1965 a.— Studies on the development of Blatticola blattae (Graeffe, 1860) Chitwood, 1932 within its host, Blattella germanica L. < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 16 (4), Sept., p. 337. [W^{a}.]

Cali, C. T.; and Mai, William Frederick.
1965 a.— Studies on the development of Blatticola blattae (Graeffe, 1860) Chitwood, 1932 within its host, Blattella germanica L. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 164-169. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Callerame, Mary Lou; and Nadel, Martin.
1966 a.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in two adults with multiple myeloma < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 258-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Callot, Jacques. [See also Morel, Pierre-Claude; Chabaud, Alain-G.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Callot, Jacques]

Callot, Jacques.
1961 a.— Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. N. Diptères piqueurs de mammifères, [oiseaux] (In Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, p. 334. [W^{a}.]

Callot, Jacques.
1961 b.— Note sur Cercariaeum squamosum O. Fuhrmann < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 356-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Callot, Jacques; Halb, A.; and Krémer, Michel.
1965 a.— Sur un cas de myiase furonculeuse (ver de Cayor) contractée a Accra et observée en France [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 244-246. [W^{a}.]

Callow, L. L. [Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Australia] [See also Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Callow, L. L.]

Callow, L. L.
1965 a.— Babesia bigemina in ticks grown on non-bovine hosts and its transmission to these hosts < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 375-381. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Calvan, Florante R. See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Calvan, Florante R.

Calvo, E. Pombo. See Pombo Calvo, E.

Camara, Joseph; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.
1961 a.— Intestinal protozoa from tadpoles and adults of the mink frog, Rana septentrionalis Baird < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 40, Nov. 1, pp. 59-66. (Univ. South Dakota Bull. Ser. 62 (26)). [W^{a}.]

Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H. [Hospital S. Francisco (Ribeirão Prêto)] See Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H.; and Menegucci, Wilson.

Camargo, E. Plessmann. [Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brazil] [See also Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Camargo, E. Plessmann]

Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1964 a.— Growth and differentiation in Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Origin of metacyclic trypanosomes in liquid media [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 93-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Camargo, E. Plessmann; das Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando.
1961 a.— Associação do aminonucleosidio da estilomicina com a sulfadiazina na toxoplasmose experimental de camundongo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), pp. 166-174. [W^{m}.]

Camargo, Mário E. [See also Veronesi, Ricardo; and Camargo, Mário E.]

Camargo, Mário E.
1964 a.— Improved technique of indirect immunofluorescence for serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 117-118. [W^{m}.]

Camargo, Mário E.; Hoshino, Sumie; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano.
1965 a.— A slide fluorescent antibody technique with adult worm antigen for the serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 327-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Camargo Calazans, Sebastião. See dos Santos, Luiz; de Camargo Calazans, Sebastião; and Haberbeck Brandão, Celso Soares.

Camayd Zogbe, Emilio. See Blattner Escarra, Carlos; Camayd Zogbe, Emilio; and Alvarez Velazco, Pedro.

Cambosus, B. [Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Lincicome, David Richard; Sen, D. K.; and Cambosus, B.

Cambraia, José Nominato Santos. [Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte] See da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos; and Romeu Cançado, J.; da Cunha, Aluísio Sales; de Carvalho, D. Garcia; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos.

Camerlynck, Patrick. See Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; Ranque, Philippe; and Villod, Marie-Thérèse; and Ranque, Philippe; and Camerlynck, Patrick.

Cameron, Gordon Roy; and Bhattacharyya, K. K.
1965 a.— Portal hypertension in experimental schistosomiasis < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, Gordon Roy; and Ganguly, N. C.
1964 a.— An experimental study of the pathogenesis and reversibility of schistosomal hepatic fibrosis < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 217-237, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir.
1964 a.— Host specificity and the evolution of helminthic parasites < Advances Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 1-34. [W^{a}.]

Camey, Toshie. [See also Paulini, Ernest; and Camey, Toshie; and Paulini, Ernest; Camey, Toshie; and Pereira, José Pedro]

Camey, Toshie; and Paulini, Ernest.
1962 a.— Observações sôbre a ação do sulfato de cobre nas desovas do Taphius glabratus < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 47-53. [W^{a}.]

Camin, Joseph Harvey.
1963 a.— Relations between host-finding behavior and life histories in ectoparasitic Acarina < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 411-424. [W^{a}.]

Camin, Joseph Harvey.
1964 a.— Application of behavioral data to problems of laboratory rearing of parasitic acarines < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 350-346, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Camp, Arthur A.
1962 a.— The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 41 (5), Sept., pp. 1633-1634. [W^{a}.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne. [See also Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Desportes, Camille; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Morel, Pierre-Claude; Chabaud, Alain-G.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Callot, Jacques]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne.
1961 a.— Remarques sur le cycle évolutif de Camallanus lacustris (Zoega, 1776) et la phylogenie des Camallanidae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 425-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Razarihelissoa, Marguerite.
1965 a.— Spirocamallanus olseni n. sp. (Nematoda, Camallanidae), parasite de poissons de mer de Nossi-Bé < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Therezien, Yves.
1965 a.— Un nouveau Procamallanus (Nematoda, Camallanidae) chez une anguille de Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, A. M. G.
1964 a.— Toxic insecticides [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5425), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 1658. [W^{a},]

Campbell, Heather. [Fac. Vet. Sc., Royal Coll., Nairobi] See Brocklesby, David W.; and Campbell, Heather; and Murray, M.; Campbell, Heather; and Jarrett, William H. F.

Campbell, William Cecil. [See also Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Campbell, William Cecil; and Egerton, John R.; and Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Aston Clinton]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1965 a.— Immunizing effect of enteral and enteral-parenteral infections of Trichinella spiralis in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 185-194. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1964 b.— Prophylaxis of trichinosis in swine by subcutaneous injection of thiabendazole [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Campion, D. G.
1965 a.— Biological control of pests: A screw-worm factory in Texas < Trop. Sc., v. 7 (3), pp. 92-98. [W^{a}.]

del Campo, Alberto. See Acosta y Lara, Federico; del Campo, Alberto; and Bayá, Maria Elvira.

Campos, Rubens. [Dept. Parasitol. and Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo] [See also Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens]

Campos, Rubens.
1962 a.— Ancilostomíase < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 195-196. [W^{m}.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1963 a.— Tratamento da ancilostomiase mediante emprêgo de diversos compostos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 103; v. 2, pp. 180-183. [W^{m}.]

Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1963 a.— Tratamento por um derivado da salicilamida das infestações causadas por Taenia saginata, Taenia solium e Hymenolepis nana < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 113; v. 2, pp. 195-196. [W^{m}.]

Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1963 b.— Observações sôbre a atividade anti-amebiana da cloro-hidroxiquinolina < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 173; v. 2, p. 286. [W^{m}.]

Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Croce, Julio.
1963 a.— Tratamento da giardíase pela furazolidona < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 203-204; v. 2, pp. 381-383. [W^{m}.]

Campos, Rubens; Zerati, A.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Debelian, A.
1963 a.— Tratamento da esquistossomíase mansônica pelo TWSb-6 < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 45-46; v. 2, pp. 125-126. [W^{m}.]

Campos, Sílvio.
1946 a.— Amebiase cutânea < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 10-11, pp. 133-136, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Canals, J. Pascual. See Pascual Canals, J.

Canaris, Albert George.
1965 a.— A new species of trematode, Urotocus kenyensis from the grey woodpecker, Mesopicos goertae (Picidae), in Kenya < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (2), Apr., pp. 282-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canaris, Albert George.
1966 a.— Occurrence of Collyriclum faba (Trematoda) in a varied thrush with a note on a sigle bird's internal parasites < Auk, v. 83 (1), Jan., p. 139. [W^{a}.]

Canese, A.; Pellon, G.; Gonzales, N.; and Cattoni, J. A.
1963 a.— Hallazgos sobre la endemia Chagasica en 1,000 viviendas del distrito de San Lorenzo del Campo Grande (Paraguay). Presencia de Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas 1909 y Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920 < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 153; v. 2, p. 263. [W^{m}.]

Čanković, Midhat.
1964 a.— Parazitofauna riba u Bosni i Hercegovini. (Digeni trematodi II) (Parazitofauna of fishes in Bosnia and Herzegovina. (Trematoda digenea, II)) < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 13 (3), pp. 307-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cannavò, Letterio.
1962 a.— Síndromes metamebianas < Resenha Clínico-Cient., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-15. [W^{m}.]

Cannavò, Letterio.
1963 b.— Una malattia all'ordine del giorno: La toxoplasmosi < Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 329-331. [W^{m}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1965 a. — An unusually heavy natural infection of *Nosema cuniculi* (Levaditi et al.) in a laboratory rat [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 371. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. T. [Natl. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Richards, Charles S.; Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, L. T.

Cantarano, G.; and de Dominicis, A.
1963 a.— Il contributo della scintigrafia allo studio dell'amebiasi epatica < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 323-331, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cantor, David S.
1964 a.— Tratamiento de la enterobiasis con ioduro de stilbazium [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Cantrell, William. [Univ. Tennessee, Memphis] *See* Elko, E. E.; and Cantrell, William.

Canzonieri, C. J.
1963 a.— Diagnóstico terapêutico en ascariasis y oxiuriasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 106; v. 2, p. 186. [W^{m}.]

Canzonieri, C. J.
1963 b.— Giardiasis tratada con (hidroxi-2-etil) 1 metil 2-nitro 5 imidazol (Fragyl) [sic] y cloridrato de clorometoxiacridil-amino-dietilamino propanol (Acranil) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 203, v. 2, p. 381. [W^{m}.]

Căpeţianu, T. *See* Goergescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina; and Căpeţianu, T.

Capitanio, Marie A.; and Kirkpatrick, John A. (*jr.*).
1966 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 97 (1), May, pp. 174-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capocaccia, Livio.
1956 c.— Osservazioni su alcuni casi di infestazione da *Strongyloides stercoralis* (Bavay, 1876) [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 22-38. [W^{m}.]

Capocaccia, Livio.
1961 a.— Attuali problemi di terapia dell'amebiasi < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 127-142. [W^{m}.]

Capponi, Marcel. *See* Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; Dumas, Nicole; and Rageau, Jean.

Capria, V. [Clin. Ostetrica e Ginecol., Univ. Messina] *See* Magaudda-Borzí, Luigi; Capria, V.; and Bottari, G

Caprilli, F. *See* Bortolini, Giuliano; Caprilli, F.; and Mungelluzzi, C.

Capris, Tulio A. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1957 a.— Cardiopatia chagásica crónica. Modificaciones electrocardiograficas [English summary] < Rev. Argent. Cardiol., v. 24 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 252-261. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André. [*See also* Deblock, Stéphane; Capron, André; and Broussart, J.]

Capron, André.
1960 a.— Revue bibliographique des travaux concernant l'helminthologie humaine et animale à Madagascar depuis 1895 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 197-209. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; et al.
1965 a.— Contribution à l"étude expérimentale de la bilharziose à *Schistosoma haematobium* < Bull. World Health Organ, v. 32 (6), pp. 755-778, pls. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; et al.
1965 b.— Diagnostic immunologique de la paragonimose humaine. Mise en évidence d'anticorps sériques spécifiques par immunoélectrophorèse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 474-487, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and Vernes, A.
1965 a.— Les antigènes de *Schistosoma mansoni*. II. Etude immunoélectrophorétique comparée de divers stades larvaires et des adultes des deux sexes. Aspects immunologiques des relations hote-parasite de la cercaire et de l'adulte de *S.mansoni* < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 109 (5), Nov., pp. 798-799. [W^{a}.]

Capron, André; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1960 b.— Mise en évidence de la formation de la substance acido-alcoolo-résistante de la coque de l'oeuf de *Schistosoma mansoni* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 153-154. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1960 c.— Sparganose expérimentale de *Lemur fulvus* Geoffr < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 189-195. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Broussart, J.
1962 a.— Cestodes de Madagascar et des îles voisines. III. *Oochoristica chavenoni* n. sp., *Oochoristica courdurieri* n. sp., *Oochoristica danielae* n. sp., parasites de Caméléons < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 31 (1), pp. 1-14, 29-55, 78-83, pls. 3-5. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; and Lartigue, J. J.
1960 a.— Contribution à la connaissance de la bilharziose vésicale à Madagascar. I. Etude de l'infestation cercarienne de *Bulinus mariei* (Crosse) dans le district de Marovoay < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 157-168. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; and Rosé, Francis.
1965 a.— L'oxyurose infantile a Madagascar [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 510-512, illus. [W^{a}.]

Carabăţ, T. *See* Coman, E.; Vintilescu, Clemansa; Ciobotaru, C.; and Carabăţ, T.

Carayon, Jacques.
1966 a.— Les inséminations traumatiques accidentelles chez certains hémiptères Cimicoidea < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 262 (20), May 16, pp. 2176-2179. [W^{a}.]

Carbo, Roman Luera. *See* Luera Carbo, Roman.

Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo.
1959 a.— Una nueva Latrodectus y consideraciones sobre las especies del genero en la Republica Argentina (Arach. Theridiidae) < Neotropica, v. 5 (18), Dec. 1, pp. 85-94, illus. [L^p.]

Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo.
1965 a.— Importancia de la trypanosomiasis americana al sur del continente [Abstract report 1. Cong. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 452. [W^a.]

Cardelle, Gustavo; Curbelo Hernandez, Arturo; and Diaz Carral, Maria del C.
1958 a.— Toxoplasmosis. II. Resultados de la intradermoreacción a la toxoplasmina en la población sana de la Habana [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 97-101. [W^m.]

Cardelle, Gustavo; Curbelo Hernandez, Arturo; and Diaz Carral, Maria del C.
1959 b.— Toxoplasmosis. III. Resultado de la intradermoreacción a la toxoplasmina en diversos estados patológicos y comparación con el dye-test [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14-29. [W^m.]

Cárdenas Vásquez, Bolívar.
1957 a.— Investigacion de Trichinella spiralis en las ratas y cerdos, en la ciudad de Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 14 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 53-54. [W^m.]

Cardoso, Alvaro A.
1959 a.— A retossigmoidectomia no tratamento do megacólon chagásico [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 103-127, illus. [W^m.]

Cardoso, L. A. See da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; da Costa, F. M. C.; Meneses, J. L. C.; and Cardoso, L. A.

Caresana, D.
1964 a.— La balantidiosi del suino < Gazz. Vet., Milano, v. 17 (3-4), pp. 9-16, illus. [W^a.]

Carlier, G.; and Witry, J.
1965 a.— Activité, thérapeutique et tolérance du pamoate de pyrvinium à très faible dose dans l'oxyurose de l'enfant < Rev. Méd. Liége, v. 20 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 461-465. [W^m.]

Carneiro, Elisabeth. See Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; and Carneiro, Elisabeth.

Carnelutti, Jan. See Rosický, Bohumír; and Carnelutti, Jan.

de Carneri, Ivo. [Inst. d'Igiene e Microbiol., Univ. Pavia e Istit. Carlo Erba, Ricerche Terapeutiche, Milano] [See also Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, Ivo]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1961 a.— Quelques données sur l'amibiase en Italie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 488-500. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1963 a.— Entamoeba moshkovskii-like amoebae in Milan: Some considerations of status [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., p.148. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1963 b.— On the numerical ratio between male and female ancylostomes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, p. 229. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1963 c.— Coppie omosessuali di maschi di Schistosoma mansoni nel topo [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 179-183. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1966 a.— Trichomonas vaginalis resistance [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7445), v. 1, May 7, pp. 1042-1043. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo; Baldi, G. F.; Giannone, R.; and Passalia, S.
1963 a.— Strains of Trichomonas vaginalis naturally resistant to metronidazole < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 387-388. [W^m.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Castellino, S.
1964 c.— Incapacita' delle larve di Ancylostoma tubaeforme di provocare dermatiti nell'uomo [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 31-34. [W^a.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Giannone, R.
1963 a.— Frequency of Trichomonas vaginalis, Trichomonas tenax and Entamoeba gingivalis infections and absence of correlation between oral and vaginal protozooses in Italian women < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 389. [W^m.]

Carnot, Paul; Catinat, J.; Lavergne, H.; and Marre, P.
1940 a.— Lambliase pancréatique < Paris Méd., v. 30 (1-2), Jan., pp. 36-38. [W^m.]

Carpenter, James. See Petrak, Margaret; and Carpenter, James.

Carrada Bravo, T. See Garcia Herrera, Ernest; Katz Avrutski, F.; Carrada Bravo, T.; and Garcia Herrera, A.

Carranza Sanchez, J. L. See Barros Martin, G.; and Carranza Sanchez, J. L.

Carrara, Omobono. See Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; Recalcati, Massimiliano; and Bonomi, E.

Carre, J. C. See March'Hadour, P.; Carre, J. C.; and Dodin, André.

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.).
1961 c.— Studies on neotropical Mallophaga. XII. (Part 5). Lice of the tinamous < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 205-216, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.).
1962 b.— Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. (Part 8): Lice of the tinamous < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 433-448, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)
1963 b.—Mallophaga de México y Centro América (Insecta) < Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, Dec., pp. 49-67, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)
1963 c.— New and little known Mallophaga from Venezuelan birds. II. < Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (64), v. 23, Jan-Apr., pp. 5-42, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)
1964 b.— Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America < Publicaciones Centro Estud. Entom., (6), pp. 1-26, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (jr.)
1964 c.— Especies nuevas y poco conocidas de Mallophaga (Insecta) de aves Venezolanas. Parte III. < Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (67), v. 24, Jan.-Apr., pp. 40-77, illus. [W^a.]

Carrillo Melgar, Héctor.
1964 a.— Coenurosis cerebral en ovinos < Tecn. Pecuaria México (4), July, pp. 15-19, illus. [W^a.]

Carta, Arturo. [1904-1965] [For necrology and port. see Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 291-293] [W^a.]

Carter, N. D. [London Hosp. Med. College] See Parr, C. W.; and Carter, N. D.

Carton, Yves.
1964 a.— Spécificité relative a l'intérieur de l'espèce Stellicola clausi (Rosoll), copépode cyclopoïde parasite des deux stellérides Marthasterias glacialis (L.) et Asterina gibbosa (Penn.) < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., Notes et Rev., v. 103 (1), pp. 13-19. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a.]

Carvalheiro, José da Rocha. [See also Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro]

Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Collares, Edgar F.
1965 a.— Estudos sôbre o comportamento, em camundongos, de uma amostra altamente virulenta de Trypanosoma cruzi (amosta Y), após appasagens em triatomíneos, ratos e culturas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 25 (2), July, pp. 169-175. [W^a.]

de Carvalho, A. C. Morais. See Jorge Janz, G.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues; and de Carvalho, A. C. Morais.

de Carvalho, Adonis R. L. [See also Bandeira, Valdir; and de Carvalho, Adonis R. L.]

de Carvalho, Adonis R. L.; Bandeira, Valdir; Lopes, Valdemir; and Moreira, Câmara.
1960 a.— Esquistossomose do colo uterino. Relato de três casos < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 20 (1), June, pp. 57-61, illus., pls.; English abstract, p. vii. [W^a.]

Carvalho, Azarias de Andrade. See de Andrade Carvalho, Azarias.

de Carvalho, D. Garcia. [Dept. Clin. Therap., School Med., Univ. Minas Gerais, Brazil] See Romeu Cançado, J.; da Cunha, Aloísio Sales; de Carvalho, D. Garcia; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos.

de Carvalho, H. T. [Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infec., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Coura, Lea Camilla; de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

de Carvalho, H. T.; Coura, Lea Camilla; Florêncio, C.; and Rodriques da Silva, José.
1963 a.— Therapy of giardiasis. Comparative study of tolerance and efficiency of four different drugs < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 202-203; v. 2, pp. 379-381. [W^m.]

de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Coura, Lea Camilla.
1963 a.— Amebíase--estudo comparativo da tolerância e eficácia de diferentes produtos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 166-167; v. 2, pp. 291-294. [W^m.]

de Carvalho, José Aarão M. [Dept. Pathologic Anat. Univ. Recife Med. School] [See also Abath, Guilherme Montenegro; and de Carvalho, José Aarão M.]

de Carvalho, José Aarão M.
1963 a.— Tromboembolismo na doença de Chagas em Pernambuco-- considerações em tôrno da incidência em material necroscópico [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 611-616. [W^a.]

de Carvalho, José Aarão M.; and de Barros Coelho, R.
1960 a.— Incidência da esquistossomose pulmonar em Pernambuco [English summary] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 361-368. [W^m.]

Carvalho, Manoel Ricardo da Costa. See da Costa Carvalho, Manoel Ricardo.

de Carvalho Loures, Joaquim. See Machado de Mendonça, J.; Davidson, Samuel; and de Carvalho Loures, Joaquim.

de Carvalho Mougé, Gabriel; and Santos de Campos, Milton.
[1964 a].— O hidroxinaftoato de befênio no tratamento da ascaridíase das galinhas (Gallus gallus domesticus L. 1788). (Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in the treatment of ascaridiasis in chickens) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), 1963-64, pp. 145-153. [W^a.]

Carver, Kenneth. See Kagan, Irving George; Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Carver, Kenneth.

Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues. See Jorge Janz, G.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues; and de Carvalho, A. C. Morais.

Casares Mateos, E.
1961 a.— Contribución al estudio del foco de leishmaniosis canina, de Madrid < Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 35 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 241-250. [W^m.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1965 a.— Our researches about the experimental and spontaneous microascariasis of the animals [Italian and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 17, 1964, pp. 87-89. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1966 a.— Dictiocaulosi sperimentale della cavia da Dictyocaulus filaria (Rudolphi 1809). Indagini sulla vitalità e sulla crescita della 3^e larve di Dictyocaulus filaria irradiate mediante Co^{60} a vari livelli di R. I. (a 40.000 r ed a 50.000 r) [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 18, 1965, pp. 45-53, illus. [W^a.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Favati, Valerio.
1965 a.— Indagini sulla capacità a migrare nel topo delle larve di Neoascaris vitulorum schiuse da uova sottoposto--ad embrionature perfezionata--a 100,000 r di CO^{60} [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 17, 1964, pp. 67-74. [W^a.]

Casas, A. Zamora. See Zamora Casas, A.

Cascaes, Octavio Bandeira. See Maneschy, Luiz; and Cascaes, Octavio Bandeira; and Salles, José Maria; and Cascaes, Octavio Bandeira.

Casetti, M. See Dinu, Al.; and Casetti, M.

Cashman, John W. See Spence, Harry W.; Cashman, John W.; and Gallagher, Joseph A.

Casorso, D. Roy; and Zaraza, Hernán.
1963 a.— Control de droga en la coccidiosis en los bovinos--Amprol informe preliminar [English summary] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, p. 827. [W^a.]

Casos, Gabriel Antonio.
1965 a.— Hidatidosis o equinococosis ("quistes" o "bolsas de agua" < Campo, Mexico (878), v. 30, Apr. 30, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Cassorla, Eduardo. See Link, Adolfo; and Cassorla, Eduardo.

Castelao, Daniel. See Escobar Aldasoro, Guillermo; and Castelao, Daniel.

Castellani, Olga Y. [Lab. Cellular Physiol., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, Brazil] [*See also* Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.]

Castellani, Olga Y.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques.
1965 a.— The effects of antipurines and antipyrimidines on the growth rate and nucleic acid synthesis in *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-282, illus. [W^m.]

Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1963 a.— Frequenza delle giardiasi in vari roditori da laboratorio e attecchimento delle giardie dell'hamster nel ratto [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 231-235. [W^a.]

de Castro, Cardoso; and Freire, Evandro Silva.
1961 a.— Ascaridiase das vias biliares. (Apresentação de 3 casos) [English and German summaries] < Rev. Brasil Cirurg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 11-19, illus. [W^m.]

Castro, Edín Raúl.
1962 a.— Ensayos comparativos entre thiabendazole y fenotiazina < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 49-50. [W^a.]

Castro, Edín Raúl.
1962 b.— Experimentacion con thiabendazole < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 51-59. [W^a.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1964 a.— Effect of atropine sulphate treatment of mice on the recovery of adult *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1965 a.— Altered intestinal absorption of glucose in guinea-pigs infected with *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before Spring Meet. Texas Br. Am. Soc. Microbiol., Arlington, Texas, Apr. 9-10] < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (3), Fall, pp. 631-632. [W^a.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1965 b.— Decreased intestinal absorption of glucose in guinea pigs infected with *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 57. [W^a.]

Castro, Luiz de Paula; and Grossi, Carlos Alberto.
1963 a.— O teste do Mecolil no diagnostico da aperistalsis do esôfago [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-19, illus. [W^m.]

de Castro, M. P.; and do Amaral, Vicente.
1963 a.— Divisão múltipla do *Toxoplasma gondii* em cultura de células < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 353-354. [W^m.]

Catala, P. *See* Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Catala, P.

Catár, Gustáv. [*See also* Pakan, Jozef; Handzo, Ivan; and Catár, Gustáv]

Catar, Gustàv.
1963 a.— Toxoplasma infection in Indonesia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 365-367. [W^m.]

Cates, Merrill Douglas.
1964 a.— Bioecology of the face fly and related larvae [Abstract] < Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Omaha, Mar. 25-27), p. 119. [W^a.]

Catinat, J. *See* Carnot, Paul; Catinat, J.; Lavergne, H.; and Marre, P.

Cattoire, E. *See* Alcay, Louis; Cattoire, E.; and Marill, Francois George.

Cattoni, J. A. [Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac. Paraguay, Asunción] *See* Canese, A.; Pellon, G.; Gonzales, N.; and Cattoni, J. A.

Catts, Elmer P. (*jr.*).
1964 a.— Laboratory colonization of rodent bot flies (Diptera, Cuterebridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 195-196. [W^a.]

Catts, Elmer P. (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Host-parasite interrelationships in rodent bot-fly infections < Tr. 30. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 8-10), pp. 184-196. [W^a.]

Catts, Elmer P. (*jr.*); Garcia, Richard; and Poorbaugh, John H.
1965 a.— Aggregation sites of males of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) (Diptera: Oestridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 357-358. [W^a.]

Causa, Anibal; Milanes, Fernando; and Leon, Pedro M.
1954 a.— Alteraciones histo-pathologicas del higado en algunas parasitosis. Estudio clinico-patológico < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 22-29, illus. [W^m.]

Cavalieri, Fiorello.
1961 a.— Descripcion de una nueva especie de Gordiaceo *Gordius inesae* n. sp. (Gordioidea, Gordiidae) < Neotropica (22), v. 7, Apr. 1, pp. 3-6, illus. [L^p.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1961 b.— Contribution a l'étude des propriétés trichomonacides de la 4,7-phénanthroline 5,6-quinone [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 830-835. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1961 c.— Étude comparative des propriétés anthelminthiques de l'hydrate de pipérazine et du phtalate de méthyl-3 pentyne-1 ol-3 et de pipérazine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 850-855. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond.
1965 a.— Un nouvel antibiotique possédant des propriétés trichomonacides, l'hamycine < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 585-588. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; Gayral, Philippe; and Léger, Nicole.
1966 a.— *Locusta migratoria* et *Schistocerca gregaria* L. (orthoptères), deux nouveaux hôtes expérimentaux d'*Hymenolepis nana* variété *fratera* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 262 (21), May 23, pp. 2246-2247. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.
1965 a.— *Periplaneta americana*, nouvel hôte expérimental d'*Hymenolepis nana* variété *fraterna* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 260 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 4078-4079. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.
1965 b.— *Gryllus domesticus*, vecteur possible d'*Hymenolepis nana* variété *fraterna* < Compt. Rend Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 260 (20), May 17, pp. 5347-5348. [W^a.]

Caymmi Gomes, Mario. *See* Gomes, Mario Caymmi.

Ceauşu, Em. [*See also* Pîrvu, D.; Ceauşu, Em.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana; *and* Teodorescu, E.; Costache, M.; Ceauşu, Em.; and Pîrvu, D.]

Ceaușu, Em.; et al.
1965 a.— Importanța examenului trichineloscopic al cărnii [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. și Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 273. [W^a.]

Ceaușu, Em.; Pîrvu, D.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana.
1965 a.— Aspecte clinice în trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. și Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., București, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 268. [W^a.]

Ceccarelli, D. [Istituto di Anatomia Patologica Veterinaria dell'Università di Milano] See Leinati, Luigi; Cerioli, A.; Ceccarelli, D.; and Bonomi, E.

Cecconi.
1910 f.— Hématochylurie d'origine filarienne avec vaginalite suppurée < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (10), pp. 487-489. [W^a.]

Célice, Jean.
1965 a.— Accidents des insecticides < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (29), Nov. 11, pp. 3825-3826, 3829-3830, 3833-3836, 3839-3840. [W^m.]

Celma, A. Vidal. See Vidal Celma, A.

Censi, Marcello Bolletti. See Bolletti Censi, Marcello.

Cepeda, Jorge Hurel. See Hurel Cepeda, Jorge.

Čepelák, Juraj; Zajonc, Ivo; and Kuchárik, F.
1962 a.— Príspevok k poznaniu sezónnej dynamiky múch, obtažujúcich hovädzí dobytok (Contribution to the knowledge of the seasonal dynamism of flies invading the cattle) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysokej Školy Pol'nohosp. Nitre., Agron. Fak., Bratislava (6), pp. 233-244. [W^a.]

Cereseto, Pedro L.
1963 a.— Equinococosis del peritoneo [English summary] < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 50 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 2957-2961. [W^m.]

Cerioli, A. [Istituto di Anatomia Patologica Veterinaria dell'Università di Milano] See Leinati, Luigi; Cerioli, A.; Ceccarelli, D.; and Bonomi, E.

Cerisola, Jose A.; and Lazzari, O.
1963 a.— Resultados obtenidos con el test de hemaglutinacion para diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 252-253. [W^m.]

Černá, Žofie.
1962 a.— Contribution to the knowledge of coccidia parasitic in Muridae [Czechoslovakian summary] < Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 1-13, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Černá, Žofie.
1966 a.— Anwendung der indirekten Fluoreszenzantikörperreaktion zum Nachweis der Antikörper bei Kaninchenkokzidiose [English, French and German summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 199 (2), Feb., pp. 264-267, illus. [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír. [Parasitol. Inst. Tschechoslowakischen Akad. Wissench. in Prag] [See also Daniel, Milan;

Černý, Vladimír.
1961 c.— Uber die Möglichkeit einer Prognose der Anzahlen von Ixodes ricinus im Freiland [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 106-109. [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1961 d.— Úloha volně žijících obratlovců jako hostitelů klíšťat v pastvinném místě zaklíštění v Ondavské vrchovině [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 16 (8), pp. 574-585. [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1963 b.— Poznámka k rozmnožování klíštěte Ixodes arboricola P. Sch. (Bemerkung zur Vermehrung der Zecke Ixodes arboricola P. Sch.) [German summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (2), pp. 172-173. [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1964 a.— Přispěvek k poznání perových roztočů (Analgesoidea) z území ČSSR II (Contribution to the knowledge of feather mites (Analgesoidea) from Czechoslovakia II) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 65-69. [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1965 b.— Feather mites (Analgesoidea) from birds trapped at the Falsterbo Bird Station, Southern Sweden < Acta Univ. Lundensis, Sect. II (8), 8 pp. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír.
1965 c.— Some aspects of the tick-infestation of cultivated landscape < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 313-317. [W^a.]

Černý, Vladimír; and Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška.
1963 a.— Vývoj klíštěte Haemaphysalis concinna Koch v přírodních podmínkách jižní Moravy (Entwicklung der Zecke Haemaphysalis concinna Koch unter Naturbedingungen Südmährens (Tschechoslowakei)) [German summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (3), pp. 259-261. [W^a.]

Cerqueira Falcão, Edoard.
1957 a.— Novas achegas ao estudo da determinação da especificidade do Schistosomum mansoni. 211 pp. [Sao Paulo]. [W^m.]

Ceruti D., Eliana; Fanta N., Enrique; and Rizzardini P., Mabalda.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis congénita. Análisis de 5 casos [English summary] < Pediatria, Santiago, v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 237-246. [W^m.]

Červa, Lubor. [See also Daniel, Milan; Červová-Holečková, Helena; and Červa, Lubor]

Červa, Lubor.
1961 b.— Die Darmparasiten in den Kinderheimen des Prager Bezirkes < Ang. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 119-124, illus. [W^a.]

Červa, Lubor; and Daniel, Milan.
1964 a.— K častosti výskytu trombikulosy ve středních Čechách (The frequency of occurrence of trombiculosis in central Bohemia) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

Červová-Holečková, Helena. See Daniel, Milan; Červová-Holečková, Helena; and Červa, Lubor.

Cevallos, Alejandro.
1964 a.— Semiologia radiologica de la paragonomiasis toraco-pulmonar < Rev. Ecuator. Med. y Cien. Biol., v. 2 (3), July-Sept., pp. 147-157, illus. [W^m.]

Cevallos, Fanny Mármol. See Mármol Cevallos, Fanny.

Chabaud, Alain G. [See also Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Chabaud, Alain G.; and Chauvier, Guy; and Chabaud, Alain G.; and Desportes, Camille; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Doby, Jean-Marie; Mandahl-Barth, Georg; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Deblock, Stéphane; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Desportes, Camille; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Morel, Pierre-Claude; Chabaud, Alain-G.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Callot, Jacques]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1957 f.— Revue critique des nématodes du genre Quilonia Lane 1914 et du genre Murshidia Lane 1914 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 98-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1963 b.— Remarques sur les nematodes parasites de vertebres malgaches [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 291 [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Bain, Odile.
1965 a.— Aelurostrongylus pottoi n. sp. Métastrongylide parasite de primates. Remarques sur les affinités entre les nématodes de carnivores, d'insectivores et de lémuriens < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 569-573, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Ball, Gordon Harold.
1964 a.— Filaire cardiaque chez un manchot des Galapagos Spheniscus mendiculus < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 621-626, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Cheprakov, Roselyne.
1964 a.— Nématodes parasites d'insectivores malgaches < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 36 (2), pp. 245-261, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Petter, Annie-J.
1965 a.— Les nématodes parasites de lémuriens malgaches. VI. Description de six espèces nouvelles et conclusions générales < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Richard, Josette.
1964 a.— Filaires d'oiseaux malgaches. (Deuxième note) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghabaud, Alain G.; Caballero Rodriguez, Guillermina; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1964 a.— Affinités entre les genres Skrjabinelazia (Ascaridida Seuratoidea) et Maxvachonia (Ascaridida Cosmocercoidea) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 36 (6), May 7, pp. 844-848, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Durette, Marie-Claude.
1963 b.— Évolution des asymétries chez les nématodes héligmosomatidés < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 257 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 2325-2327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Golvan, Yves J.; Bain, Odile; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1965 a.— Gynopoecilia pseudovipara n. gen., et cycles endoxènes chez les nématodes zooparasistes < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 260 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 4602-4604, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Golvan, Yves J.; Bain, Odile; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1966 a.— Étude systématique et données biologiques sur un nématode rhabditoïde parasite de mantes a Madagascar < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (2-3), 1965, pp. 231-241, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Le Van Hoa.
1962 a.— Nématodes parasites de reptiles. Aphasmidiens < Fasc. (65) Mission (de Witte) (1946-1949) Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba, pp. 59-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Petter, Annie J.
1961 c.— Nématodes du genre Acuaria de la faune de France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 409-424, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Desset, Marie-Cl.
[1964 a].— Nématodes parasites de rongeurs et insectivores japonais < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 88 (1), 1963, pp. 489-512, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabovskiĭ, V. I. [Glavnoe San.-Epidemiol. Uprav., Min. Zdravookhr. RSFSR, Moskva] See Ivanova, L. M.; and Chabovskiĭ, V. I.

Chabreck, Robert H.
1965 a.— Sarcosporidiosis in ducks in Louisiana < Tr. 30. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 8-10), pp. 174-184. [W^{a}.]

Chachava, M. K.; and Chachava, T. M.
1963 a.— К вопросу об особенностях клиники легочного эхинококкоза [On the question of clinical peculiarities of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 181-188. [W^{a}.]

Chachava, T. M. [Tbilissk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] See Chachava, M. K.; and Chachava, T. M.

Chachibaia, A.
1963 a.— О ходе ликвидации анкилостомидозов и снижение других гельминтов в Абхазской АССР [On the course of liquidation of ancylostomiasis and reduction of other helminthiases in Abkhavsk ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 188-190. [W^{a}.]

Chaffee, Elmer F. [See also Price, Donald L.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; and Winslow, Donald J.]

Chaffee, Elmer F.
1963 a.— Preliminary report on the Leishmania sp. antigens < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 528-529; v. 2, pp. 309-310. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo. [See also Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and Pellegrino, José; Chaia, Geraldo; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.]

Chaia, Geraldo.
1963 a.— Atividade do 2-(4'tiazolil)-benzimidazol "Tiabendazol" em ratos experimentalmente infectados pelo Strongyloides ratti [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 154-159. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo.
1963 b.— Estudo comparativo entre o hamster e o rato albino na eliminação de larvas de Strongyloides ratti em condições de laboratorio [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-32. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo.
1963 c.— Epidemiology of strongyloidiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 94-96; v. 2, pp. 172-173. [W^{m}.]

Chaia, Geraldo.
1964 a.— Contribuição para o estudo da reação intradérmica com antígeno de Strongyloides ratti (Sandground, 1925) no diagnóstico da estrongiloidose humana [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 177-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.
1963 a.— Atividade terapêutica do tiabendazol na estrongiloidose humana. Considerações sôbre a endo e a autoinfecção [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 261-264. [W^m.]

Chaia, Geraldo; and Paulini, Ernest.
1962 a.— Ação do 0,0-dimetilfosfato do 1-hidroxi-2,2,2-tricloretila (Dipterex) sôbre as larvas de Strongyloides ratti e Strongyloides stercoralis [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 256-260. [W^m.]

Chakravarty, Makundamurari. See Maiti, P. K.; Chakravarty, Makundamurari; and Ray, Harendranath.

Chakravarty, N.; Sanchez, Marcolina; and Ercoli, N.
1963 a.— Histochemical studies of succinic dehydrogenase in Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania leproide < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 110 (3), July, pp. 517-521, illus. [W^a.]

Chamberlain, William F.
1965 a.— A study of the dermal treatment of a steer with C^{14}-labeled Imidan < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 51-55. [W^a.]

Chamberlain, William F.; and Hamilton, E. W.
1964 a.— Absorption, excretion, and metabolism of P^{32}-labeled metepa by screw-worm and stable flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 800-803. [W^a.]

Chambers, Doyle. [Director]
1965 a.— Evaluation of insecticide for horn fly control < Ann. Progress Rep. Red River Valley Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Champ, B. R. [Dept. Primary Industries, Queensland] See Martin, J. H. D.; and Champ, B. R.

Chand, Karam.
1964 a.— Taeniasis in poultry [Read before 11. Conf. Animal Dis., Jan. 1964] < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 48 (2), July, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Chang, K'o-Chih. See Mêng, Hsien-Yung; Ch'ien, T'ung-Sun; and Chang, K'o-Chih.

Chang, M. T. Y. See Sherman, Martin; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.

Chang, Ting-Feng. See Wang, Ch'i-Nan; Liu, John; Chang, Ting-Feng; and Miao, Ho-Chang.

Chang, Yin-Pi.
1963 a.— New records of leeches from Southern Tibet [Chinese text] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 489-490, illus. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Changeux, Jean Pierre.
1956 a.— Melanella comatulicola (Graff) 1874 < Vie et Milieu, v. 7 (1), pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

Changeux, Jean Pierre; and Delamare Deboutteville, Claude.
1956 a.— Enterognathus comatulae Giesbrecht 1900 < Vie et Milieu, v. 7 (1), pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

Chao, Jowett. [See also Ball, Gordon Harold; Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam R. (jr.)]

Chao, Jowett.
1955 a.— Sterile microdissection and isolation of malarial oocysts < Science (3173), v. 122, Oct. 21, p. 763. [W^a.]

Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1964 a.— Survival of Macdonaldius spp., microfilariae of snakes, in vitro, in Culex tarsalis and at 20 C [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1965 a.— Relação entre as massas dos ventriculos na cardiopatia chagásica crônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 207-209. [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo.
1965 b.— Hipertrofia do miocárdio na cardiopatia chagásica crônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-30, illus. [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel.
1964 a.— Sôbre um caso de hidatidose humana autóctone em Minas Gerais < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July.-Aug., pp. 171-173, illus. [W^m.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel.
1965 a.— Primary hydatid cysts of the heart < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11, illus. [W^a.]

Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima.
1964 a.— Incidência de "megas" associados à cardiopatia chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 287-291. [W^m.]

Chapman, Harold C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., McNeese State Coll., Lake Charles, Louisiana] See Kellen, William R.; Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.

Chapman, J. M.
1964 a.— Attempted experimental transmission of Toxoplasma by mosquitoes [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 10p. [W^a.]

Chappaz, G.
1964 a.— Recherches cliniques et biologiques recentes sur la trichomonase uro-genitale < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 105-112. [W^a.]

Chapple, Paul J.; and Lewis, Nevile D.
1965 a.— Myxomatosis and the rabbit flea < Nature, London (4995), v. 207, July 24, pp. 388-389, illus. [W^a.]

Chardome, M. See Fagard, P.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em.

Charles, P. [Hôp. Congolais, Léopoldville] See Beheyt, P.; Charles, P.; and Roberto, S.

Charleston, W. A. G. [Parasitol. Dept., A.D.R.A., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] [See also Christie, M. G; and Charleston, W. A. G.]

Charleston, W. A. G.
1965 a.—Pathogenesis of experimental haemonchosis in sheep, with special reference to the development of resistance < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 55-67, pls. [W^a.]

Charmot, Guy; and Reynaud, Roger.
1961 a.— Modifications de constantes biologiques et hématologiques dans l'amibiase hépatique. Étude critique a propos de 52 observations [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 817-823. [W^a.]

Charmot, Guy; and Vargues, Robert.
1963 a.— Les macroglobulinemies en Afrique [English and German summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 487-502. [W^m.]

Charoenlarb, Pricha. See Charoenlarp, Pricha.

Charoenlarp, Pricha. [Fac. Trop . Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Sucharit, Supat; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1965 a.-- Plant hosts of Mansoma vectors of *Brugia malayi* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Chatenay, G. *See* Silverie, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, Pierre; and Chatenay, G.

Chatterjee, R. K.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.
1965 a.-- *Chandlerella hawkingi* sp. nov., a filarial parasite of the Indian jungle crow, *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 434-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.
[1964 a].-- Report of the superintendent of the Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1962-63), pp. 24-27. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnager] [*See also* Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Chaudhuri, R. P.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1963 c.-- War on cattle grubs continues < Indian Livestock, v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 17-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1966 a.-- Insect tormentors of livestock: II. Warble flies and bot flies < Indian Farm., v. 15 (11), Feb., pp. 26-28, 33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chausov, V. I.
1964 b.-- К вопросу о строении яйца карликового цепня (The ova structure of dwarf Taenia) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 745-746. [W^{a}.]

Chauvier, Guy; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1964 a.-- Ollulanose du lion < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 791-793, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel. [*See also* Merlos C., Aquiles; and Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel]

Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; González R., Angelica; and Lara H., Fernando.
1962 a.-- Lista de los parasitos internos (metazoarios) determinados en ovinos de Mexico < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 152-154. [W^{a}.]

Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; and Verdiguel E., Dario A.
1962 a.-- Tratamiento de la tisanosomiasis ovina < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 145-151. [W^{a}.]

Chaves, Ely.
1962 a.-- Esquistossomose intestinal ativa: Comportamento de ôvo de *S. mansoni* no grosso intestino [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 39-50, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chaves, Ely.
1965 a.-- O trombo hialino no Cor pulmonale crônico esquistossomótico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chaves, Ely.
1966 a.-- Necrotizing and healing pulmonary arteritis in schistosomal cor pulmonale: A retrospective study of ten cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar. pp. 162-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chaves, Ely; and Figueiredo, João Nobrega.
1965 a.-- Schistosomiasis of the scrotum < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 343-345. [W^{m}.]

Chavez Garcia, Carlos E. [*See also* Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Chavez Garcia, Carlos E.]

Chavez Garcia, Carlos E.; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
1965 a.-- Parasites and parasitic diseases of *Lama pacos* (alpacas) in Peru. 9 pp., pls. Lima, Peru. (Foreign Agricultural Research Grant Project. Univ. San Marcos School Vet. Med.) [W^{a}.]

Chávez García, Carlos E.; and Ramírez Miller, Alejandro M.
1962 a.-- Control de la echinococosis canina en la Sierra del Peru < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 3, leaves 48-48A. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich. [*For biography and port. see* Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., 1965, pp. 125-126.] [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1961 b.-- Выяснение паразитологической обстановки в хозяйствах [An elucidation of the parasitological situation on farms] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 7-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1961 c.-- Борьба с паразитарными заболеваниями свиней [Control of parasitic deseases of swine] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 280-284. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1961 d.-- Методы ликвидации эстроза (оводовой болезни) овец [Methods of liquidating oestrosis (bot fly disease) of sheep] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 298-299. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1961 e.-- Борьба с паразитозами сельскохозяйственных птиц [Control of parasites of domestic birds] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 336-338. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1961 f.-- Уничтожение в мелких незарыбленных водоемах зараженных моллюсков, ракообразных и личинок насекомых [Eradication of infected mollusks, Crustacea and insect larvae in small unstocked reservoirs] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 340-341. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1966 a.-- Что такое паразитизм [The nature of parasitism] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Sel'skagaspadar. Navuk (2), pp. 109-117. [W^{a}.]

Chechina, A. S.
1963 a.-- Sanguinicolosis and measures for its control in the pond fisheries of the Belorussian S. S. R. [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Cheever, Allen W.; Valsamis, Marius P.; and Rabson, Alan S.
1965 a.-- Necrotizing toxoplasmic encephalitis and herpetic pneumonia complicating treated Hodgkin's disease < N. England J. Med., v. 272 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao.
1962 a.— The etiologic agent of human paragonimiasis in China < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 345-353, illus. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao.
1963 a.— The identity of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* Chung and Ts'ao and *P. westermani* (Szechuan variety) < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 456-462, illus. [W^m.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Hsu, Ping-Kuen.
1963 a.— The behavior of the trombiculid larvae in climbing onto the rodent hosts [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 29-32. [Ka^h.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Hsu, Ping-Kuen.
1963 b.— Trombiculid mites infesting bats from Kwangtung Province [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 597-606, illus. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Hsu, Ping-Kuen.
1965 a.— Studies on the trombiculid mites of the genera Tragardhula and Trombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 80-85, illus. [W^a.]

Ch'en, Hsin-Tao; and Hsu, Ping-Kuen.
1965 b.— Seven new species of trombiculid mites belonging to the genera Doloisia and Paradoloisia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 283-297, illus. [W^a.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; Hsu, Ping-Kuen; and Liu, Tzu-Chen.
1963 a.— The relationship between the temperature and the development of the eggs of *Trombicula akamushi* var. *deliensis* [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 185-187. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Ch'en, Ming-Chai; et al.
1965 a.— Pathogenesis of carcinoma of the colon and rectum in schistosomiasis *japonica*. A study of 90 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (8), Aug., pp. 513-525, illus. [W^m.]

Chen, Tien-Bao. *See* Wang, Dwen-Ching; Chen, Tien-Bao; Wen, Shi-Chen; and Liao, Hau-Rong.

Ch'en, Tse-Ta.
1964 a.— Demonstration of macrofilaricidal action of hetrazan, antimony and arsenic preparations in man < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (10), Oct., pp. 624-640, illus. [W^m.]

Cheney, John M. [Coll. Vet. Med., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] *See* Rubin, Robert; Ames, Edward R.; and Cheney, John M.

Cheng, Chi-Ming. [Dept. Biol., Shensi Normal Univ.] *See* Liang, Lok-Chiu; and Cheng, Chi-Ming.

Cheng, Thomas Clement. [Editor]
1963 d.— Some biochemical and immunological aspects of host-parasite relationships. Preface < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1963 e.— Biochemical requirements of larval trematodes < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 289-321, illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1965 a.—Histochemical observations on changes in the lipid composition of the American oyster, *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin), parasitized by the trematode Bucephalus sp. < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 398-407, illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1964 a.— Possible role of water in the transmission of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.
1965 a.— The American oyster and clam as experimental intermediate hosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 296. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Dyckman, Edward.
1964 a.— Sites of glycogen deposition in *Hymenolepis diminuta* during the growth phase in rodents < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 27-48, illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Jacknick, Lawrence.
1964 a.— A cytochemical determination of DNA and RNA in *Hymenolepis diminuta* during the growth phase in the rat host < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 49-64, illus. [W^a.]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi; and Kesler, Earl M.
1962 a.— A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by dairy cattle [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), p. 427. [W^a.]

Cheong, W. H. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Omar, Abu Hassan Bin; and Sandosham, Arthur A.

Cheprakov, Roselyne. *See* Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Cheprakov, Roselyne.

Cherni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G.
1966 a.— Способ объективной оценки фасциолицидного эффекта четыреххлористого углерода [Objective method of evaluating effects of carbon tetrachloride against Fasciola] [Russian text] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (1), pp. 1-8, illus. [W^a.]

Cherniak, I. G.
1964 a.— О групповой вспышке трихинеллеза в одном из районов Смоленской области (Outbreak of trichinosis in a district of the Smolensk region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 355-356. [W^a.]

Chernova, N. I. *See* Nel'zina, E. N.; Chernova, N. I.; Vorona, I. M.; and Pylenko, M. S.

Cherviakov, D. K.; Tsarev, S. G.; Krepyshev, E. M.; and Loktionov, V. N.
1962 a.— Влияние хлорацетофоса, тиофоса и хлорофоса на развитие личинок подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота (The effect of chloracetophos, thiophos and chlorophos on the development of larvae of *Hypoderma bovis*) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 89, pp. 117-130. [W^a.]

Chesterman, Clement Clayton; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1965 a.— *Trichosomoides* sp. (? *nasalis* Biocca and Aurizi, 1961) from the nasal cavities of a hamster [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]

Chesters, J. K.
1965 a.— Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts of *Crithidia oncopelti* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta Previews, v. 5 (6), Sept., [p. 24]. [W^a.]

Chesters, J. K.
1966 a.— Protein synthesis by cell-free extracts of *Crithidia oncopelti* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta. v. 114 (2), Feb. 21, pp. 385-397. [W^a.]

Chevalier, Hans-Jörg.
1964 a.— Untersuchungen über die Wirkung neuerer Anthelminthika auf den Magen-Darmstrongylidenbefall des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 43 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Chevalier, Hans-Jörg.
1965 a.— Die Wirkung von Thiabendazol und Haloxon auf den Magen-Darmstrongylidenbefall der Rinder < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 20 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 61-67. [W^a.]

Chevalier, Hans Jörg.
1965 b.— Ueber die Coccidienarten der Schafe in Deutschland < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 361-366, illus. [W^a.]

Chévez Zamora, Agustín. [Lab. Investigaciones Inmunol. de la S.S.A.] *See* Salazar Mallén, Mario; and Chévez Zamora, Agustín.

Chevis, R. A. F. *See* McDonald, Fay E.; and Chevis, R. A. F.

Chevrel, M.-L. *See* Doby, Jean-Marie; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, Bernard; and Louvet, M.

Chew, Kenneth K.; Sparks, Albert K.; and Katkansky, S. C.
1965 a.— Preliminary results on the seasonal size distribution of *Mytilicola orientalis* and the effect of this parasite on the condition of the Pacific oyster, *Crassostrea gigas* < J. Fish. Research Bd., Canada, v. 22 (4), July, pp. 1099-1101. [W^a.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Mehra, Krishna Nandan.
[1964 a].— A note on filariasis with particular reference to its incidence in the student population of U.P. A.U. < Uttar Pradesh Agric. Univ. Mag., 1963-1964, pp. 54-57. [W^a.]

Chhabra, R. C.
1965 a.— Studies on some aspects of *Oesophagostomum venulosum* (Nematoda) < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 577-580. [W^a.]

Chi, Lois Wong.
1963 a.— A study of the reproductive activities of the Oncomelania species, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 7-8; v. 2, pp. 21-23. [W^m.]

Chi, Lois Wong; Johnson, Carole; and Winkler, Lindsay R.
1966 a.— The effects of Bayer 73 on the eggs and adults of *Oncomelania formosana* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 439-443. [W^a.]

Chiang, Yü. [Dept. Surg., Shanghai 2. Med. Coll., Shanghai] *See* Lan, Hsi-Ch'un; K'uang, Yao Lin; and Chiang, Yü.

Chiba, Shigeo; Uchida, Hajime; and Fujita, Kensuke.
1966 a.— On the gregarine parasitic in *Tomocerus minutus* Tullberg (Insecta: Collembola) < Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag.), v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 47-50, illus. [W^a.]

Chibichenko, N. T.
1964 a.— Краткое сообщение о моллюсках--промежуточных хозяевах гельминтов водоплавающих птиц [A short report on mollusks as intermediate hosts of helminths of water birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 83-85. [W^a.]

Chiche, G. *See* Doby, Jean-Marie; and Chiche, G.

Chicoine, L.; Proulx, C.; Lafleur, L.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1966 a.— Trichinosis: An epidemiological study in children using five immunological methods < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 357-365. [W^a.]

Ch'ien, T'ung-Sun. *See* Meng, Hsien-Yung; Ch'ien, T'ung-Sun; and Chang, K'o-Chih.

Chikilevskaia, I. V. *See* Chykileuskaia, I. V.

Chiklevskaia, I. V. *See* Chykileuskaia, I. V.

Chin, Hung-Yi. [Dept. Med., 2. Teaching Hosp. Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] *See* T'ao, Ping-Hsi; and Chin, Hung-Yi.

hin, Ta-Hsiung.
1963 a.— Three new species of trematodes of the family Gorgoderidae from Kweiyang [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 397-402, illus. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Chinchinian, Harry. [MD. Lewiston, Idaho] *See* Watanabe, James M.; Chinchinian, Harry; Weitz, Claude; and McIlvanie, Samuel K.

Chinery, W. A.
1964 a.— The mid-gut epithelium of the tick *Haemaphysalis spinigera* Neumann 1897 < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 206-212, illus. [W^a.]

Chinery, W. A.
1965 a.— Studies on the various glands of the tick *Haemaphysalis spinigera* Neumann 1897. Parts I-II. [French and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 22 (3), pp. 234-266, illus. [W^a.]

Chinery, W. A.
1965 b.— Studies on the various glands of the tick *Haemaphysalis spinigera* Neumann 1897. III. The salivary glands [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 22 (3), pp. 321-349, illus. [W^a.]

Ching, Hilda Lei. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] [*See also* Margolis, Leo; and Ching, Hilda Lei]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1965 a.— Life cycles of *Lacunovermis conspicuus* n. gen., n. sp. and *Meiogymnophallus multigemmulus* n. gen., n. sp. (Gymnophallidae: Trematoda) from *Macoma inconspicua* and diving ducks from Vancouver, Canada < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 53-62, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1965 b.— Systematic notes on some North American microphallid trematodes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 140-148, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Ching, Ling-Ts'ai. [Yunnan Prov. Health Dept.] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Ho, Lien-Yin; Ching, Ling-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi.

Chireshkina, N. M.
1963 a.— О болезни Филатова у детей (On Filatov's disease in children) [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 58-61. [W^m.]

Chirgadze, T. V. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. S. S. Virsaladze, Tbilisi] *See* Zarakishvili, L. M.; and Chirgadze, T. V.; *and* Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; Chirgadze, T. V.; and Matikashvili, O. Sh.

Chisholm, Emily S. [Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Sulzer, Alexander J.; Chisholm, Emily S.; and Kagan, Irving George.

Chiu, Jui-Kuang. [See also Miyake, Sadayoshi; and Chiu, Jui-Kuang]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1964 a.— Snail hosts of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Taipei, Taiwan < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 55-62, illus. [W^a.]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1964 b.— Prevalence of Paragonimus infection in crab hosts in Taiwan < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 63-73, map. [W^a.]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1965 a.— Tricula chiui: a new snail host for Formosan strain of Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 206. [W^a.]

Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1965 b.— Tricula chiui Habe et Miyazaki, 1962: A snail host for Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen, 1940 in Taiwan [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 269-280 (pp. 53-64), illus. [W^a.]

Chivelov, V. I. See Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I.

Chizh, I. V. See Bakalov, A. N.; and Chizh, I. V.

Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G.
1962 a.— Плероцеркоиды рыб Карелии и вопрос об их эпидемиологическом значении (Plerocercoids in the fish population of Karelia and their epidemiological significance) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 213-223, illus. [W^m.]

Chochlowa, I. Ch. See Khokhlova, I. G.

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan. [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Skirrow, M. B.; Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1966 a.— The pharmacological action of chloroquine on liver-blood flow [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 2. [W^a.]

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Skirrow, M. B.
1965 a.— Circulatory changes in P. knowlesi malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Chopra, B. M. [Dept. Pharm., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh-3] See Gaind, K. N.; Dar, R. N.; Chopra, B. M.; and Kaul, R. N.

Choquette, Laurent P. E.
1966 a.— Parasitism of the respiratory system < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

Chordi, Andres. [Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Navarra, Pamplona, España] [See also Kagan, Irving George; and Chordi, Andres; and Tormo, J.; and Chordi, Andres; and Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; Rodriguez Burgos, Antonio; and Diaz, R.]

Chordi, Andres; and Kagan, Irving George.
1965 a.— Identification and characterization of antigenic components of sheep hydatid fluid by immunoelectrophoresis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 63-71. [W^a.]

Chordi, Andres; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1964 a.— Studies on the specificity of the indirect hemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis < J. Immunol., v. 93 (6), Dec., pp.1024-1033. [W^a.]

Chordi, Andres; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1964 b.— Analysis of Toxoplasma gondii antigens by agar diffusion methods < J. Immunol., v. 93 (6), Dec., pp. 1034-1044, illus. [W^a.]

Chou, Hsiao-Lan. See Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; and Chou, Hsiao-Lan.

Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; and Huang,Fu Ming.
1962 a.— Control of ascites in schistosomal cirrhosis with chlorothiazide. A report of 36 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 246-250. [W^m.]

Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; and Chou, Hsiao-Lan.
1963 a.— Clinical evaluation of F30066 in the treatment of acute schistosomiasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 250-257. [W^m.]

Chou, Shu-Lang; Su, Tien-Cheng; Kang, Tsai-Pin; and Kun, Chu-Hao.
1963 a.— On variations of the sexual glands of Schistosoma japonicum [Chinese text] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 665-666, illus. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Choudhuri, D. K.; and Mitra, S. K.
1965 a.— A new species of the bat-fly genus Cyclopodia Kolenati, 1862 (Insecta: Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 63-70, illus. [W^a.]

Choudhuri, D. K.; and Mukherjee, A. B.
1964 a.— On the taxonomy of a new parasitic mite of the genus Leiodinychus Berlese, 1917 (Uropodidae: Mesostigmata) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), App., pp. 27-34, illus. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Choudhury, A. K. Roy [Gastroenterol. Sec. Dept. Med., All India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi 16, India] See Tandon, B. N.; Choudhury, A. K. Roy; Tikare, S. K.; and Wig, K.

Chowaniec, Wiesław.
1965 a.— Badania nad przeżywalnością metacerkarii Fasciola hepatica w zależności od warunków środowiska zewnętrznego [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 631-632. [W^a.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B. [Calcutta Shool Trop. Med., Calcutta, India] [See also Browne, Harry G.; Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Lipscomb, Lewis]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.
[1964 a].— Department of helminthology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School. Trop. Med. (1962-63), pp. 58-65. [W^a.]

Chowdhury, S. N.;
1964 a.— Sericulture and parasitology < Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 47-53. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Choyce, D. P.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1965 a.— Onchocerciasis with special reference to two patients from Amani investigated and treated in England < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 664-671, pls. [W^a.]

Christiansen, William C.; Kawashime, Ryoji; and Burroughs, Wise.
1965 a.— Influence of protozoa upon rumen acid production and liveweight gains in lambs < J. Animal Sc., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 730-734. [W^a.]

Christiansen, William C.; Woods, Walter; and Burroughs, Wise.
1964 a.— Ration characteristics influencing rumen protozoal populations < J. Animal Sc., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 984-988. [W^a.]

Christie, C. J. [Dept. Agric., Stratford] See Harrison, David L.; Collett, J. N.; and Christie, C. J.

Christie, Jesse Roy. [For biography and port. see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., 1965, pp. 110-111] [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Christie, Jesse Roy. [1889-] [For 1964 anniversary award and port. see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., 1965, pp.110-111.] [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; and Brambell, M. R.
1966 a.-- Acquired resistance to Haemonchus contortus in young lambs < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 207-216. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1964 a.-- On the stimulus to exsheathing in Nematodirus battus [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 2p. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel. [See also Dyk, Václav; and Chroust, Karel; and Hartmannová, Brigita; and Chroust, Karel; and Lax, Tibor; Chroust, Karel; Kocí, J.; and Vládek, V.; and Schanzel, Hubert; Chroust, Karel; and Synek, Oldřich]

Chroust, Karel.
1964 b.-- Kokcidióza u telat (Coccidiosis in calves) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Řada B, Spis. Fak Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 209-223, pls. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel.
1966 a.-- Kokcídie a kokcidiózy v chovech telat (Coccidies and Coccidioses among calves) < Veterinářstvi, v. 16 (2), pp. 63-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel; and Jeřábek, Jan.
1965 a.-- Použití agar precipitační reakce pro stanovení trichinelózních protilátek (The application of plate gel diffusion precipitin test for the determination of trichinous antibodies) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 427-431, pls. [W^{a}.]

Chruściel, Andrzej. See Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Chruściel, Andrzej.

Chruściel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Criteres de l'efficacite des substances chimotherapeutiques dans la tosoplasmose experimentale et l'effet therapeutique de l'association spiramycine-sulfamethoxydiazine sur les souris blances inoculees avec "Toxoplasma gondii" [English summary p. 2] < Presse Méd., v. 72 (19), Apr. 18, pp. 1125-1128.[W^{m}.]

Chruściel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1964 b.-- Tentative treatment of experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. IV. Effect of spiramycin and sulfamethoxydiazine applied simultaneously [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (10), pp. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Chin-Hung. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Sc., Shangai] See Huang, Tso Yüeh; T'ao, Yi-Hsün; and Chu, Chin-Hung.

Chu, Fu-T'ang.
1964 a.-- Progress of pediatric work in China in the past eight years < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (12), Dec., pp. 795-802. [W^{a}.]

Chu, George W. T. C.
1965 a.-- Susceptibility of marine snails to infection with the Hawaiian Austrobilharzia variglandis Penner [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Chu, George W. T. C.; and Oie, Herbert K.
1964 a.-- Effect of mammalian sera on the in vitro growth of Austrobilharzia variglandis Penner [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Hsi-Hsing; et al.
1963 a.-- Observations on endocrine disturbances in patients with late schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 374-378. [W^{m}.]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.
1966 a.-- Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus truncatus and Schistosoma haematobium in Iran. I. Effect of the age of B. truncatus on the development of S. haematobium [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (1), pp. 113-119. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.
1966 b.-- Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus truncatus and Schistosoma haematobium in Iran. 4. Effect of month of infection on cercarial-incubation periods of S. haematobium and S. bovis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (1), pp. 135-140. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.
1966 c.-- Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus truncatus and Schistosoma haematobium in Iran. 3. Effect of water temperature on the ability of miracidia to infect snails [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (1), pp. 131-133. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Sabbaghian, H.; and Massoud, J.
1966 a.-- Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus truncatus and Schistosoma haematobium in Iran. 2. Effect of exposure dosage of miracidia on the biology of the snail host and the development of the parasites [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (1), pp. 121-130. [W^{a}.]

Chubabriia, I. T.
1963 a.-- Проблема ликвидации мониезиоза в Грузинской ССР [Problem of liquidation of monieziasis in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 190-197. [W^{a}.]

Chubarian, F. A.
1964 a.-- Переваримость кормов и состояние азотистого баланса при фасциолезе овец [Food digestibility and the state of nitrogen balance in sheep fascioliasis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 51-58. [W^{a}.]

Chubarian, F. A.
1965 a.-- Изменение некоторых показателей белкового обмена при экспериментальном фасциолезе овец и кроликов и нормализующая роль витамина A [Change in some characteristics of protein metabolism in experimental ovine and rabbit fascioliasis and the normalizing role of vitamin A] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 57-67, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Liverpool] [See also Awachie, J. B. E.; and Chubb, James C.]

Chubb, James C.
1964 c.-- 8 mm. film as an aid in parasitology teaching and research [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 7p-8p. [W^{a}.]

Chubis, A. I.
1964 a.— Испытание методов групповой дегельминтизации свиней кремнефтористым натрием при некоторых кишечных гельминтозах [Testing methods of group vermifugal treatment of sheep infected with intestinal helminthiases using sodium fluosilicate] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 70-76. [W^a.]

Chubis, A. I.; and Kamyshanskii, Ia. S.
1963 a.— Действие молочных продуктов на кишечные гельминты у свиней [Effect of dairy products on the intestinal helminths in swine] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 59-64. [W^a.]

Chubkova, A. I.
1960 a.— К вопросу о фауне кровососущих клещей г. Еревана и районов Севанского бассейна [On questions of the blood-sucking acarine fauna of Erevan and regions of the Sevansk basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 391-401. [W^a.]

Chubkova, A. I.
1962 a.— The fauna and the spread of the transmitters of some transmissive disease of man in Armenia [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), p. 493. [W^a.]

Chudobiński, Zygmunt. [Katedra Anatomii Patologicznej SGGW. Kierownik: prof. dr H. Szwejkowski] *See* Szwejkowski, Helidor; and Chudobiński, Zygmunt.

Chulalerk, Udomporn. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Pub. Health, Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong.

Chumakov, M. P.; et al.
1963 b.— Выделение в Западной Сибири из клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* и от больных людей вируса, отличающегося от возбудителя клещевого энцефалита [Russian text] < Voprosy Virusol., v.8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-99. [W^m.]

Chumakov, M. P.; et al.
1963 c.— Report on the isolation from *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks from patients in Western Siberia of a virus differing from the agent of tick-borne encephalitis [English translation of 1963 b] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 7 (1), pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

hun-Siun, F.; and Genis, D. E.
1965 a.— Экологические особенности природного очага трихинеллеза в полупустынно-степной зоне (Ecologic features of a natural focus of trichinosis in a semidesert-steppe zone of Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-452, illus. [W^a.]

Chung, Huei-Lan. [*See also* Feng, Yin-K'un; Wang, Shih-Chün; Mo, P'ei-Sheng; and Chung, Huei-Lan]

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1963 a.— Hexachlorophene (G-11) as a new specific drug against clonorchiasis *sinensis*—its efficacy and toxicity in experimental and human infection < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 691-701. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1963 b.— The discovery of a minute fresh water snail, Tricula sp. as the first intermediate host of *Paragonimus szechunensis* < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 712-717, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1965 a.— Hexachloroparaxylol in treatment of clonorchiasis *sinensis* in animals and man < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 232-247, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1965 b.— The efficacy of hexachloroparaxylol and hexachlorophene in the treatment of two human cases of fasciolopsiasis *buski* < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (8), Aug., pp. 533-534. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Ho, Lien-Yin; Cheng, Ling-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi.
1964 a.— The discovery in Yunnan province of 2 new species of lung flukes—*Paragonimus tuanshanensis* sp. nov. and *Paragonimus menglaensis* sp. nov. I. Studies on morphology and life history with discussion on possible pathogenicity to man < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (10), Oct., pp. 641-659, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi.
1962 a.— *Paragonimus westermani* (Szechuan variety) and a new species of lung fluke—*Paragonimus szechuanensis*. I. Studies on morphology and life history of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 354-378, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi.
1962 b.— *Paragonimus westermani* (Szechuan variety) and a new species of lung fluke—*Paragonimus szechuanensis*. II. Studies on clinical aspects of paragonimiasis szechuanensis—a new clinical entity < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (7), July, pp. 419-434, illus. [W^m.]

Chung, Suin Su.
1964 a.— Effects of Nemacestin for canine tapeworm [Chinese text] < J. Taiwan Ass. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med. (7), Dec., pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

Chute, Robert M.
1964 a.— Hibernation and parasitism: Recent developments and some theoretical consideration < Ann. Acad. Scient. Fenn., s. A, IV (71), pp. 113-122. [W^a.]

Chuttani, H. K. [Prof. Med., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] *See* Dubey, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; and Chuttani, H. K.; *and* Sivasankran, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; Sanyal, R. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Chwatt, Leonard Jan Bruce. *See* Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.

Chykileŭskaia, I. V.
1963 a.— Распаўсюджванне блох (Aphaniptera) у гнёздах грызуноў Палесся як пераносчыкаў трансмісіўных захворванняў жывёлы і чалавека [Distribution of fleas, vectors of diseases transmissible to animals and man, in nests of rodents of Polesye] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 115-119. [W^a.]

Chykileŭskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T.
1963 a.— Распаўсюджанне гамазавых кляшчоў у гнёздах грызуноў Беларускага Палесся [Distribution of gamasid mites of nests of rodents in Belorussian Polesye] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), pp. 116-120. [W^a.]

Ciauri, Gaetano; and Mattei, F.
1956 a.— Anchilostomiasi, ricerche sull'assorbimento intestinale dei grassi [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital.,Gastro-Enterol., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 74-99. [W^m.]

Cifarelli, F.; and Bianchini, C.
1961 a.— Insorgenza di fenomeni neurotossici in corso di trattamento con piperazina (presentazione di un caso clinico) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 337-345. [W^m.]

Cifarelli, F.; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1963 a.— Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 120 casi di infestazione da *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 312-324. [W^m.]

Ciferri, F.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul.
1963 a.— Immunologic studies in onchocerciasis and bancroftian filariasis. I. Intracutaneous tests with antigens extracted from Onchocerca and Dirofilaria < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 69-70; v. 2, pp. 136-137. [W^{m}.]

Cigala, O. See Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Cigala, O. and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Cigala, O.; and Uccelli, A.

Ciobanu, Ana. [See also Iordan, P.; Ciobanu, Ana; Dumitrescu, Maria; and Dulipovici, N.]

Ciobanu, Ana; and Dumitrescu, Maria.
1964 a.— Contribuţii la studiul dezvoltării ouălor la familiile Strongilidae şi Trichonematidae (The development of eggs of Strongylus and Trichonema) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Baleescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 317-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ciobanu, Letiţia Maşca. See Maşca-Ciobanu, Letiţia.

Ciobotaru, C. See Coman, E.; Vintilescu, Clemansa; Ciobataru, C.; and Carabăţ, T.

Ciordia, Honorico. [U.S.D.A., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Porter, Dale Albert; Ciordia, Honorico; and Bizzell, William E.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; and Porter, Dale Albert.
1965 a.— Effect of culture temperature and age on the infectivity of larvae of Trichostrongylus axei and T. colubriformis in rabbits and guinea pigs [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Ciplea, Alex Gh. See Lupaşcu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; Sorescu, Angela; and Ciplea, Alex Gh.

Cirne, B. R. See Pacheco, A. C.; Cirne, B. R.; and Corrêa, W. M.

Cironeanu, Ion I. [See also Olteanu, Gh.; Stoican, E.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Pambuccian, Gr.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Tomuţa, H.; Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Urdea, G.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; et al.
1965 a.— Observaţii asupra trichinelozei la porci in R. P. R. [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 265-266. [W^{a}.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; et al.
1965 b.— Unele aspecte privind focalitatea trinchinelozei [sic] la porci şi consideraţii asupra corelaţiei cu focarele naturale [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Popa, G.
1965 a.— Consideraţii asupra diagnosticului trichineloscopic şi a metodelor de sterilizare a cărnurilor infestate cu Trichinella spiralis [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 276-277. [W^{a}.]

Cironeanu, Ion I.; Schram, C.; Nan, T.; and Muică, P.
1965 a.— Trichineloza la mistreţi în Transilvania [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W.
1965 a.— Trichineloza la animale şi om în regiunea Braşov [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 278. [W^{a}.]

Claassens, A. J. M.
1964 a.— Some fleas new to Ireland from cliff nesting house martins Delichon urbica urbica (L.) in Co. Cork < Entom. Month. Mag. (1204-1205), v. 100, 4. s. (297-298), v. 25, Sept.-Oct., pp. 197-198. [W^{a}.]

Claborn, H. V. [Entomol. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Fletcher, L. W.; O'Grady, J. J. (jr.); Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.

Claflin, J. Latham See Lehmann, Donald L.; and Claflin, J. Latham.

Clandinin, D. R.; and Roblee, A. R.
1965 a.— Diseases of poultry < Bull. (45) Univ. Alberta, Coll. Agric., rev. Jan., 122 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, A. G.; Hitchcock, Margaret; and Smith, J. N.
1966 a.— Metabolism of gammexane in flies, ticks and locusts < Nature, London (5018), v. 209, Jan. 1, p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Clark, A. R.
1965 a.— Dehorning merino rams won't stop poll strike < Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 210-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, David Thurmond. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Kocan, Richard M.; and Clark, David Thurmond]

Clark, David Thurmond.
1965 a.— Radioactive iron in the study of Plasmodium berghei infections in mice [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Clark, David Thurmond; and Beck, Clifford C.
1966 a.— Control of Haemonchus contortus in sheep on pasture < M.S.U. Vet., v. 26 (3), Spring, pp. 115-118. [W^{a}.]

Clark, David Thurmond; Blank, Graydon L.; and Beck, Clifford C.
1965 a.— Controlling internal parasites of sheep < Exten. Bull. (479), Michigan State Coll. Agric., July, 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, David Thurmond; and Patton, Curtis L.
1965 a.— Trypanosoma lewisi infections in normal rats and in rats treated with dexamethasone [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Clark, David Thurmond; Smith, Clyde K.; and Dardas, Richard B.
1962 a.— Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to Eimeria tenella [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 41 (5), Sept., pp. 1635-1636. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Glen W.
1964 b.— Frequency of infection and seasonal variation of Leucocytozoon berestneffi in the yellow-billed magpie, Pica nuttalli < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 481-484, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Glen W.
1965 a.— Schizogony and gametocyte development of Leucocytozoon berestneffi in the yellow-billed magpie, Pica nuttalli < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 584-589, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Glen W.
1966 a.— Incidence and seasonal variations in blood and tissue parasites of yellow-billed magpies < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 108-110, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Gordon Marston; Lutz, Alvin E.; and Fadness, Laverne.
1966 a.— Observations on the ability of Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing and Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) (Acarina, Gamasina) to retain Eastern equine encephalitis virus: Preliminary report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 107-112, illus. [W^a.]

Clark, Gordon Marston; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1964 c.— Control of fur mites on mice in entomological laboratories < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 235-236. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.
1965 a.— Laboratory evaluation of promising systemic insecticides in guinea pigs against oriental rat fleas < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

Clark, R. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Horak, I. G.; Clark, R.; and Botha, J. C.

Clark, R. S. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research and Merck, Sharp and Dohme Res. Lab., Rahway, N. Jersey] See McManus, E. C.; Clark, R. S.; Rogers, E. F.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

Clark, Truman Benton (jr.). [State of California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau of Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Kellen, William R.; Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.

Clarke, J. E.
1965 a.— Trypanosome infections in the mouthparts of Glossina morsitans Westw.: A correlation between extent of labral infection and invasion of the hypopharynx < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), pp. 235-239, illus. [W^a.]

Clarke, R. T. J.
1964 a.— Ciliates of the rumen of domestic cattle (Bos taurus L.) < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 248-257. [W^a.]

Clarke, R. T. J.
1965 a.— Role of the rumen ciliates in bloat in cattle [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4966), v. 205, Jan. 2, pp. 95-96. [W^a.]

Clarke, R. T. J.
1965 b.— Diurnal variation in the numbers of rumen ciliate protozoa in cattle < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Clarke, R. T. J.
1965 c.— Quantitative studies of digestion in the reticulo-rumen. III. Fluctuations in the numbers of rumen protozoa and their possible role in bloat < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 25, pp. 96-103. [W^a.]

Clarke, Victor de V.
1963 a.— The control of schistosomiasis by the application of molluscicides to natural watersheds in southern Rhodesia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 11-12; v. 2, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]

Clarkson, M. J.
1966 a.— Diagnoses of some helminth parasites in dogs, with particular emphasis on those of foreign origin [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4594), v. 78 (24), June 11, p. 856. [W^a.]

Clarkson, M. J.; Rees, J. M.; Crewe, S.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1966 a.— Trypanosomiasis in sheep [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 119. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1963 b.— A new species of Haematomyzus Piaget (Phthiraptera, Insecta) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 141 (1), July, pp. 153-161., illus. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1964 a.— A new species of Colpocephalum Nitzsch (Mallophaga) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 33 (1-2), Mar. 10, pp. 7-12, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1965 a.— Contributions towards a revision of Myrsidea Waterston (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). II. < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 34 (9-10), Oct. 22, pp. 117-122, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa.
1966 a.— Contributions towards a revision of Myrsidea Waterston (Menoponidae: Mallophaga) I. < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entom., v. 17 (8), pp. 329-395, illus., pls. [Issued Jan. 3]. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa; and Hopkins, G. H. E.
1961 a.— Harrisoniella Bedford, 1928: Proposed designation of a type-species under the plenary powers (Insecta, Mallophaga). Z.N.(S.) 1282 < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 18 (3), June 16, pp. 195-200. [W^a.]

Clay, Theresa; and Meinertzhagen, R.
1939 b.— New genera and species of Mallophaga < Entomologist, London (908), v. 72, Jan., pp. 161-168, illus. [W^a.]

Clegg, J. A.
1963 a.— The role of glycoproteins in egg-shell formation of trematodes and cestodes [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 83. [W^a.]

Clegg, J. A.
1965 a.— In vitro cultivation of Schistosoma mansoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 133-147. [W^a.]

Clegg, J. A.
1965 b.— Secretion of lipoprotein by Mehlis' gland in Fasciola hepatica < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 118 (24), pp. 969-986, illus. [W^a.]

Clegg, T. M.
1965 a.— Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild) (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) in a South Yorkshire coal-mine < Entomologist, London (1223). v 98, Apr., p. 79. [W^a.]

Cleugh, T. R. [Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Belleville, Ontario] See House, H. L.; Welch, Harold Edward; and Cleugh, T. R.

Cleveland, G. W. See Portman, Roland W.; and Cleveland, G. W.

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe.
1965 a.-- Fertilization in Trichonympha from termites < Arch. Protistenk., v. 108 (1), pp. 1-5, pls. following p. 108. [W^a.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe.
1965 b.-- Fertilization in Pseudotrichonympha < Arch. Protistenk., v. 108 (1), pp. 6-7, pl. following p. 108. [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.). [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Kohls, Glen Milton; Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).
1964 a.-- The value of chaetotaxy in systematic studies on larval ticks < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 62-64. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Anastos, George.
1962 a.-- Ticks < Fasc. (66) Mission (de Witte) (1946-1949) Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba, 45 pp., pls. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1965 a.-- The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulze and Schlottke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 a.-- Ixodes transvaalensis n. sp. from a rodent nest in the Republic of South Africa (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 372-373, illus. [W^a.]

Clizer, Wayne B.
[1962 a].-- Management and treatment to control common cattle internal parasites < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course (11), Dec., 1961, pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

Cluzel, P.; Nosny, P.; and Roux, Marcel.
1953 a.-- Volumineux kyste hydatique isolé du petit bassin [Compte Rend. S^{te} Méd.-Chir. Saigon-Cholon] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Forces Armées Extreme Orient, v. 2 (2), red, pp. 33-37. [W^m.]

Coatney, George Robert. [See also Warren, McWilson; Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Coatney, George Robert]

Coatney, George Robert.
1961 b.-- Malaria as a zoonosis < Proc. and Papers 29. Ann. Conf. Calif.Mosquito Control Ass. Inc. and 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass. (Anaheim, California, Jan. 31-Feb. 2), pp. 48-51. [W^a.]

Coatney, George Robert.
1963 e.-- Recent advances in simian malaria--introduction [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 3, Spec. Symp., p. 359. [W^a]

Cobo, Tania. [Dept. Hidrobiol., Escuela Biología, Univ. Central, Venezuela] See Weibezahn, Franz H.; and Cobo, Tania.

Cockings, K. L. See Cunningham, M. P.; and Cockings, K. L.

Cockshott, W. P. [Univ. Dept. Prevent. and Soc. Med. and Radiol., Ibadan, Nigeria] See Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.; Cockshott, W. P.: and Gilles.H.M.

Coelho, Rombert Palmira. See Rombert, Palmira Coelho.

Coeli, Nelson Medina; Guterres, Orsini; and Portugal, Rui.
1962 a.-- Ascaridíase biliar pós-coledocostomia < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 197-200, illus. [W^m.]

Coester, G. See Galliard, Henri; and Coester, G.

Coetzee, Victoria.
1965 a.-- South African species of the genus Cobbonchus Andrássy, 1958 (Nematoda: Mononchidae) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 281-290, illus. [W^a.]

Coggins, L. [East African Vet. Research Organ., Muguga, Kenya] See Heuschele, Werner P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L.

Cohen, S.; and McGregor, Ian A.
1963 a.-- Gamma globulin and acquired immunity to malaria < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 123-159. [W^a.]

Coil, William H. [See also Reid, Willis A.; Coil, William H.; and Kuntz, Robert]

Coil, William H.
1964 b.-- Eggshell formation in three families of trematodes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

Coil, William H.
1965 a.--Observations on egg shell formation in Hydrophitrema gigantica Sandars, 1960 (Hemiuridae: Digenea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 510-517, illus. [W^a.]

Coil, William H.
1965 b.-- Studies on egg filament formation in the Pronocephalidae and Notocotylidae [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Coil, William H.; and Reid, Willis A.
1965 a.-- Desmogonius desmogonius Stephens, 1911 (Pronocephalidae: Digenea), a redescription with observations on egg filament formation < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 506-509, illus. [W^a.]

Coil, William H.; Reid, Willis A.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.-- Paucivitellosus fragilis gen. et sp. nov. (Bivesiculidae; Digenea), a parasite of Chelon troscheli from Formosa < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (3), July, pp. 365-368, illus. [W^a,]

Coineau, Yves; and Kunst, Miroslav.
[1965 a].-- Une nouvelle espèce de rotifère parasite d'oligochète: Albertia soyeri n. sp. < Vie et Milieu, v. 15 (4), 1964, pp. 1007-1015, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Colas, J. [Rural Aid Centre, Dept. Lung Dis., St. Francis Hosp., Ifakara, Tanzania] See Geigy, Rudolf; Colas, J.; and Fernex, Michel.

Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Rageau, Jean.
1962 a.-- Argasidae (Acariens Ixodoidea) de France et d'Afrique du Nord < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.
1965 a.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 8. Two new species of Criconema (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Queensland < Bull. Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Div. Plant Indust.(295), pp. 83-87, illus. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.
1965 b.-- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 9. Trichodorus lobatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichodoridae), a stubby-root nematode associated with citrus and peach trees < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 273-276, illus. [W^a.]

Colby, Robert W.
[1962 a].-- "Ruelene" systemic insecticide < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course (11), Dec., 1961, pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

Cole, V. W. See Shechmeister, I. L.; Watson, L. J.; Cole, V. W.; and Jackson, L. L.

Coleman, G. S.
1964 b.-- Growth and metabolism of rumen oligotrich Protozoa [Title only of report before meet. Cambridge Physiol. Soc., Cambridge, July 24-25] < J. Physiol., v. 175 (1), Dec., p. 26P. [W^a.]

Coleman, G. S.; and Hall, F. J.
1966 a.-- The digestion of bacteria by the rumen ciliate Entodinium caudatum [Abstract of report before 46. Gen. Meet. Roy. Inst., London, Apr. 4-6] < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 44 (1), July, p. iii. [W^a.]

Coleman, P.McD.
1959 a.-- Radiography in hydatid disease < Radiography, (296), v. 25, Aug.,pp. 193-196,illus. [W^m.]

Coleman, Robert M. [See also deSa, Lauretta M.; and Coleman, Robert M.]

Coleman, Robert M.; Fimian, Walter J.; and de Sa, Lauretta M.
1965 a.-- Biosynthetically labeled dwarf tapeworm antigens [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 62. [W^a.]

Coleman, Robert M.; Fimian, Walter J.; and de Sa, Lauretta M.
1965 b.-- Effect of ionizing radiation on the immune response to implanted dwarf tapeworms [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 64. [W^a.]

Coleman, Robert M.; McMorrow, A.; and Fimian, Walter J.
1963 a.-- Association of specific intestinal antibody with dwarf tapeworm < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 107; v. 2, p. 186. [W^m.]

Coleman, Robert M.; and deSa, Lauretta M.
1964 b.-- Host response to implanted adult Hymenolepis nana [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Coles, John W.
1965 a.-- A critical review of the marine nematode genus Euchromadora de Man, 1886 < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 12 (5), pp. 159-194, illus. [W^a.]

Coles, R. M. See Shaper, A. G.; and Coles, R. M.

Colglazier, Merle Lee. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Turner, James Henry; Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Colglazier, Merle Lee]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Turner, James Henry.
1964 a.-- Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism: Field trials involving medication with thiabendazole and purified micronized phenothiazine [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 58. [W^a.]

Collares, Edgar F. See Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Collares, Edgar F.

Collett, J. N. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., Wellington] See Harrison, David L.; Collett, J. N.; and Christie, C. J.

Colley, Frederick C. See Landers, Earl James (jr.); and Colley, Frederick C.

Collins, Donald Louis.
1962 a.-- Arthropod-borne diseases and their vectors in New York State < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 349-353. [W^a.]

Collins, G. J.; Ferguson, T. M.; Creger, C. R.; and Couch, J. Russell.
1963 a.-- The effect of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks [Interlingua summary] < Am. J. Vet. Research (102), v. 24, Sept., pp. 1063-1065. [W^a.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1965 a.-- Fluorescent antibody reactions against six species of simian malaria in monkeys from India and Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

Collomb, H.; et al.
[1965 a].-- L'inoculation du liquide céphalique a Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse dans le diagnostic parasitologique de la trypanosomiase [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 943-945. [W^a.]

Collomb, H.; Armengaud, M.; and Palayret, J.
1953 a.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase hépatique en Extrême-Orient par les iodiques solubles [Compte Rend. S^{te} Méd.-Chir. Saigon-Cholon] < Rev. Med. Chir. Forces Armées Extreme Orient, v. 2 (2), red, pp. 14-21. [W^m.]

Collomb, H.; Armengaud, M.; and Palayret, J.
1953 b.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase colique par les iodiques solubles en Extrême-Orient [Compte Rend. S^{te} Méd.-Chir. Saigon-Cholon] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Forces Armées Extreme Orient, v. 2 (3), red, pp. 45-54. [W^m.]

Collomb, H.; and Sankalé, M.
1953 b.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase colique par le BIS-P. Arsonophénylamino 1, 2 éthane--sel sodique [Compte Rend. S^{te} Med. Chir. Saigon-Cholon] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Forces Armées Extreme Orient, v. 2 (2), red, pp. 21-26. [W^m.]

Colombi, C. See Benazzi, P.; and Colombi, C.

Colucci, Anthony V.; Orrell, Stanley A.; Saz, Howard J.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1966 a.-- Differential glucose incorporation into glycogen by Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Biol. Chem., v. 241 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 464-468. [W^a.]

Colvin, Harry J. (jr.).
1962 a.-- The longevity of miracidia of Paramphistomum microbothrioides in various media < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., Dec., v. 25, pp. 109-116. [W^a.]

Colwell, W. M. See Kemp, Russel L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Colwell, W. M.

Coman, D. See Andrássy, István; and Coman, D.

Coman, E.; Vintilescu, Clemansa; Ciobotaru, C.; and Carabăț, T.
1965 a.— Extensivitatea echinococozei la principalele specii de animale domestice în raionul Brăila, pe baza diagnosticului stabilit în laborator; măsurile de combatere aplicată [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 221. [W^a.]

Comănescu, Natalia. See Georgescu, Maria; Simionescu, Olga; and Comănescu, Natalia.

Combes, C. See Deblock, Stéphane; and Combes, C.

Combs, G. E. (jr.) [Dept. Animal Sc., Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Gainesville] See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Bogue, J. H.; Cox, Danny Dean; and Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Combs, G. E. (jr.).

Combs, Robert L. (jr.); and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).
1964 a.— The biology of the northern fowl mite < Rep. Ser. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (138), May, 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Comité de Redacción.
1964 a.— Peligros sobre el empleo de yoduro de ditiazanina (3-3' dietiloarbocianina) [Letter to editor] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 135. [W^a.]

Compagnucci, Mario. See Schiavo, A.; and Compagnucci, Mario.

Companeț, W. See Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeț, W.

Conant, Norman Francis. See Smith, David Tillerson; Conant, Norman Francis; and Overman, John R.

de Coninck, Lucien Adolf P.
1962 b.— Nématodes associés à des [illegible] [French text; English summary] < [illegible] parasit. en Vrijlev. Nematoden [illegible], [illegible] pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

Connell, W. A. [Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] See Mellen, John L.; and Connell, W. A.

Conroy, James D.
1964 b.— Metazoal and protozoal diseases. Acariasis: cutaneous myiasis < Canine Med. and Surg. (Catcott, E. J.), chapter 7, pp. 140-144, illus. [W^a.]

Conroy, James D.
1965 a.— Sarcoptic mange (sarcoptic scabies, sarcoptic acariasis) < Current Vet. Therap. (1964-1965). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Constantinescu, N. See Fulga, J.; Dumitrescu, I.; Constantinescu, N.; and Barzovici, S.

Contacos, Peter George; et al.
1963 a.— Quartan-type malaria parasite of new world monkeys transmissible to man < Science (3546), v. 142, Nov. 8, p. 676. [W^a.]

Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert.
1963 b.— Experimental adaptation of simian malarias to abnormal hosts [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. [illegible]), [illegible] Spec. Symp., pp. 376-378. [W^a.]

Conway, Donal Peter.
1964 b.— Variance in the effectiveness of thiabendazole against Haemonchus contortus in sheep [Interlingua summary] < Am. J. Vet. Research (106), v. 25, May, pp. 844-846. [W^a.]

Conway, Donal Peter.
1965 a.— Medication of lambs with phenothiazine and thiabendazole during a natural epidemic of Haemonchus contortus [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. [illegible]] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Conway, Donal Peter; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1965 a.— A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with Haemonchus contortus < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 19-34. [W^a.]

Cook, R. R.
1965 a.— Echinococcus in Great Britain [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^a.]

Cook, R. S.; Trainer, D. O.; Glazener, W. C.; and Nassif, B. D.
1965 a.— A serological study of infectious diseases of wild populations in South Texas < Tr. 30. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 8-10), pp. 142-155. [W^a.]

[illegible]
1964 a.— Some modifications of the fluorescent antibody test in human bilharziasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (6), pp. 79[illegible], pls. [W^a.]

Cooley, Nelson R.
[illegible] a.— Incidence and life history of Parorchis acanthus, a digenetic trematode, in the southern oyster drill, Thais haemastoma < Proc. Nat. Shellfish. Ass., v. [illegible], Aug., [illegible], pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Coomans, A.
1964 a.— Xiphinema basilgoodeyi n. sp. with observations on its larval stages (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Coomans, A.; and Goodey, John Basil.
1965 a.— [illegible] n. [illegible] n. sp. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible], illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^a.]

Coomans, A.; and Lima, M. B.
1965 a.— Description of [illegible] n. sp. (Nematoda: [illegible]) with observations on its juvenile stages and anatomy < Nematologica, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Cooper, Doreen M.
1965 a.— Effects of feeding furazolidone to fowls II. Effect on egg production, fertility and hatchability of low level feeding to pullets < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Cooper, Doreen M.; and Skulski, G.
1965 a.— Effects of feeding furazolidone to fowls I. Effect on body weight and sexual development in cockerels < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. [illegible], pp. [illegible], [illegible]. [W^a.]

Cooper, Harold.
1965 a.— Trichomoniasis < Current Vet. Therap. (1964-1965). Small Animal Pract. [illegible] [W^a.]

Cope, Oliver Brewern. [illegible] See [illegible]

Cope, Oliver Brewern.
1965 a.— Sport fishery investigations < Circular (226) Fish and Wildlife Serv. (Effects Pesticides Fish and Wildlife), pp. 51-63, illus. [W^a.]

Copland, J. W.
1965 a.— Ostertagia mentulata recorded in New South Wales [Letter to editor dated Aug. 13, 1964] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 27. [W^a.]

Copland, J. W.
1965 b.— Establishment of a pure infection of the nematode Ostertagia circumcincta in the sheep [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5016), v. 208, Dec. 18, pp. 1229-1230. [W^a.]

Coppage, David L. [U. S. Bur. Comm. Fish., Biolog. Lab., Gulf Breeze, Florida] See Holland, H. T.; Coppage, David L.; and Butler, Philip A.

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1964 a.— Quelques eugrégarines parasites d'Orthoptères de Bulgarie < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 685-694, illus. [W^a.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1964 b.— Description complémentaire de Gregarina davini Léger et Duboscq 1899 (Eugregarina, Gregarinidae) parasite de Gryllomorpha dalmatina Ocsk (Orthoptera, Grylloidea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 529-534, illus. [W^a.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1965 a.— Survie d'un sporozoaire (Gregarina garnhami Canning, Eugregarina, Gregarinidae) dans divers milieux de culture < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (4), pp. 1245-1247. [W^a.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1965 b.— Remarques sur l'incorporation de ^{35}S par une grégarine intestinale d'insecte orthoptère < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (18), pp. 3669-3671. [W^a.]

Corbett, D. C. M.
1964 b.— Longidorus utriculoides n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) from Nyasaland < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 496-499, illus. [W^a.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1962 c.— Estudios sobre coccidiosis. 135 pp., pls. Madrid. [W^a.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1965 a.— Anormalidad morfologica en proglotis de Moniezia benedeni Moniez, 1879 [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 285-288, illus. [W^a.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, B.; and Martínez Fernández, A.
1965 a.— Ensayo experimental de N-(2'cloro-1-nitrofenil)-5-clorsalicilamida frente a Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) adultos en el intestino de perro [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 119-129, illus. [W^a.]

Cordova B., Eleazar. [Fac. de Med., Dept. Microbiol., Casilla 714, Arequipa, Peru] See Náquira V., Felix; Montesinos, J.; and Cordova B., Eleazar.

Corey, R. A.; Moye, W. C.; and Hall, W. E.
1965 a.— Laboratory and field evaluation of SD 9129 as an insecticide < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 658-660. [W^a.]

Corliss, John Ozro; and Brough, Iris Meredith.
1965 a.— A new species of Lagenophrys (Ciliata: Peritrichida) from the Jamaican crab Metopaulias depressus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Oct., pp. 73-80, illus [W^a.]

Cornea, G. See Petrescu, G.; Szasz, A.; and Cornea, G.

Cornejo Donayre, Alberto; et al.
1963 a.— Enfermedad de Chagas en el Sur del Peru: Estudio epidemiologico, clínico y profilactico < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 137; v. 2, pp. 242-243. [W^m.]

Cornejo G., Gerardo. See Aiquel D., Jose; Cornejo G., Gerardo; and Acevedo Davenport, Enrique.

Corner, A. H. [Animal Path. Div., Canad. Dept. Agric., Animal Disease Research Inst., Hull, Quebec] See Smith, Henry J.; Archibald, R. McG.; and Corner, A. H.

Corradetti, Augusto.
1963 c.— Speciation among plasmodia < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 177-182. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1963 d.— Acquired sterile immunity in experimental protozoal infections < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 69-77. [W^a.]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1963 e.— Speciation among plasmodia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 428; v. 5, p. 16. [W^m.]

Corrêa, Fernando M. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto] [See also Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Corrêa, Fernando M. A.]

Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1964 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. V: Observações sôbre a ecologia e a morfologia do Psammolestes coreodes Bergroth, 1911 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 259-268, illus. [W^a.]

Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martelli, Nelson.
1962 a.— Cenurose cerebral: A propósito de um caso humano [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38-45, illus. [W^m.]

Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1964 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. III. Infecção natural do Marsupial Marmosa agilis agilis por tripanossomo semelhante ao T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 157-166, illus. [W^m.]

Corrêa, Lygia R. See Paraense, W. Lobato; and Corrêa, Lygia R.

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares. [Secção Parasitol., Inst. Adolfo Lutz, São Paulo] [See also Piazza, Ruy; Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Fleury, Raul Negrão]

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
[1960 a].— Estudo da ação terapêutica da ditiazanina na estrongiloidose e na tricocefalose humana [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 18 (1), 1958, pp 123-131. [W^a.]

Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares.
[1960 b].— Conceitos atuais da isosporose humana < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 18 (1), 1958, pp. 145-148. [W^a.]

Corrêa, W. M. See Pacheco, A. C.; Cirne, B. R.; and Corrêa, W. M.

Correa de Carvalho, Jair.
1965 a.— Xiphinema paulistanum—uma nova espécie de nematoide [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. [illegible] ([illegible]), July-Sept., pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Corrêa Netto, A. [Dept. Clin. Chir., Hosp. Clin. S. Paulo, S. Paulo, Brasil] *See* Okamura, Masayuki; and Corrêa Netto, A.

Corso, P. *See* de Dominicis, A.; and Corso, P.

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
1963 c.-- Ricerche sulla tecnica di coltura delle larve infestive degli strongili gastro-intestinali del bovino [English and Spanish Summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 347-357, illus. [W^a.]

Corwin, R. M. [*See also* McGhee, Robert Barlay; and Corwin, R. M.]

Corwin, R.M.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Sloan, Ben Leroy.
1965 a.-- Anemia in ducklings injected with malarious plasma [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect., Apr., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

Cosgrove, G. E. [Radiation Ecology Sec., Health Physics Div., and Biol. Div., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37831] *See* Payne, Jerry A.; and Cosgrove, G. E.

da Costa, Antônio Soares. *See* Soares da Costa, Antônio.

Costa, Carlos Alberto Amaral. *See* Amaral Costa, Carlos Alberto.

da Costa, F. M. C. [Inst. Med. Trop., Portugal] *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; da Costa, F. M. C.; Meneses, J. L. C.; and Cardoso, L. A.

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1964 a.-- Comunicaçao sôbre novos achados helmintológicos em animais domésticos de Minas Gerais < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, pp. 35-40. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Costa, Helio Martins de Araujo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
1964 b.-- Um rara parasito de bovinos: *Agriostomum vryburgi* Railliet, 1902 (Nematoda-- Strongyloidea) < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, pp. 147-151, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Costa, Michael.
1964 a.-- Fleas (Siphonaptera) as zoogeographical indicators in Israel [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 36. [W^a.]

Costa, Orlando R.
1963 a.-- Algumas informações sôbre a *Mansonella ozzardi* (Manson, 1897) na Amazônia Brasileira < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 75-76; v. 2, p. 146. [W^m.]

da Costa Carvalho, Manoel Ricardo. [Fac. Med. Univ. Recife] *See* Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Maia, Pedro (*filho*); and da Costa Carvalho, Manoel Ricardo.

Costa Martins, José Eduardo. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.

Costache, M. *See* Teodorescu, E.; Costache, M.; and Ceaușu, Em.; and Pîrvu, D.

Costanzi, G. [Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia Patologica dell 'Univ. di Sassari] *See* Pozzuoli, R.; Costanzi, G.; Deiana, Salvatore; and Tamburini, G.

Coste, Marguerite. *See* Lapierre, Jacques; and Coste, Marguerite.

Costello, Leslie Carl. [Univ. Maryland, Baltimore] [*See also* Smith, Willard Newell; and Costello, Leslie Carl]

Costello, Leslie Carl; and Smith, Willard Newell.
1964 c.-- Enzymatic hydrolysis of adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) by unembryonated Ascaris eggs [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 55. [W^a.]

Cotrim, José Xavier. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Cotrim, José Xavier; Laus, Walter Campi; and de Oliveira Gomes. Mário Cândido.

Cotrufo, P.; and Molinari, Vincenzo.
[1965 a].-- La pathologie tropicale d'importation en Italie [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 812-815. [W^a.]

Cottam, Clarence.
1960 a.-- Pesticides and wildlife < Proc. 9. Ann. Texas Agric. Aviation Conf. and Short Course Pest Control (College Station, Feb. 22-23), pp. Q1-Q16. [W^a.]

Cotteleer, Christiane.
1964 a.-- Un cas d'acuariose du ventricule succenturié, dû à *Dispharynx spiralis*, chez un pigeon < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (4), July-Aug., pp. 509-510, illus. [W^a.]

Cotton, M. J.
1960 b.-- Siphonaptera from Northumberland < Entom. Gaz., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Couch, J. Russell. *See* Collins, G. J.; Ferguson, T. M.; Creger, C. R.; and Couch, J. Russell.

Coudert, Jean; and Michel-Brun, J.
1963 a.-- Extrait de *Trypanosoma cruzi* et métabolisme de la cellule sarcomateuse < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 135-136; v. 2, p. 240. [W^m.]

Couey, Faye M.
1950 a.-- Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep of Montana < Bull. (2) Montana Fish and Game Commission, pp. 1-79, illus., maps. [Lau^p]

Coura, Jose Rodrigues; et al.
1963 a.-- Electrocardiographic changes during treatment of schistosomiasis with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban) and Fouadin < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 62-63; v. 2, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]

Coura, Lea Camilla. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil] [*See also* de Carvalho, H. T.; Coura, Lea Camilla; Florêncio, C.; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Coura, Lea Camilla]

Coura, Lea Camilla; de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1963 a.-- Therapeutic trials with thiabendazole on strongyloidiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 86-87; v. 2, pp. 162-164. [W^m.]

Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène. [*See also* Dodin, André; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène]

Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène.
[1965 a].-- Réalisation du cycle d'*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* au laboratoire. Observations sur ce cycle et l'anatomo-pathologie causée par ce parasite chez divers animaux de laboratoire [English summary] < Bull. Soç. Path. Exot., v, 57 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1964, pp.1255-1262. [W^a.]

Courmes, E. [*See also* Audebaud, G.; Guillon, J. C.; Destombes, P.; and Courmes, E.]

Courmes, E.; Audebaud, G.; and Fauran, Pierre.
[1965 a].-- Distribution géographique locale d'*Australorbis glabratus*. Le problème épidémiologique qu'elle soulève à l'égard de la bilharziose intestinale dans les deux principales îles du départment de la Guadeloupe [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1071-1083. [W^a.]

Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1964 a.-- Action prédatrice de Copépodes du genre Cyclops sur les formes larvaires libres des schistosomes < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 381-384. [W^a.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.
1959 a.-- A velocidade circulatória portal na síndrome hépato-esplênica esquistossomótica < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 233-240. [W^m.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.
1959 b.-- A insuficiência hepática na esquistossomose mansônica, forma hepato-esplênica < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 19 (1), June, pp. 9-34. [W^m.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.
1963 a.-- Hemodynamic patterns of schistosomiasis mansoni, hepato-splenic form < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 68-70. [W^m.]

Coutinho, Amaury D.; and Loureiro, Paulo.
1960 b.-- Aspectos bioquímicos da insuficiência hepática na esquistossomose mansônica hépato-esplênica < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 20 (1), June, pp. 27-49. [W^m.]

Coutinho, Augusto Rosado.
1964 a.-- Inquérito sobre a bilharziose mma área limitade do distrito do Niassa [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 321-335, maps. [W^a.]

Coutinho, F. M. C. [Cadeira Patol. Exot. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, Portugal] *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simoes; and Coutinho, F. M. C.

Coutinho, Jose de Oliveiro.
1949 f.-- Contribuição para o estudo do hospedadro intermediário do *Schistosoma mansoni* em Santos-- São Paulo < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 25 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 31-38 (pp. 11-18), illus. [W^m.]

Coutinho, Jose de Oliveiro; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1951 c.-- Nota sôbre diagnóstico e prevalência da estrongiloidose em São Paulo < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-10 (pp. 11-20), illus. [W^m.]

Coutinho, Jose de Oliveiro; Campos, Rubens; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1953 a.-- Tratamento de giardíase por intermédio da nivaquina (3,377 RP.). Resultados obtidos < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 29 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 126-128 (pp. 16-18). [W^m.]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Pattoli, Dino.
1964 a.-- Contribuição para o conhecimento dos tripanossomos de roedores, com a descrição de duas novas espécies [Portuguese text; English summary] < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 16, July 22, pp. 217-227, illus. [W^a.]

Coutinho, Sergio Gomes. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; and Argento, Carlos Alberto; *and* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Braga Dias, Leonidas; and Figueiredo, N.]

Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Krakowski, D.; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1963 a.-- Splenoportographic aspects in schistosomiasis *mansoni* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 46-47; v. 2, pp. 110-111. [W^m.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan.
1956 a.-- Aspectos de patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. V. Estudo histologico das lesões hepáticas e pulmonares verificadas antes da oviposição e nas infestações por um só sexo de *Schistosoma mansoni* < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 139-151, illus. [W^m.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan.
1962 a.-- Influence of protein intake on the penetration of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the skin of normal and experimentally infected mice < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 230-241, illus. [W^m.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan.
1964 a.-- Esquistossomose mansônica e nutrição [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 233-253, illus. [W^a.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; and Abath, Guilherme Montenegro.
1963 a.-- Histological distribution and histochemical behaviour of schistosomiasis pigment < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 44-45; v. 2, pp. 102-104. [W^m.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Espírito Santo, M.; Barbosa, J. M.; and Mello, Sylvia A.
1964 a.-- Padrão alimentar em áreas endêmicas de esquistossomose mansônica, no Nordeste do Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 554-570. [W^a.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
1965 a.-- Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. II. The pathology of leishmaniasis by *Leishmania mexicana* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 145-155, illus. [W^m.]

Covaleda Ortega, Justo. [-1963?] [*For necrology see* Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., 1964, pp. 181-182.] [W^a.]

Cover, B. *See* Williamson, James; Smithers, S. R.; and Cover, B.

Cowan, Ian McTaggart.
1951 a.-- The diseases and parasites of big game mammals of Western Canada < Rep. Proc. 5. Ann. Game Conv., Game Dept., Prov. British Columbia (Vancouver, Apr. 25-27, 1951), pp. 37-74. [Photostat: Lib. BPL]

Cox, Danny Dean. [*See also* Leland, Stanley, E. (*jr.*); Bogue, J. H.; Cox, Danny Dean; and Combs, G. E. (*jr.*)]

Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Maurer, Eugene M.
1965 a.-- Control of endoparasites of cattle with Co-Ral and Maretin [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 33. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean; and Mullee, Mary Teresa.
1965 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of Yomesan against Taenia spp. in dogs [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

Cox, F. E. G.
1965 a.-- Ditrypanocystis cirratuli (Sporozoa, Archigregarinida) parasitic in Cirratulus cirratus from Plymouth < J. Marine Biol. Ass, United Kingdom, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 59-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cox, F. E. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1965 a. -- Blood parasites from mammals and birds of Northern Nigeria [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 372. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Herbert W. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ Illinois, Urbana] [See also Schroeder, William F.; Cox, Herbert W.; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Cox, Herbert W.
1963 b.-- Measurements of the acquired resistance of rats and mice to Plasmodium berghei infections < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 503; v. 5, pp. 210-211. [W^{m}.]

Cox, Herbert W.; Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag
1965 a.-- Erythrophagocytosis associated with anemia in rats infected with Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Herbert W.; Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag
1966 a.-- Hemagglutination and erythrophagocytosis associated with the anemia of Plasmodium berghei infections in rats < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 327-332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Kaye B.
1965 a.-- Tularemia and deer flies in the environs of Utah Lake, Utah <Great Basin Nat., v. 25 (1-2), July 8, pp. 13-29. [W^{a}.]

Cox, Mary F. See Cross, John Henry (jr.); Galbraith, Robert C.; and Cox, Mary F.

Coxon, Robert Victor. [British Postgrad. Med. School] See Latner, A. L.; Coxon, Robert Victor; and King, Earl J.

Crabtree, D. Glen.
1965 a.-- Wildlife studies. Denver wildlife research center < Circular (226), Fish and Wildlife Serv. (Effects Pesticides Fish and Wildlife), pp. 31-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Craggs, M. Hall. See Hall Craggs, M.

Cramer, J. D. [Univ. Arizona, Tucson] [See also Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Cramer, J. D.]

Cramer, J. D.; and Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley.
1965 a.-- Antigenic comparisons of adult and larval Taenia saginata with Diphyllobothrium latum [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A. [Dept. Microbiol. & Pathol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Crandall, Richard Bradford; Crandall, Catherine A.; Hunter, George William III; and Areán, Victor M.]

Crandall, Catherine A.
1965 a.-- Studies on the transfer of immunity to Ascaris suum in mice by serum, parabiotic union, and cells < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 405-408. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Areán, Victor M.
1964 b.-- Effect of immunity on Ascaris suum larvae in diffusion chambers in mice [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Areán, Victor M.
1965 a.-- The protective effect of viable and non-viable Ascaris suum larvae and egg preparations in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 765-769. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford.
1965 a.-- Chemotactis response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum extracts < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 397-404. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; Crandall, Catherine A.; Hunter, George William III; and Areán, Victor M.
1966 a.-- Studies on cross-resistance in schistosome and Ascaris suum infections of mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 70-77. [W^{a}.]

Creger, C. R. See Collins, G. J.; Ferguson, T. M.; Creger, C. R.; and Couch, J. Russell.

Cremagnani, Angelo. [Dott. Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet. Univ. Milano]
1966 a.-- Osservazioni sulla girodattilosi delle carpe [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (2), Feb., pp. 38-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crevaux, Jules.^{2}
1961 a.-- Los quistes hidaticos en la especie bovina del Rio de la Plata < Rev. Med. Cordoba, v. 49 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 144-146. [W^{m}.]

van Creveld, S.
1957 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congénita < Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 16, special no., Jan., pp. 129-141. [W^{m}.]

Crewe, S. [Dept. of Parasitol. and Entomol., Liverpool School of Trop. Med.] See Clarkson, M. J.; Rees, J.M.; Crewe, S.; and Awan, M. A. Q.

Crewe, W.; and Williams, Paul.
1963 a.-- Control of the vectors of loaiasis by insecticides < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 74-75; v. 2, p. 145. [W^{m}.]

Crismer, Roger; Lefebvre, F.; Drèze, C.; and Lochet, C.
1965 a.-- Une observation de kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie [Read before Colloquia Gastro-Enterol., Nov. 22, 1963] < Rev. Méd. Liége, v. 20 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 127-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cristescu, M.; and Popa, G.
1965 a.-- Trichinella spiralis în carnea de vînat [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 277-278. [W^{a}.]

Crites, John Lee.
1965 a.-- Rhigonema thysanophora sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhigonematidae) from the millipede, Euryurus erythropygus Brandt, 1841 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 180-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Croce, Júlio. [Dept. Parasitol. and Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, São Paulo] [See also Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Croce, Júlio]

Croce, Júlio; et al.
1963 a.-- Tratamento de estrongiloidíase pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 194-197. [W^{m}.]

Croce, Júlio; et al.
1963 b.-- Tratamento das helmintíases intestinais pelo tiabendazol < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos pp. 117-118; v. 2, p. 200-201. [W^{m}.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1964 a.— Evaluation of the biological plasticity of sheep nematodes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1965 a.— Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. III. Studies on *Ostertagia circumcincta* (Stadelmann 1894) < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 259-262. [W^a.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1965 b.— Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. IV. The biological significance of temperature X time hatching curves for eggs of sheep nematodes < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 263-274. [W^a.]

Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1965 c.— Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. V. The relationship between egg volume and hatching time < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 274-279. [W^a.]

Crofton, H. Draper; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Glazer, R. A.
1965 a.— Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. II. Genetic X environmental plasticity in *Haemonchus contortus* (Rud. 1803) < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 251-258. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1964 a.— The envelope surrounding *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) during its development in the intermediate host, *Gammarus pulex* < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 721-735, illus. [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G.
1965 a.— Observations on *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) from a wildfowl reserve in Kent < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 345-355. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lee, Donald L.
1965 a.— The fine structure of the body wall of *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 357-364, illus., pls. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Crosby, William H. [Dept. Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] *See* Pollack, Simeon; George, James N.; and Crosby, William H.

Cross, A. F. J.
1964 a.— A treatment for coccidiosis in rabbits [Letter to editor] < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Mar., p. 137. [W^a.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1966 a.— Protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Crithidia oncopelti* [Abstract of report before 46. Gen. Meet. Roy. Inst., London, Apr. 4-6] < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 44 (1), July, pp. iii-iv. [W^a.]

Cross, Hansell Flynn.
1964 a.— Observations on the formation of the feeding tube by *Trombicula splendens* larvae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 255-261, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Cross, John Henry (*jr.*).
1964 a.— Immunity to *Nematospiroides dubius* in the Mongolian gerbil [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

Cross, John Henry (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Susceptibility of the Syrian hamster to early postnatal infection with *Nematospiroides dubius* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Cross, John Henry (*jr.*); and Duffy, Carl E.
1963 a.— *Nematospiroides dubius* in the abnormal host < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 88-99, illus. [W^a.]

Cross, John Henry (*jr.*); Galbraith, Robert C.; and Cox, Mary F.
1964 a.— *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infections in the thirteen-lined ground squirrel [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

Crowley, J. [Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Vet. Sc. Div., Thurgarton, Nottingham] *See* Pugh, D. M.; and Crowley, J.

da Cruz, António Alves. *See* Alves da Cruz, António.

de la Cruz, Eduardo C. [Dept. Parasitol. and Protozool., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and de la Cruz, Eduardo C.

da Cruz Braço Forte, Manuel (*júnior*). *See* Forte, Manuel da Cruz Braço (*júnior*).

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões. [*See also* Lambert, C. R.; and da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomás; Surlacar, L.; and Sousa, A.
1962 a.— Acção do mexaforme sobre alguns protozoários intestinais < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 19 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 21-25. [W^a.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; da Costa, F. M. C.; Meneses, J. L. C.; and Cardoso, L. A.
1963 a.— Aspectos clínico-terapêuticos da oncocercíase. Observações preliminares < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 20 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 27-33. [W^a.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; da Costa, F. M. C.; Meneses, J. L. C.; and Cardoso, L. A .
1963 b.— Aspectos clínico-terapêuticos da oncocercíase. Observações preliminares < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 78-79; v. 2, pp. 151-152. [W^m.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and Coutinho, F. M. C.
1963 a.— Resultados do tratamento da tripanosomíase humana africana com o arsobal < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 225. [W^m.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto; and Forte, Manuel da Cruz Braço (*júnior*).
[1964 a].— Coccidiose em felideos. Pela *Isospora felis* Wenyon, 1923 < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 4, 1962, pp. 117-124. [Printer's date May 20] [W^a.]

Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto; and Rita, António José Gonçalves.
[1964 a].— Contribuição para o estudo do ciclo biológico do *Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus* (Looss, 1900) < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 4, 1962, pp. 125-136, pls. [Printer's date May 20] [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1965 a.— Sexual sterilization of insects by aerosol administration of alkylating agents < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 678-680, illus. [W^a.]

Csösz, Irma K.; Kerestély, J.; and Fazakas, B.
1965 a.— Contribuţii la tabloul clinic al trichinelozei umane [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 268. [W^{a}.]

Cuadra Germán, Alejandro; and Hagen, Daniel D.
1964 a.— La actividad del NF-441 sobre Ascaridia galli < Tecn. Pecuaria, México (4), July, pp. 31-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cuba, César.
1965 a.— Anomalía en proglótida de Taenia pisiformis, Bloch 1782 < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 22-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. Jersey] [See also Green, David Francis; Washko, Floyd V.; McManus, E. C.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and McManus, E. C.; Clark, R. S.; Rogers, E. F.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and McManus, E. C.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
[1962 a].— Thiabendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course (11), Dec., 1961, p. 153. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Campbell, William Cecil; and Egerton, John R.
1962 a.— Evaluation of the anthelmintic potentialities of thiabendazole and related compounds < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 107-127. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Campbell, William Cecil; and Egerton, John R.
1963 a.— The effect of thiabendazole on the migratory stages of certain tissue invading nematodes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 91; v. 2, pp. 167-168. [W^{m}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Egerton, John R.; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1965 a.— Therapeutic effect of thiabendazole on Angiostrongylus cantonensis infections in rats < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 392-396. [W^{a}.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; McManus, E. C.; and Ott, Walther Henry.
1962 a.— Studies on the anticoccidial effectiveness of amprolium in poultry < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 4, leaves 15-26. [W^{a}.]

Cué, Alfonso Bastien. See Bastien Cué, Alfonso.

Cuff, Ray L.
1961 a.— Face fly on the march. Pest introduced 9 years ago already in 25 states < Am. Hereford J., v. 52 (3), June 1, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Cuff, Ray L.
1961 b.— What's new in parasite control? < Brangus J., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Cuff, Ray L.
1964 a.— Self-feeding of systemics cuts cattle parasite control costs < Gulf Coast Cattleman, v. 30 (8), Oct., pp. 6-8. [W^{a}.]

Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M.
1965 a.— The isolation of additional strains of pathogenic Hartmanella sp. (Acanthamoeba). Proposed culture method for application to biological material < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 383-387. [W^{a}.]

Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M.
1966 a.— Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba). Experimental chronic, granulomatous brain infections produced by new isolates of low virulence < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 305-314, illus. [W^{a}.]

Culbertson, C. G.; Holmes, D. H.; and Overton, W. M.
1965 a.— Hartmanella castellani (Acanthamoeba sp.) < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 361-364. [W^{a}.]

Cullum, L. E.; and Hamilton, B. R.
1965 a.— Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 779-780. [W^{a}.]

Cummings, Joseph G.; Zee, King T.; Turner, Vincent D.; and Quinn, Frank R.
1966 a.— Residues in eggs from low level feeding of five chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to hens < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 354-364. [W^{a}.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales. [Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte] [See also Chaia, Geraldo; and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Pellegrino, José; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; and Romeu Cançado, J.; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; de Carvalho, D. Garcia; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.
1963 a.— Observaçãoes sôbre a presença de Entamoeba histolytica em lesões do retossigmóide [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 120-127. [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.
1963 b.— O método do oograma en ensaios terapêuticos clinicos na esquistossomose mansoni. Thesis (Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais). 172 pp. Belo Horizonte. (Publicação (253) Universidade de Minas Gerais). [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos.
1963 a.— Aspectos endoscópicos da mucosa retossigmoidiana na esquistossomose mansoni. Observações sôbre a evolução das lesões após o tratamento especifico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85-95. [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluísio Sales; Pellegrino, José; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira.
1962 a.— Observações sôbre o oograma em cobaias e coelhos experimentalmente infectados com Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 242-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Romeu Cançado, J.; Pellegrino, Jose; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso.
1963 a.— Valor do oograma para a seleção e avaliação de medicamentos da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-84. [W^{m}.]

Cunningham, Donald J. See Decino, Thomas J.; Cunningham, Donald J.; and Schafer, Edward W.

Cunningham, M. P. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Cunningham, M. P.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and Simmons, V.; Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.]

Cunningham, M. P.
1966 a.— The preservation of viable metacyclic forms of Trypanosoma rhodesiense and some studies of the antigenicity of the organisms [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 126. [W^{a}.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Cockings, K. L.
1963 a.—Investigations on an isolate of *T. vivax* < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1963 a.— The effect of antibiotics on the infectivity of *T. congolense* < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), p. 19, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1963 b.— Neutralization of trypanosomes from infected rats by sera obtained from the same rats later in the infection < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), pp. 21-24, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1963 c.— Serological neutralization of trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), p. 24, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1963 d.— Trypanocidal activity in the blood of cattle at intervals after treatment with Berenil < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), p. 45, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1963 e.— Preliminary investigations on the development of a test for detecting drug resistance in trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), p. 46, illus. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1963 b.— Variable infectivity of organisms of the *T. brucei* subgroup during acute relapsing infections in rats, related to parasitaemia, morphology and antibody response < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), p. 21. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1963 a.— The standardization of trypanosome material by preservation at low temperature < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 123; v. 2, pp. 213-214. [W^m.]

Curutchet, Jorge Luis; Fernandez Tasende, Dardo J.; and Loyarte, Hector F.
1965 a.— Tratamiento quirugico de la hidatidosis *hepatica* < Medicina, Mexico (965), v. 45, June 10, pp. 243-247. [W^a.]

Cvetanov, J. L. [Forschungsinst. Epidemiol. u. Mikrobiol., Sofia, Bulgaria] *See* Stoianov, Dimitur P.; and Cvetanov, J. L.

Cvetković, Ljubomir. [*See also* Katić, Rela V.; Vukičević, Z.; and Cvetković, Ljubomir; *and* Lepojev, O.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Nevenić, Vladislav V.; *and* Sibalić, Sloboda; Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Lepojev, O.]

Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O.
1965 a.— Prilog poznavanju parazitne faune živine u SR Srbiji. IV. Parazitna fauna živine iz okoline Požarevca (Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of fowls in Serbia) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (1), pp. 37-41. [W^a.]

Cvetkovitch, Lj. *See* Cvetković, Ljubomir.

Cwilich, Rachel; and Hadani, A.
1965 a.— Infestation of chicks with mites of the genera Haemolaelaps and Cheyletus < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (1), pp. 55-54; Hebrew text, pp. 7-9, illus. [W^a.]

Czapliński, Bogdan; and Ryžhikov, Konstantin M.
1964 a.— New data on *Parabisaccanthes philactes* (Schiller, 1951) Spassky et Reznik, 1963 (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from Poland and the Lena Delta [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (33), pp. 363-371, illus. [W^a.]

Czarnecki, Lech.
1964 a.— Bezobjawowa postać zakażenia motylicą wątrobową (Asymptomatic liver fluke infestation) < Pediatria Polska, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72. [W^m.]

Czarnik, T. *See* Bieniarz, A.; Bromboszcz, A.; and Czarnik, T.

Czerniak, P.; Bank, H.; and Pauzner, Y.
1964 a.— Radioisotopic scanning in liver echinococcosis [Summary in Interlingua] < Radiology, v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 690-696. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan.
1965 a.— The influence of the activity of man on the formation of natural focus of nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica (based on the analysis of the fauna of chiggers--Acari: Trombiculidae) < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 291-300, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan; and Černý, Vladimír.
1963 a.— Die Nestfauna der Stockente (Anas platyrhynchos) und ihre potentielle epidemiologische Bedeutung [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 201-208. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan; Červová-Hőlečková, Helena; and Červa, Lubor.
1964 a.— Výsledky pokusů o tlumení masového výskytu larev Trombicula autumnalis (The use of Sulikol K suspension for control of larvae of Trombicula autumnalis) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 319-322. [W^a.]

Daniell, David L.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1964 a.— Life cycle of Plagiorchis noblei Park, 1936 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 46. [W^a.]

Danilenko, M. V.
1963 a.— Парагонимоз (клинико-экспериментальное исследование) (Paragonimiasis (clinical-experimental investigations)) [Russian text]. 167 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

Danilova, G. M. See Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M.

Danis, P. See Toussaint, D.; and Danis, P.

Danskin, D. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D.

Dao L., Luis.
1961 a.— Reinfestaciones de tricomoniasis vaginal y su relacion con la tricomoniasis urogenital en el hombre [English summary] < Rev. Obst. y Ginec., v. 21 (3), pp. 625-631. [W^m.]

Dar, R. N. [Dept. Pharm., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh-3] See Gaind, K. N.; Dar, R. N.; Chopra, B. M.; and Kaul, R. N.

Dara Menon, N. Damo. See Damo Dara Menon, N.

Dardas, Richard B. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Clark, David Thurmond; Smith, Clyde K.; and Dardas, Richard B.

Darne, A. [Chief Vet. Officer, Agric. Dept., Mauritius] See Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus; and Darne, A.

Darskaia, N. F. [See also Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskaia, N. F.]

Darskaia, N. F.
1964 a.— К сравнительной экологии птичьих блох рода Ceratophyllus Curt., 1832 (To comparative ecology of bird fleas of genus Ceratophyllus Curt., 1832) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 31-180, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^a.]

Darskai͡a, N. F.; et al.
1961 a.— О географическом распространении некоторых видов блох, первоначально описанных из Северной Кореи (Geographical distribution of some species of fleas originally described from North Korea) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 176-183. [W^m.]

Darskai͡a, N. F.; Bakeev, N. N.; and Kadatskaia, K. P.
1962 a.— К изучения годичного цикла блохи песчанок Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. в Азербайджане (On the annual cycle of Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. in the Azerbaidzhan Republic) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 342-346. [W^m.]

Darskai͡a, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P.
1961 a.— О возможности питания блох (Suctoria) на рептилиях (About the possibility of feeding of fleas (Suctoria) on reptilians) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 33-39. [W^m.]

Darski, Jerzy.
1965 a.— Badania nad embriologią Fasciola hepatica w różnych warunkach środowiskowych [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 632. [W^a.]

Darvaš, Andrija. See Gaon, Jakov; Darvaš, Andrija; and Agramović, Gojko.

Das, D. N. See Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Das, D. N.

Das, Krushna M. [G.B.V.C., Ph.D., Animal Med. Cen., New York, N.Y.] See Liu, Si-Kwang; Das, Krushna M.; and Tashjian, Robert J.

Dasgupta, B.
1964 a.—Some uses of acridine orange in the study of parasitology < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), pp. 101-109. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Dasgupta, B.
1965 a.— Blood parasites in the himalayan flying squirrel [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 716-717. [W^a.]

Dash, Monkhdorch.
1964 b.— Морфологията и фенологията на монголския кърлеж--Dermacentor nuttalli (The morphology and phenology of the Mongolian tick, Dermacentor nuttalli) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (5), pp. 10-13. [W^a.]

Daskalov, Petur; and Dzhankov, Ivan.
1965 a.— Върху отделянето на ооцистите от инвазирани с кокцидии пилета (Excretion of oocysts by chicks infested with coccidia) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (6), pp. 485-490. [W^a.]

Davadie, J. A.; and Metge, R.
1965 a.— Régression d'un foyer de bilharziose au Sahara [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 81-88, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Dávalos, Alfredo. [Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., S.S.A.] See Mazzotti, Luis; Dávalos, Alfredo; and Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.

Davey, K. G.
1964 b.— The food of Ascaris < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 1160-1161, pl. [W^a.]

Davey, K. G.
1965 a.— Molting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens. I. Cytological events < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (6), Nov., pp. 997-1003, fig., pls. [W^a.]

David, A.[2]; and Serr, D. M.
1963 a.— Hydatid cysts of the pelvis in association with a benign ovarian cyst [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 65 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 90-91. [W^m.]

David, Archibald.
1965 a.— Balantidiosis in a bullock and its treatment with Leucarsone < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 883-885. [W^a.]

David, Archibald; and John, Mathew C.
1966 a.— Efficacy of Dequinol in the treatment of bovine balantidiosis < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 269-270. [W^a.]

David, H. L.; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1965 a.— Filariasis in Portuguese Timor, with observations on a new microfilaria found in man < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 193-204, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Davidson, J. B.; and Sutherland, I. H.
1966 a.— Observations on gastro-intestinal parasites of the pig and their treatment [Letter to editor dated May 2] < Vet. Rec. (4590), v. 78 (20), May 14, pp. 702-703. [W^a.]

Davidson, J. C. [Lusaka Gen. Hosp.] See Ashworth, T. G.; Pilbeam, S. H.; and Davidson, J. C.

Davidson, Samuel. See Machado de Mendonça, J.; Davidson, Samuel; and de Carvalho Loures, Joaquim.

Davies, John B.
1965 a. — An assessment of the insecticidal control of Simulium damnosum Theobald in Abuja Emirate, Northern Nigeria, from 1955 to 1960. II.—The effect on the incidence of Onchocerca larvae in the vector < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 43-46. [W^a.]

Davies, P. S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow] See Walkey, Michael; and Davies, P. S.

Davis, A.
1966 a.— Radiological changes after treatment of vesical schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7462), v. 2, Sept. 3, p. 546. [W^a.]

Davis, A.; et al.
1965 a.— Resinates of lucanthone in the treatment of schistosomiasis < East African Med. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 10-30. [W^m.]

Davis, Andrew.
1962 a.— Chemotherapy of bilharziasis < Practitioner, London (1123), v. 188, Jan., pp. 74-76. [W^m.]

Davis, B. N. K.
1965 a.— Pesticides and wildlife conservation < J. Entom. Soc. Austral., v. 2, Dec. 30, pp. 3-9. [W^a.]

Davis, E. G. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas] See Sanford, P. E.; Davis, E. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

Davis, J. W. See Turner, E. C. (jr.); Wehrheim, Nancy L.; Messersmith, D. H.; and Davis, J. W.

Davis, Janie. See Remington, Jack S.; Soave, Orland A.; and Davis, Janie.

Davis, Joseph H.
1965 a.— Thiabendazole in pinworm infestations < Am. J. Dis. Child, v. 109 (6), June, pp. 567-570. [W^a.]

Davis, Joseph H.
1966 a.— Thiabendazole in pinworm infestations < Am. J. Dis. Child, v. 112 (1), July, pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

Davis, K. B. (jr.). See James, D.; and Davis, K. B. (jr.).

Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.
1964 b.— Diagnosis of coccidiosis of cattle and sheep by histochemical and other techniques < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 516-522. [W^a.]

Davis, R. B. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA] See Hightower, B. G.; Davis, R. B.; Baumhover, A. H.; and Graham, Owen H.

Davis, R. W. [Coll. Vet. Med., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] See Adcock, Jerry L.; Hibler, Charles P.; Abdelbaki, Z.; and Davis, R. W.

Davis, Robert. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Lund, Horace Odin; and Davis, Robert.

Davis, Wayne H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Luckens, Mark M.; and Davis, Wayne H.

Davtian, G. G. [Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.] See Kirakosian, M. O.; Lusararian, V. S.; Davtian, G. G.; and Sakanian, A. B.

Davydov, G. A.
1962 a.— Опыт ликвидации дрепанидотениоза утят [Experiments in liquidation of drepanidotaeniosis of ducklings] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 12 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W^a.]

Davydova, I. V.
1961 a.— Новая трематода--Ceylonocotyle petrowi nov. sp. (Paramphistomatidae) у пятнистого оленя (Cervus hippon) Приморского края СССР (A new trematode--Ceylonocotyle petrowi sp. nov. (Paramphistomatidae) from a deer (Cervus hippon) in the Far-East of the USSR) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 67-72, illus. [W^a.]

Davydova, J. V. See Davydova, I. V.

Dawes, Ben.
1964 b.— A preliminary study of the prospect of inducing immunity in fascioliasis by means of infections with X-irradiated metacercarial cysts and subsequent challenge with normal cysts of Fasciola hepatica L. < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 369-389, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Dawes, Ben.
1966 a.— Some apparent effects of bithionol (Actamer) on Fasciola hepatica [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5021), v. 209, Jan. 22, pp. 424-425. [W^a.]

Dawes, Ben.
1966 b.— Some lesions in experimental fascioliasis [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Dawes, Ben; and Hughes, D. Lloyd.
1964 a.— Fascioliasis: The invasive stages of Fasciola hepatica in mammalian hosts < Advances Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 97-168, illus. [W^a.]

Dawood, Ismail K. [See also Ferguson, Frederick F.; Dawood, Ismail K.; and Blondeau, René]

Dawood, Ismail K.; et al.
1965 a.— Field trials in Egypt with ICI-24223, Bayluscide and sodium pentachlorophenate molluscicides < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 261-268. [W^a.]

Dawood, Ismail K.; et al.
1965 b.— Herbicide trials in the snail habitats of the Egypt 49 project < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 269-287. [W^a.]

Daykin, M. M. See Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M.

Daynes, P.
[1965 a].— Note sur les helminthoses des animaux domestiques reconnues à Madagascar [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 477-490. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M.
1966 a.— Changes in the lipid content during metamorphosis of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina [Proc. 456. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Sheffield, Jan. 5-6] < Biochem. J., v. 98 (3), Mar., p. 42P. [W^a.]

Deal, A. S. [Univ. California Citrus Research Center & Agric. Exper. Sta., Riverside] See Riehl, Louis A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S.

Dean, R. F. A. See Allen, D. M.; and Dean, R. F. A.

Deane, Leonidas M. [Univ. São Paulo] [See also Deane, Maria Paumgartten; de Brito, Thales; and Deane, Leonidas M.; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten and Deane, Leonidas M.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1961 a.— Tripanosomideos de mamiferos da Região Amazonica. I. Alguns flagelados encontrados no sangue de mamiferos silvestres do Estado do Pará [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-28, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1962 a.— Infecção natural do sagüi Callithrix jacchus por tripanosoma do tipo cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 225-229, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1963 a.— Animal reservoirs of Trypanosoma cruzi in Brazil < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, p. 149. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.
1964 b.— Tripanosomídeos de mamíferos da Região Amazônica. III. Hemoscopia e xenodiagnóstico de animais silvestres dos arredores de Belém, Pará [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 225-232, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and Damasceno, Reynaldo M. G.
1961 a.— Tripanosomideos de mamiferos da Região Amazónica. II. Tripanosomas de macacos de Zona do Salgado, Estado do Pará [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-70, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1961 a.— Sôbre dois hemocitozoários encontrados em mamiferos silvestres da Região Amazónica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 107-110, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; and Sugay, Washington.
1963 a.— Trypanosoma pessoai n. sp., in vampire bats Desmodus rotundus rotundus from the state of São Paulo, Brazil < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 165-169, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; de Brito, Thales; and Deane, Leonidas M.
1963 a.— Pathogenicity of mice of some strains of Trypanosoma cruzi isolated from wild animals of Brazil < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 225-235, illus. [W^m.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Deane, Leonidas M.
1961 a.— Studies on the life cycle of Trypanosoma conorrhini. In vitro development and multiplication of the bloodstream trypanosomes < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 149-160, illus. [W^a.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Kirchner, Elfriede.
1962 a.— Método simples de enriquecimento para evidenciar tripanosomas no sangue [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 407-408. [W^m.]

Debău, M. See Gherman, I.; Debău, M.; and Debău, Mariana.

Debău, Mariana. See Gherman, I.; Debău, M.; and Debău, Mariana.

Debelian, A. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brasil] See Campos, Rubens; Zerati, A.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Debelian, A.

Deblock, Stéphane. [See also Doby, Jean-Marie; Mandahl-Barth, Georg; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Deblock, Stéphane]

Deblock, Stéphane.
1964 a.— Les Hymenolepis de Charadriiformes (Seconde note à propos d'une vingtaine d'autres descriptions dont deux nouvelles) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 695-754, pls. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; Capron, André; and Broussart, J.
1962 a.— Cestodes de Madagascar et de îles voisines. IV. Ophryocotyle gretillati n. sp. parasite d'Aptenodytes patagonica (Oiseau sphéniciforme) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 31 (1), 1-14, 56-61, 84,85, pl. 6. [W^m.]

Deblock, Stéphane; Capron, André; and Broussart, J.
1962 b.— Cestodes de Madagascar et des îles voisines. V. Diagonaliporus portei n. sp. parasite de Capella macrodactyla (Oiseau charadriiforme) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 31 (1), pp. 1-14, 62-67, 86, 87, pl. 7. [W^m.]

Deblock, Stéphane; Capron, André; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1965 a.— Trématodes de reptiles (crocodiliens et sauriens) de Madagascar et de Nossi-Bé. Au sujet de sept espèces, dont trois nouvelles des genres Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis), Ommatobrephus et Cryptotropa < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 502-522, illus. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Combes, C.
1965 a.— Contribution a l'etude des Microphallidae, Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). X. Maritrema pyrenaica n. sp., parasite du desman (mammifère insectivore). Essai de clé diagnostique des espèces du genre < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (1), Oct. 20, pp. 101-117, illus. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1965 a.— Position systématique nouvelle de Microphallus aspalacis Rausch, 1962 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (2), pp. 362-366. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rosé, Francis.
1964 a.— Hymenolepididae (Cestoda) des charadriiformes des Côtes de France. Validité du genre Oligorchis (Fuhrm. 1906) et description d'Hymenolepis longocylindrocirrus n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-178, illus. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rosé, Francis.
1964 b.— Contribution a l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) des oiseaux de France. VIII. Création du genre Atriophallophorus, parasite de canards sauvages < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (2-3), pp. 225-232, illus. [Issued Nov. 25]. [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rosé, Francis.
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) des oiseaux de France. IX.-- Description d'Anacetabulitrema samarae n. gen., n. sp., de Maritrema macracetabulum n. sp. et de Microphallus somateriae (Kulatsch.) n. comb., parasites d'anatidés < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (4), 1964, pp. 429-443, illus. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rosé, Francis.
1966 a.-- Contribution a l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) des oiseaux de France. XI. Identification de la cercaire de Microphallus claviformis (Brandes, 1888) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (2-3), 1965 , pp. 299-314, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]

Deblock, Stéphane; Rosé, Francis; and Broussart, J.
1962 a.-- Cestodes de Madagascar et des îles voisines. I. Ophiotaenia ventosaloculata n. sp., parasite d'Ithycyphus miniatus (ophidien colubridé) à Nossi-Bé < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 31 (1), pp. 1-14, 15-20, 74-75, pl. [W^m.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Tran-Van-Ky, Philippe.
1965 a.-- Les Hymenolepis (sensu lato) de charadriiformes (troisième note) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-139, illus. [W^a.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.; and Loftus, Kenneth H.
1965 a.-- Two new hosts for Cyathocephalus truncatus (Pallas, 1781) (Cestoda; Cyathocephalidae) in Lake Huron < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 407-408. [W^a.]

Decino, Thomas J.; Cunningham, Donald J.; and Schafer, Edward W.
1966 a.-- Toxicity of DRC-1339 to starlings < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 249-253. [W^a.]

Dedek, W. See Schwarz, H.; and Dedek, W.

Deduit, Yolande.
1965 a.-- Resultats de quelques examens parasitologiques effectués lors de l'examen de médecine préventive chez des étudiants ayant séjourné outre-mer < Strasbourg Méd., n. s., v. 16 (6), June-July, pp. 469-472. [W^m.]

DeFoliart, Gene R. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Eschle, James L.; and DeFoliart, Gene R.

Deiana, Salvatore. [Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica Vet. dell'Univ. di Sassari] [See also Pozzuoli, R.; Costanzi, G.; Deiana, Salvatore; and Tamburini, G.]

Deiana, Salvatore; and Arru, Efisio.
1963 b.-- Il ciclo biologico di Postharmostomum commutatum (Dies., 1858) ricostruito sperimentalmente in Sardegna [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 163-177, illus. [W^a.]

Deiana, Salvatore; and Arru, Efisio.
1963 c.-- Ulteriori indagini sulla paramfistomosi (Paramphistomum cervi) in Sardegna [French, German and English summaries] < Ricerca Scient., v. 33, s. 2., Parte II. Rendic., Sez. B: Biol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 449-458, illus. [W^a.]

Delak, Marcel.
1965 a.-- Erfahrungen mit Hexachlorophen in der Bekämpfung der Rinderfasciolose in Jugoslawien [Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 35 (1-2), pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

Delak, Marcel.
1965 b.-- Tijabendazol kao anthelmintik u ovaca, goveda i konja < Vijesti Serum-Zavoda Kalinovica, v. 13 (7-8), pp. 302-306. [W^a.]

Delak, Marcel.
1966 a.-- Dikrocelioza kao terapijski problem < Vijesti Serum-Zavoda Kalinovica, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 37-39. [W^a.]

Delak, Marcel; Kodrnja, Eugen; Richter, S.; and Vražić, O.
1965 a.-- Wirksamkeitsuntersuchung von hexachlorophen auf Taenia echinococcus bei Hunden [Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 35 (1-2), pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Delak, Marcel; Mijatović, I.; and Mikačić, Davor.
1965 a.-- Simultana primjena tiabendazola i heksaklorofena u suzbijanju dikrocelioze i fascioloze u ovaca (Simultaneous application of thiabendazole and hexachlorophen in the control of dicrocoeliosis and fasciolosis in sheep) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 35 (7-8), pp. 197-203. [W^a.]

Delak, Marcel; Mijatović, I.; and Stetić, F.
1964 a.-- Istraživanja o uporabivosti distocid tableta u suzbijanju fascioloze ovaca (Investigations of the use of distocid tablets in the control of sheep fasciolosis) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (12), pp. 1097-1100. [W^a.]

Delalex, J. P.
1965 a.-- A propos de la communication de MM. Lamouroux et Lebeau: Comment tester la piroplasmose canine actuelle? [Letter to editor] < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 86-87. [W^a.] [See also Lamouroux, J.; and Lebeau, A., 1964 a]

Delalex, J. P.
1965 b.-- Comment tester la piroplasmose canine actuelle [Letter to editor] < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

Delamure, S. L. See Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich.

Delaplane, W. J. (jr.) See Blair, B. D.; Delaplane, W. J. (jr.); and Holdsworth, R. P.

Delbru, J.; See Félix, H.; Delbru, J.; and Ravenelle, D.

Delgado y Garnica, Raul; Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina.
1965 a.-- Valoración de sintomatologia de la uncinariasis < Medicina, Rev. Mexicana, v. 45, an. 46 (971), Sept. 10, pp. 427-435. [W^a.]

Deli, C. [Istituto Parassitol., Univ. Roma] See Boccacci, M.; Deli, C.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich.
1961 a.-- Эколого-географический обзор гельминтофауны морского котика (Ecologo-geographical survey of the helminth fauna of the fur-seal) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 73-80. [W^a.]

Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1964 a.-- Primjena uljanih pripravaka neguvona (Bayer) u suzbijanju hipodermoze (Use of oil preparations of Neguvon (Bayer) in the control of hypodermosis) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 13 (1), pp. 55-62. [W^a.]

Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Rukavina, Ljubomir.
1965 a.-- Subkutana primjena Neguvona (Bayer) u suzbijanju hipodermoze (Subcutaneous application of Neguvon (Bayer) in the prevention of hypodermosis) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (4), pp. 491-495. [W^a.]

Delić, Smail; Rukavina, Jakov; and Sušnik, Franjo.
1965 a.-- Prilog poznavanju patoloških promjena na plućima kod srna uzrokovanih sa Capreocaulus capreoli (A contribution to the knowledge of pathologic changes in the lungs of roes caused by Capreocaulus capreoli) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (4), pp. 559-564, illus. [W^a.]

Delloue, Michel. See Mille, Roger, Papa, Fernand; and Delloue, Michel.

Deltour, Françoise. See Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; and Deltour, Françoise.

Demarchi, J. See Nicoli, J.; Acker, P.; and Demarchi, J.; and Nicoli, J.; Bergot, J.; and Demarchi, J.

De Maria, Mario. See de Maria, Mario.

Demchenko, I. F.; and Avdos'ev, B. S.
1962 a.-- Новый способ борьбы с карпоедом [New method of controlling Branchiura] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 18-20. [Se^{u}.]

Dement, Wayne W.
1965 a.-- Pediculosis of the canine < Southeast. Vet., v. 16 (2), Spring, pp. 27-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dement'ev, I. S.; and Utepov, M. Sh.
1964 a.-- Гельминтофауна лошади юга и юго-востока Казахстана (The helminthofauna of horse in the south and south-east of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 151-154. [W^{a}.]

Demiano, Silvestro.
1965 a.-- Indagini sulla frequenza della paramfistomosi riscontrata in bovini nel mattatoio di aversa. Nota I. < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 397-401. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^{a}.]

Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A. Iu.
1965 a.-- Испытание гексахлорофена при фасциолезе овец (The test of hexachlorophene in the case of fascioliasis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 45-47. [W^{a}.]

Demina, N. A.
1963 a.-- Передача иммунитета от иммуных матерей потомству при протозоиных инфекциях [Transfer of immunity to protozoal infections by maternal heredity] [Russian text] < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 395-396. [W^{m}.]

Demina, N. A.; and Pavlova, E. A.
1962 a.-- Длительность инфекции P. gallinaceum (The duration of P. gallinaceum infection) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 648-650. [W^{m}.]

Demirtaş, Nuri.
1963 a.-- Strongylose tedavisinde kullanilan phenothiazin'in atlarin kan tablosu üzerine etkisi < Türk. Askeri Vet. Hekim Dergisi (220-221), v. 40, Aug., pp. 52-63. [W^{a}.]

Demirtaş, Nuri.
1964 a.-- Strongylose tedavisinde kullanilan phenothiazine'nin atlarin kan tablosu üzerine etkisi. (The effect of phenothiazine on horse blood picture) [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Askeri Vet. Hekim. Dergisi (222-223), v. 42, pp. 15-30. [W^{a}.]

De Moura, Martha F. See de Moura, Martha F.

Demski, Günter.
1962 b.-- Die Vorbeuge wichtiger parasitärer Erkrankungen der Rinderund Schafherden in Grünlandgebieten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 52-56. [W^{a}.]

Demski, Günter.
1965 a.-- Keine Parasiten und Weidekrankheiten durch intensive Weidevorbereitung! < Tierzuchter, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 194-199. [W^{a}.]

Denev, Ĭordan. [See also Popov, Atanas T.; Georgiev, Blagoi; and Denev, Ĭordan]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1965 a.-- Изследвания върху някои биохимични показатели на метастронгилидозата при свинете. (III Съобщение) (Studies on certain biochemical indices of pigs affected with metastrongylidosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (1), pp. 67-72. [W^{a}.]

Denisiuk, N. I.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о распространении трихинеллеза в Белоруссии (On spread of trichinellosis in Byelorussia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5) Sept.-Oct., pp. 624-625. [W^{a}.]

Denisov, K. A.; and Pavlova, L. P.
1964 a.-- К епидемиологии гименолепидоза. Сообщение II. О рационализации мер борьбы с гименолепидозом в дошкольных детских учреждениях (Epidemiology of hymenolepidosis: II. Rationalization of control measures for hymenolepidosis in preschool children's institutions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 294-297. [W^{a}.]

Dennig, H. K.
1965 a.-- Die Beeinflussung der latenten Pferdepiroplasmose (Babesia equi Laveran) durch die Splenektomie [English summary] < Berl. u. München Tierärzl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (11), June 1, pp. 204-209. [W^{a}.]

Dennis, Elizabeth S. [Dept. Biol., Emory Univ., Atlanta, Georgia] See Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Dennis, Elizabeth S.

Dennis, Emery Westervelt. [Sterling-Winthrop Research Inst., Rensselaer, N. York] [See also McChesney, Evan W.; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt]

Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Thomas, R. J.
1963 a.-- Resume of field trials of schistosomacide Win 13820 in Southern Africa < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 57-58; v. 2, p. 121. [W^{m}.]

Denovski, Dimitur. [Vet. Inst. Zarazn. i Parazitn. Bolesti, Sofiia] See Sherkov, Sherko; and Denovski, Dimitur.

Deo, P. G.
1964 a.-- Roundworms of poultry < Indian Council Agric. Research, Animal Husb. Ser. (3), Oct., 146 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Deodhar, N. S. [See also Purohit, B. L.; Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S.]

Deodhar, N. S.
1965 a.-- Effects of desiccation on the eggs and the larvae of Mecistocirrus digitatus (von Linstow, 1906) < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 899-901. [W^{a}.]

Deodhar, N. S.
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on the eggs and the larvae of Mecistocirrus digitatus (von Linstow, 1906) < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

Deodhar, N. S.
1966 b.-- Studies on the migratory habits of the infective larvae of Mecistocirrus digitatus (Von Linstow-1906) < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 488-490. [W^{a}.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1965 a.-- Further contribution to the pathogenesis of Ogmocotyle indica (Notocotylidae: Trematoda) infection among hill sheep and goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 571-576, pls. [W^{a}.]

Daamen, C. B. F. [M. D., Rotterdam, Netherlands] See Manschot, W. A.; and Daamen, C. B. F.

Dabija, Gh.; and Luchian, O.
[1964 a].— Bolile infecţioase ale animalelor domestice. 497 pp., illus. Bucuresti. [W^a.]

Dadasheva, I. V. See Ter-Vartanov, A. A.; and Dadasheva, I. V.

Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1963 a.— A report on some epidemiological findings of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 93-94; v. 2, pp. 171-172. [W^m.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1963 a.— Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in Thai leopards < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 67; v. 2, p. 133. [W^m.]

Daftsios, A. C.
1965 a.— Dimetridazole in feeds by ultraviolet spectrophotometry < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 301-303. [W^a.]

Dahnovici, Valentina. See Iancu, Axente; and Dahnovici, Valentina.

Daiber, Alberto; Vuillemin, Louisette; and Schleef, Alida.
1964 a.— Isosporosis en el sur de Chile [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-15. [W^a.]

Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1965 a.— The taxonomy of Echinococcus granulosus in the donkey and dromedary in Lebanon and Syria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 463-477, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Daĭter, A. B. See Amosenkova, N. I.; Gol'din, R. B.; and Daĭter, A. B.; and Balashov, Iu. S.; and Daĭter, A. B.

Dalchow, W. See Oguz, Turan; and Dalchow, W.

Dale, P. S.
1965 a.— Two new nematodes of the genus Tetleyus (Thelastomatidae) from insect larvae < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 521-530, illus. [W^a.]

Dale, P. S.
1966 a.— Cephalobellus fluxi n. sp., a thelastomatid nematode from a tipulid larva < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 129-134, illus. [W^a.]

Dale, P. S.
1966 b.— A key to nematodes of the genus Tetleyus (Thelastomatidae), and a description of Tetleyus lissotetos n. sp. < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 161-165, illus. [W^a.]

D'Alessandro B., A.
1963 a.— Technique of hemolymph examination to detect Trypanosoma rangeli in triatomid bugs < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 141; v. 2, p. 247. [W^m.]

D'Alessandro B., A.
1963 b.— New aspects of the life cycle of Trypanosoma rangeli < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 146-147; v. 2, pp. 258-259. [W^m.]

Dalin, M. V. [I. Moskovsk. Ordena Lenina Med. Inst. im. I. M. Sechenova] [See also Talyzin, F. F.; and Dalin, M. V.]

Dalin, M. V.
1961 g.— Содержание противоаскаридных антител в глобулиновых фракциях сыворотки кроликов, пораженных легочным аскаридозом (The content of antiascaridic antibodies in the globulin fractions of the serum of rabbits affected with pulmonary ascaridosis) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 139 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 1254-1257, illus. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1962 b]

Dalin, M. V.
1962 b.— Serum globulin antibodies of rabbits with pulmonary Ascaris infection [Transl. of 1961 g] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 707-709, illus. [W^a.]

Dall'Armellina, Pedro J. See Frúm, Jorge Raúl; Dall'Armellina, Pedro J.; and Alvarez, Robustano.

Dalvit, Horacio R. [See also Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez; and Dalvit, Horacio R.]

Dalvit, Horacio R.; and Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez.
1963 a.— Alteraciones de la dinamica esofágica en enfermos chagásicos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 250-252. [W^m.]

Damas, Denise.
1964 a.— Structure et rôle du rachis ovarien chez Glossiphonia complanata (L.) (Hirudinée rhynchobdelle) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (2-3), pp. 147-155, illus. [Issued Nov. 25]. [W^a.]

Damas, Denise.
1965 a.— Élaboration de l'acrosome au cours de la spermiogénèse de Glossiphonia complanata (L.) (Hirudinée, rhynchobdelle) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (5-6), 1964, pp. 669-673, illus. [Issued July 16] [W^a.]

DaMassa, A. J. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Bigland, C. H.; DaMassa, A. J.; and Woodard, A. E.

Damian, Raymond T.
1965 a.— Immunodiffusion analysis of some antigens of Schistosoma mansoni adults [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 64. [W^a.]

Dams, R.; Bussiéras, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
1963 a.— Prophylaxie de la trichomonose du pigeon par le métronidazole < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 65 (3), pp. 141-143. [W^a.]

Danailov, J. See Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Danailov, J.

Danaraj, T. J.; Pacheco, Guillermo; Shanmugaratnam, K.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1966 a.— The etiology and pathology of eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 183-189, illus. [W^a.]

Dăncescu, P. [See also Sorescu, Angela; and Dăncescu, P.]

Dăncescu, P.; and Ţinţăreanu, Justina.
1964 a.— Cercetări asupra răspîndirii lambliazei într-o colectivitate de copii (Investigation concerning the spread of lambliasis in a children's collectivity) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 343-350, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan. [See also Červa, Lubor; and Daniel, Milan]

Daniel, Milan.
1964 a.— Survey of ecological studies on mites (Acarina) and their hosts in Central Europe < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 228-232. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1966 a.— Histopathological studies in natural infection of goat coccidiosis < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 122-127, pl. [W^{a}.]

Deoras, P. J. [Asst. Director in charge Dept. Entom.]
1965 a.— Department of Entomology < Ann. Rep. Haffkine Inst. January 1962 to March 1964, pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Deoras, P. J.; and Joshee, A. K.
1961 a.— A note on the feeding mechanism of *X. cheopis* [Letter to editor, Aug. 16] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 465-466. [W^{a}.]

De Paoli, Alexander.
1965 a. — *Schistosoma haematobium* in the chimpanzee—a natural infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 561-565. [W^{a}.]

Deripasko, P. G.; Kovalev, G. V.; and Grigor'ev, N. Kh.
1965 a.— О снижении эхинококкоза овец (The cases of echinococcosis occurrences in sheep are reduced) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Derrick, Edward Holbrook. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane, Queensland] *See* Domrow, Robert; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook.

Deryło, Antoni.
1964 a.— Doniesienie wstępne z badań nad wszołami (Mallophaga) ptaków drapieżnych woj. lubelskiego (Preliminary communication on studies of Mallophaga of rapacious birds of the Lublin province) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 89-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Desai, H. G. [Dept. Gastro-Enterology, B.Y.L. Nair Hosp.] *See* Antia, F. P.; Desai, H. G.; Jeejeebhoy, K. N.; and Borkar, A. V.

Desai, M. C. [Supt. Agric. Off.]
1964 a.— Chapter XV. Veterinary < Ann. Admin. Rep. Gujarat Agric. Dept., Apr. 1, 1961-Mar. 31, 1962, pp. 45-47. [W^{a}.]

Desai, R. N.
1965 a.— Tetraploidy in a cephaline gregarina *Stylocephalus conoides* Devdhar < Naturwissensch., v. 52 (6), Mar., p. 146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [*See also* Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Floch, Hervé; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Floch, Th.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1961 b.— Note aux prospecteurs sur les applications molluscicides chimiques en prophylaxie de la bilharziose sur le terrain [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 365-375. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1961 c.— Incidence de la flore bactérienne associée a l'amibe dysentérique dans l'amibiase [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 482-488. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard Andre.
1962 a.— Étude comparée des hyperéosinophilies parasitaires et non parasitaires < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 596-620, pls. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1964 a.— L'immunite dans les infestations parasitaires < Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 227-237. [W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1965 a.— Chimioprophylaxie par la thérapeutique antiamibienne préventive [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-73. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Bénex, Jacqueline.
[1965 a].— Les interactions hotes-parasites et les engagements parasitaires abortifs [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1024-1050. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouart André; Benex, Jacqueline; and Lambault, E.
1961 a.— Les conditions pratiques d'utilisation des antigènes parasitaires stabilisés dans le diagnostic immunologique des helminthiases [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 101 (6), Dec., pp. 951-964. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Benex, Jacqueline; and Yücel, A.
1961 a.— Sur un foyer de filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* en Turquie < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 265-272. [W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Hervé; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1965 a.— Les molluscicides cuivreux dans la prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 73-88. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.
1965 a.— Application molluscicide, sur le terrain, au Cameroun, de l'oxyde cuivreux et du chlorure cuivreux dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 445-455, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Lamy, Louis.
1965 a.— Aspects de l'immunité dans les infestations à *Plasmodium berghei* < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 427-434. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
1965 a.— La répartition des gites de *Bulinus contortus*, vecteurs de la bilharziose urinaire au Maroc [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 455-461, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Le Corroller, Yannick; Pastac, L.; and Pastac, S.
1961 a.— Utilisation du protoxyde de cuivre comme molluscicide sélectif en prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 252 (26), June 26, pp. 4221-4222. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Molinari, Vincenzo.
1963 a.— Le comportement des trypanosomes auz basses temperatures < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 811-820. [W^{m}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Tahiri, Michel.
1961 b.— Action molluscicide sélective du sulfate de cadmium [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 944-946. [W^{a}.]

Deshmukh, P. G.; and Ali, Syed Mehdi.
1965 a.— On a new species of the genus Saurositus from an Indian lizard < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 137-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deshpande, Prabhaker. *See* Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Deshpande, Prabhaker.

Desmonts, Georges.
1963 b.— Renseignements fournis par l'examen de l'humeur aqueuse au cours des uvéites toxoplasmiques < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 196-197; v. 2, pp. 357-398. [W^{m}.]

De Souza, Leo J.
1964 a.— Rarer surgical aspects of filariasis < East African Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 413-418. [W^{m}.]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1963 b.— Adaption of trypanosomes to abnormal hosts < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 74-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Chellappah, W. T.
1965 a.— Fate of transplanted third-stage Brugia pahangi larvae in normally susceptible and nonsusceptible mosquito hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 195-199. [W^{a}.] [For addendum see J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., p. 630].

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Stein, B.
1963 a.— A tanned sheep blood cell hemagglutination test for malaria < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 461-462; v. 5, p. 89. [W^{m}.]

Despeignes, H. See Brun, J.; and Despeignes, H.; and Brun, J.; Despeignes, H.; and Perrin-Fayolle, M.

Desportes, Camille. [See also Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Desportes, Camille; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne]

Desportes, Camille; and Chabaud, Alain-G.
1961 a.— Deux trichostrongyloides parasites de Musaraignes a Richelieu (Indre et Loire) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 402-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Desportes, Isabelle. [See also Théodoridès, Jean; Desportes, Isabelle; and Jolivet, Pierre]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1966 a.— L'ultrastructure de la jonction entre le primite et le satellite des associations de Gregarina blattarum Sieb. (Eugrégarines, Gregarinidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 262 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 1869-1870, pls. [W^{a}.]

Desportes, Isabelle; and Théodoridès, Jean.
1965 a.— L'ultrastructure de la gymnospore des Porospora (Eugregarina, Porosporidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (6), pp. 1761-1762, pls. [W^{a}.]

Després, P.
1965 a.— La lutte contre la cysticercose bovine est-elle bien comprise? < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (5), pp. 275-279. [W^{a}.]

Desset, Marie-Cl. See Chabaud, Alain G.; Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Desset, Marie-Cl.

Destombes, P. See Audebaud, G.; Guillon, J. C.; Destombes, P.; and Courmes, E.; and Guillon, J. C.; Mollaret, H.; and Destombes, P.; and Levaditi, J. C.; Destombes, P.; Vallee, P.; and Guillon, J. C.

Deterling, Del.
1965 a.— Screwworm eradication has changed Southwest's sheep industry < National Wool Grower, v. 55 (7), July, pp. 12-14, 25. [W^{a}.]

Dev, Bhoomittra.
1964 c.— On the functional anatomy of the nephridia of the Indian leech, Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) [English, French and German summaries] < Acta Anat., Basel, v. 59 (4), pp. 327-332, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dev, Bhoomittra.
1965 a.— Studies on excretion in the common Indian leech, Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) < Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (4), pp. 425-430. [W^{a}.]

Devdariani, Ts. G. See Kakulii͡a, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G.

Devigne, Rémi. See Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Devigne, Rémi.

Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Staelens, M.
1965 a. — Traitement de la trichomonose chez le pigeon < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 38, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 105-112. [W^{a}.]

Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Staelens, M.
1965 b.— Behandeling van de Trichomonas-besmetting bij duiven met thiazol- en imidazol-derivaten [French, English and German summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 241-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley. [Univ. Arizona, Tucson] [See also Cramer, J. D.; and Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley]

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; and Cramer, J. D.
1965 a.— Serum enzyme levels in cattle infected with cysticerci of Taenia saginata [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

DeWitt, William B.
1965 a. — Effects of temperature on penetration of mice by cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 579-580. [W^{a}.]

Dewitt, William B.
1965 b.— Effect of frequency of administration on antimony activity against Schistosoma mansoni in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1003-1006, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhanapala, S. B. [Vet. Research Lab., Peradeniya, Ceylon] See Seneviratna, P.; Fernando, S. T.; and Dhanapala, S.B.

Dhanda, Vijai.
1964 b.— Haemaphysalis nepalensis Hoogstraal, 1962 (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), systematic position based on description of the nymph, and new host and locality records < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 783-785, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhennin, Léone; Heim de Balsac, Henri; Verge, Jean; and Dhennin, Louis.
1961 c.— Papel de los parásitos en la transmisión natural y experimental del virus de la fiebre aftosa [Transl. of 1961 a] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 1154-1164. [W^{a}.]

Diab, Khalil Ahmed H.
1966 a.— Morphological studies and revision of the nematode genus Criconemoides with the establishment of Neocriconema nov. gen. < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., pp. 6245-6246. [W^{a}.]

Diab, Khalil Ahmed H.; and Jenkins, William Robert.
1965 a.— Description of Neocriconema adamsi n. gen., n. sp. (Criconematidae : Nematoda) with a key to the species of Neocriconema < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 193-197, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Diaconu, Jeana. See Diaconu, S.; Diaconu, Jeana; and Gheler, D.

Diaconu, S.; Diaconu, Jeana; and Gheler, D.
1965 a.— Observaţii asupra unor cazuri de trichineloză umană [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 270. [W^{a}.]

Di͡adechko, V. N.
1962 a.— К методике изучения токсичности инсектоакарицидов [On the method of studying the toxicity of insecto-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 19-25. [W^{a}.]

Diamant, Gerald.
1965 a.— The bont tick (*Amblyomma hebraeum*). Exotic vector of heartwater found in the United States < Vet. Med., v. 60 (8), Aug., pp.847-850. [W^a.]

Diamant, Gerald.
1965 b.— Cold, liquid lime-sulphur for the control of sheep scab, *Psoroptes ovis* < M.S.U. Vet., v. 25 (2), Winter, pp. 93-96. [W^a.]

Diamant, Gerald; and Strickland, Robert K.
1965 a.— Manual on livestock ticks < ARS (91-49) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., June, 142 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Diamantides, Rafael Farias. *See* Farias Diamantides, Rafael.

Diamond, D. L. *See* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Eubank, N. H.; and Diamond, D. L.; *and* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; and Diamond, D. L.

Diaouré, Alassane.
1964 a.— Strongylides parasites de mammifères du Congo-Brazzaville < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 243-284, illus. [W^a.]

Dias, Emmanuel. [1908-1963] [*For necrology see* Rev. Brasil Malriol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar. 1963, pp. 233-234.] [W^a.]

Dias, Emmanuel.
1958 d.— Epidemiologia e profilaxia da doença de Chagas < Ref. Goiana Med., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 303-317. [W^m.]

Dias, J. C. *See* Rodrigues, N.; Ferreira, E. P.; and Dias, J. C.

Dias, J. C. P.
1963 a.— Re-infestation of the district of Bambuí, M. G. by triatomids, vectors of Chagas' disease < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 144; v. 2, pp. 255-256. [W^m.]

Diatlov, A. G. [Moskau] *See* Alekseev, A. N.; Diatlov, A. G.; and Maklygin, M. V.

Díaz, José Gabriel Heredia. *See* Heredia Díaz, José Gabriel.

Díaz, María. [Dept. Parasitol. y Catéd. Patol. Gen., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago] *See* Apt, Werner; and Díaz, María.

Diaz, R. [Dept. de Microbiol. Fac. de Med., Univ. de Navarra. Pamplona, España] *See* Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; Rodriguez Burgos, Antonio; and Diaz, R.

Díaz, R. Banet. *See* Banet Díaz, R.

Diaz-Rivera, R. S.
1963 a.— Acute Manson's schistosomiasis in man < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 29-30; v. 2, pp. 66-68. [W^m.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos. [*See also* Golvan, Yves J.; Gracia Rodrigo, Angel; and Diaz-Ungria, Carlos]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1964 a.— Nematodes parasitos de aves Venezolanas, con descripcion de una especie nueva [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (107), v. 25, June, pp. 187-205, illus. [W^a.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1964 b.— Transmision experimental del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en los vertebrados. II. Camino que sigue el trypanosome en el organismo de los vertebrados, cuando se les contamina por via bucal < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (96), v. 17, July 31, pp. 3-13. [W^a.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1964 c.— Transmision experimental del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en los vertebrados. I. Contaminación bucal a partir de heces de *Rhodnius prolixus* infectados [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (95), v. 16, June 30, pp. 341-352. [W^a.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
(1964 d).— Notas sobre nematodes de reptiles en Venezuela < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (101), v. 17, Dec. 31, 1 p. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1965 a.— Descripcion de *Maracaya graciai* n. gen., n. esp., un nematode parasito de lagartos de Maracay < Rev. Vet. Venezolana, (108), v. 19, July 31, pp. 42-47, illus. [W^a.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1965 b.— Nematodes de primates Venezolanos [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas, (108), v. 25, Jan., pp. 393-398, illus. [W^a.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1965 c.— Transmisión experimental del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en los vertebrados I. Contaminación bucal a partir de heces de *Rhodnius prolixus* infectados [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 75-85, illus. [W^a.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos.
1965 d.— Transmision del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en los vertebrados [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 321-356. [W^a.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Mendoza Barrientos, Guillermo.
1964 a.— Estudio experimental del *Trypanosoma venezuelense* y tratamiento en perros [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (98), v. 17, Sept. 31, pp. 137-140. [W^a.]

Dick, June M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] *See* Wilson, Peter A. G.; and Dick, June M.

Dickerson, Gordon. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Beckenham, Kent] [*See also* Keeling, J. E. D.; and Dickerson, Gordon]

Dickerson, Gordon.
1965 a. — Effect of anaesthetics on mature infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the white mouse < Nature, London (4987), v. 206, May 29, pp. 953-954. [W^a.]

Dickerson, Gordon.
1965 b.— Observations on "lung shift" after chemotherapy in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 509-515. [W^a.]

Dickerson, Ottie Joseph. *See* Orr, Calvin C.; and Dickerson, Ottie Joseph.

Dickinson, Alice M. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Ott, Walther Henry; Dickinson, Alice M.; and Van Iderstine, Ann.

Di Edwardo, Anthony Alexander; and Perry, Vernon George.
1964 a.— *Heterodera leuceilyma* n. sp. (Nemata; Heteroderidae), a severe pathogen of St. Augustine grass in Florida < Bull. (687) Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 35 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Dienst, Robert B.; and Verma, Mahadeo P.
1965 a. — Isolation of Toxoplasma from salivary glands and saliva of pigs with asymptomatic infections < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 558-560. [W^a.]

Diesfeld, H. J.
1965 a.— Amöbiasis im tropischen Hochland [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 401-410, illus. [W^a.]

Diesfeld, H. J.
1965 b.— Vorkommen, Häufigkeit und Mehrfachbefall von Darmparasiten in Äthiopien [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 411-422, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diesfeld, H. J.
1966 a.— Krankheitsvorkommen beim äthiopischen Hochlandbewohner, dargestellt am Beispiel von Krankenhausaufnahmen der inneren Abteilung eines Krankenhauses in Addis Abeba von September 1962 bis März 1965 [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 6-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diggs, Carter L. [*See also* Hillyer, George V.; and Diggs, Carter L.]

Diggs, Carter L.
1964 b.— Immunodiffusion studies of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

van Dijk, W. J. O. M.
1965 a.— The role of *Culex fatigans* in the transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in New Guinea < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 317-324. [W^{a}.]

Dikambaeva, L. K.
1964 a.— К изучению химического состава трематоды *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Janson, 1889), Looss, 1907 [A study of the chemical composition of the trematode *Eurytrema pancreaticum*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (1), pp. 17-22. [W^{a}.]

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich. [Kand. Vet. Nauk] [*See also* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich]

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich.
1961 c.— Резервы продуктивности овцеводства, реализуемые противогельминтозными мероприятиями [Reserved productiveness in sheep husbandry realized by anthelmintic measures] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 75-80. [W^{a}.]

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich.
1961 d.— *Trichostrongyella schulzi* nov. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae)—новая нематода от овцы (*Trichostrongyella schulzi* gen. n., sp. nov. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) — a new species from the sheep) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 81-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dikov, Gennadiĭ Ivanovich.
1961 e.— К изучению трихостронгилиды овец *Ostertagiella dahurica* (Orloff, Belowa et Gnedina, 1931) (A redescription of a nematode parasite of sheep— *Ostertagiella dahurica* (Trichostrongylidae) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 85-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dillon, William Arthur. *See* Hargis, William J. (*jr.*); and Dillon, William Arthur.

Dimitrov, Georgi. *See* Petrov, D.; Dimitrov, Georgi; Monov, M.; and Petkov, A.

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1965 a.— New intermediary hosts of *Simondsia paradoxa* Cobb, 1864—nematode of swine < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 18 (4), pp. 355-357. [W^{a}.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna.
1964 a.— Хелминтологична конференция в Москва [Helminthological conference in Moscow] [Bulgarian text] < Spis. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Sofiia, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.]

Dimitrovski, Sp.
1965 a.— Susbijanje echinokokoze u novom zelandu < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (12), pp. 981-982. [W^{a}.]

Dimopoullos, George T. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Agric. Exper. Station, Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Rogers, Thomas E.; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; *and* Wallace, W. R.^{2}; and Dimopoullos, George T.; *and* Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Finerty, J. F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.]

Dimopoullos, George T.; and Bedell, David M.
1965 a.— Flocculating properties of erythrocytic stromata: Observations conducted during convalescence from bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (113), v. 26, July, pp. 885-888. [W^{a}.]

Dinculescu, M. [Trav. Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Lab. Malaria et Protozoaires Path.] *See* Işfan, Tr.; and Dinculescu, M.; *and* Lupascu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaiei, Aspasia; and Dinculescu, M.

Dineen, J. K. [*See also* Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.]

Dineen, J. K.
1963 a.— Antigenic relationship between host and parasite < Nature, London (4866), v. 197, Feb. 2, pp. 471-472. [W^{a}.]

Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Turner, James Henry.
1965 a.— The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. II. The response of sheep to primary and secondary infection with *Nematodirus spathiger* < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 163-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dingle, J. H. P.
1965 a.— Some activities of the board of tick control laboratory < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 233-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.
1964 a.— Intestinal paramphistomiasis and *Paramphistomum microbothrium* Fischoeder in Africa < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 439-454, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.
1964 b.— *Paramphistomum sukumum* sp. nov. and other stomach-flukes from cattle in the Sukumaland area of the Lake Region, Tanganyika < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 201-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N.
1965 a.— The schistosomes of domestic ruminants in eastern Africa < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 341-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dinu, Al.; and Casetti, M.
1965 a.— Valoarea unor semne şi unele dificultăţi de diagnostic ale chistului hidatic hepatic (C. H. H.) [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 225. [W^{a}.]

Diomina, N. A.
1963 a.— Transmissão da imunidade materna aos descendentes nas infecções por protozoários < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 330-331. [W^{m}.]

Disko, R. [Inst. Infekts.- u. Tropenmed Univ. München] *See* Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; and Disko, R.

Dissanaike, A. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Ceylon] [*See also* Ratnavale, W. D.; and Dissanaike, A. S.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1955 c.— I. A new genus of schizogregarine from the fat body of the flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 294. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1955 d.— II. Microsporidian infections in tapeworms: Instances of hyperparasitism [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, pp. 294-295. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1961 c.— On some helminths of dogs in Colombo and their bearing on human infections, with a description of a new trematode Heterophyopsis yehi sp. nov. (Heterophyidae < Ceylon J. Med. Sc., v. 10, Aug., pp. 1-12, pls. [W^{m}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1963 b.— Plasmodium infection in Ceylon monkeys [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 488-489. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1965 a.— Simian malaria parasites of Ceylon < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (4), pp. 593-497. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, Pathmathevy; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Niles, W. J.
1965 a.— Studies on haemosporidia of Ceylon birds with special reference to plasmodia < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 65-75. [W^{a}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Niles, W. J.
1965 a.— Attempts to transmit Wuchereria bancrofti to cats and to a toque monkey < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 189-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, B. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Adelaide, South Australia] See Edmonds, Stanley J.; and Dixon, B. R.

Dixon, Carl Franklin. [Regional Animal Disease Lab., Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Herlich, Harry; and Dixon, Carl Franklin]

Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1965 a.— Failure of infective trichostrongyloid larvae to establish patent infection in rabbits by skin penetration < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1965 b.— Infection of domestic rabbits and gerbils with Trichostrongylus affinis Graybill, 1924 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 299. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Carl Franklin; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1965 a.— Helminths of poultry in Kansas < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 1307-1315. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Honor.
1966 a.— Blood platelets as a source of enzyme activity in washed trypanosome suspensions [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5034), v. 210, Apr. 23, p. 428, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E.
1964 b.— The relative suitability of sheep and cattle as hosts for the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L. < J. Helminth., v. 39 (3-4), pp. 203-212. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E.
1965 a.— The structure and histochemistry of cyst wall of the metacercaria of Fasciola hepatica L. < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 215-226, illus., pl. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E.; and Mercer, E. H.
1964 a.— The fine structure of the cyst wall of the metacercaria of Fasciola hepatica < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 105 (4), Dec., pp. 385-389, pls. [W^{a}.]

Djajasasmita, M. See Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M.

Djankov, I. See Dzhankov, Ivan.

Djatlov, A. G. See Diatlov, A. G.

Dmitrenko, M. A. See Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Dmitrenko, M. A.

Dmitrova, Elena. See Dimitrova, Elena

Do-Duong Thai.
1964 a.— Caractéristiques des parasitoses humaines au Nord Vietnam < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 33-49. [W^{a}.]

Dobiba, Agron.
1965 a.— Mbi cestodofaunen e pulave (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) (About chickens cestodofauna (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 4 (1), pp. 116-125. [W^{a}.]

Dobreanu, Ecaterina; Berteanu, Aurelia; and Dumitreasă, Adriana.
1962 a.— Determinator al mu telor sinantrope din R. P. R. 129 pp., illus, pls. Bucuresti. [W^{a}.]

Dobrescu, O. See Nicolau, Gh.; Dobrescu, O.; Vasiliu, V.; and Stoian, M.

Dobrev, I͡a.; et al.
1962 a.— Хирургического лечение на белодробния ехинокок (Chirurgische Behandlung von Lungen-Echinokokkus) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Trud. Visshi͡ia Med. Inst. I. P. Pavlov, Plovdiv, v. 16, pp. 187-198. [W^{m}.]

Dobrova, O. M.
1966 a.—Об источниках токсоплазмоза (Sources of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Dobrovolskii, A.
1965 a.— Ueber die Einheitlichkeit des Bauplanes von Mirazidien der Ueberfamilie Plagiorchioidea [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 157-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin.
1965 a.— Serum protein changes associated with Oesophagostomum columbianum infections in sheep < Nature, London (5003), v. 207, Sept. 18, pp. 1304-1305. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin.
1965 b.— The relationship between worm population density, host survival and the growth of the third-stage larva of Amplicaecum robertsi Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the mouse < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 183-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin.
1965 c.— The effects of host sex and age on the host-parasite relationship of the third-stage larva of Amplicaecum robertsi Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the laboratory rat < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 303-311. [W^{a}.] [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin.
1966 a.— The demonstration of antibodies in the intestinal mucus of sheep infected with Oesophagostomum columbianum by means of the percutaneous anaphylaxis test < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 339-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, R. C.
1960 a.— The value of systemic insecticides in Indiana < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, p. 105. [W^a.]

Dobson, R. C.
1964 a.— Control of livestock insects with systemic insecticides [Abstract] < Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Omaha, Mar. 25-27), p. 120. [W^a.]

Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P.
1965 a.— Low-volume, high-concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 379. [W^a.]

Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P.
1966 a.— Low volume-high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle [Abstract] < Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Louisville, Mar. 24-26, 1965), pp. 80-81 [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1965 a.— Résultats d'une enquête systématique dans l'ouest de la France sur l'hypodermose humaine (31 cas nouveaux) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 520-536, illus. [W^a.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, Bernard; and Louvet, M.
1964 a.— Acariase pulmonaire du campagnol roussâtre par un acarien du genre Pneumocoptes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-219, illus. [W^a.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; and Chiche, G.
1965 a.— Fréquence des distomatoses hépatiques animales dans l'ouest de la France. Résultats de l'examen systématique post mortem de 5000 animaux de boucherie aux abattoirs d'Angers et de Rennes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-221, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; and Jarecka, Leokadia.
1965 a.— Redescription d'un Proteocephalus (cestode) parasite du poisson Coregonus fera, en provenance du Lac Léman. Problèmes posés par la diagnose spécifique des cestodes du genre Proteocephalus < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (5-6), 1964, pp. 675-687, illus. [Issued July 16] [W^a.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; Mandahl-Barth, Georg; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Deblock, Stéphane.
1965 a.— Élimination de Bulinus truncatus rivularis (Philippi) de collections d'eau connues pour l'hébeger par Potamopyrgus jenkinsi (Smith, 1889) (hydrobiidés), et utilisation éventuelle de ce mollusque pour le contrôle biologique des bilharzioses < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (20), pp. 4244-4246. [W^a.]

Doby, Jean Marie; Rault, Bernard; Beaucournu-Saguez, F.; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
[1965 a].— Résultats préliminaires de l'examen parasitologique systématique effectué chez les étudiants de l'Université de Rennes originaires des régions chaudes du globe [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 895-900. [W^a.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1965 b.— Efekti antihelmintik i tetraklorurit të karbonit dhe heksakloretanit ndaj formave të pa rritura të Fasciola hepatica në dhentë (Antihelminthic effect of carbon tetrachloride and hexachloretan on undergrown forms of Fasciola hepatica in sheep) < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., (4), pp. 89-98, illus. [W^a.]

Dodin, André. [See also Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André; and March'Hadour, P.; Carre, J. C.; and Dodin, André; and Vaucel, Marcel A.; Dodin, André; and Fromentin, Huguette]

Dodin, André; et al.
1965 a.— Activité du Ciba 32-644 BA sur l'élimination des oeufs de Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 462-471, illus. [W^a.]

Dodin, André; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1964 a.— Effet des monoamines sur la formation des oeufs de Schistosoma mansoni. Perspectives thérapeutiques < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 489-494. [W^a.]

Dodin, André; and Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy Eugène.
1960 a.— Spécificité de Plasmodium berghei vis-à-vis de l'inhibition de la glycolyse des hématies de différentes espèces animales < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 147-151. [W^a.]

Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; Moreau, J. P.; and Richaud, J.
1965 a.— Etude immunologique de bilharziens traités par le Ciba 32 664 Ba < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris (5), Supplement, Nov., pp. 128-137. (Reunion de la Section d'Immunologie. Société française de Microbiologie. Mar. 4, 1965). [W^a.]

Dodion, L.
1962 a.— Nouvelles recherches dans le traitement de la taeniase. Etude pharmacologique et clinique du dryaspidon [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 42 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 683-695. [W^m.]

Döbereiner, Jürgen. See Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger; and Döbereiner, Jürgen.

Dönges, Johannes.
1962 c.— Der Entwicklungscyclus von Notocotylus ralli Baylis, 1936 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Saarbrücken, May 22-26, 1961), pp. 487-494, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1963 a.— Die experimentelle bestimmung der Anzahl der Rediengenerationen bei Trematoden < Naturwissensch., v. 50, Apr., p. 103. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1964 b.— Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen an der Cercarie von Posthodiplostomum cuticola (v. Nordmann, 1832) Dubois 1936 dem Erreger des Diplostomatiden-Melanoms der Fische < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (München, June 2-6), v. 27, pp. 216-223, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1964 c.— Gigantobilharzia suebica n. sp. (Trematoda), ein Dermatitiserreger beim Menschen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 65-75, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1964 d.— Eine einheimische, fakultativ humanpathogene Echinostomatidenart (Trematoda) und der Infestationsverlauf beim Menschen [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, p. 3. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1964 e.— Der Lebenszyklus von Posthodiplostomum cuticola (v. Nordmann 1832) Dubois 1936 (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 169-248, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1965 a.— Schistosomatiden-Cercarien Süddeutschlands (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis dermatitiserregender Trematodenlarven) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 305-321, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1965 b.-- Beobachtungen zur Epidemiologie der Blasenbilharziose in Südwest-Nigeria [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Trop. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 342-343. [W^{a}.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1966 a.-- Therapie der trichuriasis durch rektale applikation von anthelminthika < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 1419-1421. [W^{a}.]

von Doenhoff, Albert E. (*jr.*) [Depts. Serol. and Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] *See* Fogel, Bernard J.; Shields, Charles; and von Doenhoff, Albert E. (*jr.*)

Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich.
1950 a.-- Заболевания рыб северо-западной части СССР и меры борьбы с этими заболеваниями в прудовых хозяйствах и при проведении акклиматизационных мероприятий [Diseases of fish in the northwestern part of the USSR and measures of control for these diseases in pond fisheries and acclimatization measures] [Russian text] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 201-208. [W^{a}.]

Doǐchev, Stoian.
1963 b.--Изменения в морфологията и биологията на *Trichomonas foetus* след механическо разклащане на културите му с шютел-апарат (Changes in the morphology and biology of *Trichomonas foetus* after mechanical shaking of *Trichomonas foetus* cultures by a Schüttel-apparatus) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni, v. 4, pp. 139-150. [W^{a}.]

Doǐchev, Stoian; et al.
1963 a.-- Заместването с rimifon на антибиотиците в течната хранителна среда по Гьортлер за намножаване на *Trichomonas foetus* (Substitution of rimifon for the antibiotics in Goertler's liquid nutrient medium for *Trichomonas foetus* propagation) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni, v. 4, pp. 151-157. [W^{a}.]

Doles, Jarbas.
1960 a.-- Estrongiloidíase. Achados anátomo-patológicos em três casos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 265-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1966 a.-- Черноморские моллюски в жизненном цикле нематоды *Contracaecum aduncum* (Rud., 1803) (Black Sea molluscs in the life cycle of the nematode *Contracaecum aduncum* Rud., 1803)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), pp. 454-455. [W^{a}.]

Dolgun, Z. S. *See* Aleksandriuk, S. P.; and Dolgun, Z. S.

Dolkart, Ralph E. *See* Halpern, Bernard; Anderson, P. D.; and Dolkart, Ralph E.

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1960 l.-- Mission M. Blanc, F. d'Aubenton (1954). VII. Copépodes parasites de téléostéens du Niger < Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 170-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 a.-- Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Introduction. Chapter I. Liste des parasites par hôtes. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. A. Protozoaires, C. Trematodes, D. Cestodes, H. Hirudinees, I. Oligochetes, J. Linguatulides, K. Copepodes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 174-265, 266-302, 323-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 b.-- Sur les variations individuelles de *Brachylaema arcuata* (F. Dujardin 1845) (Digenea Brachylaemidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 358-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 c.-- Sur *Distoma mentulatum* Rudolphi, *Distoma arrectum* F. Dujardin et *Distoma clavigerum* sensu F. Dujardin, non Rudolphi < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 360-373, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 d.-- Un Anomotaenia a pores génitaux unilatéraux chez *Tringa ochropus* L. 1758 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 374-378, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 e.-- Description d'un Choanotaenia parasite de *Certhia familiaris* L. 1758 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 379-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 f.-- Sur *Taenia tenuicollis* Rudolphi 1819 et son cystique < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 384-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1961 g.-- Paranoplocephala de Microtinae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 397-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1964 a.-- Metacercaria: *Proctoeces progeneticus* (Trematoda, Digenea) chez une Gibbula (Gastropoda, Prosobranchiata) de la côte atlantique du Maroc. Observations sur la famille Fellodistomatidae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 755-774, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1964 b.-- Sur le cycle évolutif d'un cestode diphyllide. Identification de la larve chez *Carcinus maenas* (L. 1758), hôte intermédiaire < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 235-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1964 c.-- Enumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins (6^{e} contribution) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 329-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Desportes, Camille; Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Campana-Rouget, Yvonne.
1961 a.-- Station expérimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. E. Nématodes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 303-313. (*In* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a) [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Devigne, Rémi.
1965 a.-- Fourmis responsables de la propagation de la petite douve, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) du mouton en Lorraine. Observations sur la larve métacercaire < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (6), pp. 1758-1760, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Buset, Louis.
1964 a.— Complément a la description de Pseudobenedenia nototheniae T. H. Johnston, 1931 (Trematoda, Monogenea) parasite d'un téléostéen du genre Notothenia Richardson des Kerguelen (Mission Jean-Claude Hureau, 1963-1964.) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 36 (6), May 8, pp. 849-857, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Buset, Louis.
1964 b.— Sur Cercaria cotylura Alex. Pagenstecher 1862, cercaire cotylicerque du groupe de Cercaria pachycerca Diesing 1858 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 775-781, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Golvan, Yves J.
1961 a.— Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. G. Acanthocéphales < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 314-323, illus. (In Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a). [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Golvan, Yves J.
[1964 a].— Extension à l'Afrique du Sud de la distribution géographique du genre Longicollum S. Yamaguti 1935; L. chabaudi, n. sp. (Paleacanthocephala pomphorynchidae) parasite d'un Barnardichthys (Soleidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 88 (1), 1963, pp. 65-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Ormières, René; and Thèodoridès, Jean.
1965 a.— Sur la présence de cysticercoïdes d'un Hymenolepis (Cestoda-Cyclophyllidea) chez Enyaliopsis maculipes (Sjöstedt) (Orthoptere) du Congo Belge < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 72 (3-4), 30 Dec., pp. 343-345, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1964 a.— Spéciation d'un distome du genre Astiotrema A. Looss 1900, d'un Chélonien de l'Inde < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 36 (2), pp. 262-267, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^{a}.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Théodoridès, Jean.
1961 a.— Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. F. Nématodes d'insectes et de myriapodes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 313-314. (In Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a) [W^{a}.]

Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła. See Bojanowska, Anna; and Domicz-Styczyńska, Bogumiła.

Domingues, Arm. See Jaffé, Rudolf; Domingues, Arm; Kozma, Carlos; and de Gavallér, Béla.

de Dominicis, A. [See also Cantarano, G.; and de Dominicis, A.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; and Mele, G.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.]

de Dominicis, A.
1963 a.— Moderni orientamenti terapeutici nella trichiuriasi con pamoato de pirvinio (Vanquin) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 363-367. [W^{m}.]

de Dominicis, A.; and Corso, P.
1963 a.— Su tre casi di coccidiosi umana da Isospora hominis osservati nel Lazio < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 292-311. [W^{m}.]

de Dominicis, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzacurati, G.
1963 a.— Sulla ricerca frazionata dello albumine fecali in alcune parassitosi intestinali < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 327-337. [W^{m}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1961 d.— New and little-known Laelaptidae, Trombiculidae and Listrophoridae (Acarina) from Australasian mammals < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (395), v. 86 (1), pp. 60-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1964 d.— Fourteen species of Ptilonyssus from Australian birds (Acarina, Laelapidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 595-623, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1964 e.— The genus Mesonyssoides in Australia (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 3, Mar. 9, pp. 23-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1964 f.— The ear mite of squirrels < Malayan Nature J. v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 16-18. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1965 a.— The genus Laelaps in Australia (Acarina: Laelapidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 4, Mar. 22, pp. 18-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert; and Derrick, Edward Holbrook.
1965 a.— Ixodes holocyclus, the man-biting tick in S.E. Queensland < Austral. J. Sc., v. 27 (8), Feb., pp. 234-235, map. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.
1963 a.— Two field collections of Malayan mites and ticks < Malayan Nature J., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 145-164, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.
1964 a.— Four Thai chiggers with expanded sensillae (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 476-483, illus. [W^{a}.]

Donald, A. D. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. S. W.] [See also Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Turner, James Henry]

Donald, A. D.
1964 a.— Nematode parasite populations in cattle in Fiji: A humid tropical environment < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 273-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

di Donato, G. See Pagani, G. L.; and di Donato. G.

Doncaster, C. C.
1964 a.— Four patterns of observation chamber for studying nematode behaviour < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 306-312, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Donciu, Ivanca; Purcherea, Anca; Almăşan, H.; and Nesterov, V.
1964 a.— Frecvenţa coccidiilor la iepurii sălbatici (Lepus europaeus Pall) din ţara noastră (The coccidies of the Rumanian hares) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 291-296. [W^{a}.]

Donckaster Rodrigues, Raúl.
1965 a.— Criterios para el diagnóstico parasitológico y tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal crónica [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 42-46. [W^{a}.]

Donckaster Rodrigues, Raúl; et al.
1964 a.— Amibiasis intestinal crónica. Ensayo terapéutico con antibioticos, quimioterápicos y placebo [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 46-54. [W^{a}.]

Donckaster Rodrigues, Raul; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo.
1964 a.— Dos casos de estrongiloidosis intestinal. Primer caso clínico autóctono en Chile [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Donev, A.
1963 a.— Случай на ензоотия от акушна кокцидиоза по едногодишни телета (An instance of enzootics due to acute coccidiosis in one-year-old calves) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (8), pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Donnenfeld, Hy. [M.D., New York] *See* Schwartz, Howard J.; and Donnenfeld, Hy.

Dons, Carl Fredrik Lindeman.
1941 a.— Zwei neue Ciliaten < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 13, Medd. (28), pp. 115-118, illus. [Printed Dec. 9, 1940] [W^a.]

Doran, David James.
1966 a.— The migration of *Eimeria acervulina* sporozoites to the duodenal glands of Lieberkühn < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 27-33, illus. [W^a.]

Doran, David James; and Farr, Marion Margaret.
1965 a.— Susceptibility of 1- and 3-day-old chicks to infection with the coccidium, *Eimeria acervulina* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 160-166. [W^a.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1965 a.— Epizootiology of trypanosomiasis in two Wisconsin Sciuridae [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Dorokhova, V. S. *See* Slonov, M. N.; Akimov, V. V.; and Dorokhova, V. S.

Dorrington, J. E.
1964 a.— Lungworm in dogs in the western Cape Province < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 499-501. [W^a.]

Dorrington, J. E.
1965 a.— Preliminary report on the transmission of *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold, 1879) in dogs < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), Sept., p. 389. [W^a.]

Dorsey, C. K.
1966 a.— Face fly control experiments on quarter horses—1962-64 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 86-89, illus. [W^a.]

Dorsman, W.
1965 a.— Some aspects of a study on fascioliasis [Abstract of report before Soc. Neerland. Zool., Mar. 23, Utrecht] < Arch. Neerl. Zool., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 400-401. [W^a.]

Dostál, J. *See* Mydlil, V.; and Dostál, J.

Dotsenko, T. K.
1965 a.— О токсоплазмозе среди некоторых профессиональных групп населения Куйбышева и Куйбышевской области (Toxoplasmosis among some occupational groups of the Kuibyshev and Kuibyshev region population) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 144-145. [W^a.]

Doucet, Jean.
1960 b.— Pentastomida < Fasc. (59) Mission (de Witte) (1946-1949) Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba (1), pp. 3-7. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

Douglas, John. [State Wash. Dept. Game, Seattle, Washington] *See* Uzmann, Joseph R.; and Douglas, John.

Douglas, Lee T. [Dept. Path., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Bueding, Ernest; Douglas, Lee T.; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Ansari, N.

Doull, Keith M.
1965 a.— The effects of time of day and method of sampling on the determination of Nosema disease in beehives < J. Invert. Path., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Dovliev, T. *See* Rakhmedov, Ch. R.; Baĭmuradov, K.; Ataev, O.; and Dovliev, T.

Downey, N. E.
1965 a.— Live-weight changes and eosinophil responses in calves vaccinated against parasitic bronchitis and exposed to pasture infestation < Vet. Rec. (4549), v. 77 (31), July 31, pp. 890-895. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.
1965 b.— Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs *Haemonchus contortus* infestation < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (8), Aug., pp. 362-370. [W^a.]

Downey, N. E.
1966 a.— Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs: II. *Trichostrongylus axei* infestation < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (5), May, pp. 201-208. [W^a.]

Doxiades, Thomas; and Stergiou, Leon.
1964 a.— X-ray detection of amebic hepatitis < Postgrad. Med., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. A87-A91. [W^m.]

Dózsa, István.
1964 a.— Ueber einige interessante pathologische Fälle bei Raubtieren im Zoologischen Garten von Budapest [German text; Dutch, English and French summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89, Suppl. 1 (Proc. 5. Internat. Symp. Dis. Zoo-animals, Amsterdam, Apr. 21-25, 1963), pp. 110-114. [W^a.]

Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories. *See* Salsbury's Laboratories. Charles City, Iowa.

Dranga, Ana. *See* Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana.

Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Popa, I.; and Onciu, C.
1964 a.— Epidemiologia helmintiazelor in Delta Dunării (Epidemiology of helminthiasis in the Danube Delta) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 207-216. [W^a.]

Draper, J. W.
1963 a.— Infection with *Lagochilascaris minor* < Brit. Med. J. (5335), Apr. 6, pp. 931-932. [W^a.]

Dreyer, D. A.
1961 a.— Growth of a strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* at room temperature < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 19 (2), pp. 393-396. [W^a.]

Drežančić, Ivo I. [*See also* Karlovič, M.; Vražić, O.; and Drežančić, Ivo I.; *and* Žuković, Marijan; Mikačić, Davor; Drežančić, Ivo I.; and Nikšić, N.]

Drežančić, Ivo I.
1964 a.— A study of neguvon and thiabendazole in the control of gastrointestinal nematodes in pigs < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (11-12), pp. 283-287. [W^a.]

Drežančić, Ivo I.; and Vražić, O.
1964 a.— Suzbijanje želučano-crijevnih nematoda ovaca tiabendazolom (The control of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep by means of thiabendazol) < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (9-10), pp. 228-231, illus. [W^a.]

Drèze, C. *See* Crismer, Roger; Lefebvre, F.; Drèze, C.; and Lochet, E .

Drobner, V. L.
1965 a.— Случай нахождения насекомых в моче (Instances of detection of insects in the urine) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 240-241, illus. [W^a.]

Drobyshev, A. See Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Drobyshev, A.; and Merkulov, E.

Drozdov, V. N.
1962 a.-- Выживаемость яиц Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) в различных условиях внешней среды (Survival rate of Opisthorchis felineus (Rivolta, 1884) eggs under different conditions of external environment) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 323-326. [W^{m}.]

Drozdov, V. N.
1964 a.--Сравнительная эффективность некоторых методов лечения дифиллоботриоза (Comparative efficacy of some methods of diphyllobothriosis treatment) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 492-493. [W^{a}.]

Drozdov, V. N.
1965 a.-- О способах проникновения личинок описторхиса в рыб (On the modes of penetration of Opisthorchis larvae into fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1405-1406. [W^{a}.]

Drozdov, V. N.
1965 b.-- Первые опыты применения гексахлорпараксилола (хлоксила) при лечении описторхоза у детей (First experience using hexachloroparaxylene (chloxyle) for treatment of opisthorchosis in children) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 414-416. [W^{a}.]

Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A. [Parazitol. Otdel Moskovsk. Oblast. Sanepidstants.] See Kozminskaia, I. F.; Viatkina, N. E.; and Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.

Dróżdż, Jan.
1964 a.-- Helmintofauna Cervidae Polski [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, p. 605. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1965 a.-- Helmintofauna Cervidae Polski [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 637. [W^{a}.]

Dróżdż, Jan.
1965 b.-- Badania nad robakami pasożytniczymi i robaczycami jeleniowatych (Cervidae) [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 638-639. [W^{a}.]

Drudge, J. Harold. [See also Knapp, Fred William; and Drudge, J. Harold]

Drudge, J. Harold.
1962 a.-- Horse parasites and their control < Southwest Vet., v. 16 (1), Fall, pp. 31-35. [W^{a}.]

Drudge, J. Harold.
1965 a.-- The use of anthelmintics for parasite control in the horse < Vet. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 243-247. [W^{a}.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Layton, Gordon E.; and Sager, Floyd C.
1964 a.-- Field studies on a mixture of phenothiazine-piperazine-trichclorfon [sic] for parasite control in the horse < Vet. Med., v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 944-946. [W^{a}.]

Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1966 a.-- Control of internal parasites of the horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 378-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Szanto, Joseph; and Wyant, Zae N.
1962 a.-- Studies on the anthelmintic thiabendazole in the horse < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 93-97. [W^{a}.]

Drum, George E.
1965 a.-- Mating behavior of the nematodes Nematospiroides dubius and Obeliscoides cuniculi [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1964 b.-- Observations on fluctuations of populations of lone star ticks (Amblyomma americanum (L.) on cattle [Abstract] < Proc.1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 276-277. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1965 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1964 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 773-776. [W^{a}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.-- Sprays and dips of Shell Compound 4072 to control Boophilus ticks and larvae of the screw-worm on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 395-400. [W^{a}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.
1965 a.--Systemic insecticides in livestock insect control < Vet. Rec. (4566), v. 77 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1418-1420.

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Medley, Jerry G.
1965 a.-- Field tests with insecticides for the control of ticks on livestock < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1131-1136. [W^{a}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Ossorio, J. M.
1966 a.-- Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 107-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1965 a.-- Control of cattle grubs with coumaphos applied by sprayer and spray-dip machine < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (5), Oct., pp. 1017-1018. [W^{a}.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1966 a.-- Control of ticks on cattle with toxaphene applied by power sprayer and spray race < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 471-472. [W^{a}.]

Drynochkina, Z. V. See Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Drynochkina, Z. V.

Dubey, J. P.
1964 b.-- A note on helminthic nodules in local piglets [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 33 (11), June 5, pp. 340-342, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1965 a.-- On some of the helminthic lesions in the Indian domestic duck (Anas platyrhynchos domesticus) < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 190-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1965 a.-- Entamide furoate in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 63-66. [W^{a}.]

Dubey, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1965 b. -- The prevalence of amoebiasis in Delhi, India < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

Dubieńska, Wanda.
1965 a.— Intensywność wydalania jaj nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych w cyklu rocznym na terenie woj. zielonogórskiego [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz. Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 638. [W^a.]

Dubieńska, Wanda; and Scheuring, Witold.
1965 a.— Przyczynek do poznania pasożytów nutrii na terenie woj. zielonogórskiego (A contribution to the recognition of parasites of nutria in the Zielona Góra Province, Poland) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 292-293. [W^a.]

Dubinin, Vsevolod Borisovich.
1963 a.— Mites parasitizing fish [Transl. of 1959 b] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 183-186. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dubinina, M. N.
1963 a.— Fish ligulosis and its control [Transl. of 1959 b] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 144-149. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dubinina, M. N.
1964 b.— Cestodes of the family Ligulidae and their taxonomy < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 173-186, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1964 c.— Un Néodiplostome nouveau de l'île de Formose et redécouverte du Pharyngostome (Trematoda: Strigeata) [Collection William H. Wells et Robert E. Kuntz] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 679-685, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1964 d.— La bourse copulatrice chez Cardiocephalus Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 783-789, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1964 e.— Du statut de quelques Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda). I. < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v. 87, pp. 27-71, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges; and Richard, Josette.
1965 a.— Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Neodiplostomum Railliet, 1919 (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) et considérations sur les néodiplostomes de Milans et de Buses < Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2^e s., v. 36 (4), 1964, pp. 523-531, illus. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]

Dubois, Kenneth P. *See* Brodeur, Jules; and Dubois, Kenneth P.

Ducasse, M. L.; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles.
1964 a.— Étude expérimentale a propos d'un cas d'anguillulose autochtone < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 388-393. [W^a.]

Dudak, Daniel.
1964 a.— Incidence and degree of infection of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) west of the Blue Ridge in Virginia [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet., Charlottesville, May 6-9, 1964] < Virginia J. Sc., n.s., v. 15 (4), Sept., p. 289. [W^a.]

Dudareva, V. M.; Lebedeva, M. A.; and Savel'eva, Z. D.
1954 a.— Влияние трихомонад на течение послеродового периода (Effect of Trichomonas on the course of puerperium) [Russian text] < Akush i Ginek. (6) Nov.-Dec., pp. 48-51. [W^m.]

Dudekovich, G. A.; and Medvedkova, M. M.
1959 a.— Первичная и вторичная локализация эхинококка в женских половых органах (Primary and secondary localization of echinococcosis in the female genitalia) [Russian text] < Akush i Ginek., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 104. [W^m.]

Dudziak, Z. [Katedra Mikrobiol. Slaskiej Akad. Med. Zabrze Rok., Polska] *See* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Dudziak, Z.; Kapp, Zofia; and Szurman, Jan.

Düwel, Dieter. [*See also* Enigk, Karl; Eckert, J.; and Düwel, Dieter]

Düwel, Dieter.
1965 a.— Phenothiazin-Dauermedikamentation zur Lungenwurm-Prophylaxe [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (14), July 15, pp. 263-266. [W^a.]

Duggan, A. J.
1962 b.— The occurrence of human trypanosomiasis among the Kukuba tribe of Northern Nigeria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 151-163. [W^a.]

Duggan, A. J.; and Hutchinson, M. P.
1966 a.— Sleeping sickness in Europeans: A review of 109 cases < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 124-131. [W^a.]

Duggan, J. J.; and Brennan, P. A.
1966 a.— *Heterodera rosii* (Heteroderidae), a new species of cyst-forming nematode from curled dock (*Rumex crispus* L.) [German and French summaries] < Irish J. Agric. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 113-120, pls. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst. [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1963 b.— Some aspects of the epidemiology of loaiasis in relation to the control of transmission < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 97-98; v. 2, pp. 175-176. [W^m.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1964 a.— The transmission by Chrysops spp. (Diptera) of the human and simian strains of Loa [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 64. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1964 b.— Studies on loiasis in monkeys IV.—Experimental hybridization of the human and simian strains of Loa < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), pp. 390-408, illus. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Jamison, D. G.
1955 a.— Sections cut through the skin of the face of an African whose blood contained a very high concentration of microfilariae of *Loa loa* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 299. [W^a.]

Dukić, Radivoj S.
1964 a.— Патоморфолошка испитивања промена у цревима и органима огледних животиња експериментално заражених Јаче вирулентним соЈем *Toxoplasma gondii* пероралним путем (Contribution à la connaissance des alterations pathomorphologiques dans les organes internes chez les rongeurs, infectés expérimentalement par voie buccale avec une souche virulente de *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Serbian text; French summary] < Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 14 (2), pp. 107-117, illus. [W^a.]

Dulac, P.; and Ralaimihoatra, R.
1962 a.— Premier cas malgache de parasitisme humain par *Moniliformis moniliformis* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, v. 30 (2), pp. 159-160. [W^m.]

Dulipovici, N. *See* Iordan, P.; Ciobanu, Ana; Dumitrescu, Maria; and Dulipovic, N.

Dumas, Nicole. *See* Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; Dumas, Nicole; and Rageau, Jean.

Dumitreasă, Adriana. *See* Dobreanu, Ecaterina; Berteanu, Aurelia; and Dumitreasă, Adriana.

Dumitrescu, I. *See* Fulga, C.; Dumitrescu, I.; Constantinescu, N.; and Bernetti, E.

Dumitrescu, Maria. *See* Ciobanu, Ana; and Dumitrescu, Maria; *and* Iordan, P.; Ciobani, Ana; Dumitrescu, Maria; and Dulipovici, N.

Dumlao, Clenio T. *See* Ramirez, Rodolfo P.; and Dumlao, Clenio T.

Dunaevskiĭ, K. A. [Basseĭnov. Sanepidstants. Min. Zdravookhr. USSR, Kiev] *See* Slesarenko, V. V.; and Dunaevskiĭ, K. A.

Dunan, S. *See* Ranque, Jacques; and Dunan, S.

Dunbar, Clarence E. [Bureau Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Eastern Fish Dis. Lab., Kearneysville, West Virginia] *See* Putz, Robert E.; Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Dunbar, Clarence E.

Dunlap, Jack. *See* Beardmore, Howard; Dunlap, Jack; and Ensminger, M. Eugene.

Dunn, Angus M.
1965 a.— *Trichostrongylus askivali* (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). A full description < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 57-59, illus. [W^a.]

Dunn, Frederick L. [Med. Zool. Lab., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Dunn, Frederick L.; *and* Ramachandran, C. P.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Dunn, Frederick L.; and Kershaw, W. E.]

Dunn, Frederick L.
1963 c.— Endoparasitism in Malayan forest mammals [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 292. [W^a.]

Dunn, Mary C. *See* Threlkeld, William Logan; and Dunn, Mary C.

Dunnet, G. M.
1961 a.— Fleas from Macquarie Island, with a description of a new species of Parapsyllus Enderlein < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, Ser. B, v. 30 (3-4), May 9, pp. 43-49, illus. [W^a.]

Dunnet, G. M.
1962 b.— Insects of Macquarie Island. Siphonaptera <Pacific Insects, v. 4 (4), Dec. 15, p. 972. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1965 a.— Ostertagia spp. in lambs and pregnant ewes < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 150-184, illus. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1966 a.— Nematode parasites of free-living rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), in Eastern Australia. I. Variations in the number of *Trichostrongylus retortaeformis* (Zeder) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 185-199. [W^a.]

Dupouey, P.; and Maréchal, J.
1966 a.— Structure antigénique des trypanosomes. I. Étude des antigènes de trois espèces de trypanosomes (*T. mega*, *T. cruzi*, *T. gambiense*) par la fixation du complément, la précipitation en gel et l'immunofluorescence < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 110 (6), June, pp. 888-911, illus. [W^a.]

Durand, B. *See* Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Durand, B.; *and* Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Durand, B. *and* Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Durand, B.; and Robet, C.

Durand, Guy.
[1965 a].— Diagnostic de filariose par leuco-concentration dans le sang périphérique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 949-952, pls. [W^a.]

Duranov, V. S.
1965 a.— Влунние внешнего и внутреннего облучения на устойчивость овец к возбудителю бабезиеллоза (The influence of external and internal radiation on sheep resistance to babesiellosis agent) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 41-44. [W^a.]

Durdyev, B. D.
1964 a.— О комбинированном лечении при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [On the combination treatment of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Turkmenstan., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Duret, Jeanne. [Fac. Med., Bordeaux, France] *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; and Duret, Jeanne; *and* Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.

Durham, William F. [*See also* Quinby, Griffith E.; Armstrong, John F.; and Durham, William F.]

Durham, William F.
1963 a.— Pesticide residues in foods in relation to human health < Residue Rev., v. 4, pp. 33-81. [W^m.]

Đuričković, S. *See* Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Đuričković, S.

Durie, P. H., and Elek, P.
1966 a.— The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (1) Jan., pp. 91-103. [W^a.]

Duriez, R.; Moras, P.; and Gineste, J.
1964 a.— Aspects particuliers d'une distomatose hepatique a *Fasciola hepatica* < Presse Méd., v. 72 (12), Mar. 7, pp. 667-669. [W^m.]

Duron, R. A.
1965 a.— Miocarditis chagasica. (Su primera demostración histológica en Honduras) < Rev. Méd. Hondureña, v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 240-249, illus. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1963 b.— Parasitische Fledermausmilben der Tschechoslowakei. IV. Fam. Trombiculidae, Sarcoptidae, Ixodidae, Argasidae und Dermanyssidae (Acarina) < Časop. Českoslov. Spol. Entom., v. 60 (4), pp. 332-340, illus. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1964 b.— Bericht über die Vertreter der Gattung Diplostaspis Kol., 1857 (= Spinturnix von Heyden, 1826)(Acarina: Gamasides), aufbewahrt im Naturhistorischen Museum in Wien < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 67, 1963, pp. 389-393. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1964 c.-- Some new species of tyroglyphoid mites (Acarina, Tyroglyphoidea), parasitic on bats < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (3), Aug., pp. 220-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dusbábek, František.
1964 d.-- Parasitische Fledermausmilben der Tschechoslowakei. II. Familie Dermanyssidae Kol. 1859 (Acarina: Gamasidea) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 77-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dušek, J.; Kubašta, Miloš; Kočousek, R.; and Kubaštova, B.
1965 a.-- Needle biopsy of the liver in schistosomiasis *mansoni*: The value of histological examination < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 189-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dušková, Františka Lelláková. *See* Lelláková-Dušková, Františka.

Dutson, V. J. *See* Knapp, Stuart Edward; Nyberg, Peter A.; Dutson, V. J.; and Shaw, James Niven.

Dutova, G. M.
1964 a.-- Заражение риккетсиями Провачека головных вшей (Infection of head lice with *Rickettsia prowazeki*) [Russian text] < Vopr. Virus., v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 264-266. [W^{a}.]

Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1964 a.-- Studies on the life-history of *Orientobilharzia turkestanicum* (Skrjabin, 1913) Dutt and Srivastava, 1955 (preliminary report) [letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 33 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 752-753. [W^{a}.]

Dutta, G. P.
1964 a.-- Cytochemistry of *Iodamoeba butschlii* < Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, Part B, Biol. Sc., v. 30 (2), Apr. 26, pp. 47-55, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Dwaronat, Alice. *See* Dwaronat-Gäbler, Alice.

Dwaronat-Gäbler, Alice.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über aktogene Helminthenstadien 3. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Lebensdauer der Mirazidien von *Fasciola hepatica* unter Berücksichtigung verschiedener äusserer Einflüsse [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 31-38. [W^{a}.]

Dwivedi, J. N.; and Singh, C. M.
1965 a.-- The occurrence of *Fasciola gigantica* in the lungs of Indian buffaloes (*Bos bubalis*) < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 667-668. [W^{a}.]

Dyckman, Edward. [School Med., Tufts Univ., Boston, Massachusetts] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Dyckman, Edward.

Dyk, Václav. [DrSc., Brno] [*See also* Dyková, Iva; and Dyk, Václav; *and* Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav; *and* Novák, J.; Dyk, Václav; and Zavadil, Rostislav; *and* Rodák, L.; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav; *and* Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav]

Dyk, Václav.
1960 b.-- Ekologicko-parasitologický rozbor veterinárního obvodu (Oekologisch-parasitologische Analyse eines Veterinär-Rayones) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 8 (29) (3), pp. 205-219, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1961 f.-- Kočka domácí jako hostitel klíštěte obecného (Die Katze als Wirtstier der Gemein-Zecke) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 9 (30) (3-4), pp. 341-344, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1961 g.-- Zúžený okruh hostitelů larev klíštěte obecného (Der eingeschränkte Wirtskreis der Larven der gemeinen Zecke) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 9 (30) (1-2), pp. 143-147. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1962 d.-- Přehled veterinární helmintologie. 2. ed., 138 pp., illus. Praha. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1962 e.-- Veterinární parasitologie. 3. ed., 142 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1963 c.-- Siven americký (*Salvelinus fontinalis* Mitchill, 1815) v pramenech Černého potoka (Der Bachsaibling, *Salvelinus fontinalis* Mitchill, 1815 in den Quellen von Černý potoka) [German summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (3), pp. 231-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1964 a.-- Helminthocenoses of the digestive tract of the trout in various types of waters < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1965 a.-- Úspěchy veterinární parasitologie v letech 1945 až 1965 (Success of veterinary parasitology in the years 1945-1965) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 174-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1965 b.-- Odchylky v intensitě invasí u hostitelů jedné populace ryb < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 20 (6), pp. 411-416. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1965 c.-- Invadování sádkového pstruha motolicí *Crepidostomum farionis* < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 20 (6), pp. 417-422. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav.
1965 d.-- Helminthocenoses of the digestive tract of the common river trout in various types of waters < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 383-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Vaclav; Bartík, M.; Bouda, Jaromír; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1965 a.-- Návody k cvičením z parasitologie. 77 pp., illus. Praha. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; and Chroust, Karel.
1966 a.-- Před sto lety byla zjištěna trichinelóza na našem území (Trichinellosis was discovered 100 years ago on our territory) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (4), pp. 179-181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; and Dyková, Sylva.
1964 a.-- Příspěvek k znalosti helmintů pstruha a lipana řeky Savinje (SFRJ) (Contribution on the knowledge of helminths in trouts and graylings in the river Savinja (SFRJ)) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (4), pp. [illegible], illus. [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; and Lucký, Zdeněk.
1963 b.-- Rezervoáry cizopasníků kapra a jiných užitkových ryb. I. Rezervoáry cizopasníků kapra. II. Rezervoáry cizopasníků užitkových ryb (Reservoire der Schmarotzer des Karpfens und anderer Nutzfische) [German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 11 (32) (1), pp. [illegible], pls. (following p. 58). [W^{a}.]

Dyk, Václav; and Štědronský, Eduard.
1964 a.— Doplňky k znalosti helmintů jihočeských ryb (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Helminthen südböhmischer Fische) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (2), pp. 175-181, illus. [W^a.]

Dyková, Iva.
1964 a.— Die Affinität der Trichinenlarven zur Zungenmuskulatur der Fleischfresser, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur intravitalen Trichinella-Diagnose bei Katzen [Russian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 86-93, illus. [W^a.]

Dykova, Iva.
1964 b.— Invaseschopnost larev svalovce stočeného v roskládající se svalovině (The ability of invasion of larvae *Trichinella spiralis* in decaying musculature) [German, Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B. Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (4), pp. 495-497. [W^a.]

Dyková, Iva; and Dyk, Václav.
1966 a.— Zvláštnosti trichinelózy v ČSSR (Peculiarities of the trichinellosis in ČSSR) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (4), pp. 156-158, illus. pl. [W^a.]

Dyl'ko, M. I. *See* Dyl'ko, N. I.

Dyl'ko, N. I.
1962 b.— Распространение саркоспоридий среди диких позвоночных в Белоруссии (The propagation of Sarcosporidia among wild vertebrates in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.
1962 c.— Idem [English abstract] < Ref. Zhurnal. Biol., Abstr. Zool. Parasitol. (7), pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.
1965 a.— Асаблівасці імунітэту, які ствараецца у выніку ўзаемадзеяння *Babesiella bovis* і макраарганізма [The peculiarities of immunity established as a result of reciprocity between *Babesiella bovis* and the macroorganism] [Belorussian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 106-109. [W^a.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.; and Merkusheva, I. V.
1960 a.— Паразитофауна нутрии (*Myopotamus coypus* Molina) в Белоруссии (Parasitic fauna of the nutria (*Myopotamus coypus* Molina) in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 441-443. [W^a.]

Dzbenski, T. H.
1966 a.— Immuno-fluorescent studies on *Balantidium coli* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 387-389, pl. [W^a.]

Dzhafarov, T. D. [Vetvrach] *See* Aliev, S. Iu.; Khalilova, R. B.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Dzhafarov, T. D.

Dzhalilov, U. D. [*See also* Gavrilova, N. G.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.
1965 a.— О гельминтофауне туркестанского сомика из некоторых водоемов Таджикистана (On the helminth fauna of *Glyptosternum reticulatum* from some Tadzhikistan bodies of water) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk.SSR, v. 8 (7), pp. 35-37. [W^a.]

Dzhankov, Ivan. [Vet. Inst., Stara Zagora] [*See also* Daskalov, Petur; and Dzhankov, Ivan]

Dzhankov, Ivan; et al.
1965 a.— Върху ролята на някои странични фактори в патогенезата на кокцидиозата по пилетата (The role of certain side factors in the pathogenesis of coccidiosis in chickens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (1), pp. [illegible]-66, illus. [W^a.]

Dzhavadov, R. B.
1962 a.— Задачи органов здравоохранения республики по ликвидации и резкому снижению основных гельминтозов в 1959-1965 гг. [Problems of public health services of Azerbaidzhan in liquidation and sharp reduction of principal helminthiases in the years 1959-1965] [Russian text] < Izsled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 55-63. [W^a.]

Dzhikiia, V. V.
1963 a.— Лигулез рыб и рыбоядных птиц Тбилисского моря [Ligulosis of fish and piscivorous birds of the Tbilisskaia sea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 62-66. [W^a.]

Eagle, Rodney J.; and McCauley, James E.
1964 a.— Collection of helminths from marine abyssal fishes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Earle, Kevin Vigors.
1947 a.— Parasitosis intestinal en el Ecuador [English summary] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 4 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 188-203. [W^{m}.]

Earp, Brian J. *See* Farrell, R. Keith; Lloyd, Marilyn A.; and Earp, Brian J.

Easterbrooks, H. L. [Merck & Co., Inc. Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Miller, Robert Frederick; Easterbrooks, H. L., and Brutsman, F. E.

Eaton, R. D. P. [*See also* Meerovitch, Eugene; and Eaton, R. D. P.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1965 a.— Amoebiasis in Saskatchewan < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 483-484. [W^{a}.]

Ebringer, L.; et al.
1965 a.— Effect of trypacidin on *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture and in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 182-189, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eckard, D. M.
1964 a.— Suggestions on the epidemiology and control of Bilharzia < Pub. Health, Johannesburg, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 15, 17, 19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Eckert, J. [*See also* Enigk, Karl; Eckert, J.; and Düwel, Dieter; *and* Pohlenz, J.; Schulze, D.; and Eckert, J.]

Eckert, J.
1963 b.— Zur Therapie des Trichostrongylidenbefalles beim Rind [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 725-731. [W^{a}.]

Eckert, J.; and Bürger, Hans Jürgen.
1965 a.— Methoden zur Gewinnung reiner Stämme von Trichostrongyliden des Hauswiederkäuer < Zentralbl. Vet. Med., Reihe B., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 334-340. [W^{a}.]

Eckert, J.; and Schwarz, R.^{2}
1964 a.—Zur Morphologie der Cuticula von invasionsfähigen Larven einiger Nematoden. Vorläufige Mitteilung [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

Eckert, J.; and Schwarz, R.^{2}
1965 a.— Zur Struktur der Cuticula invasionsfähiger Larven einiger Nematoden [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (2), Oct. 18, pp. 116-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eckert, J.; Stöber, M.; and Schmidt, H.^{4}
1964 a.— Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern (Thelazien) beim Rind in Nordwestdeutschland [Read before 3. Internat. Meet. Dis. Cattle, Copenhagen, Aug. 20-22] [English, French and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 16, Supplement 1, pp. 506-516. [W^{a}.]

Edds, George T. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [*See also* Kirkham, Wayne W.; Kling, J. Malcolm; Edds, George T.; and Neal, Fred C.; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; and Edds, George T.]

Edds, George T.
1963 a.— Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 837-838. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Edds, George T.
1964 a.— Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, p. 126. [W^{a}.]

Edelényi, Béla.
1964 a.— Belsőélősködő férgek a Fertő halaiból (Endohenparasitäre Würmer der Fische im Ferto-See). [Russian and German summaries] < Debrec. Agrár. Főisk. Tudomán. Közlem., v. 9, 1963, pp. 253-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edel'shtein, I. A.
1963 a.— Да пытання аб парушэнні тканкавага абмену ў рэцэпторным полі пры аскарыдознай інтаксікацыі [On the question of disturbance of tissue changes of the receptor field in ascarid intoxication] [Belorussian text] <Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 87-91. [W^{a}.]

Edelweiss, E. [Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, Brasil] *See* Louzada, Antonio; Edelweiss, E.; Wagner, A.; and Louzada, J. L.

Edgar, Samuel Allen. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Bond, D. S.; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.; *and* Prostowo, B. Probo; and Edgar, Samuel Allen]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
[1965 b].— *Eimeria mivati*: A new coccidium of chickens < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 9 (3), Winter, 1964-65, pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1965 c.— New promising controls of three common nematodes of chickens < Highlights Agric. Research, v. 12 (3), Fall, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; Tam, K. F.; and Flanagan, C.
1965 a.— Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1366. [W^{a}.]

Edmonds, Stanley J.
1964 a.— Australian Acanthocephala, No. 11 < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 88, Dec., pp. 41-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edmonds, Stanley J.
1965 a.— Some experiments on the nutrition of *Moniliformis dubius* Meyer (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 337-344. [W^{m}.] [W^{a}.]

Edmonds, Stanley J.; and Dixon, B. R.
1966 a.— Uptake of small particles by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (5018), v. 209, Jan. 1, p. 99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edney, J. M.; and Muchlis, A.
1960 a.— As published in Supplement 15. *See* Edney, J. M.; and Muchlis, A., 1962 a.

Edney, J. M.; and Muchlis, A.
1962 a.— Fascioliasis in Indonesian livestock < Commun. Vet., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 49-62. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Edney, J. M.; and Muchlis, A., 1960 a, as published in supplement 15] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Edson, Eric F.
1960 a.— Threshold effects of organic phosphorus insecticides in the diet of the rat, pig and humans < Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Crop Protect. (Hamburg, Sept. 8-15, 1957), v. 2, Sekt. XVII, p. 1625. [W^{a}.]

Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.
1965 a.— *Hemicriconemoides birchfieldi* n. sp. (Nematoda; Criconematidae) from Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh, India; with a revision of the key to species of Hemicriconemoides [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 157-161, illus. [W^a.]

van Eeden, J. A.; Brown, D. S.; and Oberholzer, G.
1965 a.— The distribution of freshwater molluscs of medical and veterinary importance in south-eastern Africa < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 413-424, illus. [W^a.]

Efimtseva, E. P. [Kafed. Obshch. Biol. i Kafed. Biokhim. Kemerovsk. Med. Inst.] See Bruskin, B. R.; and Efimtseva, E. P.

Egan, H.
1965 a.— Chlorinated pesticide residues in lamb and mutton fat following dipping and other treatment < J. Sc. Food and Agric., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 489-498. [W^a.]

Egerton, John R. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, N. Jersey] See Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Campbell, William Cecil; and Egerton, John R.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; Egerton, John R.; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.

di Egidio, Mario.
1959 c.— Considerazioni radiologiche e rettosigmoidoscopiche sulla bilharziosi intestinale [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 589-617, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1964 a.— Зараженность уток гельминтами в Целинном крае в зависимости от типа водоема (Infection of ducks with helminths in the Tzelinnyi territory in relation to the type of reservoir) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 155-162, illus. [W^a.]

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1964 b.— Дополнение к фауне гельминтов домашних уток и гусей Целинного края (Additional data to the fauna of helminths in domestic ducks and geese of Tselinnyi territory) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 163-166, illus. [W^a.]

Egorova, L. M. See Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Egorova, L. M.

Egorova, P. S. [Astrakhansk. Oblast. San.-Epidemiol. Stants.] See Karaseva, A. N.; and Egorova, P. S.

Egyed, Miklós; and Holló, Ferenć.
1956 b.— Investigation of toluene and Gastin for effectiveness in ascaridosis [Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (4), pp. 419-427. [W^a.]

Ehlers-Bhodigen, Suphorn. See Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Ehlers-Bhodigen, Suphorn.

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [See also Jíra, Jindřich; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Wildführ, Georg]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1961 c.— Anleitung zum Sammeln von Parasiten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 97-106, illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1963 a.— b) Phthiraptera. I. Mallophaga < Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tier-Reichs, v. 5, 3. Abt., Buch 7, 290 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1964 a.— Die Zerlegung parasitischer Arthropoden im Rahmen protozoologischer Untersuchungen [Russian; English; French; and Spanish summaries] < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med. (2), pp. 119-126, illus. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1964 b.— Über die Auswirkungen des strengen Winters 1962/63 auf einige Parasiten und Parasitenwirte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von parasitischen und synanthropen Insekten [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 138-150. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1964 c.— Rachel Carsons Wanderdrossel-Beispiel und die Bakterieninterferenz der Insektizidwirkung auf Warmblüter < Gesundheitswes. u. Desinfekt., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1965 a.— Verzeichnis von Spezialisten zur Determination von Parasiten in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, in Polen und in der Tschechoslowakei [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 193-201. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Gebauer, Otto.
1963 a.— Literaturzusammenstellung über Dasselfliegen-Literatur < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July, pp. 99-103. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1965 a.— Die veterinärmedizinische Parasitologie in den Volksdemokratien. II. Rumänien: Zugleich ein Bericht über das Dictyocaulose-Symposium in Bukarest, 27 November bis 5. Dezember 1963 < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 931-935, map. [W^a.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Wasserburger, Hans-Joachim.
1964 a.— Flöhe des Menschen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Menschenfloh (*Pulex irritans*) und Hundefloh (*Ctenocephalides canis*) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., (9), 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya.
1964 a.— On some injurious trematodes obtained from fresh-water fishes collected in the River Tone and its tributary waters < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (60), Feb., pp. 2-6, map. [W^a.]

Eikmeier, H.; Frese, K.; and Hartwich, J.
1965 a.— Sarkoptesräude mit multipler Aktinomykose der Haut beim Schwein < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 46 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 393-394, illus. [W^a.]

Eikmeier, H.; and Manz, D.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen zur Eosinophilie des Hundes. I. Mitteilung: Rassendisposition und Einfluss der Endoparasiten [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 134-136. [W^a.]

Eisenman, Robert N. [Dept. Biology, Univ. Coll., & Graduate School of Arts & Sc., New York Univ., Bronx] See Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Eisenman, Robert N.

Eksina, G. V. See Tukhmaniants, A. A.; Shakhurina, E. A.; and Eksina, G. V.

Ekstam, Mats.
1964 a.— Trikinos < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 11-17; (2), Jan., pp. 39-49. [W^a.]

El-Afifi, A.
1959 a.— Is there a relationship between Sarcosporidia and the eosinophilic myositis of cattle ? < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 107-112. [W^a.]

El-Afifi, A.

1963 a.— *Cysticercus tenuicollis* infection in the liver of a camel < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 8 (9), 1962, pp. 171-173. [W^a.]

El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M.

1963 a.— Incidence of sarcosporidiosis in the United Arab Republic < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 8 (9), 1962, pp. 195-201, illus. [W^a.]

El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M.

1963 b.— Transmission of *Sarcocystis blanchardi* into white mice < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 8 (9), 1962, pp. 219-223. [W^a.]

El-Afifi, A.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Elmossallami, El Sayed.

1961 a.— A study on the morphology and distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in the intermediate host with special reference to a peculiar case of a Sudanese calf < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 7 (7-8), 1960-1961, pp. 307-315, illus. [W^a.]

El-Amrousi, S. *See* Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I.H.; Soliman, M. K.; and El-Amrousi, S.; *and* Selim, Mohamed Kamal; El-Amrousi, S.; and El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.

El-Bassousi, M.; Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Abd-El Al, A. M. A.

1963 a.— Treatment of active urinary schistosomiasis in children with sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate by the slow method < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 136-141. [W^a.]

Elbl, Alena.

1964 a.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 6. Acarina--Ixodidae < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 105-111. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Elbl, Alena.

1966 a.— Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) of the Congo Rwanda and Burundi. (volumes I-IV.) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., p. 6246. [W^a.]

Eleazer, T. H.

1965 a.— Chronic coccidiosis in English sparrows [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1367. [W^a.]

Elek, P. *See* Durie, P. H., and Elek, P.

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd [Med. Dept., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Awny, Ahmed Yousef; and Hassan, Khalid.

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Hanna, Fouad Yousif.

1963 a.— Larval thrmatodes [*i.e.*, trematodes] from snails *Pirenella conica* and *Melania tuberculata* with special reference to heterophyiasis < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 5 (1-2), Aug., pp. 33-58, illus. [W^a.]

Elias, I. M.; et al.

[1964 a].— Rolul iepurelui de casă, ca rezervor de parazit în infecţia toxoplasmică (The rabbit as a parasite carrier in toxoplasmatic infection) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăi Ştiinţ., Inst. Agronom. Timişoara, v. 7, pp. 305-310. [W^a.]

Elias, M. I.

1966 a.— Beiträge zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 87-99, illus. [W^a.]

Eliava, I. I͡a. [*See also* Bagaturii͡a, N. L.; and Eliava, I. I͡a.]

Eliava, I. I͡a.

1963 a.— Об изучении фитонематод в Грузии [On the study of plant nematodes in Georgia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 215-217. [W^a.]

Eliava, I. I͡a.

1964 a.— О месте рода Tylenchorhynchus в системе Tylenchoidea (Nematoda: Tylenchida) [On the place of the genus Tylenchorhynchus in the system of Tylenchoidea (Nematoda: Tylenchida)] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 36 (3), Dec., pp. 669-673. [W^a.]

Eliava, I. I͡a.

1965 a.— К познанию рода Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) [On the knowledge of the genus Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 169-172. [W^a.]

Eliseev, K. M.

1963 a.— О патогенетической терапии и неспецифической профилактике гельминтозов сельскохозяйственных животных [On the pathogenic therapy and non-specific prophylaxis of livestock helminths] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

Elizarov, Iu. A.

1965 a.— Исследование хеморецепции насекомых и клещей. Физиология контактной хеморецепторной сенсиллы иксодовых клещей (Investigation of chemoreception of insects and ticks. Physiology of the contact chemoreceptory sensilla in ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (10), pp. 1461-1472, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Elkan, Edward.

1965 a. — Myiasis in Australian frogs < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 51-54, pls. [W^a.]

Elkis, H. [Univ. Sao Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* de Jorge, F. B.; Elkis, H.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa]

Elkis, H.; et al.

1963 a.— Avaliação da função hepática através da rosa bengala radioativa (I_{131}), em pacientes com esquistossomíase mansônica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 54; v. 2, p. 117. [W^m.]

Elkis, H.; Meira, Domingos Alves; and Amato Neto, Vicente.

1963 a.— Avaliação da toxicidade de anti-helminticos através da determinação da taxa sérica de transaminase glutâmico-oxalacética < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 116-117; v. 2, pp. 199-200. [W^m.]

Elko, E. E.; and Cantrell, William.

1965 a.— Effect of splenectomy on RE-system stimulation by *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl p. 36. [W^a.]

Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, L.

1964 a.— A narcotic and an immersion medium for living nematodes with some observations on the refractive index of the cuticle < Nematologica, v. 19 (2), pp. 341-343, pls. [W^a.]

Ellis, R. A. *See* Anderson, Winston A.; and Ellis, R. A.

Ellison, Laurence N. See Stabler, Robert Miller; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.

Elmossallami, El Sayed. See El-Afifi, A.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Elmossallami, El Sayed.

El-Nahal, H.M.S. [London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Saoud, M. F. A.; El-Nahal, H. M. S.; and Nelson, George S.]

El-Nahal, H. M.S.

1966 a.— Fluorescent antibody studies on infections with Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) gallinaceum 8B [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 3. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.

1966 b.— Fluorescent antibody staining of oökinetes of Plasmodium berghei (R.C.A.) [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.

1966 c.— Susceptibility of some laboratory animals to infection with Plasmodium vinckei [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

El-Ninny, H. M. [Parasitol., Fac. Med., Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Morcos, Wadih M.; and El-Ninny, H. M.

Eloy, R.

1961 a.— Le traitement de l'ankylostomiase par l'hydroxynaphtoate de bephenium chez l'enfant [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (1), pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed. [Fac. Vet. Med. and Vet. Sect., Min. Agric., Cairo] See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; El-Amrousi, S.; and El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed; and Soliman, M. K.; and El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.

El-Sadr, Hamida. [Parasitol. Dept., Vet. Labs and Research Admin.] See Botros, Anis; and El-Sadr, Hamida; and Tadros, G.; and El Sadr, Hamida.

El-Sawah, H. M. See El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M.

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald. [Amoebiasis Research Unit and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] [See also Maddison, Shirley E.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.; and Maddison, Shirley E.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Hodgson, Robert George; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

1963 b.— The epidemiology of amoebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 155; v. 2, p. 268. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

1965 a. — Immunological tests in helminthic diseases < Nature, London (5011), v. 208, Nov. 13, pp. 696-697. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

1965 b.— Amoebiasis—real and iatrogenic [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., p. 343. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

1966 a.— Incidence of dioecious helminths [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 417-418. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Maddison, Shirley E.

1965 a.— Invasive amoebiasis. An attempt at a trigger < South African J. Sc., v. 51 (4), Apr., p. 172. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.

1963 a.— Dehydroemetine < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 163; v. 2, p. 282. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Proctor, E. M.

1965 a.— Distinction between Taeniarhynchus saginata and Taenia solium < South African J. Sc., v. 61 (5), May, pp. 215-217. [W^{a}.]

El-Shabrawi, M. N. See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; Zaki, K.; and El-Shabrawi, M. N.

El-Shawi, Nazar N. [Central Path. Inst. and Bacteriol. Dept., Med. Coll., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] [See also Shamma, Ahmed H.; Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil; and El-Shawi, Nazar N.]

El-Shawi, Nazar N.; Babero, Bert Bell; and Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla.

1963 a.— Observations on trichostrongylosis in Iraq < Parassitologia, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 161-174. [W^{a}.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.

1965 a. — Repository antimalarial drugs: N,N′-diacetyl-4,4′-diaminodiphenylsulphone and related 4-acylaminodiphenylsulphones < Nature, London (4984), v. 206, May 8, pp. 630-631. [W^{a}.]

El-Zaidy, Samira.

1964 a.— The humidity response of the pigeon louse, Columbicola columbae L. (Anoplura, Mallophaga) < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 56, v. 47, pp. 287-295, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emchuk, E. M.

1961 a.— Аргасовые и иксодовые клещи, их распространение на Украине и методы сбора [Argasid and ixodid ticks, Argasidae and Ixodidae, their distribution in the Ukraine, and methods of collecting them] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 167-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emchuk, E. M.

1961 b.— Борьба с иксодовыми клещами [Control of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 338-340. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C. [See also Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.]

Emerson, Kary C.

1964 f.— Two new species of Rallicola from Tasmania (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 3, Mar. 9, pp. 30-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.

1965 a.— The Vernon L. Kellogg Mallophaga type material in the Cornell University collection < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 46-50. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.

1965 b.— A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 68-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.

1966 a.— A new species of Mallophaga (Ischnocera: Degeeriella) from the Caracara < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 79, May 23, pp. 21-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.

1965 a.— A new species of Kelerimenopon (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands < Florida Entom., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 117-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emmons, Richard W.
1966 a.— Colorado tick fever: Prolonged viremia in hibernating *Citellus lateralis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 428-433. [W^{a}.]

Ende, Helmut.
1964 a.— Behandlungsversuche mit dem Naphthalophosphat Präparat Maretin$^{(R)}$ zur Bekämpfung des Magen-Darm-rundwurm-Befalles beim Jungrind. Inaug. Diss. (Hannover). 44 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Enderica Vélez, Rafael.
1964 a.— Parasitosis intestinal. Ecologia < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Enge, Luiz Gustavo Horta Barbosa. [Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo] *See* de Brito, Thales; and Enge, Luiz Gustavo Horta Barbosa.

Engelbrecht, E.
1965 a.— Nouvelle réaction pour le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose [English summary] < Path. et Microbiol., v. 28 (6), pp. 907-916. [W^{a}.]

Engelbrecht, Hans; and Palm, Viktor.
1964 a.— Der endogene Glykogen- und Fettstoffwechsel in seiner Bedeutung für die Differenzierung, Lebens- und Infektionsfähigkeit der Entwicklungsstadien parasitischer Würmer < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 88-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Engel'shtein, A. S.; and Kigel, R. M.
1965 a.— Случай паразитирования *Gongylonema pulchrum* у человека (Cases of people harbouring *Gongylonema pulchrum*) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43; v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-164. [W^{a}.]

English, P. B.; and Sprent, John Frederick Adrian.
1965 a.— The large roundworms of dogs and cats: Effectiveness of piperazine salts against immature *Toxocara canis* in prenatally infected puppies < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 50, 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl. [Inst. Parasitol. and Vet. Med. Zool., Vet. Coll. Hanover] [*See also* Boray, J. C.; and Enigk, Karl]

Enigk, Karl.
1965 a.— Behandlung und Vorbeuge des Parasitenbefalles der Pferde < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 493-496. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Düwel, Dieter.
1963 d.— Die Therapie der Dictyocaulose des Rindes [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 733-736. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Enigk, Karl; and Düwel, Dieter.
1964 a.— Die Therapie der Dictyocaulose des Rindes [Discussion of 1963 d] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 117-118. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; and Eckert, J.
1960 a.— Die Desinfektion von Tierausläufen [English French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 179 (3), July, pp. 397-432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Eckert, J.; and Düwel, Dieter.
1962 a.— The efficiency of thiabendazole against trichostrongylids and lung worms in cattle < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 70-76. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. Moch. Sirodz.
1964 a.— Zur Empfänglichkeit von Haus- und Wildwiederkäuern für *Theileria ovis* (Piroplasmidea) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 276-287. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. Moch. Sirodz.
1964 b.— Zur Wirtsspezifität von *Babesia motasi* und *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) [English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 309-318. [W^{a}.]

Enigk, Karl; Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Tietjen, C.
1965 a.— Die Lebensdauer von Helmintheneiern und --larven in Schwemmist [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 102-106. [W^{a}.]

Ensminger, M. Eugene. [Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington] [*See also* Beardmore, Howard; Dunlap, Jack; and Ensminger, M. Eugene]

Ensminger, M. Eugene; and Brannon, David H.
[1953 a].— Handy spray and dip guide for control of external parasites of livestock < Stockmen's Handb. Sept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course, Dec., 1952, pp. 120-124. [W^{a}.]

Ensminger, P. W. [Bacteriologist, Lilly Research Lab.] *See* Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M.

Entner, Nathan. [Dept. Path. and Preventive Med., N. Y. Univ. School Med., N. Y., N. Y.] *See* Bloom, Sherman; and Entner, Nathan.

Epshtein, V. M.
1962 a.— Обзор рыбьих пиявок (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) Берингова, Охотского и Японского морей (A review of Hirudinea of the Beringean, Okhotsk and Japan seas) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 144 (5), June 11, pp. 1181-1184. [W^{m}.] [For English transl. see 1962 d]

Epshtein, V. M.
1962 d.— Idem [English transl.] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 144 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 648-650. [W^{a}.]

Epshtein, V. M.
1964 b.— Towards a zoogeographical characterization of the fish leeches of the Amur Basin [Transl. of 1964 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 159 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 907-908, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Epshtein, V. M.
1965 a.— О систематическом положении, распространении и происхождении эндемичной каспийской пиявки *Piscicola caspica* Selensky (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) (On the systematic position, distribution and origin of the Caspian endemic leech--*Piscicola caspica* Selensky (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (12), pp. 1858-1861, illus. [W^{a}.]

Epstein, Ervin.
1966 a.— Scabies, ten years later < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Eraky, M. A. S. *See* Hafez, Mahmoud; Abou-Nasr, A. E.; and Eraky, M. A. S.

Erasmus, David A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cardiff] [*See also* Nasir, Pir; and Erasmus, David A.; and Probert, Allan J.; and Erasmus, David A.]

Erasmus, David A.
1964 a.— Studies on the biology of *Cyathocotyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 16p. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.; and Bennett, L. J.
1965 a.— A study of some of the factors affecting excystation in vitro of the metacercarial stages of *Holostephanus lühei* Szidat, 1936 and *Cyathocotyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 (Strigeida: Trematoda) < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 185-196, illus. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.; and Öhman, Christina.
1963 a.— The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 7-35, illus. [W^a.]

Ercoli, N. [Dept. Exper. Therap., Inst. Venez. Invest. Cient., Caracas, Venezuela] [*See also* Chakravarty, N.; Sanchez, Marcolina; and Ercoli, N.]

Ercoli, N.
1963 a.— Chemotherapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 186-187; v. 2, pp. 322-323. [W^m.]

Erdmann, Kurt.
1965 a.— Einführung in die Zoologie für Landwirte und Tierärzte. 329 pp., illus. Jean. [W^a.]

Erdös, A.; and Gerlach, H.
1966 a.— Hexamitiasis bei Tauben [English summary] < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 26, 27. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1964 a.— Revise helmintofauny ryb z území Československa. II. Rod Allocreadium Looss 1900 (Trematoidea: Allocreadiidae) (Revision of the helminthofauna of fishes on the territory of Czechoslovakia. II. Genus Allocreadium Looss 1900 (Trematoidea: Allocreadidae)) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 127-140, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1965 a.— Die Morphogenese der chitinoiden Teile des Haptors bei *Gyrodactylus decorus* Malmberg, 1956 (Monogenoidea) und ihre morphologisch-metrische Variabilität < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 359-370, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1965 b.— Die Morphogenese der chitinoiden Teile des Haptors bei *Gyrodactylus tincae* (Malmberg, 1956) Malmberg 1964 (Monogenoidea) und ihre morphologisch-metrische Variabiltät < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 173-184, illus. [W^a.]

Ergle, L. N. *See* Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Neal, Fred C.; Bogue, J. H.; and Ergle, L. N.

Erhardova, Božena.
1961 b.— *Fascioloides magna* in Europe [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 91-106, illus. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena.
1964 a.— Hlístice z čeledi Capillariidae u myšovitých Hlodavců v ČSSR (Nematodes of the family Capillariidae from small rodents in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 141-144, illus. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena.
1964 b.— K systematickému postavení motolic z podčeledi Paramphistomatinae ve střední a jihovýchodní Evropě na základě morfologických znaků (To the systematic position of trematodes of the subfamily Paramphistomatinae according to morphological features in central and southeastern Europe) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 145-150, illus. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane G.
1964 a.— Anemia in mice exposed to infection with irradiated or nonirradiated *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 53. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane G.
1965 a. — The fate of gamma-irradiated *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 574-578. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane G.
1965 b.— Anemia in mice infected with gamma-irradiated or nonirradiated *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 996-1002, illus. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane G.; and Caldwell, William L.
1965 a. — Acquired resistance in mice and rats after exposure to gamma-irradiated cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 566-573. [W^a.]

Erickson, J. David.
1965 a.— Report on the problem of Ichthyosporidium in rainbow trout < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 179-184, illus. [W^a.]

Erling, Homer G. *See* Allen, Rex Wayne; and Erling, Homer G.

Ermolova, E. N.
1961 b.— Новая нематода—*Nematodirus brevispiculus* n. sp. (Trichostrongylidae) (A new nematode *Nematodirus brevispiculus* sp. n. (Trichostrongylidae)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 107-111, illus. [W^a.]

Ernek, E. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [*See also* Grešiková, M.; and Ernek, E.; *and* Grešiková, M.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Nosek, J.]

Ernek, E.
1963 a.— The role of water birds in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 3 pp. 179-180. [W^m.]

Ernst, S. E. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] *See* Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, Owen H.; *and* Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; and Naumycheva, Marii͡a Ivanovna.
1963 a.— Allergy in swine ascaridosis [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 801-803. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Naumycheva, Marii͡a Ivanovna; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1963 a.— Гельминтозы свиней [Helminthiases of swine] [Russian text] 255 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Escalante, Constancio T. (*jr.*). *See* Tongson, Mario S.; Escalante, Constancio T. (*jr.*); Santos, Romeo F.; and Allado, Fe P.

Escarra, Carlos Blattner. *See* Blattner Escarra, Carlos.

Esch, Gerald Wisler. [*See also* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Race, George J.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler; *and* Race, George J.; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Martin, James H.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1964 b.— The effects of cortisone and pre-infection starvation on the establishment of larval *Multiceps serialis* in mice < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 80 (2), Dec., pp. 114-120, illus. [W^a.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and McDaniel, James S.
1965 a.— A new cestode from the least sandpiper, *Erolia minutilla* < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (2), Apr., pp. 252-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eschle, James L.; and DeFoliart, Gene R.
1965 a.— Control of mink myiasis caused by the larvae of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 529-531. [W^{a}.]

Escobar, J. J.
1963 a.— Efectos del tiabendazol en multiples parasitos intestinales < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos p. 114; v. 2, pp. 196-197. [W^{m}.]

Escobar Aldasoro, Guillermo; and Castelao, Daniel.
1961 a.— Giardiasis. Su importancia en la patologia digestiva infantil < Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 24 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 433-438. [W^{m}.]

de Esesarte, Gerardo. *See* Ruiloba Benitez, José; de Esesarte, Gerardo; and Kawashima, Kazuko.

Esikov, V. I.
1965 a.— Токсоплазмоз и его диагностика [Toxoplasmosis and its diagnosis] [Russian text] <Sel'skoe Khoziaĭstvo Kirgizii, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 33. [W^{a}.]

Eskanderov, G. L.
1962 a.— К вопрозу об особенностях эпидемиологии аскаридоза в Дербенте (On the particularities of ascariasis epidemiology in Derbent) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 240. [W^{m}.]

Espinoza, Louis.
1961 a.— Fréquence de l'amibe dysentérique dans deux groupes de populations en Équateur [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 700-703. [W^{a}.]

Espinoza, Louis.
1961 b.— Influence favorable de la testostérone sur les séquelles intestinales post-amibiennes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 703-706. [W^{a}.]

Espírito Santo, M. *See* Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Espírito Santo, M.; Barbosa, J. M.; and Mello, Sylvia A.

Essary, E. O.
1965 a.— Relation of pesticides to poultry products and product development [Abstract] < Proc. 62. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Dallas, Texas, Feb.1-3), pp. 268-269. [W^{a}.]

Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin; and Fennell, Robert H. (*jr.*)
1964 a.— Immunofluorescent study of experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 116 (3), July, pp. 728-730, illus. [W^{a}.]

Esser, H. O.; and Müller, P. W.
1966 a.— Metabolism of GS 13005, a new insecticide < Experientia, v. 22 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 36-38. [W^{a}.]

Essig, H. W.; Knight, Robert A.; Pund, W. A.; and Holmes, F.
1966 a.— Test effects of low phenothiazine levels on cattle < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 6, 7. [W^{a}.]

Essig, H. W.; and Pund, W. A.
1965 a.— Various methods of horn fly control in beef cattle < Bull. (707) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station May, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

Esslinger, Jack H.
1963 a.— Primate filariasis in Colombia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 79-80; v. 2, pp. 152-154. [W^{m}.]

Estarli, Esteban Gutierrez. *See* Gutierrez Estarli, Esteban.

Esteban Fernández, José D. *See* Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Selva Vallespinosa, José Ma.; and Esteban Fernández, José D.

Esterly, James A.; and Warner, Nancy E.
1965 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia. Twelve cases in patients with neoplastic lymphoreticular disease < Arch. Path., v. 80 (5), Nov., pp. 433-441, pl. [W^{a}.]

de Eston, Tede Eston. *See* Eston de Eston, Tede.

Eston, Verônica. *See* Jamra, Michel Abu; Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; Eston, Verônica; and Eston de Eston, Tede.

Eston de Eston, Tede. *See* Jamra, Michel Abu; Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; Eston, Verônica; and Eston de Eston, Tede.

Etges, Frank J. [*See also* Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Etges, Frank J.]

Etges, Frank J.; Bell, Eleanor J.; and Gilbertson, Donald E.
1965 a.— Microbial degradation of molluscicidal chemicals [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Etinger, Haya; and Halevy, S.
1964 a.— Lipid biochemistry of *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 409-413, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eubank, N. H. *See* Bailey, Wiford Sherrill; Cabrera, Deogracias J.; Eubank, N. H.; and Diamond, D. L.

Euzéby, Jacques A. [Prof. Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon] [*See also* Dams, R.; Bussiéras, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; *and* Goret, P.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1965 a.— Les maladies vermineuses des bovins et ovins au pâturage < Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 71-72, 74. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1965 b.— Le téniasis du chien et du chat, et ses conséquences économiques et sociales < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 38, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 167-211. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1965 c.— Le téniasis des Galliformes. Espèces affectées — importance [Spanish, English and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 116 n.s., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 381-397. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1965 d.— L'immunologie des helminthoses [Spanish, English and German summaries] < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 116, n.s., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 435-473. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Bussiéras, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1962 a.— Chimio-prophylaxie des coccidioses intestinales du lapin par le mélange Nitrofural-Furazolidone (aà) incorporé à la nourriture des animaus. (1re note) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 64 (4), pp. 399-407. [W^{a}.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Bussiéras, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1962 b.-- Chimio-prophylaxie des coccidioses intestinales du lapin par le mélange Nitrofural + Furazolidone (āā) incorporé à la nourriture des animaux. Deuxième note: Influence de l'administration du médicament sur la sporogénèse des ookystes < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 64 (5), pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Bussiéras, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1962 c.-- Chimio-prophylaxie des coccidioses intestinales du lapin par le mélange Nitrofural + Furazolidone (āā) incorporé à la nourriture des animaux. Troixième note: Etude de la toxicité chronique de mélange médicamenteux < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 64 (5), pp. 417-420. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Gevrey, J.
1963 a.-- A propos du traitement de la syngamose < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 65 (4), pp. 213-217. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Gevrey, J.; and Moraillon, P.
1963 a.-- Evolution du parasitisme helminthique dans un troupeau d'ovins. Resultats des observations faites en 1961-62 < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 65 (3), pp. 145-159. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis.
[1956 c].-- Recherches sur les cestodes tétraphyllides des sélaciens des cotes de France. Thèse (Montpellier) 263 pp., illus. Montpellier. [Lib. BPL]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, C.
1965 a.-- Sur un Polystomatidae (Monogenea) récolté à Madagascar chez Rana mascareniensis Duméril et Bribon < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (4), 1964, pp. 392-401, illus. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.
1965 a.-- Diplectanidae (Monogenea) de téléostéens de la Méditerranée occidentale. II. Parasites d'Epinephelus gigas (Brünnich, 1768) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 517-523, illus. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.
1965 b.-- Lamellodiscus serranelli n. sp. (Monogenea) parasite de Téléostéens du genre Serranus < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 261-264, illus. [W^a.]

Evans, G. Owen; Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.
1963 a.-- Decouverte du cycle evolutif du genre Myialges avec description d'une espece nouvelle (Myialgidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (34), Dec., pp. 486-500, illus. [W^a.]

Evans, G. Owen; and Till, W. M.
1964 a.-- A new species of Dermanyssus and a redescription of Steatonyssus superans Zemskaya (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Acarologia, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 624-631, illus. [W^a.]

Evans, G. Owen; and Till, W. M.
1965 a.-- Studies on the British Dermanyssidae (Acari: Mesostigmata). I. External morphology < Bull Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 13 (8), pp. 249-294. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Evens, F.
1963 a.-- Maladie du sommeil a Trypanosoma rhodesiense au Rwanda-Burundi < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 843-852. [W^m.]

Everhart, W. Harry. See Anderson, Richard B.; and Everhart, W. Harry.

Evplov, N. N.
1965 a.-- Эффективные препараты для лечения тейлериоза [Effective preparations for the treatment of theileriasis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Tadzhikistan., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

Evranova, V. G. [Kafedra Parazitol. i Lab. Kul'tury Tkanei] [See also Sergeeva, P. A.; and Evranova, V. G.]

Evranova, V. G.
1962 a.-- Ускоренный метод дифференциальной диагностики яиц и личинок гельминтов с помощью люминесцентной микроскопии (The rapid method of differential diagnostics of helminth eggs and larvae using luminescent microscopy) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 89, pp. 197-204. [W^a.]

Evseeva, V. E.
1964 a.-- По поводу описания Р. Е. Шульман нового вида клеща Haemolaelaps dogieli (Laelaptidae, Gamasides) с лесной мышовки (To the description by R. E. Shulman of a new mite Haemolaelaps dogieli (Laelaptidae, Gamasides) from Sicista betulina Pallas) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (7), pp. 1076-1077, illus. [W^a.]

Ewers, William H.
1965 a.-- The incidence of larval trematodes in adults of Velacumantus australis (Quoy and Gaimard) (Gasteropoda : Potamididae) < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

Ewers, William H.; and Rose, C. R.
1965 a.-- Trematode parasitism and polymorphism in a marine snail < Science (3678), v. 148, June 25, pp. 1747-1748. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A. [See also Buckner, R. G.; Brock, William E.; and Ewing, S. A.]

Ewing, S. A.
1965 a.-- Method of reproduction of Babesia canis in erythrocytes < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 727-733, illus. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.
1965 b.-- Observations on the persistence and recurrence of Babesia canis infections in dogs < Vet. Med., v. 60 (7), July, pp. 741-744. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Buckner, R. G.
1965 a.-- Manifestations of babesiosis, ehrlichiosis, and combined infections in the dog < Am. J. Vet. Research (113), v. 26, July, pp. 815-828, illus. [W^a.]

Eyles, Don Edgar. [1915-1963] [For necrology see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 121.][W^a.][For necrology see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., 1964, p. 103] [W^a.] [See also Warren, McWilson; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Eyles, Don Edgar]

Eyles, Don Edgar.
1963 b.-- The species of simian malaria: Taxonomy, morphology, life cycle and geographical distribution of the monkey species [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 3, Spec. Symp., pp. 360-366. [W^a.]

van Eyndhoven, G. L.
1964 a.-- The nasal mites of the domestic goose and the eider (Acarina, Rhinonyssidae) < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 39, Jan. 17, pp. 297-307, illus. [W^a.]

Fabian, William E. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] See Marquardt, William C.; and Fabian, William E.

Fabiani, Georges; and Orfila, Jeanne.
1965 a.— Le stade initial de l'infection de la souris par Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 347-353, 355-356. [W^m.]

Faccioli, A. [Clinica Chirurgica Generale, Univ. Modena] See Peracchia, A.; Fantoni, P. A.; Maffei, A.; and Faccioli, A.

Fadness, Laverne [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Insts. Health, National Inst. of Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Clark, Gordon Marston; Lutz, Alvin E.; and Fadness, Laverne.

Făgărăşanu, I.; Burlui, D.; and Albu, E.
1965 a.— Tratamentul chirurgical al chistului hidatic (The surgical treatment of hydatic cyst) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 203-209. [W^a.]

Fagard, P.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em.
1962 a.— Transmission d'un trypanosome du groupe brucei aux embryons de poulet par inoculation sur la membrane chorio-allantoïdienne. Naissance d'un poussin infecté d'un trypanosome du groupe brucei [English, Flemish, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 42 (5), pp. 697-702. [W^m.]

Fagasiński, Andrzej.
1964 a.— Helmintofauna płazów Bieszczadów [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, p. 605. [W^a.]

Fagasiński, Andrzej.
1964 b.— Helminth parasites of partridge (Perdix perdix L.) of chosen hunting grounds in Poland [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (38), pp. 433-439, illus. [W^a.]

Fagasiński, Andrzej.
1965 a.— Helmintofauna bażantów w Polsce [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 637. [W^a.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz. [See also El-Afifi, A.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; and Elmossallami, El Sayed; and Mahmoud, A. H.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Selim, Mamud K.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
1961 a.— Study on some trematodes and cestodes of rodents < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 7 (7-8), 1960-1961, pp. 215-229. [W^a.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
1964 a.— Studies on some helminth parasites of small mammals (carnivores and rodents) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 135-147, illus. [W^a.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz.
[1965 a].— Some parasitic worms from insectivores [English text; Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 1 (2), 1964, pp. 75-97, illus. [W^a.]

Faibusovich, G. M.; and Guseva, V. A.
1965 a.— О состоянии желчных путей при описторхозе (клинико-рентгенологические сопоставления (On the status of bile ducts in opisthorchosis (clinico-rentgenological comparisons)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 410-414. [W^a.]

Faigle, J. W. [Research Lab., Pharm. Dept., Ciba, Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] See Hess, R.; Faigle, J.W.; and Lambert C.

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] [See also Donckaster Rodriguez, Raul; and Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; et al.
1963 b.— Tratamento de las teniasis con un derivado de la salicilamida (el N-(2'-cloro-4'-nitrofenil) 5-clorosalicilamida o Yomesán "Bayer") < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 116; v. 2, p. 199. [W^m.]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; et al.
1963 c.— Ensayo terapeutico de la amibiasis intestinal crónica con quimioterápicos, antibióticos y placebo, con el sistema doble-ciego < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 164; v. 2, pp. 283-284. [W^m.]

Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Reyes, Hernan.
1964 a.— Consideraciones sobre la clinica de las parasitosis en Chile. I. La anamnesis < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr. June, pp. 59-62. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre. [Inst. Med. Trop. Clin. Léopold II, Anvers] [See also Evans, G. Owen; Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.; and Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and Laarman, J. J.; and Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and de Mulder, P.; and Vandepitte, J.; Michaux, J. L.; Fain, Alexandre; and Gatti, F.; and Vanderick, F.; Fain, Alexandre; Langi, S.; and van Balen, J.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1961 n.— Introduction à l'étude des filarioses < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 241-249. [W^m.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1961 o.— Synthèse des travaux < Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 381-386. [W^m.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1961 p.— Observations sur les acariens de la sous-famille Lawrencarinae (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes). (Note preliminaire) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 97 (9-10), Oct. 21, pp. 245-255, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 q.— L'influence du sommeil hibernal sur la gale sarcoptique chez les Chauves-souris < Verhandl. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 476-479. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1962 r.— Insects of Macquarie Island. Acarina: Trombidiformes: Ereynetidae < Pacific Insects, v. 4 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 921-928, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 q.— Nouveaux rhinonyssides (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (1-2), Sept. 28, pp. 61-85, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 r.— Diagnoses de nouveaux acariens parasites (familles Psoroptidae et Sarcoptidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 68 (1-2), Sept. 28, pp. 153-156. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 s.— Les acariens producteurs de gale chez les lemuriens et les singes avec une etude des Psoroptidae (Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 39 (32), Dec., 125 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 t.— Nouveaux acariens psoriques parasites de marsupiaux et de singes Sud-Americains (Psoralgidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (23), Aug., pp. 322-332, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1963 u.— Un nouvel acarien producteur de gale chez un singe Sud-Americain < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (32), Nov., pp.467-470, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 g.— Nouveaux Rhinonyssidae et Ereynetidae parasites nasicoles d'oiseaux (Acarina: Mesostigmata et Trombidiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 70 (1-2), Sept., pp. 29-39, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 h.— Notes sur trois nouveaux acariens parasites < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 70 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 297-300. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 i.— Les Ophioptidae, acariens parasites des ecailles des serpents (Trombidiformes) < Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 40 (15), Aug., pp. 1-57, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 j.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 9. Acariens des voies respiratoires < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 133-142, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 k.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 4. Vermes—Cestoda < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 69-71. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 l.— Observations sur la biologie de *Cordylobia ruandae* et de son hôte *Grammomys dolichurus surdaster* au Rwanda. Parasitisme des pupes de cette mouche par des chalcidoides [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (6), pp. 1095-1104. [W^m.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 m.— Chaetotaxie et classification des Gastronyssidae avec description d'un nouveau genre parasite nasicole d'un ecureuil sudafricain (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 70 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 40-52, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 n.— Un nouveau genre et deux nouvelles espèces d'acariens nasicoles d'oiseaux (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 70 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 123-128, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 o.— *Edentalges choloepi* sp. n., acarien parasite cuticole du paresseux didactyle *Choloepus didactylus* (L.) (Psoroptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 103-107, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 p.— Les acariens parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de Belgique. IV. Notes sur quelques Rhinonyssidae avec description de deux especes nouvelles < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 55-61, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 q.— Les Lemurnyssidae parasites nasicoles des Lorisidae africains et des Cebidae sud-américains. Description d'une espèce nouvelle. (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 453-457, illus. [W^m.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1964 r.— Notes sur quelques acariens parasites des voies respiratoires d'oiseaux sud-americains (Rhinonyssidae: Mesostigmata) < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (33), Apr. pp. 3-12, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 a.— Quelques aspects de l'endoparasitisme par les acariens < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 317-327. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 b.— A review of the family Rhyncoptidae Lawrence parasitic on porcupines and monkeys (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Advances Acarol., v. 2, pp. 135-159, pls.[W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 c.— Diagnoses d'Acariens parasites nouveaux < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 72 (1-2), 30 Sept., pp. 152-160. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 d.— Nouveaux genres et espèces d'Acariens sarcoptiformes parasites. (Note préliminaire) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 72 (3-4), 30 Dec., pp. 252-256. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 e.— Un nouveau type d'hypope, parasite cuticole de rongeurs africains (Acari: Sarcoptiformes) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 82-90, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.
1963 c.— Les acariens parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de Belgique. III. Nouvelles observations sur les rhinonyssides avec description de cinq especes nouvelles < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (33), Nov., pp. 471-485, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Bafort, J.
1964 a.— Les acariens de la famille Cytoditidae (Sarcoptiformes) description de sept espèces nouvelles < Acarologia, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 504-528, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (*jr.*).
1963 a.— Un nouveau parasite du manchot d'Adélie (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (32), Apr., pp. 3-7, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (*jr.*).
1963 b.— Deux nouveaux Rhinonyssides communs aux faunes d'Amerique du Nord et de Belgique < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 99 (26), Sept., pp. 375-386, illus. [W^a.]

Fairclough, R.; and Parsons, B. T.
1964 a.— A note on the chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis in Kenya < AVC and Agric. Engineer., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 169-171, illus. [W^a.]

Falcão, Alda Lima. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rur., Belo Horizonte Minas Gerais] *See* de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; and Falcão, Alda Lima.

Fallis, Albert Murray. [*See also* Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Fallis, Albert Murray]

Fallis, Albert Murray.
1965 a.— Protozoan life cycles < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1), pp. 85-94, illus. [W^a.]

Fallis, Albert Murray; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1966 a.— On the epizootiology of infections caused by *Leucocytozoon simondi* in Algonquin Park, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 101-112. [W^a.]

Fallon, G. A.
1965 a.— Redwater fever < Vet. Rev., M. and B. Publication, v. 16 (4), June, pp. 63-69. [W^a.]

Falsen, Enevold. *See* Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; Strannegård, Œrjan; and Falsen, Enevold.

Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, James.
1965 a.— Experimental transfer of paragonimus infection from small to large carnivorous hosts by feeding < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 55-67, illus. [W^m.]

Fankhauser, R.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmose bei Murmeltieren (*Marmota marmota* Lin.) [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 607-611, pl. [W^a.]

Fankhauser, R.; and Fischer, K.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmose bei Marder und Eichhörnchen [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz Arch. Tierh., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 611-615, pl. [W^a.]

Fanta N., Enrique. *See* Ceruti D., Eliana; Fanta N., Enrique; and Rizzardini P., Mabalda.

Fantoni, P. A. [Clinica Chirurgica Generale, Univ. Modena] *See* Peracchia, A.; Fantoni, P. A.; Maffei, A.; and Faccioli, A.

Farges, P.; and Mahoudo, A.
1944 a.— Pancréatite aiguë par distomatose cholédocienne < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 745-746. [W^a.]

Faria, Jane L. [Inst. Biol., Univ. Minas Gerais; Belo Horizonte, Mg., Brasil] [*See also* Stohler, Harro R.; Frey, J. R.; Pellegrino, José; and Faria, Jane L.]

Faria, Jane L.; and Pellegrino, José.
1963 a.— Observaçoes sôbre a infecçao experimental do hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 281-286. [W^m.]

Farias Diamantides, Rafael. *See* Teixeira dos Santos, Virginio; Farias Diamantides, Rafael; and Rodrigues Muller, Olmiro.

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1966 a.— Bilharzial splenomegaly and refractory anaemia < Brit. Med. J. (5506), v. 2, July 16, pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

Farid, Zoheir; Nichols, J. H.; Bassily, S.; and Schulert, Arthur, R.
1965 a.— Blood loss in pure *Ancylostoma duodenale* infection in Egyptian farmers < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 14 (3), May, pp. 375-378, illus. [W^a.]

Farina, Pietro; and Guerra, Luigi.
1963 a.— Sulla fibrocolangiomatosi epatica. Contributo anatomo-clinico su un caso da probabile distomatosi epatica [French and English summaries] < Pathologica, (829-830) v. 55, Sept.-Oct., pp. 299-314, illus. [W^m.]

Farkhadi, R. R. *See* Lerner, P. M.; Farkhadi, R. R.; Ishchutina, K. F.; and Karaseva, A. P.

Farmer, John Neville.
1965 a.— Gizzard lesions associated with *Haemoproteus sacharovi* infections of pigeons < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 71, 1964, pp. 537-542, illus. [W^a.]

Farooq, M.
1963 a.— Medical and economic importance of schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 3-4; v. 2, pp. 15-16. [W^m.]

Farooqui, Nasrullah; and Ali, Syed Mehdi.
1965 b.— On *Pseudophysaloptera formosana formosana* (Yokogawa, 1922) Linicicome, 1948 from *Sorex perroteti* in India < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 203-206, illus. [W^a.]

Farr, Marion Margaret. [1903-] [*For port. see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., 1965, pp. 110-111] [W^a.]

Farr, Marion Margaret.
1964 a.— Life cycle of *Eimeria gallopavonis* Hawkins in the turkey [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Farr, Marion Margaret.
1965 a.— Coccidiosis of the lesser scaup duck, *Aythya affinis* (Eyton, 1838) with a description of a new species, *Eimeria aythyae* < Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 236-238, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Farrajota Ramos, S.; Nuno Ferreira, J.; and Neves Soares, J. A.
1964 a.— Amibíase cutânea e genital < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 161-180, illus. [W^a.]

Farrell, R. Keith; Lloyd, Marilyn A.; and Earp, Brian J.
1964 a.— Persistence of *Neorickettsiae helminthoeca* in an endoparasite of the Pacific salmon < Science (3628), v. 145, July 10, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]

Fassuliotis, George. *See* Rau, George J.; and Fassuliotis, George.

Fastovskai͡a, E. I. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo. Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR] *See* Babenko, L. V.; Nikiforov, L. P.; and Fastovskai͡a, E. I.; *and* Nikiforov, L. P.; Fastovskai͡a, E. I.; L'vov, D. K.; and Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich.

Fathy, H.
1963 a.— The artificial lake as an answer to bilharziasis control and earth quarrying in villages < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 369-370; v. 4, pp. 69-70. [W^m.]

Fauran, Pierre. *See* Courmes, E.; Audebaud, G.; and Fauran, Pierre; *and* Courmes, E.; Fauran, Pierre; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Silverie, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, Pierre; and Chatenay, G.

Favati, Valerio.
1966 a.— Infestione sperimentale della cavia con uova embrionate di *Ascaris suum*. Influenza su migrazione e crescita larvale del trattamento delle cavie infestate mediante Prednisolone e Betametasone [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 18, 1965, pp. 70-84. [W^a.]

Favati, Valerio.
1966 b.— Modifica al metodo di van Someren per l'esame coprologico nella fascioliasi del bovino [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 18 1965, pp. 85-90. [W^a.]

Favati, Valerio; and della Croce, Gabriele.
1965 a.— Sulla diagnosi in vivo di distomatosi epatica nel bovino. Indagini sul valore combinato degli esami coprologico ed allergico [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 17, 1964, pp. 75-86. [W^a.]

de Faveaux, Michel Anciaux. *See* Anciaux de Faveaux, Michel.

Fayer, Ronald. [Utah State Univ., Logan] *See* Hammond, Datus Miller; Fayer, Ronald; and Miner, Merthyr L.

Fayolle, M. Perrin. *See* Perrin-Fayolle, M.

Fawzi, Adnan H. [Dept. Bacteriol., Parasitol. and Pathol., Coll. Med., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] *See* Babero, Bert Bell; Fawzi, Adnan H.; and Al-Dabagh, Mohamed Abdulla.

Fazakas, B. [See also Csösz, Irma K.; Kerestély, J.; and Fazakas, B.; and Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; László, I.; and Wagner, Ágneta; and Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; Modi, J.; and László, I.]

Fazakas, B.; et al.
1964 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul răspîndirii helmintiazelor (Contributions to the study of the incidence of helminthiasis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 217-223. [W^{a}.]

Fazakash, B. See Fazakas, B.

Feder, William Adolph. See Myers, Ronald F.; Feder, William Adolph; and Hutchins, Philip C.

Fedina, Ol'ga Alekseevna. See Ioff, Il'ia Grigor'evich; Tiflov, V. E.; and Fedina, Ol'ga Alekseevna.

Fedorchenko, N. G.
1965 a.-- Эффективность некоторых антгельминтиков при парамфистомозе крупного рогатого скота (Efficiency of some anthelmintics in the case of paramphistomiasis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Fedorov, A. A.
1965 a.-- Осенняя вспышка тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота (The fall outbreak of theileriosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (10), Oct., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Fedorov, V. G.
1962 .-- О роли комнатной мухи (Musca domestica L.) в распространении зимой яиц гельминтов и цист кишечных простейших (On the part played by Musca domestica L. in the dissemination of helminth eggs and intestinal protozoa in winter) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 618-620, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fedorova, M. V.
1962 a.-- Кишечные простейшие в этиологии желудочно кишечных заболеваний у детей (Intestinal protozoa in the etiology of gastrointestinal diseases in children) [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 40] (12), Dec., pp. 60-64. [W^{m}.]

Fedorova, M. V.
1962 b.-- К вопросу об амебиазе в Ярославской области (On amebiasis in the Yaroslavl region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 567-570. [W^{m}.]

Fedorova, M. V.
1964 a.-- Балантидиаз в условиях Ярославской области (Balantidiasis in Yaroslavl region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-215. [W^{a}.]

Fedotova, M. N. See Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; Fedotova, M. N.; Sakar, V. I.; and Fomicheva, A. S.

Fee, W. (jr.). Fried, Bernard; and Fee, W. (jr.).

Feider, Zicman.
1964 a.-- Sur quelques trombiculides (Acariformes) parasites des serpents de la République Populaire Roumaine < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (4), Oct., pp. 299-314, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feider, Zicman.
1964 b.-- Les connaissances actuelles sur les acariens de Roumanie (ixodides, gamasides et trombiculides) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 262-274. [Issued Oct.1] [I^{v}.]

Feider, Zicman; Rauchbach, C.; and Mironescu, I.
1958 b.-- Contribuţie la cunoaşterea genului Hyalomma (Acari, Ixodoidea) în R. P. R. [Roumanian text; Russian and French summaries] < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, v. 9 (1), pp. 31-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feider, Zicman; and Solomon, Libertina.
1958 a.-- Un ectoparazit al genului Lacerta, nou pentru fauna R. P. R. (Sauronyssus saurarum, Acari) [Roumanian text; Russian and French summaries] < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, v. 9 (1), pp. 41-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feider, Zicman; and Solomon, Libertina.
1963 a.-- Pseudoradfordia lemnina (C. L. Koch) 1834 (Myobiidae, Acari) parazit pe Microtus arvalis angularis Mill., 1908 [Russian and French summaries] < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne, v. 14 (2), pp. 275-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feider, Zicman; and Solomon, Libertina.
1963 b.-- Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais) 1844, (Acari) o nouă specie pentru R.P.R., parazită pe şerpi [Russian and French summaries] < Studii şi Cercet. Ştiinţ., Acad. Repub. Pop. Romîne, v. 14 (2), pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Feige, R.; and Jungmann, Ruth.
1963 a.-- Zur Anwendung gechlorter Kohlenwasserstoffe gegen die Fasziolose des Schafes < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 184-189. [W^{a}.]

Feinberg, S. B.; Lester, R. G.; and Butke, B. A.
1961 a.-- The roentgen findings in Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [Summary in Interlingua] < Radiology, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 594-600. [W^{m}.]

Feingold, Ben F. See Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Young, Janis D.; and Feingold, Ben F.

Feist, C. F.; Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.)
1965 a.-- Trehalose synthesis and hydrolysis in Ascaris suum < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 76-78. [W^{a}.]

Feizullaev, N. A. [See also Kasimov, G. B.; and Feizullaev, N. A.]

Feizullaev, N. A.
1965 a.-- Зависимость гельминтофауны голенастых птиц Азербайджана от экологических факторов [Dependance of the helminth fauna of wading birds of Azerbaidzhan upon ecological factors] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 109-127 (Voprosy Parasitologii). [W^{a}.]

Fékété, Francois. [Ist. Med. Lavoro Univ. Napoli] See Lortat-Jacob, J. L.; and Fékété, Francois.

Feldioreanu, Tr. [Dr.] See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Feldioreanu, Tr.; and Gherman, I.

Feldman, Harry A. See Stewart, George L.; and Feldman, Harry A.

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1962 c.-- Some biological differences between Rhipicephalus sanguineus and R. secundus (Ixodidae) < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 460-462. [W^{a}.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1964 a.-- Some contributions to the understanding of the reproduction of ticks < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 294-298, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Havivi, Yael.
1962 a.-- On new excretory glands of ticks < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 438-439, pl. [W^{a}.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Muhsam, H. V.
1964 a.— Sex differentials in the speed of pre-imaginal development in ixodid ticks [Abstract] < Programme 12, Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 94. [W^{a}]

Felix, H.; Badrouillard, L.; and Lesbre, F.
1964 a.— Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par le sulfate de paromomycine < Presse Méd., v. 72 (16), Mar. 28, pp. 931-933. [W^{m}.]

Félix, H.; Delbru, J.; and Ravenelle, D.
1961 a.— Les possibilités de complications vasculaires au cours de l'amibiase hépatique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1007-1012. [W^{a}.]

Felix, H.; Lesbre, F.; and Tourrette, G.
[1965 a].— L'amibiase d'importation (500 observations) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 881-895. [W^{a}.]

Fenchel, Tom.
1964 a.— On the morphology, morphogenesis and systematics of Thigmophrya Ch. Lw. (Ciliata, Thigmotrichida) with a description of T. saxicavae sp. n. < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (10), pp. 113-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fendall, N. R. E.; and Grounds, J. G.
1965 a. — The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. Part III. Insect-borne diseases < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 134-141. [W^{a}.]

Feng, Sung Yen.
1958 a.— Observations on distribution and elimination of spores of Nematopsis ostrearum in oysters < Proc. Nat. Shellfish. Ass., v. 48, Aug., 1957, pp. 162-173, illus. [W^{c}.]

Feng, Yin-K'un; Wang, Shih-Chün; Mo, P'ei-Sheng; and Chung, Huei-Lan.
1962 a.— Electroencephalographic findings in paragonimiasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 415-422, illus. [W^{m}.]

Feniuk, B. K.; et al.
1962 a.— Эпизоотия чумы среди домовых мышей в низовьях реки Урала в 1958-1959 гг. [Russian text] < Osobo Opaz. i Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts. (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 4-21. [W^{m}.] [For English translation, see 1963 a]

Feniuk, B. K.; et al.
1963 a.— Plague epizootics among house mice in the lower reaches of the Ural River in 1958-1959 [Translation of 1962 a] < Partic. Dangerous Infect. Dis. and Infect. Dis. Nat. Foci (Nikolaev, N.I.), pp. 2-28. [W^{a}.]

Fennell, Robert H. (jr.). [Dept. Path., Univ. Pittsburgh School Med. and Presbyterian Univ. Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa.] See Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin; and Fennell, Robert H. (jr.)

Feo, Louis Girard. See Manthei, R. W.; and Feo, Louis Girard.

Fereche, G. See Tilicea, I.; Vîntu, I.; Fereche, G.; and Radu, I.

Ferenc, Holló.
1954 a.— As published in Supplement 4. See Holló, Ferenc, 1954 a.

Ferenc, Holló.
1964 a.— As published in Supplement 16, See Holló, Ferenc, 1964 b.

Ferguson, Donald L. [Vet. Path., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Kuebler, W. J. (jr.); and Ferguson, Donald L.

Ferguson, Frederick F.
1965 a.— Occurrence of Schistosoma mansoni in Puerto Ricans < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 339-345. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Frederick F.; Dawood, Ismail K.; and Blondeau, René.
1965 a.— Preliminary field trials of Acrolein in the Sudan [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 243-248. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, T. M. See Collins, G. J.; Ferguson, T. M.; Creger, C. R.; and Couch, J. Russell.

Fergusson, K. A. See Lincicome, David Richard; and Fergusson, K. A.

Fernagut, R. See Graber, Michel; Fernagut, R.; and Oumatie, O.

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.
1963 a.— Característica do cresicimento do Trypanosoma cruzi < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 151; v. 2, p. 262. [W^{m}.]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.
1965 a.— Effect of actinomycin D on the infectivity of Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5000), v. 207, Aug. 28, pp. 1004-1005. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, N. S. See Giorgi, W.; and Fernandes, N. S.

Fernández, A. Martínez. See Martínez Fernández, A.

Fernández, A. P. Ramírez. See Ramírez Fernández, A. P.;

Fernández, Claudio. See Atías M., Antonio; and Fernández, Claudio.

Fernández, José D. Esteban. See Esteban Fernández, Jose D.

Fernandez Bouzas C., Antonio; and Barrionuevo, Ma de los Angeles.
1961 a.— Therapeutic trial with parasitosis caused by E. vermicularis and T. trichiura [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rep. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., p. 99. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez Bouzas C., Antonio; and Barrionuevo, Ma de los Angeles.
1962 a.— Ensayo terapeutico en parasitosis por E. vermicularis y T. trichiura < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (extraordinario), June, pp. 261-263. [W^{m}.]

Fernández-Galiano Fernández, Dimas.
1965 a.— Una nueva especie de Protoopalina en Pleurodeles waltlii (urodelo) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan. June, pp. 97-100, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Fernández García, Ernesto.
1961 a.— Hidatidosis (Segunda comunicación) < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 80 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 313-315, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernández García, Ernesto; and Rodríguez de Ledesma y Valencia, J. Pedro.
1961 a.— Quiste hidatidico de ventriculo izquierdo. Nuestra aportación al estudio de la hidatidosis cardiaca < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 80 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 380-384, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernandez Tasende, Dardo J. See Curutchet, Jorge Luis; Fernandez Tasende, Dardo J.; and Loyarte, Hector F.

Fernando, C. H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Malaya, Singapore] See Pippet, J. R.; and Fernando, C. H.; and Sharma, R. E.; and Fernando, C. H.

Fernando, M. Agnes. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. Ceylon] See Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, Pathmathevy; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Niles, W. J.

Fernando, S. D. A.
1964 a.— Therapy of ascariasis in dogs and cats with 3-3'diethylthiadicarbocyanine iodide < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 740-747. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Ceylon, Peradeniya] [See also Seneviratna, P.; Fernando, S. T.; and Dhanapala, S. B.]

Fernando, S. T.
1965 a.— Morphology, systematics, and geographic distribution of Mecistocirrus digitatus, a trichostrongylid parasite of ruminants < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 149-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.
1965 b.— The life cycle of Mecistocirrus digitatus, a trichostrongylid parasite of ruminants < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 156-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fernex, Michel. [Rural Aid Centre, Dept. Lung Dis. St. Francis Hosp., Ifakara, Tanzania] [See also Geigy, Rudolf; Colas, J.; and Fernex, Michel]

Fernex, Michel.
1962 a.— Éosinophilie et mastocytose. Physiopathologie des hyperéosinophilies. Étude expérimentale et clinique < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 508-529. [W^{a}.]

Fernex, Michel.
1963 a.— Mast cells and helminthic diseases. Pathogenesis of mastocytosis. Its consequences: Eosinophilia and fibroplasia [French and German summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 325-341. [W^{m}.]

Feron, V. J. [See also van Stratum, P. G. C.; and Feron, V. J.; and van Stratum, P. G. C.; Feron, V. J.; and Litjens, J. B.

Feron, V. J.; and van Stratum, P. G. C.
1966 a.— De invloed van furazolidon op slachtkuikens bij voedering van rantsoenen die amprolium of zoalene bevatten. II. Intoxicatieverschijnselen bij continue verstrekking gedurende 6 weken (The effect of furazolidone on broiler chickens fed rations containing amprolium or zoalene. Intoxication phenomena at continuous administration during six weeks [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (9), May 1, pp. 571-579, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferraz de Siqueira, Astolpho. See de Siqueira, Astolpho Ferraz.

Ferreira, Affonso Luiz; and de Oliveira, João Samuel Meira.
1965 a.— Volume do sêmen obtido por eletro-ejaculação de ratos chagásicos (inoculados experimentalmente) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), May-June. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, Carlos S. [Inst. Patologia, Rio] See Noleto, Pedro A.; and Ferreira, Carlos S.

Ferreira, E. P. See Rodrigues, N.; Ferreira, E. P.; and Dias, J. C.

Ferreira, Heron L. [Hosp. Psiquiatrico São Pedro] See Simas, Aiglon Moura; and Ferreira, Heron L.

Ferreira, Humberto de Oliveira.
1961 a.— Forma aguda da doença de Chagas tratada pela nitrofurazona [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 287-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferreira, J. Nuno. See Nuno Ferreira, J.

Ferreira, José Maria. [Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, Brasil] See Shiroma, M.; Ferreira, José Maria; and Alves Meira, João.

Ferreira, Luiz Fernando. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Coura, Lea Camilla; and Coura, Lea Camilla; de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; and Argento, Carlos Alberto.
1963 a.— Isosporose humana experimental < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 201; v. 2, pp. 377-378. [W^{m}.]

Ferrer, R. [Fac. Med. Rosario, Univ. Nac. Litoral, Rosario, Argentina] See Grichener, Ernesto; Ferrer, R.; Saracut, A.; and Scapini, J. C.

Ferretti, Gianfranco. [Istituto Parassitol., Univ. Roma] [See also Boccacci, M.; Deli, C.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.]

Ferretti, Gianfranco; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1964 a.— Contributo alla conoscenza della diffusione di alcune elmintiasi umane nella Campania [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 245-248. [W^{a}.]

Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Paggi, Lia.
1965 a.— Ridescrizione di Saccocoelium obesum Looss, 1902 (Sin. Saccocoelium tensum Looss, 1902) Trematode parassita di Mugil cephalus < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 229-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferri, Rubens Guimarães. [Div. Immunochem., Dept. Microbiol. e Imunol., Univ. São Paulo, Brazil] See Caetano da Silva, Luiz; and Ferri, Rubens Guimarães.

Ferrier A., Pedro. See Rodríguez Arriagada, Hector; Ferrier A., Pedro; and Bauer M., Ruth.

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho). [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto] [See also Corrêa, Fernando M. A. Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martelli, Nelson.

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho).
1961 a.— Nova modificação do método de extração de Looss-Baermann para pesquisa de larvas do Strongyloides stercoralis nas fezes: Técnica do pires [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-14, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho).
1961 b.— Condições que influem na extração de larvas do Strongyloides stercoralis das fezes pelo método de Looss-Baermann modificado (técnica do pires) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 51-60. [W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho).
1962 a.— Prevalência da Entamoeba histolytica e da Entamoeba hartmanni no município de Ribeirao Prêto, São Paulo (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-310. [W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1965 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi . VI. Infecção natural do roedor Akodon arviculoides cursor (Winge, 1885) por tripanossomo semelhante ao Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 72-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1965 b.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. IX. Infecção natural do *Rattus rattus* (Lin., 1758) por tripanossomo semelhante ao *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 169-179, illus.[W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Siéssere, Flávio.
1963 a.— Pesquisa de cistos de protozoários e ovos de helmintos nas fezes: Estudo comparativo do valor dos métodos da centrífugo-flutuação em sulfato do zinco e da centrífugo-sedimentação em formol-éter [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-61. [W^{m}.]

Ferris, Gordon Floyd.
1959 a.— Insects of Micronesia. Anoplura < Insects Micronesia Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 8 (2), pp. 9-12. [Issued Apr. 10] [W^{a}.]

Fethers, Geofred.
1965 a.— La hidatidosis bovina < Ovina (318), v. 27, Jan., pp. 22-23, 36. [W^{a}.]

Fetisov, V. I.
1966 a.— Лечение животных при дикроцелиозе (Le traitement de la dicrocoeliose chez les animaux) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 94-96. [W^{a}.]

Fetterman, Lawrence E.
1965 a.— Radiographic demonstration of *Taenia saginata* —an unsuspected cause of abdominal pain < N. England J. Med., v. 272 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 364-365, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fiedler, Christiane Sigrid Karla. *See* Brunner, Christiane Sigrid Karla (Fiedler).

Fiedler, O. G. H.
1965 a.— The tumbu fly as a parasite of the chinchilla < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 229-231. [W^{a}.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.
1965 b.— The development of new protecting agents against blowfly strike of sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 233-235. [W^{a}.]

Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.
1961 b.— Report of the pathologist for the year 1959 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 136 (4), June, pp. 489-503 [W^{a}.]

Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.
1966 a.— Report of the society's pathologist for the year 1963 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 148 (3), Mar., pp. 341-362. [W^{a}.]

Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.
1966 b.— Report of society's pathologist for the year 1964 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 148 (3), Mar., pp. 363-380. [W^{a}.]

Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*) [Dept. Serol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C. 20012] *See* Tarrant, Carl J.; Fife, Earl H. (*jr.*); and Anderson, Robert I.

de Figueiredo, Álvaro. [Prof. Catedrático] [*See also* de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge; de Figueiredo, Álvaro; de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge (*filho*); and Jardim, Márcio Lôbo]

de Figueiredo, Álvaro.
1960 a.— Visão panorâmica atual da schistosomose mansônica no Brasil [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 20 (1), June, pp. 207-229. [W^{m}.]

Figueiredo, João Nobrega. *See* Chaves, Ely; and Figueiredo, João Nobrega.

Figueiredo, N. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] *See* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Braga Dias, Leonidas; and Figueiredo, N.

Figueroa Gacitua, J.; and Lopez Ramirez, H.
1961 a.— Apendicitis aguda perforante por *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 48 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 2423-2424. [W^{a}.]

Fijo, M. A. *See* Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; Arias, M.; and Fijo, M. A.

Filice, Francis P. *See* Horen, William Peter; and Filice, Francis P.

Filimonov, M. N. [*See also* Vasil'ev, A. P.; and Filimonov, M. N.; *and* Vasil'ev, A. P.; Filimonov, M. N.; Ivanova, M. V.; and Bugina, L. V.

Filimonov, M. N.
1961 a.— К вопросу о клещах Ixodidae в районах средней Волги [On the question of Ixodidae in the areas of the middle Volga valley] [Russian text] < Trudy Ul'ianovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 8 (2), pp. 59-71, map. [W^{a}.]

Filimonov, M. N.
1961 b.— Динамика сезонного заклещевания крупного рогатого скота в южных районах Марийской республики [Seasonal dynamics of tick infestation of cattle in the southern areas of the Mari ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ul'ianovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 8 (2), pp. 147-163. [W^{a}.]

Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I.
1959 a.— О гастрофилезе лошадей в Ульяновской области [On gastrophiliasis of horses in Ul'ianovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ul'ianovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 7 (2), pp. 138-143. [W^{a}.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1964 a.— Обнаружение новых промежуточного и дополнительного хозяев трематоды *Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* [Occurrence of new intermediate and additional hosts of the trematode *Nanophyetus schikhobalowi*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 246-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1965 a.— Экспериментальное изучение биологии *Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 (Trematoda, Nanophyetidae) [Experimental study of the biology of *Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 (Trematoda, Nanophyetidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 172-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filipović, Z.; and Rezaković, Dž.
1961 a.— Prilog klinici strongiloidoze (Contribution to the clinic of strongiloidosis) [Croatian text; German summary] < Med. Arhiv, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 21-27. [W^{m}.]

Filizola, Francisco Biagi. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco.

Filotti, P.; and Georgescu, Maria.
1965 a.— Consideraţii asupra răspîndirii hidatidozei umane în regiunea Bucureşti [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 222. [W^{a}.]

Fimian, Walter J. [Boston Coll., Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] *See* Coleman, Robert M.; Fimian, Walter J.; and de Sa, Lauretta M.; *and* Coleman, Robert M.; McMorrow, A.; and Fimian, Walter J.

Fine, B. C.
1965 a.— Resistance to insecticides in insects of public health importance < AVC and Agric. Engineer., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-14, illus. [W^a.]

Finerty, J. F. *See* Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Finerty, J. F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.

Finlay, Peter Stevenson.
1964 a.— Protozoan parasites in amphibian blood [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

Fiorillo, Adhemar M. *See* Jamra, Michel Abu; Fiorillo. Adhemar M.; Eston, Verônica; and Eston de Eston, Tede.

Fischer, J. *See* Málková, D.; Smetana, Aleš; Fischer, J.; and Marhoul, Z.

Fischer, K. *See* Fankhauser, R.; and Fischer, K., 1965 a

Fischer, O.
1965 a.— Das Krankheitsbild der chronischen Amöbeninfektionen und ihrer Folgen bei Rückkehrern aus den warmen Ländern [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 343-344. [W^a.]

Fischer-Piette, E.
1965 a.— *Elminius modestus* aux Sables d'Olonne < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2^e s., v. 36 (4), 1964, pp. 500-501. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.— Digenetic trematodes of fishes from North Borneo (Malaysia) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 63-71, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 b.— Digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from North Borneo (Malaysia) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 124-136, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 c.— Six digenetic trematodes of mammals from North Borneo (Malaysia) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 154-159, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Fish, N. A. [Ontario Dept. Health, Central Lab., Toronto, Ontario] *See* Labzoffsky, N. A.; Fish, N. A.; Gyulai, E.; and Roughley, F.

Fishelevich, M. A.
1962 a.— Распространение оводов, паразитирующих на крупном рогатом скоте и лошадях, в Белорусской ССР [Distribution of gadflies, parasitic on bovine cattle and horses in the Belorussian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 44-47. [W^a.]

Fishelevich, M. A.
1966 a.— Об учете работы и отчетности при гиподерматозе (On consideration of work and records of the results of haemosporidiosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Fisher, E. H.
1965 a.— Keep milk safe. Control flies with safe sprays < Special Circular (59) Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., rev. May, 8 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston 1, Texas] [*See also* Feist, C. F.; Read, Clark P. (*jr.*); and Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*); *and* Graaf, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*); and Read, Clark P. (*jr.*); *and* MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*); and Read, Clark P. (*jr.*); *and* Read, Clark P. (*jr.*); Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*); and MacInnis, Austin J.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*).
1963 a.— Production of host endocrine substances by parasites < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 63-73. [W^a.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*)
1964 a.— Synthesis of trehalose in Acanthocephala < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 803-804. [W^a.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Studies on the accumulation of hexoses by cestodes [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*).
1965 b.— A detoxication mechanism in cestodes [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

Fisher, H. J. W. *See* Wyllie, W. G.; and Fisher, H. J. W.

Fisher, J. M.
1964 a.— *Telotylenchus whitei* n. sp. from S. Australia with observations on *Telotylenchus hastulatus* (Colbran 1960) n. comb. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 19 (4), pp. 563-569, illus. [W^a.]

Fisher, J. M.
1964 b.— *Dolichodorus adelaidensis* n. sp. and *Paralongidorus eucalypti* n. sp. from S. Australia < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 464-470, illus. [W^a.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1964 c.— Effect of bovine coccidiosis on the blood serum sodium and potassium levels [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 52-53. [W^a.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1965 a.— The results of parenteral injections of sporulated or unsporulated oocysts of *Eimeria bovis* in calves < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 215-221. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1964 c.— Some observations on *Primasubulura otolicni* (Van Beneden, 1890) Inglis, 1958 from African Galago spp. < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1964 d.— On a redescription of the male of *Troglostrongylus subcrenatus* (Railliet and Henry, 1913) n. comb., from the domestic cat and the synonymy of Bronchostrongylus Cameron, 1931 with Troglostrongylus Vevers, 1923 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 11-20, illus. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1964 e.— *Abbreviata nyassae* n. sp. (Physalopteridae, Spiruroidea) from *Agama atricollis* in Nyasaland < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 21-24, illus. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1964 f.— On *Raillietnema kinixys* n. sp. (Cosmocercidae: Nematoda) from *Kinixys belliana* (Gray) < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 213-218, illus. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1965 a.— Treatment of coccidiosis in goats [Letter to Editor] < Vet. Rec. (4559), v. 77 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 1217-1218. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmions, W. M.
1966 a.— Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in the goat < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 101-111, pls. [W^a.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1966 b.— Diagnoses of some helminth parasites in dogs, with particular emphasis on those of foreign origin < Vet. Rec. (4592), v. 78 (22), May 28. (Clinical Supplement, pp. iv-vii. [W^a.]

Fiulep, Tamas Iu. *See* Fülöp, Tamas Iu.

Fiumicelli, A.
1964 a.— Le opacità rotondeggianti omogenee del polomone [Italian, French, and English summaries] < Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 71 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 521-542, illus. [W^m.]

Flanagan, C. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Bond, D. S.; Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.; *and* Edgar, Samuel Allen; Tam, K. F.; and Flanagan, C.

Flegg, J. J. M. [East Malling Reserach Station, Maidstone Kent, Angleterre] *See* Luc, Michel; Lima, M. B.; Weischer, Bernhard; and Flegg, J. J. M.

Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S.
1960 a.— Активность в передаче чумы блох рода Ceratophyllus. (Предварительное сообщение) [Activity in transmission of plague of fleas of the genus Ceratophyllus. (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 127-135. [W^m.]

Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S.
1961 a.— Роль человеческой блохи *Pulex irritans* L. в передаче чумы (Role of man's flea *Pulex irritans* L. in plague transmission (experimental studies)) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 19-27, illus. [W^m.]

Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S.
1962 a.— Активность передачи чумы некоторыми видами блох [Russian text] < Osobo Opaz. i Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts. (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 27-36. [W^m.]

Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S.
1963 a.— Activity of plague transmission by certain species of fleas [Translation of 1962 a] < Partic. Dangerous Infect. Dis. and Infect. Dis. Nat. Foci (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 29-39. [W^a.]

Fleshman, Paul. *See* Keegan, Hugh L.; Weaver, Robert L.; Fleshman, Paul; and Zarem, M.

Fletcher, F. J. *See* Jenkins, J. I.; and Fletcher, F. J.

Fletcher, K. A. [Liverpool School Trop. Med., Pembroke Place, Liverpool, England] *See* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, K. A.; *and* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.; *and* Peters, W.4; Fletcher, K. A.; and Staübli, W.

Fletcher, L. W.; O'Grady, J. J. (*jr.*); Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.— A pheromone from male screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

Fletcher, Stewart.
1964 a.— Serology of toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5425), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 1660. [W^a.]

Fleury, Raul Negrão. [Lab. Anat. Patol. Hosp. Psiq. Juqueri, São Paulo] *See* Piazza, Ruy; Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Fleury, Raul Negrão.

Floch, Hervé; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Floch, Th.
1964 a.— Sur les propriétés molluscicides de l'oxyde et de l'acétate de tributyl-étain (prophylaxie des bilharzioses) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 454-465. [W^a.]

Floch, Th. *See* Floch, Hervé; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Floch, Th.

Florêncio, C. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil] *See* Carvalho, H. T.; Coura, Lea Camilla; Florêncio, C.; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.

Flores-Barroeta, Luis; Hidalgo-Escalante, Esperanza; and Olea Castaneyra, Rafael.
1961 a.— Nematodes from birds and mammals IV (1). Erratic parasitosis in *Zalophus californianus* from Asuncion Island, Baja California, Mexico [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 112-116, illus. [W^a.]

Flores Weber, Osvaldo. *See* Tagle Villarroel, Isias; and Flores Weber, Osvaldo.

Flowers, A. I. [*See also* Hall, Charles F.; Flowers, A. I.; and Grumbles, L. C.

Flowers, A. I.; Hall, Charles F.; and Grumbles, L. C.
1965 a.— Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. I. The value of 1:2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole in prevention and treatment < Avian Dis., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 394-400. [W^a.]

Foerster, O. *See* Wagner, Wolf-Helmut; and Foerster, O.

Fogel, Bernard J.; Shields, Charles; and von Doenhoff, Albert E. (*jr.*)
1966 a.— The osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in experimental malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 269-275. [W^a.]

Foliguet, J. M. *See* Melnotte, P.; and Foliguet, J. M.

Folkers, C. [Senior Vet. Off., Ministry Animal and Forest Resources, Tsetse and trypanosomiasis Div., Kaduna, Northern Nigeria] [*See also* Jones-Davies, W. J.; and Folkers, C.]

Folkers, C.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmosis bij varkens (Toxoplasmosis in swine) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 70-76. [W^a.]

Folkers, C.
1965 b.— The problem of cattle trypanosomiasis in Northern Nigeria < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1192-1200. [W^a.]

Folkers, C.; and Mohammed, A. N.
1965 a.— The importance of biting flies other than Glossina in the epidemiology of trypanosomiasis in cattle in Shika, Northern Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 331-339. [W^a.]

Folkers, Chr. *See* Soltys, M. A.; and Folkers, Chr.

Folkes, Dale L. [Med. Representative, Burroughs Welcome & Co., Seal Beach, California] *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Folkes, Dale L.

Fomicheva, A. S. *See* Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; Fedotova, M. N.; Sakar, V. I.; and Fomicheva, A. S.

Foner, Ann. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem]
See Adler, Saul; Foner, Ann; and Montiglio, B.

Fonollá, J. [Inst. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol. (C. S. I. C.) y Sec. de Fisiol. Animal Ganadera de la Estación Exper. del Zaidín (C. S. I. C.). Granada.] *See* Varela, Gerardo; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara-Pozo, Diego.

da Fonseca, Flávio Oliveira Ribeiro. [1900-1963] [*For necrology see* Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, 1963, p. 160. [W^m.]

da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
1951 a.— Plasmodio de primata do Brazil [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., v. 49, pp. 543-551, pls. [W^m.]

da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
[1964 a].— Esquistossomose experimental [Reprint of 1953 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 120-124. [W^a.]

da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique.
[1964 a].— Notas de ixodologia. II. Uma nova espécie do gênero Amblyomma e uma nova espécie do gênero Ixodes (Acari Ixodidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1952 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 713-726, illus., pls. following p. 726. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

da Fonseca, Flávio Oliveira Ribeiro; and de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique.
[1964 b].— Notas de ixodologia. IV. Considerações sôbre a nomeclatura de algumas espécies do gênero Amblyomma do Brasil e países limítrofes (Acari: Ixodidae) [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1952 b] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 729-731. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and de Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique.
[1964 c].— Notas de ixodologia. VI. Descrição da fêmea de *Amblyomma multipunctum*, Neuman 1899 e redescrição do macho (Acari: Ixodídae) [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1954 a] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 493-498, pls. following p. 498. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Fonseca, James R. C. *See* Jahn, Theodore Louis; Bovee, Eugene C.; Fonseca, James R. C.; and Landman, Michael D.

Fonseca Ramón, Manuel.
1964 b.— Bioparasitología de los coccidios y sus consecuencias patológicas en las aves < Avicult. Tecn., v. 15 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 359-360, 362. [W^a.]

Fonseca Ramón, Manuel.
1964 c.— La lucha contra la coccidiosis < Avicult. Tecn., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 449-451. [W^a.]

Fonseca Ramón, Manuel.
1965 a.— La histomoniasis del pavo < Avicult. Tecn., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 229-231. [W^a.]

Fontan, Raimond. [Dir.]
1962 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane française et de l'Inini pendant l'année 1959 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini Publication (469), July, 1961, 67 pp. [Issued May 17] [W^a.]

Fontan, Raimond.
1962 b.— Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane française et de l'Inini pendant l'année 1960 < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini Publication (470), May, 78 pp. [Issued June 7] [W^a.]

Foor, W. Eugene.
1965 a.— Electron microscopic studies of the refringent inclusion bodies in oocytes and fertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 49. [W^a.]

Ford, Arthur C. (*jr.*). *See* Janoff, Aaron; and Ford, Arthur C. (*jr.*).

Ford, J.
1960 b.— The influence of tsetse flies on the distribution of African cattle < Proc. 1. Fed. Sc. Cong. [Rhodesia and Nyasaland] (Salisbury, May 18-22), pp. 357-365. [W^a.]

Ford, J.
1963 b.— The geographical distribution of trypanosome infections in African cattle populations < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 147-148; v. 2, pp. 259-260. [W^m.]

Ford, J.
1965 a.— Distributions of Glossina and epidemiological patterns in the African trypanosomiases < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 211-225. [W^a.]

Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C.
1966 a.— Some parasites of the kiore, *Rattus exulans*, on Little Barrier and Hen Islands, New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 221-224. [W^a.]

Forero, Gonzalo Luque. *See* Luque Forero, Gonzalo.

Foresi, C.; and Bendinelli, M.
1964 a.— Su un caso di schistosomiasi intestinale in uno studente dell'ateneo Pisano [English summary] < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., v. 71, s. B, pp. 40-43, illus. [W^a.]

Foresi, C.; and Bendinelli, M.
1964 b.— Un raro caso di parassitosi intestinale: L'infezione da *Isospora hominis* [English summary] < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. verb., v. 71, s. B, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Forgash, Andrew J. *See* Adams, Jean R.; and Forgash, Andrew J.

Forjaz, Sylvio. [Dept. Cirurg. Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto] *See* Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martelli, Nelson

Fornari, Oscar E.; Boehringer, Emilio G.; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
1964 a.— Sensibilidad de animales silvestres al Tripanosoma equino < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 1 (6), pp. 59-65. [W^a.]

Forrester, A. T. T. [Med. Researah Lab., Nairobi, Kenya] *See* Nelson, George S.; and Forrester, A. T. T.

Forster, I. W. *See* Palmer-Jones, T.; and Forster, I. W.

Forstner, Max Joachim.
1964 a.— Krankheitsverlaug bei Gemse, Ziege und Kaninchen nach Infektion mit der Gamsräudemilbe *Sarcoptes rupicaprae* [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., Minchen, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1964 a.— The urological consequences of endemic bilharzial infection in schoolchildren < East African Med. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 567-571. [W^m.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1965 a.— Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis. Practice and theory < Lancet, London (7408), v. 2, pp. 354-357. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, David J.
1964 b.— Irreversible damage by Schistosoma haematobium in school children < Lancet, London, (7532), v. 2, July 25, pp. 169-171, map. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, David J.
1964 c.— Long-term results of treating urinary schistosomiasis endemic in primary-school children < Lancet, London, (7532), v. 2, July 25, pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, George.
1965 a.— Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in school-children. Part 1. Usagara school < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 171-178. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, George.
1966 a.— Radiological changes after medical treatment of vesical schistosomiasis < Lancet, London (7443), v.I, Apr. 23, pp. 929-930, illus. [W^{a}.]

Forte, Manuel de Cruz Braço (jr.). See Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto; and Forte, Manuel de Cruz Braço (jr.)

Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.
1964 a.— Der Puma (Felis concolor) als neuer Wirt für Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Linstow 1889 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 76-79. [W^{a}.]

Fossati, Carlos.
1964 a.— Cisti da echinococco e tubercolosi polmonare [French, English, and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 63, pp. 297-307. [W^{m}.]

Foster, R.
[1964 a].— Studies on bilharziasis on an irrigated estate in northern Tanganyika. 4. Some effects on industrial output of superficially symptomless infections < Misc. Rep. (450) Trop. Pest. Research Inst., Tanganyika, 16 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.
[1964 b].— Studies on bilharziasis on an irrigated estate in northern Tanganyika. 5. Some notes on epidemiology < Misc. Rep. (453) Trop. Pest. Research Inst., Tanganyika, 9 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.
1964 c.— The effect of temperature on the development of Schistosoma mansoni Sambon 1907 in the intermediate host < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 289-292. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.
1965 a.— Skin antigen tests and the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis < East African Med. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 117-121. [W^{m}.]

Foster, R.; Birch, N. H.; and Urasa, J.
1965 a.— A case of sparganosis from Tanzania (Tanganyika) < East African Med. J., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 74-78. [W^{m}.]

Foster, R.^{2} [See also Lundtang-Hansen, I.; and Foster, R.^{2}

Foster, R.^{2}
1963 b.— Contributions to the epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in Liberia. Bionomics of the vector Glossina palpalis R-D, 1830, in a savannah habitat in a focus of the disease < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 465-475. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.^{2}
1963 c.— Infection of Glossina spp. Wiedemann, 1830 (Diptera) and domestic stock with Trypanosoma spp. Gruby, 1843 (Protozoa) in Liberia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 383-396. [W^{a}.]

Foster, W. D.
1965 a.— A history of parasitology. 201 pp., pls. Edinburgh and London. [W^{a}.]

Foster, William B.; and Hanson, William L.
1965 a.— Antibodies in mice infected with Hymenolepis microstoma against freshly excysted cysticercoids as demonstrated by the fluorescent antibody technique [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Fouad, K. A. See Slim, M. K.; and Fouad, K. A.

Fouchet, M.
1961 a.— Splénomégalie et équilibre protidique a propos de 100 observations recueillies a Madagascar [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1111-1124. [W^{a}.]

Foulk, Joseph D.; and Matthysse, John G.
1965 a.— Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from wild birds and their nests < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 126-127. [W^{a}.]

Fourchon, J. See Lancestre, G.; and Fourchon, J.

Fourneau, Ernest.
1923 a.— Chimothérapie des trypanosomiases < Paris Méd., v. 49 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 501-508. [W^{m}.]

Fournel, Julien; et al.
1960 a.— Toxicité d'un nouvel ester phosphorique à action endothérapeutique: Le 7.175 R.P. ou endothion < Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Crop Protect. (Hamburg, Sept. 8-15, 1957), v. 2, Sekt XVII, pp. 1627-1633. [W^{a}.]

Fouts, James R. See Hart, Larry G.; and Fouts, James R.

Fox, Alfred Carter.
1965 a.— Some effects of strigeid metacercariae on rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., p. 153. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Alfred Carter.
1966 a.— The life cycle of Bolbophorus confusus (Krause, 1914) Dubois, 1935 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) and the effects of the metacercariae on fish hosts < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (8), Feb., p. 4900. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Alfred Carter; and Olson, Robert E.
1965 a.— The life cycle of the digenetic trematode Bolbophorus confusus, and effects of water temperatures on the developmental stages [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving. [See also Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Fox, Irving]

Fox, Irving; Aléman, Gisela; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Frick, Lyman Phillip.
1963 a.— Inactivation of Bayer 73 by free chlorine < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (4), pp. 531-532. [W^{c}.]

Fox, Irving; Fox, Robert I.; and Bayona, Ileana G.
1966 a.— Fleas feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 395-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Robert I. [School Med., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] *See* Fox, Irving; Fox, Robert I.; and Bayona, Ileana G.

Fraga de Azevedo, João. [*See also* Xavier, María de Lourdes; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Alves da Cruz, António]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1963 b.-- Actual position and perspectives of the problem of the African trypanosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 124-125; v. 2, pp. 217-219. [W^{m}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1964 a.-- Estado actual e perspectivas futuras do problema das tripanossomíases africanas < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 5-22. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1964 b.-- O homem no trópicos. Aspectos bioecológicos. < Estudos, Ensaios e Doc., Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa (114), 313 pp., illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1964 c.-- Soil-transmitted helminths in the Portuguese Republic (European and African provinces) [Spanish and French summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 273-312, illus. maps. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
1964 d.-- Distribution and incidence of filariae of the genera "Wuchereri" and "Brugia" in the Portuguese overseas teritories [Spanish and French summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 313-319, maps. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João.
[1965 a].-- La pathologie tropicale d'importation au Portugal [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 786-812, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; das Neves, Vérter Maria; and Palmeira, J. Maria.
1963 a.-- As helmintíases dos cães de Lisboa. Relação entre a sua infecção pela *Echinococcus granulosus* e o quisto hidático humano e dos animais [French and English summaries] < Bol. Pecuario, Lisboa, v. 31 (2), pp 123-145. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Pequito, Maria Margarida Gonçalves.
1964 a.-- O binómio molusco-esquistossoma. I.--Evolução do *Schistosoma mansoni* do Brasil no *Australorbis glabratus* do mesmo país [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (3-4), July-Dec. pp. 267-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, Joao; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1964 a.-- On the value of the cercariae membrane reaction (CHR) and the circum-oval precipitin reaction (COP) in the diagnosis of bilharziasis < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 239-254. [W^{m}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1964 b.-- O diagnóstico pelo imuno-fluorescência. Sua aplicação em parasitologia [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-45, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.
1965 a.-- L'application de l'immuno-fluorescence au diagnostic de la fasciolase hépatique < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 529-542, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Francis, John.[2]
1966 a.-- Resistance of zebu and other cattle to tick infestation and babesiosis with special reference to Australia. An historical review < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (7), July, pp. 301-307. [W^{a}.]

Franco, Don A. *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Franco, Don A.

Franco, Luis Tomás de Almeida. *See* de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomás.

Franco, Luís Tomás de Almeida.
1959 a.--[as published in Supplement 16. *See* de Almeida Franco, Luís Tomás, 1959 a]

Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza. [*See also* Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza]

Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.
1963 a.-- Estudo comparativo entre o exame direto e a cultura no diagnóstico de *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] < Rev. Cien. Biol., Univ. Pará, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 83-86. [W^{a}.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel. *See* da Rocha, Claudia Alves; Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti; and Franco Rocha, Uriel.

Francois, Jules.
1963 a.-- La toxoplasmose et ses manifestations oculaires 613 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1964 a.-- Carbohydrates and proteins in inflammation produced by nematodes in calves [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1965 a.-- The occurrence of some carbohydrates and collagen in the nematode *Obeliscoides cuniculi* (Graybill), a parasite of the rabbit [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 154-155. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1965 b.-- The nonenzymic histochemistry of early oesophagostomiasis and ostertagiasis in cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 175-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1965 c.-- Histochemical studies of the enzymology of the lesion in bovine oesophagostomiasis [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1965 d.-- Observations on the ketoenolic substances and ketoenolic lipoids of Hamazaki in larvae of *Oesophagostomum radiatum* and in the tissues of the host [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of some carbohydrates and collagen in *Obeliscoides cuniculi* (Graybill, 1923), a nematode parasite of the rabbit < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 139-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1966 b.-- Changes in the connective tissue of the bovine ileal wall associated with infection by the larval nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi) [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

Frank, M. See Neri, Leonello; Bettini, Sergio; and Frank M.

Frank, Werner.
1964 a.— Die pathogenen Wirkungen von Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) bei verschiedenen Arten von Schlangen (Reptilia, Ophidia) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 249-275, illus. [W^a.]

Frank, Werner.
1964 b.— [Macdonaldius pflugfelderi n. spec., nomen nudum] (in Frank, Werner, 1964 a)< Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, p. 255. [W^a.]

Frank, Werner.
1964 c.— Die Entwicklung von Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) in der Lederzecke Ornithodoros talaje Guérin-Méneville (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 319-350, illus. [W^a.]

Frank, Werner.
1964 d.— Die Uebertragung der Filarien-Infektionsstadien von Macdonaldius oschei Chabaud et Frank 1961 (Filarioidea, Onchocercidae) durch Ornithodoros talaje (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) auf den Endwirt; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Ueberträgers < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 24 (4), June 5, pp. 415-441, illus. [W^a.]

Frank, Werner.
1964 e.— Neubeschreibung einer Filarie, Macdonaldius pflugfelderi n. spec. (Nematodes, Filarioidea) aus der Muskulatur der Wasseragame, Physignathus lesueurii (Gray) (Reptilia, Agamidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 24 (4), June 5, pp. 442-452, illus. [W^a.]

Frank, Werner
1964 f.— Entamoebiasis bei Reptilien [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Franklin, Mary Temple.
1965 a.— A root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne naasi n. sp., on field crops in England and Wales [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (1), pp. 79-86, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^a.]

Franklin, Mary Temple; and Hooper, David J.
1965 a.— Bursaphelenchus fungivorus n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea) from rotting gardenia buds infected with Botrytis cinerea Pers. ex Fr. [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 136-142, illus. [W^a.]

Franklin, Mary Temple; and Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 a.— Aphelenchoides trivialis n. sp. from South India [Reprint of 1963 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 15-18, illus. [W^a.]

Franklin, Ted E.; Huff, John W.; and Grumbles, L. C.
1965 a.— Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (4), Aug.15, pp. 353-356. [W^a.]

Frankowski, M.; and Mazurowa, C.
1962 a.— Zwalcznaie motylicy u bydła w woj. Warszawskim [Control of liver flukes in cattle in the Warsaw Province] < Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 30 (3), Mar.,pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Frantsevich, L. I.; and Viktorov-Nabokov, O. V.
1962 a.— Перекрестная устойчивость членистоногих к ядохимикатам. (Обзор) (Cross-resistance of arthropodae to toxic chemicals. (Review)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 472-478. [W^m.]

Franz, Karl H.; Schneider, W. J.; and Pohlman, M. H.
1965 a.— Clinical trials with thiabendazole against intestinal nematodes infecting humans < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 383-386, illus. [W^a.]

Fraser, Charles H.; and Schiff, Donald W.
1962 a.— Colorado tick fever encephalitis. Report of a case < Pediatrics, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 187-190. [W^m.]

Frazar, E. D. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Graham, Owen H.

Freeman, Louie.
1966 a.— Science and industry offer deadly weapons to cattlemen in their continuing pursuit of the heel fly < Polled Hereford World, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 12, 16. [W^a.]

Fregeau, W. A. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Minnick, D. R.; and Fregeau, W. A.

Frehse, H.
1964 a.— Special features in the analysis of pesticide residues: Residue analysis and food control < Residue Rev., v. 5, Apr., pp. 1-20. [W^m.]

Freire, Evandro Silva. [Hosp. Getulio Vargas, Rio de Janeiro] See de Castro, Cardoso; and Freire, Evandro Silva.

Freire, José Jardim.
1962 b.— Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 en Ovis (Ovis) aries Lin. en Río Grande do Sul < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 3, leaves 4-10. [W^a.]

Freire, Jose Jardim.
1963 a.— Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 em Ovis (Ovis) aries Lin. no Rio Grande do Sul < Rev. Fac. Agronom. et Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 29-40, illus. [W^a.]

de Freitas, A. S.
1963 a.— Parasitoses endêmicas no Brasil Central < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 204-205. [W^m.]

Freitas, José, R. See Milward de Andrade, Roberto; and Freitas, José R.

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo.
1964 a.— Anomalias em Moniezia (Cestoda— Anoplocephalidae) < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, pp. 21-34, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo.
1964 b.—Oesophagostomum asperum Railliet & Henry, 1913, em caprinos de Minas Gerais (Nematoda— Cyathostomidae) < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, pp. 261-264, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

de Freitas Armbrust, Alvaro; Rosenberg, David; Klinger, Naum; and Próspero, Donato.
1961 a.— Granuloma esquistossomótico do intestino delgado [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulista Med., Mar. 10] < Rev. Paul. Méd., v. 59 (1), July, p. 58. [W^m.]

Frenk, Ernesto.
1944 a.— El tratamiento de la triconosis por medio de la vitamina B_1 [with commentary by Dr. Robert Stern] < Pasteur, Mexico, an. 16, v. 1 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-4. [W^m.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl. [See also Marshall, W. C.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1963 a.— Pathogenesis and treatment of toxoplasmosis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 197-198; v. 2, pp. 336-337. [W^{m}.]

Frenken, J. H.
[1965 a].— Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium) [French and German summaries] < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 68-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frese, K. See Eikmeier, H.; Frese, K.; and Hartwich, J.

Frey, J. R. [Dept. Exper. Med., Hoffman-LaRoche & Co. Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] See Stohler, Harro R.; Frey, J. R.; Pellegrino, Jose; and Faria, Jane L.; and Thommen, H.; Stohler, Harro R.; Würsch, J.; and Frey, J. R.

Freycon, F. See Garin, Jean Paul; Kalb, J. C.; and Freycon, F.

Freze, V. I. [See also Roitman, V. A.; and Freze, V. I.

Freze, V. I.
1964 a.— О филогении цестод подотряда Proteocephalata (On the phylogenesis of cestodes subord. Proteocephalata) [English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 9-20. [W^{a}.]

Freze, V. I.
1965 a.— Стадии онтогенеза и циклы развития протеоцефалят (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) [Stage of ontogenesis and cycle of development of Proteocephalata (Cestoda)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 185-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Frick, Lyman Phillip. [See also Fox, Irving; Aléman, Gisela; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Frick, Lyman Phillip; and Garson, Seymour; Agnoli, E.; and Frick, Lyman Phillip; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Fox, Irving]

Frick, Lyman Phillip; and Hillyer, George V.
1965 a.— Influence of pH and temperature on the cercaricidal activity of chlorine [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Knight, Wilda B.
1964 a.— Problem areas in experimentation on acquired resistance against schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Taubr, Joseph H.
1965 a.— Enhancement of acquired resistance against Schistosoma mansoni in albino mice by intraperitoneal immunizing exposures < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 230-234. [W^{a}.]

Frick, Wolfgang. [See also Kilias, Rudolf; and Frick, Wolfgang]

Frick, Wolfgang.
1964 a.— Jahreszeitliche Unterschiede der Larvenausscheidung bei Metastrongyliden [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 111-116; (3), Aug., pp. 172-175. [W^{a}.]

Frick, Wolfgang.
1965 a.— Zur fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Darstellung der nematiziden Wirkung einiger Anthelminthika < Arch. Exper. Vet. Med., v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 1309-1321, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard.
1965 a.— Transportation of the monogenetic trematode, Polystomoides sp., to the chick chorioallantois [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Fee, W. (jr.).
1964 a.— Technique for obtaining eggs of Spirorchis (Trematoda) from painted turtles [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Hosier, D.
1964 a.— Effects of Spirorchis sp. (Trematoda) infection on the foot and hepatopancreas of the planorbid snail, Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (Lea) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Tornwall, Ronald.
1965 a.— Survival and egg-laying of turtle blood flukes (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae) on the chick chorioallantois [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Fried, K. J. [MVDr., Dept. Clin. Diagn. and Internal Dis., Vet. Fac. Agric. Coll., Košice] [See also Knežik, Jozef; Fried, K. J.; and Jantošović, J.; and Šobra, Karel; and Fried, K. J.]

Fried, K. J.
1964 a.— К вопросу применимости бромида кальция при флотации яиц гельминтов (About the suitability of calcium-bromid at the flotation of helminth eggs) [Russian text; Czechoslovakian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 7 (1-2), 1963, pp. 107-114. [W^{a}.]

Fried, K. J.; and Jantošovič, J.
1961 b.— Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Askaridiose beim Geflügel [English, Russian and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 117-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Friedheim, Ernest Albert Hermann.
1961 a.— Quelques observations concernant le Mel W dans le traitement des filarioses à O. volvulus et à W. bancrofti [English summary] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 367-372. [W^{m}.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann.
1963 a.— Some relations between constitution and chemotherapeutic effects of schistosomicidal antimony compounds < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 33; v. 2, pp. 79-82. [W^{m}.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann.
[1965 a].— Le traitement de l'onchocercose au Mel W l'activité macrofilaricide [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 952-955, pls. [W^{a}.]

Friedheim, Ernst Albert Hermann; and Kershaw, W. E.
1963 a.— Filaricidal effects of metal compounds and an alkylating agent < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 69; v. 2, p. 135. [W^{m}.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Ehlers-Bhodigen, Suphorn.
1965 a.— Zur Diagnose und Epizootilogie des Capillariabefalles beim Haushuhn [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 470-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1966 a.— Anaplasmosis. XIX. A preliminary study of *Anaplasma marginale* in *Dermacentor andersoni* (Stiles) by fluorescent antibody technique < Am. J. Vet. Research, (118), v. 27, May, pp. 643-646, illus. [W^a.]

Friedl, Frank Edward.
1965 a.— Effect of glucose on longevity of the snail *Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis* under bacteria-free conditions [Abstract of report 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

Friedman, William. *See* Sturhan, Dieter; and Friedman, William.

Fripp, P. J.
1966 a.— Inapplicability of urinary β-glucuronidase determination as a field test of cure of urinary bilharziasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (3), pp. 423-428. [W^a.]

Fritsch, Wilhelm.
1962 b.— *Knemidocoptes laevis passeris*, eine neue Unterart der Gattung Knemidocoptes Fürstenberg, 1870, Fam. Epidermoptidae, Ordnung Acari < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 169 (5-6), Sept., pp. 239-242, illus. [W^a.]

Fritts, Donald H.
1959 a.— Helminth parasites of the fishes of northern Idaho < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 194-202, illus. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1962 a.— Опыт применения хлорофоса в борьбе с куриными клещами (*Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Experimental use of chlorophos to control the chicken mite (*Dermanyssus gallinae*)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1962 b.— Исследование эффективности аэрозолей хлорофоса в борьбе с куриным клещом [Investigation on the effectiveness of chlorophos aerosol in the control of the chicken mite] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1962 c.— Исследование акарицидной активности новых препаратов в опытах с куриными клещами [Investigation on the acaricidal activeness of a new preparation in an experiment with the chicken mite] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 72-76. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1964 a.— Эффективность хлорофоса, трихлорметафоса-з и карбофоса в борьбе с эктопаразитами птиц (Die Wirksamkeit von Chlorophos, Trichlormetaphos-3 und Carbophos gegen Ektoparasiten beim Geflügel) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 38-43. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1964 b.— ДДВФ--эффективное средство в борьбе с куриными клещами (Dimetildichlorvynilphosphat (DDVP)--eine phosphor-organische--ein wirksames Mitten gegen *Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 55-64. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1965 a.— Наружные паразиты птиц и меры борьбы с ними [Ectoparasites of birds and measures for their control] [Russian text] 94 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Frolova, A. A. *See* Litvinov, S. K.; and Frolova, A. A.

Frol'tsova, A. E. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. M. Martsinovskogo, Min Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Sibileva, L. M.; *and* Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.]

Frol'tsova, A. E.; Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Konovalova, L. M.
1965 a.— Поиски специфической терапии трихинеллеза. Сообщение 1. Акрихин, хлорофос, мономицин и препарат НРВ при экспериментальном трихинеллезе крыс (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis. Communication I. Acriquine, chlorophos, monomycine and OGS compound in experimental trichinellosis of rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-389. [W^a.]

Fromentin, Huguette. [*See also* Vaucel, Marcel A.; Dodin, André; and Fromentin, Huguette]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1963 a.— Nouvelles precisions sur le Trypanosome sp. souche Feo < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 797-799. [W^m.]

Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André.
1964 a.— Culture de *Trypanosoma gambiense* en milieu semi-synthétique. Rôle de la glucose-6-phosphate-déshydrogénase < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 259 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 1599-1601. [W^a.]

Fromunda, V. *See* Georgescu, L.; Stoican, E.; and Fromunda, V.; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Lungu, Virgil; and Negru, D.; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Popovici, S.; and Ionescu, I. A.; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Sîrbu, E.; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; and Mînăscurtă, C.

Frost, John K.
1962 a.— *Trichomonas vaginalis* and cervical epithelial changes < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 97 (3), pp. 792-799. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1964 c.— [Methyridine] [Letter to editor] < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v.2 (1), Mar., p. 87. [W^a.] [*See also* Terry, R. J.; and Poynter, D., 1963 a]

Froyd, Gerald.
1964 d.— The artificial oral infection of cattle with *Taenia saginata* eggs < Research Vet. Sc., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 434-440, illus. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1965 a.— Bovine cysticercosis and human taeniasis in Kenya < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 169-180. [W^a.]

Früm, Jorge Raúl; Dall'Armellina, Pedro J.; and Alvarez, Robustano.
1963 a.— Intoxicación por compuestos organofosforados. Presentados en forma de insecticidas y plaguicidas [English summary] < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 50 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 2416-2419. [W^m.]

Fry, B. A. *See* Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Fry, B. A.; and Watson, W. A.

Fry, Jack L.; and Wilson, Henry R.
1965 a.— Influence of dietary piperazine, phenothiazine and dibutyltin dilaurate on yolk defects [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1371. [W^a.]

Frye, William W.
1961 a.— Present status in the treatment of some intestinal parasites [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., p. 97. [W^m.]

Frye, William W.
1962 a.-- Present status in the treatment of some intestinal parasitosis < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (extraordinario), June, pp. 236-244. [W^m.]

Frye, William W.
1965 a.-- Present state of the treatment of intestinal amebiasis < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 47-54. [W^m.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1965 a.-- A new isopod of the genus Lironeca, parasitic on a cichlid fish of Lake Tanganyika < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 71 (3-4), June 30, pp. 376-384, illus. [W^a.]

Fülöp, Tamas Iu.; and Kondor, László.
1962 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гельминтозами в одном из селений Венгрии (Experience with helminthiases control in one of villages in Hungary) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 453-457. [W^m.]

Fülöp, Tamás Iu.; and Kondor, László.
1964 a.-- Ein Versuch der vollkommenen Dehelminthisierung ungarischer Dorfbevölkerungen [Russian, English and Hungarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 154-162. [W^a.]

Fürst, K.
1965 a.-- Massive Vergiftungserscheinungen bei der Entdasselung mittels des Phosphorester-Präparates Neguvon [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 919-923. [W^a.]

Fürst, Václav.
1965 a.-- Příspěvek k poznání dynamiky plicních červů u muflonů z volného polesí a daňků z obory < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 186. [W^a.]

Fujii, Isamu. See Hyodo, Tetsuo; Fujii, Isamu; and Shibauchi, Otsu.

Fujimori, Ippei; Osada, Makoto; Nomura, Kiyomichi; and Takahashi, Masato.
1965 a.--The treatment of Diphyllobothrium latum and Taenia saginata with 2, 2'-thiobis (4,6-dichlorophenol) (Bitin, Bithionol, Actamer) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 573-576 (pp. 61-64), illus. [W^a.]

Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Adams, Elijah.
1964 a.-- Intraspecies composition difference in collagen from cuticle and body of Ascaris and Lumbricus < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 17 (4), Nov. 5, pp. 437-442. [W^a.]

Fujishima, Hiromichi. [Dept. Pub. Health and Hyg., Fac. Med., Shinshu Univ.] See Masuda, Rokuro; Sato, Atsuo; Akahane, Kimito; and Fujishima, Hiromichi.

Fujita, Jinkichi. See Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Fujita, Kensuke. [Dept. Biol. Fac. Sc. Hirosaki Univ., Hirosaki City, Aomori Prefecture] See Chiba, Shigeo; Uchida, Hajime; and Fujita, Kensuke.

Fujita, Tsuneko. [4th Dept. Bacteriol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Fukushima, Takashi.
1963 a.--Changes in carbohydrate contents during early development of Ascaris eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 507-511 (pp. 71-75), illus. [W^a.]

Fulga, C.; Dumitrescu, I.; Constantinescu, N.; and Bernetti, E.
1965 a.-- Consideraţii asupra a 10 cazuri de trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 271. [W^a.]

Fullaway, David Timmins. [1880-1964] [For Necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, 1965, pp. 593-594] [W^a.]

Fuller, Charles E.
1966 a.-- A common source outbreak of cutaneous larva migrans < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 186-190, illus. [W^a.]

Fulton, Forrest. See Fulton, James Davidson; and Fulton, Forrest.

Fulton, James Davidson
1963 a.-- Serological tests in toxoplasmosis < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 259-272. [W^a.]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1965 a.-- Studies on agglutination of Toxoplasma gondii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 694-704. [W^a.]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Flewett, T. H.
1955 a.-- Electron microscope studies in malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 302. [W^a.]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Fulton, Forrest.
1965 a.-- Complement-fixation tests in toxoplasmosis with purified antigen < Nature, London (4973), v. 205, Feb. 20, pp. 776-778, illus. [W^a.]

Fulton, James Davidson; and Fulton, Forrest.
1966 a.-- Micro-agglutination tests for Toxoplasma [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

Funk, Richard C.
1963 a.-- The application of numerical taxonomy to acarology < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 374-378. [W^a.]

Furmaga, Stefan.
1964 a.-- Observations on Setaria cervi (Rudolphi, 1819) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (2), pp. 7-12. [W^a.]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1963 a.-- Problems in the control of poultry mites < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 30-38. [W^a.]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1966 a.-- Biological studies on Haemolaelaps centrocarpus Berlese (Acarina; Laelapidae) with observations on its classification < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 331-335. [W^a.]

Furtado, Jose I.
1965 a.-- Rhabdochona penangensis sp. nov. (Nematoda, Rhabdochonidae) from a Malayan cyprinid fish < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (3), Mar., pp. 231-235, illus. [W^a.]

Furuhashi, Teijiro.
1964 b.-- On the lytic action of Ascaris body fluid against Eumycetes, Actinomycetes and Mycobacterium II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp.

Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Maeyama, Takeo; and Takahashi, Nobuyuki.
1963 a.--Clinical trials with small dose of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Trichostrongylus orientalis* at Kadoma-Cho in Osaka-Fu [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 461-470 (pp. 25-34), map. [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Yanai, Tomio.
1963 a.--Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against human hookworm. IV. With special reference to the effect against the both kinds of hookworm and upon the side-effect of drug and the effect of several times doses of small dosage against *Necator americanus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 440-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fuzaĭlov, I͡u. M.
1962 a.-- Обмен сурьмы у больных висцеральным лейшманиозом собак, леченных солюсурьмином (Antimony metabolism in dogs affected with visceral leishmaniasis and treated with solusurmine (Solustibosan)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 723-727. [W^{m}.]

G., J. [article signed J.G.]
1965 a.— Espoir pour 200 millions d'hommes: Victoire entrevue sur les bilharzioses < Nature, Paris, (3370), Feb., pp. 71-72, illus. [W^a.]

Gaafar, Sayed M. [School Vet. Sc. and Med., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [*See also* Bickford, A. A.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.

Gaafar, Sayed M.
1964 b.— Internal parasitism of small animals < Vet. Med., v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 907-913, illus. [W^a.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Jones, H. W.
1965 a.— Effect of housing on ascariasis in growing-finishing swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 358-360. [W^a.]

de Gaaloon, Alain. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and de Gaaloon, Alain.

Gabrys, Alojzy; and Liberski, Maciej.
1965 a.— Badania serologiczne kotów na toksoplazmozę (Serological examination of cats for toxoplasmosis) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 344-345. [W^a.]

Gabryś, Karol J.
1964 b.— Massenhafter Hypoderma-Larvenbefall bei einem Rothirsch (*Cervus elaphus*) < Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 29 (5), pp. 271-272. [W^a.]

Gabuzova, I. N. Shubenko. *See* Shubenko-Gabuzova, I. N.

Gacitua, J. Figueroa. *See* Figueroa Gacitua, J.

Gacongne, M. *See* Renault, M.; Willemart, M.; and Gacongne, M.

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1963 c.— Sobre la nematofauna del río Carrión [Spanish text; English summary] < Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 35, Dec., pp. 141-147, illus. [W^a.]

Gadzhiev, A. T. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, Baku] [*See also* Musaev, M. A.; Muliarskai͡a, L. V.; Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Manafova, Sh. G.]

Gadzhiev, A. T.
1964 a.— Гамазовые клещи домовой мыши (*Mus musculus* L.) в Азербайджане (Gamasid mites of house mice (*Mus musculus*) in Azerbaidzhan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 23, pp. 60-68. [W^a.]

Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A.
1965 a.— Гамазовые клещи природного очага туляремии, чумы и эризипелоида в Нахичеванской АССР [Gamasid mites in natural foci of tularemia, plague and erysipelas in Nakhichevanskaia ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy. Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 24, pp. 152-161 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.] [Wa, Transl. (16113)]

Gadzhiev, Ia. G.
1963 a.— К эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза овец Азербайджанской ССР [On the epizootiology of ovine dictyocaulosis of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 37-44. [W^a.]

Gadzhieva, A.
1962 a.— О возможности заражения ягнят аскаридами свиней (*Ascaris suum*) [On the possibility of infection of lambs by ascarids of swine (*Ascaris suum*)] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 35-39, illus. [W^m.]

Gäbler, Alice Dwaronat. *See* Dwaronat-Gäbler, Alice.

Gaggino, G. [Clinica Malattie Nervose e Mentali, Univ. Cagliari] *See* Spadetta, V.; and Gaggino, G.

Gahan, James B. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Gainesville, Florida] *See* Mount, Gary A.; Gahan, James B.; and Lofgren, C. S.

Gaibov, A. D.; and Shirinov, N. M.
1962 a.— Азәрбаjчанда кәнд тәсәрруфаты һеjванларынын ехинококкоз хәстәлиjи [Economic importance of echinococcosis in Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 40-43. [W^m.]

Gaide, L.
1932 a.— Le problème du rat en Indochine < 2. Conf. Internat. et Cong. Colon. Rat et Peste (Paris, 7-12, Oct. 1931), Doc. Réunis, pp. 176-186. [W^a, W^m.]

Gaidukov, A. Kh. [Leningrad. Vet. Inst.] *See* Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Iliushechkin, Iu. P.; and Tarverdian, T. N.

Gail, K.; and Kretschmar, W.
1965 a.— Serumeiweissveränderungen und Immunität bei der Malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) in der Maus < Naturwissensch., v. 52 (16), Aug., p. 480. [W^a.]

Gaillard, M. [Chef du Secteur des Grandes Endémies, Kolda, Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)] *See* Gretillat, Simon; and Gaillard, M.

Gaind, K. N.; Dar, R. N.; Chopra, B. M.; and Kaul, R. N.
1965 a.— Anthelmintic properties of the seeds of *Psoralea corylifolia* Linn. < Indian J. Pharm., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 198-199. [W^a.]

Gajardo-Tobar, Roberto.
1963 a.— La clinica del aracnidismo en Chile < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, pp. 196-199. [W^m.]

Galbraith, Robert C. *See* Cross, John Henry (*jr.*); Galbraith, Robert C.; and Cox, Mary F.

Galdames, Marina. [Dept. Parasitol., Escuela Med., Univ. Chile, Santiago, Chile] *See* Silva, Roberto; Artigas J., Jorge; and Galdames, Marina.

Galindo V., Santiago.
1957 a.— Frecuencia chagasica en 150 cardiomegalicos < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 205-216, illus. [W^m.]

Galizzi, João. *See* Salgado, João Paulo; Garcez, Paulo Nogueira; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and Galizzi, João.

Gallagher, C. H.
1964 a.— Effects of carbon tetrachloride administered into the trachea or the rumen of sheep < Austral Vet. J., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 229-232, illus. [W^a.]

Gallagher, Joseph A. *See* Spence, Harry W.; Cashman, John W.; and Gallagher, Joseph A.

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier; and Selva Vallespinosa, José M^a.
1965 a.— Estudios sobre antihelmínticos II. ProcediMiento de recuento de oxiuros en el ratón: Estudio estadístico de los resultados obtenidos < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-74, illus. [W^a.]

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}.; and Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier.
1965 a.— Estudios sobre antihelmínticos I. Procedimiento de recuento de oxiuros en el ratón: Descripción del método < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 41-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}.; and Esteban Fernández, José D.
1965 a.— *Brodenia jonchi* n. sp. (Trematoda; Dicrocoelidae), parasito pancreatico de *Gorilla gorilla* de la Guinea española [French and English summaries] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 275-284, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Galli, L.; Brambilla, E.; and Caprotti, M.
1965 a.— Influenza delle radiazioni ionizzanti sull' andamento dell'infezione da *Plasmodium berghei* in topi del ceppo [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Galliard, Henri.
1940 g.— Recherches sur le mécanisme de la transmission des filaires par les culicidés < Ann. École Super. Med. et Pharm. Indochine, v. 4, pp. 95-100, pls. [W^{m}.]

Galliard, Henri.
1941 c.— Evolution complète de *Filaria malayi* chez *Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti* et *Aedes (S.) albopictus* < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême Orient., v. 19 (5-6), May-June, pp. 420-421. [W^{m}.]

Galliard, Henri.
1943 b.— Essais de traitement expérimental de la strongyloïdose < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 21 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 738-744. [W^{m}.]

Galliard, Henri.
1962 a.— A propos de l'étiologie filarienne de l' "éosinophilie pulmonaire tropicale" < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 588-595. [W^{a}.]

Galliard, Henri.
1962 b.— Le syndrome tropical de méningo-encéphalite avec l'éosinophilie rachidienne < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 731-733. [W^{a}.]

Galliard, Henri.
1964 a.— A propos de la prophylaxie de la filariose lymphatique. Choix d'une methode < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 255-265. [W^{m}.]

Galliard, Henri; and Cèbe, Jean.
1941 a.— Recherches sur les effets de la splénectomie chez le buffle au Tonkin < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 19 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38-41. [W^{m}.]

Galliard, Henri; and Coester, G.
1944 a.— Action des rayons X dans la strongyloïdose expérimentale < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 621-624. [W^{m}.]

Galliard, Henri; and Nguyen-Huu-Phiêm.
1940 a.— Les formes cliniques de la filariose urogénitale au Tonkin < Ann. École Super. Med. et Pharm. Indochine, v. 4, pp. 101-104. [W^{m}.]

Gallimore, John Richard.
1964 a.— Relationships of the helminthofauna of five species of North American grebes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Gallimore, John Richard; and Holmes, John C.
1965 a.— *Lobatolepis lobulata* (Mayhew, 1925) (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the giant pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus gigas* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (4), July, pp. 654-655. [W^{a}.]

Gallo, Carmelo.
1961 b.— Un epizoozia da tricostrongilida tra i vitelli al pascolo della Sicilia Sud-Orientale. [Read before 2. Cong. Naz. Parassitol., Roma, May 1961] [5 pp.], illus., pl. Catania. [Published "in extenso" in Vet. Ital., 1962 a] [W^{a}.]

Gallo, Carmelo; and Conti, V.
1961 a.— *E. granulosus* da cisti multiloculari bovine e suine [Read before 2. Cong. Naz. Parassitol., Rome, May 1961] [7 pp.] Catania. [W^{a}.]

Gallo, Guillermo Gilberto.
1965 a.— Sull'efficacia antielmintica del thiabendazole e della fenotiazina nella strongilosi degli equini [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 16 (12), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Galofré, Enrique J.; Cipolla, Antonio A.; Lagarreta, Tomás J.; and Basso, Ricardo.
1960 b.— Nuevo quimioterápico en el tratamiento de la tristeza bovina [English summary] < Bol. Técn. Inst. Cient. Paul Hnos. S. A., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (3), July, pp. 17-22. [W^{a}.]

Galofré, Enrique J.; Piñeiro Pearson, Miguel M.; and Basso, Ricardo.
1964 a.— El tiabendazol en el tratamiento de la gastroenteritis verminosa en ovinos de pedigree < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (167), v. 26, June, pp. 247-261. [W^{a}.]

Galper, E. [Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] See Teixeira, D.; de Gouveia, O. F.; and Galper, E.

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich. [1899-] [For biography see Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), Mar.-Apr., 1964, pp.102-103.] [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1963 b.— Toxoplasmosis in animals in the south of the USSR [German and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 805-808. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1964 b.— Ixodoidea as vectors of human and animal diseases in the U. S. S. R. [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), p. 278. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Galvão, Paulo Gustavo. [Alunos Fac. Med. Univ. Recife] See Queiroga, Ayrton Luz; and Galvão, Paulo Gustavo.

Galvão Neves, Jayme.
1960 a.— As published in Supplement 13. See Neves, Jayme Galvão.

Galvin, Thomas J.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.
1966 a.— Intestinal parasitism < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 190-194. [W^{a}.]

Gamet, A. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.

Gammage, Kenneth. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] See Hawking, Frank; Gammage, Kenneth; and Worms, Michael J.; and Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; Gammage, Kenneth; and Goddard, P. A.

Gammon, James R. See Phelps, James Michael (jr.); Hastings, John R.; and Gammon, James R.

Ganapati, P. N.; Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Shanthakumari, K.
1964 a.— A new haplosporidian parasite, *Coelosporidium schmackeriae* from the body cavity of a marine copepod *Schmackeria serricaudata* < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 60 (5), Sect. B, Nov., pp. 309-314, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gancarz, Zygmunt.
1964 a.— Studies on the efficacy of serological tests with *T. spiralis* antigens in the diagnosis of cases of trichinellosis in epidemic foci [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (39), pp. 441-454, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gancedo, B. Aller. *See* Aller Gancedo, B.

Gandel'sman, B. I. *See* Vashkov, V. I.; and Gandel'sman, B. I.

Ganguly, N. C. *See* Cameron, Gordon Roy; and Ganguly, N. C.

Ganiev, I. M.; and Kasimov, D. D.
1965 a.— Применение хлорофоса, трихлорметафоса-3 и полихлорпинена против чесотки овец (The application of chlorophos, trichlorometaphos-3 and polychlorpinene against sheep scabies) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (12), Dec., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Gansel, Jean Claude. [1939-]
1963 a.— Propriétés anthelminthiques de la pipérazine et de ses dérivés. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 92 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Gaon, Jakov; Darvaš, Andrija; and Agramović, Gojko.
1962 a.— La résistance d'une souche de poux au DDT, obtenue au laboratoire < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 488-492. [W^{a}.]

Gapparov, E. I.
1965 a.— Патоморфология безноитиоза крупного рогатого скота (Pathomorphology of besnoithiosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 51-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garcev, B. *See* Praisler, V.; Garcev, B.; and Olteanu, Gh.

Garcez, Paulo Nogueira. *See* Salgado, João Paulo; Garcez, Paulo Nogueira; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and Galizzi, João.

Garcia, A. G. P.
1963 a.— Enterocolites na infância < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 3, p. 14-15. [W^{m}.]

García, Ernesto Fernández. *See* Fernández García, Ernesto.

Garcia, Richard.
1965 a.— Collection of *Dermacentor andersoni* (Stiles) with carbon dioxide and its application in studies of Colorado tick fever virus < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1090-1093, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garcia Herrera, A. *See* Garcia Herrera, Ernest; Katz Avrutski, F.; Carrada Bravo, T.; and Garcia Herrera, A.

Garcia Herrera, Ernesto.
1965 a.— Amibiasis intestinal. Utilidad del compuesto racémico 2-dehidroemetina < Medicina, Mexico, (957), an. 45, v. 45, Feb. 10, pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

Garcia Herrera, Ernesto; Katz Avrutski, F.; Carrada Bravo, T.; and Garcia Herrera, A.
1966 a.— Tratamiento médico de las helmintiasis mas comunes en el niño. Con una dosis única de di-glucosil piperazine, pamoato de pirvinio o de hexylresorcinol [English summary] < Medicina, Mexico (984), an. 46, v. 46, Mar. 25, pp. 123-131. [W^{a}.]

Garcia Palmieri, Mario R.
1965 a.— El tratamiento de las uncinariasis y la estrongiloidiasis < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 60-64. [W^{m}.]

Gardiner, M. R.; and Butler, R. W.
1964 a.— Anthelmintics and pasture management in control of sheep parasitism < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 289-295. [W^{a}.]

Gardiner, R. M.
1962 a.— Some aspects of parasitism in sheep in Western Australia with some remarks about the use of thiabendazole in sheep grazing lupins < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 60-63. [W^{a}.]

Garello, L.; Manfredi, M.; and Moretti, G.
1965 a.— Étude diagnostique clinique et anatomo-pathologique de la neurotoxoplasmose acquise < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 619-628, illus. [W^{m}.]

Garg, R. K. *See* Katiyar, R. D.; and Garg, R. K.

Garin, Jean Paul; Kalb, J. C.; and Freycon, F.
1964 a.— Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. III. Les formes pleuropariétales. C. Echinococcose pleuro-pulmonaire secondaire à une échinoccose hépatosplénique. Echec du traitement par le thiabendazole < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 255-264; English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1964 a.— Микрофаллидоз и парамоностомоз уток [Microfallidosis and paramonostomosis of ducks] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (5), p. 32.. [W^{a}.]

Garnett, P. A. *See* Gelfand, Michael; and Garnett, P. A.

Garnham, J. C.; and Walliker, D.
1965 a.— Is *Simulium amazonicum* the vector of *Mansonella ozzardi*? < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 672-674. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. [*See also* Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Fallis, Albert Murray; *and* Lainson, Ralph; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Bird, Richard G.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1963 c.—An introduction to protozoal immunity < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 3-21. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1963 d.— Distribution of simian malaria parasites in various hosts [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 3, Spec. Symp., pp. 374-375. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1963 e.— Summary of opinions of members of the Toxoplasma classification sub-committee on the status of the organism < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 372-375. [W^{m}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1964 b.— The subgenera of Plasmodium in mammals < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 267-271. [W^{m}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 a.— The structure of the early sporogonic stages of *Plasmodium berghei* < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 259-266. [W^{m}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 b.— *Plasmodium wenyoni* sp. nov., a malaria parasite of a Brazilian snake < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 277-279, pls. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 c.— The leishmanias, with special reference to the role of animal reservoirs < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 141-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1965 d.— The transformation of natural into unnatural foci as seen in the course of a tropical river < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 267-274. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis.

1962 a.— A new trypanosome in Saimiri monkeys from Colombia < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 79-84, illus. [W^m.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.

1965 a. — A presumed laboratory infection of Isospora belli [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Landau, Irène; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.

1966 a.— Primary exo-erythrocytic schizonts of three rodent malaria parasites [Abstract of report before Jt. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Voller, A.

1965 a.— Experimental studies on Babesia divergens in rhesus monkeys with special reference to its diagnosis by serological methods [French summary] < Acat Protozool., v. 3 (17), pp. 183-187. [W^a.]

Garnica, Raul Delgado. See Delgado y Garnica, Raul.

Garrigus, U. S. See Levine, Norman Dion; and Garrigus, U. S.

Garrote, Richardo A.; and Barrera, Luis E.

1964 a.— Consideraciones sobre toxoplasmosis congenita < Pediat. Panam., suppl., Jan., pp. 68-73. [W^a.]

Garson, Seymour; Agnoli, E.; and Frick, Lyman Phillip.

1965 a.— Urinary protein alteration in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl p. 43. [W^a.]

Garson, Seymour; Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Agnoli, E.

1965 a.— Effect of fuadin therapy on the circumoval precipitin (COP) test in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 63. [W^a.]

Gasanov, A. A.

1965 a.— Иммунизация овец против бабезиеллоза (The immunization of sheep against babesiellosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Gast, R. T.; and Guthrie, F. E.

1961 a.— Toxicity of insecticides and fumigants to mammals < North Carolina Pesticide Manual, v. 60 (5), Jan. 1, pp. 8-11. [W^a.]

Gatti, F. See Vandepitte, J.; Michaux, J. L.; Fain, Alexandre; and Gatti, F.

Gaud, Jean.

1961 e.— Station expérimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution à la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par order systématique. S. Acariens plumicoles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 336-337. (In Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a). [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean.

1964 a.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 8. Acariens plumicoles (Analgesoidea) < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 119-130, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean; and Berla, Herbert Franzoni.

1964 a.— Fainalges trichocheylus n. g., n. sp., curieux représentant de la famille des Analgidae < Acarologia, v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 690-693, illus. [W^a.]

Gaulier, R. See Uilenberg, G.; and Gaulier, R.

Gautheron, Michel. [1931-]

1964 a.— Traitements percutanés de l'hypodermose bovine de l'aide de nouveaux composés organo-phosphorés. Thèse vet. (Lyon). 77 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

de Gavallér, Béla. See Jaffé, Rudolf; Dominguez, Arm; Kozma, Carlos; and de Gavallér, Béla.

Gavrilă, I.; Gidaly, M.; and Suciu, O.

1965 a.— Asupra unei epidemii familiale de trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 271. [W^a.]

Gavrilă, I.; and Pîrvu, C.

1965 a.— Hidatidoza hepatică cu simptomatologie de hepatită epidemică [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 224. [W^a.]

Gavrila, I. M. See Ripeanu, M. D.; and Gavrila, I. M.

Gavrilova, N. G.

1964 a.— О моногенетических сосальщиках и паразитических ракообразных некоторых видов рыб Кайрак-Кумского водохранилища [On monogenetic flukes and parasitic Crustacea of some species of fish of Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir] [Russian text; Tadzhikh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2 (16)), pp. 75-84, illus. [W^a.]

Gavrilova, N. G.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.

1965 a.— Новый вид рода Diplozoon Nordmann из карповых рыб Таджикистана [New species of the genus Diplozoon Nordmann from cyprinid fish of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 8 (8), pp. 31-33, illus. [W^a.]

Gayral, Philippe. See Cavier, Raymond; Gayral, Philippe; and Léger, Nicole.

Gažo, M. See Klimeš, Bedřich; and Gažo, M.

Gdovin, Tomáš.

1965 a.— K terapii piroplazmózy hovädzieho dobytka a účinku berenilu (On the therapy of piroplasmosis in cattle with berenil) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (9), pp. 398-400. [W^a.]

Gdynia, Renate. [1938-]

1964 a.— Die Wirkung des Phosphonsäureesterpräparates "Neguvon" Bayer unter prämedikation der antidote "Toxogonin" Merch und Atropin auf die experimentelle Trichinose bei Mäusen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Gebhardt, Louis P.; and Anderson, Dean A.

1965 a.— Microbiology. 3. ed., 488 pp., illus. Saint Louis. [W^a.]

Geer, Francis G. See Roselle, Harry A.; Schwartz, David T.; and Geer, Francis G.

Geering, Q. A.

1962 a.— "Rogor" (dimethoate) a new systemic insecticide < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 595-602. [W^a.]

Gefter, V. A. [See also Semenova, N. E.; and Gefter, V.A.]

Gefter, V. A.

1964 a.— Приготовление препаратов гельминтов для учебной и санитарно-просветительной работы (Making of helminth preparations for training and sanitary educational work) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 235-236. [W^a.]

Gefter, V. A.; and Nemirovskaia, O. I.
1965 a.-- Гонгилонематоз человека (Human gongylonematosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 158-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gefter, V. A.; and Shigina, E. A.
1962 a.-- Усовершенствование методики санитарно-гельминтологического исследования почвы (Modification of the technique of sanitary-helminthological investigation of the soil) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 742-744. [W^{m}.]

Gehrt, Albert J.
1965 a.-- Ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for Ronnel in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 296-300. [W^{a}.]

Gehrt, Albert J.
1966 a.-- Ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for Ronnel in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 318-325. [W^{a}.]

Geigy, Rudolf. [Swiss Trop. Inst., Basle] [*See also* Amrein, Yost Ursus L.; Geigy, Rudolf; and Kauffmann, Marianne]

Geigy, Rudolf; Colas, J.; and Fernex, Michel.
1965 a.-- Endemic onchocerciasis in the Ulanga area, Tanzania < Acta Trop., v. 22 (1), pp. 70-73. [W^{a}.]

Geigy, Rudolf; and Kauffmann, Marianne.
1964 a.-- On the effect of substances found in Glossina tissues on culture trypanosomes of the brucei-subgroup < Acta Trop., v. 21 (2), pp. 169-173. [W^{a}.]

Geigy, Rudolf; and Suter, Peter Rudolf.
1960 a.-- Zur Copulation der Flöhe < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 206-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Geigy Chemical Corporation, Geigy Agricultural Chemicals.
1966 a.-- 1966 diazinon handbook. Diazinon insecticides. Ardsley N. Y. 112 pp. [W^{a}.]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1964 a.-- Shigellosis, amebiasis, and Simian malaria < Lab. Animal Care, v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 441-454. [W^{a}.]

Geis, Shirley A. *See* Locke, Louis N.; Stickel, William Henson; and Geis, Shirley A.

Geisinger, Kuno. [2. Zool. Inst. Johannes Gutenberg Univ. Mainz] *See* Risler, Helmut; and Geisinger, Kuno.

Gekhtin, V. I.
1965 a.-- О фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота в Каракалпакской АССР [On bovine fascioliasis in Karakalpak ASSR] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Gelerman, Pauline A. [Dept. Biol., Boston Univ., Massachusetts] *See* Humes, Arthur Grover; and Gelerman, Pauline A.

Gelfand, Michael.
1963 a.-- A possible relationship between the nephrotic syndrome and urinary schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, pp. 191-195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1963 b.-- The complications of urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 74-75. [W^{m}.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1966 a.-- The early clinical features of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis with special reference to the "chancre" (local reaction) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 376-379. [W^{a}.]

Gelfand, Michael; and Garnett, P. A.
1965 a.-- Ankylostomiasis in Rhodesia: A clinical problem < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

Geller, Estelle Hecht; and Zaiman, Herman.
1965 a.-- Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 253-254. [W^{a}.]

Geller, I. Iu.
1962 a.-- Тениаринхоз в Николаевской области (Taeniarhynchus infestation in the Nikolaev Region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 607-608. [W^{m}.]

Gelovani, D. M.
1963 a.-- Токсичность и общее действие мышьяковокислого олова для кур [Toxic and general action of tin arsenate in hens] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 44-49. [W^{a}.]

Gembitskii, A. S.
1965 a.-- *Ixodes arboricola* P. Sch. et Schl.-- новый для БССР вид иксодового клеща [*Ixodes arboricola* P. Sch. et Schl.-- ixodid species new for BSSR] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Gemmell, Michael A. [*See also* Howkins, A. B.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Smyth, J. D.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1964 b.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. I. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against *Taenia hydatigena* < Immunology, v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 489-499. [W^{a}.]

Geneidy, A. A. [Parasitol. Dept., Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., U.A.R.] *See* Haiba, M. H.; and Geneidy, A. A.

Generalov, V. I.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии нистатина на лямблиоз и трихомонадоз белых мышей (The effect of Nystatin on lambliasis and trichomoniasis of albino mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 836-839. [W^{a}.]

Geneste, M. *See* Masse, Roland; Geneste, M.; and Thiery, G.

Genov, G.; and Nenov, Stefan.
1957 a.-- Географско разпространение на хелминтозите у човека в България [Geographical distribution of human helminths in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] 215 pp., map. Sofiia. [W^{a}.]

Gentilini, Marc.
1962 a.-- As filarioses patogénicas do homem -- diagnóstico e tratamento actual < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 19 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., p. 197. [W^{a}.]

George, A. I.
1959 a.-- *Heterosaccus ruginosus* (Boschma) a rhizocephalan parasite on the crab *Neptunus sanguinolentus* (Herbst) < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 171-204, illus., pls. [Y^{a}.]

George, Donald A. *See* Walker, Kenneth C.; George, Donald A.; and Maitlen, Jay C.

George, James N. [Dept. Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D.C.] *See* Pollack, Simeon; George, James N.; and Crosby, William H.

George, John Edwin.
1963 b.-- Responses of *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* to light < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 425-430. [W^{a}.]

George, John Edwin.
1964 a.-- The circadian rhythm of "drop-off" of engorged Haemaphysalis leporispalustris from rabbits < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 343-349, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

George, John Edwin. [Ph.D., Univ. Kansas]
1965 a.-- Drop-off rhythms of engorged rabbit ticks, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard, 1869) (Acari; Ixodidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 553-554. [W^a.]

Georgekutty, P. T. [Dept. Med. & Parasitol., Kerala Vet. Coll. & Research Inst., Mannuthy] See Jacob, P. David; Paily, E. P.; Georgekutty, P. T.; and Iyer, R. Padmanabha.

Georgescu, Gh. See Pîrvu, D.; Torjescu, U.; and Georgescu, Gh.

Georgescu, L.; Stoican, E.; and Fromunda, V.
1965 a.-- Observaţii privitoare la biologia şi transmiterea de Trichinella spiralis [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 265. [W^a.]

Georgescu, Maria. [See also Filotti, P.; and Georgescu, Maria]

Georgescu, Maria; Simionescu, Olga; and Comănescu, Natalia.
1964 a.-- Încercări de imunizare pasivă în trichineloză (Attempts to perform passive immunization in trichinellosis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 241-248. [W^a.]

Georgescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina.
1965 a.-- Aspecte radiologice în evoluţia chistului hidatic pulmonar la copii [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 229. [W^a.]

Georgescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina.
1965 b.-- Dificultăţi în interpretarea unor imagini radiologice atipice ale chistului hidatic pulmonar la copil [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 230. [W^a.]

Georgescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina; and Căpeţianu, T.
1965 a.-- Tabloul radiologic al unor chisturi hidatice pulmonare infectate la copil [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 230. [W^a.]

Georgescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina; and Maşca-Ciobanu, Letiţia.
1965 a.-- Evoluţia spontan-favorabilă a unor chisturi hidatice pulmonare la copil (studiu radiologic) [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 230. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1964 a.-- Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ. [See also Mincheva, Nevîana; and Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Popov, Atanas T.; Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Denev, Iordan]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1965 a.-- Влияние на храненето върху хода на амидостоматозата (Effect of feeding on the progress of amidostomatosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (5), pp. 411-418. [W^a.]

Geraert, Etienne.
1962 c.-- De Nematodenfauna in en de wortels van Musa parasidiaca normalis [Dutch and English texts; French and English summaries] < Bijd. Kennis Plantenparasit. en Vrijlev. Nematoden Kongo, 73 pp.; English text pp. 20-23, 32-39, illus. [W^a.]

Geraert, Etienne.
1962 d.-- Two new species of the Dorylaiminae [English text; Dutch and French summaries] < Bijd. Kennis Plantenparasit. en Vrijlev. Nematoden Kongo, 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Geraert, Etienne.
1965 a.-- The genus Paratylenchus < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), pp. 301-334, illus. [W^a.]

Gerasimova, N. G.
1966 a.-- Метаморфоз блох Xenopsylla skrjabini Ioff, 1928 в связи с температурой и влажностью (Metamorphosis of fleas Xenopsylla skrjabini Ioff, 1928 in relation to temperature and humidity) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), pp. 400-405. [W^a.]

Gerhardt, R. R. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] See Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Gerhardt, R. R.

Gerlach, H. See Erdös, A.; and Gerlach, H.

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.
1950 c.-- Die Diplopeltiden, eine Gruppe freilebender Nematoden < Kiel. Meeresforsch, v. 7 (2), pp. 138-156, illus. [W^g.]

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.
[1956 d].-- Brasilianische Meeres-Nematoden 1. (Ergebnisse eines Studienaufenthaltes an der Universität São Paulo) < Bol. Inst. Oceanográf., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 5 (1-2), 1954, pp. 3-69, illus. [W^c.]

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.
1962 a.-- Freilebende Meeresnematoden von den Malediven < Kiel. Meeresforsch, v. 18 (1), pp. 81-108, illus., pls. [W^g.]

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.
1963 d.-- Freilebende Meeresnematoden von den Malediven II < Kiel. Meeresforsch, v. 19 (1), pp. 67-103, illus. pl. [W^g.]

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam; and Murphy, Donald Guy.
1965 a.-- Die Familiengruppen-Namen der freilebenden Nematoda-Adenophora (Aphasmidia) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 211-216. [W^a.]

Germán, Alejandro Cuadra. See Cuadra Germán, Alejandro.

Germiniani, Hélio. [See also de Lacerda, Flávio Suplicy (jr.); Germiniani, Hélio; Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas; and Baranski, Miroslau Constante]

Germiniani, Hélio; et al.
1963 a.-- Alteraçoes eletrocardiográficas observadas em pacientes esquistossomóticos submetidos a tratamento com tioxantônico < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 104. [W^m.]

Germiniani, Hélio; et al.
1964 a.— Alterações electrocardiográficas em pacientes com esquistossomose submetidos a tratamento com tioxantônico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 123-125. [W^{m}.]

Gerrish, Robert R.; and Ossorio, José M.
1965 a.— New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., p. 369. [W^{a}.]

Gerschman de Pikelin, Berta S.; and Schiapelli, Rita D.
1963 a.— Ratificacion de la sinonimia de *Latrodectus curacaviensis* (Muller 1776) = *Latrodectus mactans* (Fabricius, 1775) (Aranaeae) [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 195. [W^{a}.]

Gerschman de Pikelin, Berta S.; and Schiapelli, Rita D.
1965 a.— El género Latrodectus Walckenaer, 1805 (Araneae: Theridiidae) en la Argentina < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 27 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., 1964, pp. 50-59, illus., map. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^{a}.]

Gerzanits, Pablo.
1964 a.— Triquinosis transmitida por peces [Letter to editor] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Gerzeli, G.; and Gerzeli Pedrazzi, G.
1965 a.— Modificazioni microrefrattometriche quali precoci manifestazioni di azioni lesive su *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 149-162. [W^{a}.]

Gerzeli Pedrazzi, G. See Gerzeli, G.; and Gerzeli Pedrazzi, G.

Gesell, Stanley G.
1966 a.— Control insect pests on beef cattle safely < Leaflet (278) Pennsylvania State Coll. Agric., Exten. Serv., 8 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Gesztessy, Tibor. See Nemeséri, László; and Gesztessy, Tibor.

Getta, G. I.
1964 a.— Испытание ларвицидной эффективности некоторых фосфорорганических соединений при кожнооводовой болезни крупного рогатого скота [Testing the larvicide effectiveness of certain organic phosphorus compounds in warble fly infestation of cattle] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 253-261. [W^{a}.]

Gevondi͡an, V. S.
1964 a.— Сульфгидрильные группы сыворотки крови овец при поражении печени фасциолезом [Sulfhydryl groups of ovine blood serum in fascioliasis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 65-68. [W^{a}.]

Gevrey, J. See Euzéby, Jacques A.; Bussiéras, J.; and Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; Gevrey, J.; and Moraillon, P.

Geyer, Egbert.
1964 a.— Pathologie und immunität bei der Strongyloidiasis des Kaninchens < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (3), 1965, pp. 240-302, illus. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^{a}.]

Ghaffor, M. A. See Rao, S. Rammohan; Reddy, K. R.; Ghaffor, M. A.; and Niphadkar, S. M.

Ghelardoni, Enzo.
1966 a.— Infestione da *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft 1893) nei muridi della Provincia di Pisa [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pica, v. 18, 1965, pp. 91-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghelber, Adriana. See Simionescu, Olga; Lucian, Otilia; and Ghelber, Adriana.

Gheler, D. See Diaconu, S.; Diaconu, Jeana; and Gheler, D.

Gherman, E.
1965 a.— Diagnosticul echinococozei musculare şi osoase [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 226. [W^{a}.]

Gherman, Gr.
1965 a.— Puncţia-biopsie hepatică şi chistul hidatic (Unele probleme de diagnostic şi de conduită terapeutică) [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, May-June, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 225. [W^{a}.]

Gherman, I. [Dr.] [See also Nitzulescu, Virgil; Feldioreanu, Tr.; and Gherman, I.]

Gherman, I.; Debău, M.; and Debău, Mariana.
1965 a.— Dificultăţi de diagnostic în hidatodoza hepatică [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 224-225. [W^{a}.]

Ghione, M. [Milano, Italy] [See also Ricciardi, M. L.; Turolla, E.; and Ghione, M.]

Ghione, M.; Ricciardi, M. L.; and Buogo, A.
1963 a.— Chemotherapy of experimental amebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 168; v. 2, pp. 288-289. [W^{m}.]

Ghitnic, E. See Schoenfeld, A. E.; Ghitnic, E.; and Rosen, N.

Ghittino, Pietro.
1962 b.— *Lentosporiasi branchiale* in cavedani (*Leuciscus cephalus cabeda*) pescati nelle acque del bacino Po in Piemonte [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 241-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghittino, Pietro.
[1966 a].— Segnalazione in Italia di una verminosi del persico-trota Nord-Americano d'importazione [French, English and German summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1965), v. 19, pp. 448-450, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M. [See also Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1961 a.— As published in Supplement 16, see Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M., 1961 a.

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
[1964 a].— Department of medical entomology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1962-63), pp. 83-86. [W^{a}.]

Giannone, R. [Pavia Univ., Pavia, Italy] See de Carneri, Ivo; Baldi, G. F.; Giannone, R.; and Passalia, S.

Giantris, L. See Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Giantris, L.

Giaquinto Mira, Mario. [22, rue de Charmelles, Genève] See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Giaquinto Mira, Mario.

Gibbons, Walter J.
1966 a.— Clinical diagnosis of diseases of large animals. 255 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

Gibbs, Harold C.
1966 a.-- A survey on the incidence of enterobiasis in Easter Island children < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I.
1965 a.-- Птицы и их значение как прокормителей *Ixodes persulcatus* в природном очаге клещевого энцефалита в Калининской области (Birds and their importance as food source for *Ixodes persulcatus* in a natural nidus of tick borne encephalitis in Kalinin region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (2), pp. 228-240. [W^a.]

Gibson, Q. H.; and Smith, Malcolm H.
1965 a.-- Rates of reaction of Ascaris haemoglobins with ligands < Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, (991), v. 163, Oct. 12, pp. 206-214. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1962 h.-- The internal parasites of sheep < N.A.A.S. Quart. Rev., v. 13 (55), Spring, pp. 103-108. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1964 d.-- Recent advances in the anthelmintic treatment of the domestic animals < Advances Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 221-257. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1965 a.-- Helminthiasis in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4554), v. 77 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 1034-1040. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1965 b.-- Veterinary anthelmintic medication. 2 ed. A review of the literature up to December 1963 <Tech. Commun. (33) Commonwealth Bur. Helminth., 206 pp. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1965 c.-- Helminthology < Vet. Ann., v. 6, 1964-65, pp. 189-165, pls. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1966 a.-- Nematodiriasis in lambs < Kent Farmer, v. 15 (5), June, p. 215. [W^a.]

Gidaly, M. *See* Gavrilă, I.; Gidaly, M.; and Suciu, O.

Gidel, R.; and Provost, Alain.
1965 a.-- Isolement de *Toxoplasma gondii* chez des ixodidés du genre Amblyomma naturellement infectés < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 109 (4), Oct., pp. 613-616, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Giesecke, W.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1965 a.-- Zur Klinik und Therapie der *Theileria annulata* Infektion der Rinder in Syrien < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 123-125. [W^a.]

Gigitashvili, M. S.
1962 a.-- О трех случаях истинного дикроцелиоза человека в Грузии (Three case reports of true Dicrocoelium infestation of man in Georgia) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 561-562. [W^m.]

Gilbertson, Donald E. [Univ. Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio]
See Etges, Frank J.; Bell, Eleanor J.; and Gilbertson, Donald E.

Gilchrist, P. T.
1964 b.-- Capillaria infestation of poultry < Proc. 1964 Australas. Poultry Sc. Conv. (Surfers Paradise, Australia), pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.
1964 b.-- A procedure for the indirect haemagglutination test for the study of experimental *Trypanosoma evansi* infections < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 473-480, illus. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.
1965 a.-- Properties of soluble antigen of *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 357-361. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.
1965 b.-- Studies on protective immunity of *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (3), July, pp. 233-240. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.
1965 c.-- Studies on the serological diagnosis of *Trypanosoma evansi* < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 175-183. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.; and Sen, D. K.
1964 a.-- Studies on surra. IV. Action of berenil, suramin and quinpyramine on *Trypanosoma evansi* < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 135-143, illus. [W^a.]

Gill, Gordon D. *See* Love, Jean A.; and Gill, Gordon D.; *and* Voegtline, Ann C.; Ozburn, George W.; and Gill, Gordon D.

Gilles, H. M. [Univ. Dept. Prevent. and Soc. Med. and Radiol., Ibadan, Nigeria] [*See also* Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.; Cockshott, W. P.; and Gilles, H. M.; *and* Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Gilles, H. M.]

Gilles, H. M.
1962 a.-- Filaricides < Practitioner, London (1123), v. 188, Jan., pp. 77-79. [W^m.]

Gilles, H. M.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological and clinical aspects of hookworm anaemia [French and German summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 627-642. [W^m.]

Gilles, H. M.
1963 b.-- Hookworm infection and anaemia in Nigeria < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 100-101; v. 2, pp. 177-178. [W^m.]

Gilles, H. M.; et al.
1965 a.-- *Schistosoma haematobium* infection in Nigeria. II. Infection at a primary school in Ibadan < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 441-450, illus. [W^a.]

Gilles, H. M.; et al.
1965 b.-- *Schistosoma haematobium* infection in Nigeria. III. Infection in boatyard workers at Epe < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 451-456, illus. [W^a.]

Gilles, H. M.; Watson-Williams, E. J.; and Ball, P. A. J.
1964 a.-- Hookworm infection and anaemia. An epidemiological, clinical, and laboratory study < Quart. J. Med. (129), v. 33, Jan., pp. 1-24, illus., pl. [W^m.]

Gillet, J.
1961 a.-- A propos du foyer d'onchocercose dans la plaine de la Ruzizi, côté Congo < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 251-253. [W^m.]

Gillet, J.
1964 a.-- Importance des molluscicides dans la prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 467-470. [W^m.]

Gillet, J.; Bruaux, P.; Nannan, P.; and Lukali, G.
1961 a.-- Essais sur le terrain avec le nouveau molluscocide Bayer 73 [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (1), pp. 35-43. [W^m.]

il'manova, G. Kh.; Boiko, V. A.; and Lapshina, G. N.
1964 a.— Участие гамазовых клещей в циркуляции вируса клещевого энцефалита в природных очагах Татарской АССР (Participation of gamasoid mites in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of the Tatar ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-161. [W^a.]

an Gils, J. H. J.
1963 b.— Het cysticercosis probleem in Nederland. (The cysticercosis problem in the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1488-1498. [W^a.]

an Gils, J. H. J.
1963 c.— Some data about cysticercosis in the Netherlands [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 901-907. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

an Gils, J. H. J.
1964 a.-- Some data about cysticercosis in the Netherlands [Discussion of 1963 c] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

Gineste, J. See Duriez, R.; Moras, P.; and Gineste, J.

inetsinskai͡a, T. A.
1962 a.— Dynamics of fat deposition in the course of trematode life cycles [Transl. of 1961 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 663-665, illus. [W^a.]

inetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Dobrovol'skii, A. A.
1964 a.— A new method for observing sensillae of trematode larvae and the systematic importance of these structures [Transl. of 1963 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 151 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1087-1089, illus. [W^a.]

inetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Shteĭn, G. A.
1964 a.-- Экологические особенности формирования парацитофауны пресноводных беспозвоночных (Ecological peculiarities in the formation of parasitofauna of freshwater invertebrates) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 151-157. [W^a.]

Ginger, C. D. See Williamson, James; and Ginger, C. D.

ingrich, Richard E.
1965 a.-- *Thelohania tabani* sp. n., a microsporidian from larvae of the black horse fly, *Tabanus atratus* Fabricius < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 236-240, illus. [W^a.]

Giorgi, W.; and Fernandes, N. S.
1964 a.-- Usodo 1-naftil N-metilcarbamato (Sevin) na sarna dos coelhos [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 234-236. [W^a.]

ireev, G. I.
1964 a.-- К эпидемиологии гидатидного эхинококкоза в Дагестане (Epidemiology of hydatid echinococcosis in Dagestan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 352-353. [W^a.]

Girges, Magdi Rameses.
1966 a.-- The syndrome of bladder-neck obstruction and ureteric fibrosis in *Schistosoma haematobium* infection < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (6), Aug., pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

Girolami, Mario
1963 a.— Ulcera gastrica. Amebiasi intestinale cronica con epatite cronica secondaria < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3-18. [W^a.]

Girolami, Mario.
1964 a.-- Idatidosi multipla del fegato < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 155-167, illus. [W^a.]

Giroud, M. P.
1961 a.-- Au sujet de l'antigéne isolé a Addis-Abéba dans le sang de la chévre et sur tique < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 698-699. [W^a.]

Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; Dumas, Nicole; and Rageau, Jean.
1965 a.-- Les *Ixodes ricinus* et *hexagonus* de France contiennent des agents rickettsiens ou proches < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 260 (18), May 3, pp. 4874-4876. [W^a.]

Gitard, R.; et al.
1965 a.-- La distomatose humaine a *Fasciola hepatica* Linnaeus, 1758 en Corse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 471-474, illus. [W^a.]

Gläser, Barbara. [Zool. Inst., Pädagog. Hochschule Potsdam, Park Sanssouci, Villa Liegnitz] See Gläser, Hans-Joachim; and Gläser, Barbara.

Gläser, Hans-Joachim.
1965 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Dactylogyrus Diesing 1850 (Monogenoidea) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (5), Apr. 27, pp. 459-484, illus. [W^a.]

Gläser, Hans-Joachim.
1965 b.-- *Diplozoon nagibinae* n. sp., eine neue Diplozoon-Art (Monogenoidea) von *Abramis ballerus* (L.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 25 (5), Apr. 27, pp. 485-490, illus. [W^a.]

Gläser, Hans-Joachim; and Gläser, Barbara.
1964 a.-- Zur Taxonomie der Gattung Diplozoon Nordmann, 1832 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 164-192, illus. [W^a.]

Glazener, W. C. See Cook, R. S.; Trainer, D. O.; Glazener, W. C.; and Nassif, B. D.

Glazer, R. A. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca] See Crofton, H. Draper; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Glazer, R. A.

Glazunova, Z. I.
1964 a.-- Снижение патогенности *Leishmania enriettii* после 15-летнего поддержания в культуре (A reduction of the pathogenecity of *Leishmania enriettii* after 15-year maintenance in culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 479-482. [W^a.]

Glazunova, Z. I.
1964 b.-- Экспериментальное изучение суперинфекции при лейшманиозе морских свинок (An experimental study of superinfection in leishmaniasis of guinea pigs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-650. [W^a.]

Glazunova, Z. I.
1965 a.-- Аллергические реакции у морских свинок при повторном заражении *Leishmania enrietti* (Allergic reactions in guinea-pigs upon repeated inoculation with *Leishmania enrietti*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 582-585. [W^a.]

Gleason, Neva N. [Commun. Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Healy, George R.; and Gleason, Neva N.]

Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.
1965 a.-- Modification and evaluation of Kohn's one-step staining technic for intestinal Protozoa in feces or tissue < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 494-496. [W^{a}.]

Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.
1965 b.-- A case of Mesocestoides variabilis in a child [Title only of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Glebezdin, V. S.
1964 a.-- О новом виде кокцидий кур [A new species of coccidium from chickens] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 87-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Glebezdin, V. S.
1965 a.-- Возрастная и сезонная динамика зараженности кур кокцидиями в Туркменистане [Age related and seasonal dynamics of infestation of chickens with coccidia in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

Glebezdin, V. S.; Mazhnikov, I. N.; and Khudai͡ants, S.
1963 a.-- Фуразолидон--эффективное средство лечения кокцидиоза цыплят [Furazolidon--effective means of treating coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Turkmenistan., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Glebova, I. Ia. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Krasnodar NIVS] See Sturman, I. I.; and Glebova, I. Ia.

Glebova, N. A.; and Petrov, V. M.
1966 a.-- Эффективность применения антибиотиков и химиопрепаратов при экспериментальном кокцидиозе цыплят [Effective use of antibiotics and chemical preparations in experimental coccidiosis of chickens] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 73-79. [W^{a}.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- O sezonowości rzęsistkowicy (Seasonal variations in the incidence of trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 128-131. [W^{a}.]

Głębski, Jerzy.
1964 b.-- Wartość badania moczu w diagnostyce rzęsistkowicy (The value of the examination of urine for the diagnosis of trichomonadosis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 41-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gledhill, A. W.; Niven, Janet S. F.; and Seamer, John.
1965 a.-- Elimination of Eperythrozoon coccoides infection from mouse colonies < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 63 (1), Mar., pp. 73-78. [W^{a}.]

Gleĭberman, S. E. [See also Mizgireva, M. F.; and Gleĭberman, S. E.]

Gleĭberman, S. E.; and Belova, E. M.
1964 a.-- Общая морфология цитопатогенного действия лейшманий в культурах тканей (General morphology of the cytopathogenic effect of Leishmania in tissue cultures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp.650-654, pls. [W^{a}.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław. [Katowice, Poland] [See also Skorczyński, Marian; Głowiński, Mieczysław; Limański, Marian; and Kucharczyk, Wiktor]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Chruściel, Andrzej.
1964 a.-- Rzęsistkowica u ciężarnych i jej leczenie przy pomocy preparatu Flagyl (8823 RP) (Trichomonadosis in pregnancy and its treatment with Flagyl (8823) R. P.)) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 193-194. [W^{a}.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; Gołąb, Halina; Sieroń, Gerard; and Zakrys, Felicyta.
1964 a.-- Skojarzone leczenie rzęsistkowicy u kobiet preparatami Tiofastil i Aminitrozol (Polfa) (Combined Thiofastil--Aminitrozol (Polfa) treatment of trichomonadosis in women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 227-229. [W^{a}.]

Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Łazowski, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Rzęsistkowica podczas połogu (Trichomonadosis in the puerperium) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 139-141. [W^{a}.]

Goatly, K. D.; and Jordan, Peter.
1965 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Zanzibar and Pemba < East African Med. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W^{m}.]

Gobechiia, B. K. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. S. S. Virsaladze, Min. Zdravookhr. Gruzinsk. SSR, Tbilisi] See Zenaĭshvili, O. P.; Gakanidze, T. A.; Gobechiia, B. K.; and Kavtaradze, M. A.

Goble, Frans Cleon; Boyd, James L.; Grimm-Wehner, M.; and Konrath, M.
1964 a.-- Vaccination against experimental Chagas' disease with homogenates of culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Goddard, P. A. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] See Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; Gammage Kenneth; and Goddard, P. A.

Goderdzishvili, G. I.
1963 b.-- Изучение эпизоотологии тизаниезиоза овец в Грузинской ССР [Study of epizootiology of ovine thysanieziosis in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 49-56. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1955 a.-- Modification by diet of the course of infections with Babesia rodhaini and with trypanosomes in mice [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 303. [W^{a}.]

de Godoy, Renato Alves. [Dept. Clin. Med., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Preto Univ., S. Paulo] See Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; and de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Haddad, Nagib; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.

Göckel, C. W. See Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; d'Haussy, Roger R.; and Göckel, C. W.

Goedvriend, J. See Resseler, Raf.; Le Ray, D.; and Goedvriend, J.

Göltenboth, R. See Klöppel, G.; and Göltenboth, R.

Gönnert, Rudolf. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-Med., Farbenfabriken Bayer AG., Werk Elberfeld] [See also Löser, Eckhard; and Gönnert, Rudolf]

önnert, Rudolf.
1964 a.— Probleme der Chemotherapie am Beispiel der Bilharziose [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1513-1518. [W^{a}.]

önnert, Rudolf; and Strufe, R.
1963 a.— Metabolism of Miracil D < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 87-88. [W^{m}.]

oertz, John W.
1966 a.— Incidence of warbles in some Oklahoma rodents < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 242-245. [W^{a}.]

ötze, U.
1965 a.— Fleishhygienische Beurteilung von Trichinenschauproben < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 253-256. [W^{a}.]

offart, Hans. [1900-1965] [For necrology see Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, 1965, p. 128. [W^{a}.]

offi, Fábio Schmidt. See Schmidt Goffi, Fábio.

ofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B. See Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G.

ołąb, Halina. See Głowiński, Mieczysław; Gołąb, Halina; Sieroń, Gerard; and Zakrys, Felicyta.

oldberg, Aaron.
1962 b.— The broad tapeworms < National Wool Grower, v. 52 (1), Jan., p. 39, illus. [W^{a}.]

olden, Alva Morgan; and Birchfield, Wray.
1965 a.— Meloidogyne graminicola (Heteroderidae) a new species of root-knot nematode from grass < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 228-231, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

oldgraber, Moshe B.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1964 a.— Immunological injury of mast cells and connective tissue in mice immune to Strongyloides ratti [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

oldgraber, Moshe B.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1965 a.— Immunological injury of mast cells and connective tissue in mice infected with Strongyloides ratti < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 169-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

ol'din, R. B. See Amosenkova, N. I.; Gol'din, R. B.; and Daĭter, A. B.

oldman, Morris. [Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Richards, Charles S.; Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, L. T.]

oldman, Morris.
1963 a.— Fluorescent antibody methods in the diagnosis of amebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 159; v. 2, pp. 277-278. [W^{m}.]

oldman, Morris; and Davis, Violet.
1965 a.— Isolation of different-sized substrains from three stock cultures of Entamoeba histolytica, with observations on spontaneous size changes affecting whole populations < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 509-523, [W^{a}.]

oldman, Morris; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1964 a.— Antigenic comparison of two size variants of Entamoeba histolytica by immunoelectrophoresis and gel-diffusion methods [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Goldsby, Alice I. [Research Div., Jensen-Salsbery Lab., Kansas City, Missouri] See Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Kuebler, W. J. (jr.); and Ferguson, Donald L.

Goldsmid, J. M.
1965 a.— Hymenopterous parasites from an adult Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 259. [W^{a}.]

Goldstein, Robert J.
1964 b.— Analysis of the genus Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Goldthorp, W. O.
1965 a.— Iron-deficiency anaemia of pregnancy and tropical parasitic infections [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5471), Nov. 13, p. 1182. [W^{a}.]

Golianitskaia, O. N.
1945 a.— О нахождении пpaрзита Opistorchis felineus в легком человека [Occurrence of Opistorchis felineus in the human lung] [Russian text] < Problemy Tuberk. (3), pp. 57-58. [W^{m}.]

Golikova, G. A.
1965 a.— Изучение патоморфологии токсоплазмоза свиней (The study of pathomorphology of swine toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golikova, M. N.
1963 a.— Морфологическое и цитохимическое исследование жизненного цикла Nyctotherus cordiformis Stein (Morphological and cytochemical study of the life cycle of Nyctotherus cordiformis Stein) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (5), Mar. 30, pp. 31-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golinevich, Hélène M.
1949 a.— К систематике клещевых риккетсиозов [On the systematics of tick-borne rickettsiosis] [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10), Oct., pp. 28-38. [W^{a}.(photostat)]

Goloshchapov, A. I.
1961 a.— Борьба с цестодозами водоплавающей птицы [Control of cestodiasis of water fowl] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Gološin, Radivoj V.; et al.
1963 b.— Terenska zapažanja i preliminarni ispitivanja antiparazitskog svojstva obranog mleka na crevne parazite kod svinja (Field observations and preliminary research concerning the antiparasitic effect of skim milk on intestinal parasites of pigs) [English summary] < Savremena Poljoprivreda, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 913-923. [W^{a}.]

Golovneva, L. F.
1965 a.— Обнаружение клеща Dermoglyphus minor (Nörner, 1882) Trouessart 1886 у кур на территории БССР [Occurrence of the tick Dermoglyphus minor Nörner 1882, Trouessart, 1885 in hens of the White Russian SSR] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 495-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J. [See also Chabaud, Alain G.; Golvan, Yves J.; Bain, Odile; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Rioux, Jean A.; Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, René]

Golvan, Yves J.
1962 b.— Acanthocephales parasites des mammifères < Fasc. (65) Mission (de Witte) (1946-1949) Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba, pp. 65-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.
1965 a.-- Acanthocéphales de Madagascar récoltés par E. R. Brygoo (Première note) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 303-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1965 a.-- Acanthocéphales de Madagascar. (Deuxième note). Le genre Pseudoporrorchis Joyeux et Baer 1935 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 543-568, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; Gracia-Rodrigo, Angel; and Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1964 a.-- Megapriapus ungriai (Gracia-Rodrigo 1960) n. gen. (Palaeacanthocephala) parasite d'une pastenague d'eau douce du Vénézuéla (Potamotrygon hystrix) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, René.
1964 a.-- Revision des Palaeacanthocephala. (Deuxième note). La famille des Gorgorhynchidae Van Cleave et Lincicome 1940 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 535-605, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, René.
1964 b.-- Euzetacanthus simplex nov. gen. (Rudolphi 1810) (Palaeacanthocephala, Echinorhynchidae) parasite du surmulet (Mullus surmuletus Linné 1758) à Banyulus-sur-mer < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, René.
1965 a.-- Diagnostics parasitologiques quotidiens en France < Bull. (100) Ass. Diplômés Microbiol., Fac. Pharm. Nancy, 4. trimestre, pp. 7-21. [W^{a}.]

Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; and Deltour, Francoise.
[1964 a].-- Nipporhynchus africanus, n. sp. (Palaeacanthocephala), parasite d'un Carangidae du Gaton < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 88 (1), 1963, pp. 71-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Golybev, N. F.
1961 c.-- Профилактика гельминтозов на морски водоемах [Prophylaxis of helminths in marine reservoirs] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Gombert, J. [Lab. Biochim. Med. Fac. Med. et Pharm., Dakar, Senegal] See Massayeff, R.; and Gombert, J.

Gomes, Mário Cândido de Oliveira. See de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.

Gomes, Mario Caymmi. [Hosp. Clin., Univ. Bahia, Salvador, Brasil] See Andrade, Zilton A.; and Gomes, Mario Caymmi; and da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; Gomes, Mario Caymmi; and Santos, Roberto F.

Gomes de Alcântara, F.
1961 a.-- Sistema neuro-vegetativo do coração na molestia de Chagas experimental [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 7 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 111-126, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gomes de Alcântara, F.; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.
1964 a.-- Fase crônica da moléstia de Chagas em rato Wistar. Pesquisas quantitativas do neurônios no plexo de Meissner [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Ttop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 204-206. [W^{m}.]

Gomes de Alcântara, F.; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.
1964 b.-- Destruição neuronal no plexo de Auerbach em ratos chagásicos crônicos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 207-210. [W^{m}.]

Gomes de Carvalho, Attila G.; and Torres Verano, Ottoni.
1956 c.-- Epidemiologia e profilaxia da doença de Chagas em Goiás [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-266. [W^{m}.]

Gómez, A. León. See León Gómez, A.

Gómez, Helia Rodríguez. See Rodríguez Gómez, Helia.

Gómez, Luis Somolinos. See Somolinos Gómez, Luis.

Gomez Lince, Luis F.
1947 a.-- Hallazgo de un raro huevo operculado en las materias fecales de humanos < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-June, p. 3, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gómez Piquer, J.
1963 a.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de las lesiones macroscopicas en la coccidiosis aviar [German, English and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 411-412. [W^{a}.]

Gommans, J. H. See Litjens, J. B.; Hendrickx, J. J. M.; and Gommans, J. H.

Gonçalves, A. Castelo Branco. See Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto; and Gonçalves, A. Castelo Branco.

Gonçalves, Maria Margarida. [as published in previous supplement] See Pequito, Maria Margarida Gonçalves.

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; and da Silva Carmo, Eugénio.
1961 a.-- Synthetic hypoglycemic drugs in the treatment of Chagas' disease [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2), Suplemento), Nov., p. 85. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; and da Silva Carmo, Eugénio.
1962 a.-- Drogas hipoglicemiantes de sintesis en el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (Extraordinario), June, pp. 123-127. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; and da Silva Carmo, Eugénio.
1963 a.-- Chemotherapy of Chagas' disease < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 151-152; v. 2, pp. 262-263. [W^{m}.]

Gonçalves, Pedro Cabral. See Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro.

Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso. See Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Kohn, Anna; and Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.

Gonçalves Rita, António José. See Rita, António José Gonçalves.

Gonzales, N. [Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac. Paraguay, Asunción] See Canese, A.; Pellon, G.; Gonzales, N.; and Cattoni, J. A.

Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis. [Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia] See Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis.

González, Delis. See Muskus, Claudio E.; Tuñon Suárez, Victor; and González, Delis.

González, Gustavo. [See also Velázquez, Carlos J.; and González, Gustavo]

Gonzalez, Gustavo; et al.
1963 a.— Manifestaciones cardiovasculares y gastrointestinales de la anquilostomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 154-155. [W^{m}.]

González, José Jiménez. See Jiménez González, José.

González, R. Angelica. See González R., Angelica.

Gonzalez Anzola, Luis Carlos.
1949 a.— Algunas observaciones sobre paludismo congenito < Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 8 (6), Aug., pp. 200-212. [W^{m}.]

González-Castro, José.
1964 a.— Formolización simple y formolización simultánea o posterior a la tanización, como técnicas para preparar suspensiones estables de hematíes ovinos, capaces de fijar antígenos hidatídicos < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 209-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

González-Castro, José.
1964 b.— Fijación de los antígenos hidatídicos, por los hematíes de cordero formolizados o tratados con tanino antes, simultáneamente o después de la formolización < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 255-282, illus. [W^{a}.]

González-Castro, José.
1965 a.— Aportación al estudio de la prueba de látex de la hidatidosis < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gonzalez-Castro, José.
1965 b.— Aportación al estudio de la prueba de látex en la hidatidosis [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 165-167. [W^{a}.]

González-G., Clementina. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Autonoma de México] See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Gonzáles-G., Clementina; and Pineda, Rosa Ma. Medina; and Delgado y Garnica, Raul; Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina.

González R., Angelica. See Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; González R., Angelica; and Lara H., Fernando.

Gooch, Alden. [M. D., Washington, D. C.] See Massumi, Rashid A.; and Gooch, Alden.

Good, Ernest E.; Ware, George W.; and Miller, David F.
1965 a.— Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. I. Kepone < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 754-757. [W^{a}.]

Good, F. D. T.
1965 a.— Toxic insecticides [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5428), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 193. [W^{a}.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Dennis, Elizabeth S.
1965 a.— Effects of casein and zein diets on Hymenolepis diminuta in rats and quantitation of nitrogen and amino acids in parasite and host < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 253-259. [W^{a}.]

Goodey, John Basil. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts, England] See Coomans, A.; and Goodey, John Basil.

Goodman, John David.
1965 a.— Successful laboratory transmission of Schistosoma mansoni to various wild mammals from southern California [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., p. 156. [W^{a}.]

Goodman, John David.
1965 b.— The excretory pattern of Architrema Looss, 1899, and the importance of the arrangement of the excretory system in the classification of plagiorchioid trematodes [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., p. 156. [W^{a}.]

Goodrich, Helen L. M. Pixell.
1949 a.— Heliospora n. g. and Rotundula n. g., gregarines of Gammarus pulex < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3. s., v. 90 (1), Mar., pp. 27-35, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1963 b.— The pharmacology of some intestinal antihelminthics < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 84-85; v. 2, p. 161. [W^{m}.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1963 c.— The pharmacology of antimalarial diaminopyrimidines < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 5, pp. 98-99. [W^{m}.]

Goodwin, T. W. [Dept. Biochem. and Agric. Biochem., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth] See Williams, B. L.; Goodwin, T. W.; and Ryley, J. F.

Goose, J. [Vet. Research Station, May & Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex] See Lucas, J. M. S.; and Goose, J.

Gopalakrishnan, V.
1964 a.— Recent developments in the prevention and control of parasites of fishes cultured in Indian waters <Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 95-100. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Gopalakrishnan, V.; and Pal, R. N.
1964 a.—Advancements in the study of parasites of migratory fishes < Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 63-66. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Gorbovets, L. A. See Horbovets, L. A.

Gorbunova, A. I. [Sredn. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] See Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I.

Gorchakovskaia, N. N.
1962 a.— Тактика прямого истребления клещей в борьбе с заболеваемостью клещевым энцефалитом (Direct extermination of ticks in the control of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31, (1), Jan.-Feb., pp.67-72. [W^{m}.]

Gorchakovskaia, N. N.
1965 a.— Biocenotic changes in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis after its treatment with stable acaricides < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 325-336. [W^{a}.]

Gorczyński, Marian. See Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Gorczyński, Marian.

Gordadze, G. N.; Topuriia, I. I.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.
1963 a.— Результаты применения новых средств при лечении больных анкилостомидозами [Results of use of a new means for treatment of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1964 a.— К методике изучения in vitro действия химиотерапевтических препаратов на Entamoeba histolytica (A device for in vitro study of the effect of chemotherapeutic compounds on Entamoeba histolytica) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 486-487. [W^{a}.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1965 a.— Изучение действия флагила на Entamoeba histolytica в культуре (Preliminary report) (A study of the effect of flagyl upon Entamoeba histolytica in culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 325-329, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1963 c.— The efficiency of new anthelmintics for sheep [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 717-724. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 c]

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1964 c.— The efficiency of new anthelmintics for sheep [Discussion of 1963 c] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 115-116. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Robert Fraser.
1966 a.— Analysis of post-mortem examination reports for calendar years 1964 and 1965 < Avian Dis., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 377-381. [W^{a}.]

Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1955 a.— Sections cut through the skin of an African infected with microfilariae of Acanthocheilonema perstans and A. streptocerca, at a time when a midge Culicoides grahamii was obtaining its blood meal [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 299. [W^{a}.]

Gordon-Smith, C. E.
1965 a.— Contrasts in the ecology of mosquito- and tick-borne infections < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Fis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 165-171. [W^{a}.]

Goregliad, Kh. S.
1962 a.— Микроспоридиоз (плистофороз) прудовых карпов (Plistophoros cyprini) (Microsporosis (Plistophorosis) of pond carp (Plistophores cyprini)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 270-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goret, P.; and Euzeby, Jacques A.
1965 a.— Les maladies infectieuses et parasitaires animales transmissibles à l'homme (zoonoses) < Rev. Agric. France (41), June, pp. 5, 7, 9. [W^{a}.]

Gorgé, Julio Lopez. See López Gorgé, Julio.

Gorham, John R.; Griffiths, Henry Joseph; and Farrell, R. Keith.
1965 a.— Minks: Diseases and parasites < Agric. Handb. Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. (175), rev. Nov., 38 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Gori͡achev, P. P.
1964 a.— Влияние гиббереллина на эмбриональное развитие Ascaris suum (The effect of gibberellin on the embryonal development of Ascaris suum) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 297-300. [W^{a}.]

Gorka, Edward.
1959 a.— Motylica syberyjska (kocia) — Opisthorchis felineus [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Lek. Wojsk., v. 35 (5), pp. 591-594. [W^{m}.]

Goroshchenko, Iu. L.
1962 b.— Хромосомный комплекс Carios vespertilionis Latr. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) в связи с вопросом о его родовой принадлежности (The chromosome complex of Carios vespertilionis Latr. in connection with the problem of its generic appurtenance) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 144 (3), May 21, pp. 665-668, illus. [W^{m}.]

Goroshchenko, Iu. L.
1962 c.— Idem [English Transl.] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 144 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 637-639. [W^{a}.]

Gorzędowska, Elżbieta.
1964 a.— Leczenie rzęsistkowicy pochwy u dziewcząt preparatem Terrarsol [The treatment of vaginal trichomonadosis in girls with Terrarsol) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 225-226. [W^{a}.]

Goss, Robert C.; and Stevens, Robert.
1965 a.— Experimentally induced mammary tumors in Swiss mice with Cephalobus (Nematoda, Cephalobidae) < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 71, 1964, pp. 532-536, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goszczyńska, Krystyna. [Abteil. Desinfek. und Schädlingsbekämpfung Stattl. Hyg.-Inst., Warschau] See Zych, Kazimierz; and Goszczyńska, Krystyna.

Goto, Eiji [Dept. Physiol., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] See Noda, Noboru; Kato, Muneo; Sawada, Jun; and Goto, Eiji.

Gouck, Harry Kydd.
1966 a.— Protection from ticks, fleas, chiggers and leeches < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 112-113. [W^{a}.]

Goulart, Enio Garcia.
1964 a.— Enteroparasitos na infância favelada e não favelada do Estado da Guanabara [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 359-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goulson, Hilton T.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.).
1964 a.— The effect against Trichinella spiralis of a 72-hour treatment schedule with cadmium oxide in mice given 1-3 infections < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 80 (2), Dec., pp. 84-90. [W^{a}.]

Gourley, I. M. Gary.
1965 a.— A review of toxoplasmosis in the dog and cat < Animal Hosp., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 110-114. [W^{a}.]

de Gouveia, O. F. [Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Teixeira, D.; de Gouveia, O. F.; and Galper, E.]

de Gouveia, O. F.; et al.
1963 a.— A biópsia do intestino delgado em estrongiloidose < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 104; v. 2, pp. 183-185. [W^{m}.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bożena.
1964 a.-- Observations on the armature of embryos of acanthocephalans [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (22), pp. 215-231, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel. [Lab. Farcha-Fort-Lamy, Tchad] [See also Gruvel, Jean; and Graber, Michel; and Gras, G.; and Graber, Michel]

Graber, Michel
1965 a. -- Action d'un nouvel anthelminthique, le 14.015 R.P., sur divers cestodes des animaux domestiques de la République du Tchad. I) -- Anoplocephalidae du mouton < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an 38, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 87-103. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel.
1965 b.-- Etude dans certaines conditions africaines de l'action antiparasitaire du Thiabendazole sur divers helminthes des animaux domestiques. I. -- Helminthes du zébu [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (1), pp. 39-58. [Issued 3. trimestre] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; et al.
[1965 a].-- Les helminthes de quelques artiodactyles sauvages appartenant aux familles des bovidés et des suidés. Ces mammifères, en République du Tchad et en R. C. A., sont-ils des réservoirs de parasites pour les animaux domestiques vivant à leur contact? [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 377-420, maps. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; Fernagut, R.; and Oumatie, O.
1966 a.-- Helminthes des zébus adultes de la région de Maroua (Nord-Cameroun) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 19 (2), pp. 149-162, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre]. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gras, G.
[1966 a].-- Etude de l'activité anthelminthique et de la toxicité de quelques composés organiques de l'étain IV. Le dichlorure d'étain diphenile [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 18 (4), 1965, pp. 405-414, [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gras, G.
[1966 b].-- Etude de l'activité anthelminthique et de la toxicité de quelques composés organiques de l'étain V. Dichlorure d'étain di-n-Octyle [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 18 (4), 1965, pp. 415-422. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gras, G.
1966 c.-- Etude de l'activité anthelminthique et de la toxicité de quelques composés organiques de l'étain. VI. Comparaison entre les divers composés organiques de l'étain étudiés. Conclusions générales [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 19 (1), pp. 7-14. [Issued 1. trimestre]. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
1964 a.-- Transmission au mouton de Stilesia globipunctata, Rivolta 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), à partir de divers acariens oribates < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 259 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 4811-4814, illus. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
[1965 a].-- Note préliminaire concernant la transmission de Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874) du mouton par divers acariens oribates [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 467-476, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
[1965 b].-- Etude des agents des myiases des animaux domestiques et sauvages d'Afrique équatoriale [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 535-554, maps. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Oumatie, O.
[1965 a].-- Existence en Afrique équatoriale d'un important foyer de dicrocoeliose bovine et ovine à Dicrocoelium hospes (Looss, 1907) [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 523-533, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Service, J.
[1965 a].-- Le teniasis des bovins et des ovins de la République du Tchad. Quelques données épidémiologiques intéressant les zones saheliennes [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 491-521, maps. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Thome, M.
[1965 a].-- La cysticercose bovine en République du Tchad. Quelques réflexions sur la situation présente, l'étiologie, le diagnostic, l'immunité et le traitement de cette zoonose [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Med. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 441-466. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Grace, O. D. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.] See Sullivan, T. W.; Whitmore, J. H.; Grace, O. D.; and Kingan, J. R.

Gracheva, L. I. [Lab. Toksoplaz. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. ;im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [See also Akinshina, G. T.; and Gracheva, L. I.]

Gracheva, L. I.
1961 a.-- Приготовление аллергена для внутрикожной реакции при токсоплазмозе (Preparation of an allergen for intradermal tests in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

Gracia-Rodrigo, Angel. See Golvan, Yves J.; Gracia Rodrigo, Angel; and Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.

Gracie, Mary. [Dept. Vet. Histol., and Embryol., Univ. Glasgow] See Whur, Paul; and Gracie, Mary.

Gräfner, G. [See also Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Danailov, J.; and Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D.; and Graubmann, H. D.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P.; and Kutzer, Erich; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P.]

Gräfner, G.
1964 a.-- Die Geflügelcestoden Cotugnia digonopora und Diorchis stefanskii für Deutschland erstmals nachgewiesen [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 215-219. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Trematodenfauna des Hausgeflügels. (Neue und seltene Trematoden bei Hühn, Gans und Ente) < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (9), May 1, pp. 346-348, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D.
1965 a.— Vorkommen und Bedeutung der Kokzidiosen beim Hühnergeflügel. I. Die Enddarmkokzidiose (Eimeria brunetti) der Hühner im Bezirk Schwerin < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 799-802, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P.
1965 b.— Dünndarmkokzidiose bei Hausenten, verursacht durch eine neue Kokzidienart, Eimeria danailovi n. sp. < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 141-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Radke, W.
1965 a.— Ueber das Auftreten von Metorchis bilis Braun (Trematodes) in deutschen Farmnerzen (Lutreola vison Schreb.) < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 889-892, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gräfner, G.; and Weichelt, K.
1966 a.— Die Kokzidien des Rindes im Bezirk Schwerin [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 107-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gräsbeck, Ralph. See Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; Saarni, Matti; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel.

Graff, Darrell Jay.
1965 a.— The utilization of $C^{14}O_2$ in the production of acid metabolites by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 72-75. [W^{a}.]

Graff, Darrell Jay; and Kitzman, William B.
1965 a.— Factors influencing the activation of acanthocephalan cystacanths < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 424-429. [W^{a}.]

Graff, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Read, Clark P. (jr.).
1965 a.— Amino acid metabolism in Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr. Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Graff, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Kilejian, Araxie.
1964 a.— Amino acid transport sites in Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Graham, C. R. [District Livestock Officer (Parramatta)]
1965 a.— Check now for external parasites < Poultry Farmer, Sydney, v. 32 (42), Apr. 24, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Graham, George Laurin. [Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See also Kroman, Henry S.; and Graham, George Laurin]

Graham, George Laurin.
1966 a.— The behavior of beetles, Tribolium confusum, parasitized by the larval stage of a chicken tapeworm, Raillietina cesticillus [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Owen H. [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Fletcher, L. W.; O'Grady, J. J. (jr.); Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Hightower, B. G.; Davis, R. B.; Baumhover, A. H.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Graham, Owen H.
1964 a.— The potential usefulness of systemic insecticides in a cattle grub eradication program [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 132. [W^{a}.]

Graham, Owen H.; and Price, Manning A.
1966 a.— Some morphological variations in Boophilus annulatus microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae) from northern Mexico < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (3), May 15, pp. 450-452, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gram, Andrew L.; and Jobin, William R.
1965 a.— A new device for the automatic application of molluscicide to streams < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 237-242. [W^{a}.]

Granz, Werner.
1964 a.— Loa loa- und Dipetalonema perstans-Mischinfektion [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 131-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Granz, Werner; and Hartwig, Hans.
1963 a.— Loa loa- und Dipetalonema perstans- Filariose als mögliche Ursachen der "tropischen Eosinophilie" [Russian summary] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 214-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gras, G.
1966 a.— Activité anthelminthique du diacétate de plomb dibutyle [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 19 (1), pp. 15-20. [Issued 1. trimestre]. [W^{a}.]

Gras, G.; and Graber, Michel.
[1965 a].— Les arséniates métalliques en médecine vétérinaire. L'arséniate d'étain en particulier. Comparaison avec d'autres ténifuges modernes < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 663-719. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Grasis, V. K.; and Prisiagina, L. A.
1964 a.— Некоторые материалы по ландшафтной эпидемиологии клещевого энцефалита в Красноярском крае (Some data on landscape epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in Krasnoyarsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 572-576. [W^{a}.]

Grassé, Pierre P.; and Hollande, André.
[1964 a].— Les flagellés des genres Holomastigoides et Rostronympha. Structure et cycle de spiralisation des chromosomes chez Holomastigotoides psammotermitidis < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1963, pp. 749-792, pls. following p. 824. [Issued 1. trimest.] [W^{a}.]

Grassi, G.
1964 a.— Contributo allo studio di alcune localizzazioni rare delle cisti da echinococco [Italian, French, and English summaries] < Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 71 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 561-566. [W^{m}.]

Gratz, Norman G.
1961 a.— Insecticide-resistance in bed-bugs and flies in Zanzibar < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 24 (4-5), pp. 668-670. [W^{c}.]

Graubmann, H. D. [See also Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D.; and Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Radke, W.]

Graubmann, H. D.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P.
1965 a.— Pathologie des Gehirns bei perakuter Entenkokzidose < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (4), pp. 1091-1094, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1965 a. — Antigenic variation in clones of Trypanosoma brucei. I.—Immunological relationships of the clones < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 27-36. [W^a.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1965 b.— Antigenic variation in a strain of Trypanosoma brucei transmitted by Glossina morsitans and G. palpalis < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 41 (2), Nov., pp. 195-214. [W^a.]

Gray, Herman H.
1965 a.— Alopecia totalis after diethylcarbamazine treatment of loiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., p. 718. [W^a.]

Gray, Peter; and Snyder, R. Eileen.
1964 a.— A new species of notodelphyoid copepod, Notopterophorus ionthas from Kastela Bay, Yugoslavia < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 397-401, illus. [W^a.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.
1965 a.— Coccidiosis in chickens < Advisory Leaflet (16), Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Scotland, rev. Apr., 4 pp. [W^a.]

[Great Britain]. National Institute for Medical Research. Instrument Laboratories
1965 a. — An electronic recorder for differential parasite and cell counts [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 369. [W^a.]

Grebe, J. M. [Cated. Enferm. Infec. Trop. y Tisiol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, Corrientes, Argentina]
See Paso, J. R.; and Grebe, J. M.

Grębecki, Andrzej.
1964 a.— Calcium substitution in staining the cilia [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (37), pp. 375-377, pl. [W^a.]

Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K.
1964 a.—Биология пухоеда куриных птиц Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) [Biology of the bird louse Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) parasitic on gallinaceous birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 59-69. [W^a.]

Green, David Francis.
1962 a.— The safety of new anthelmintics in animals with special reference to thiabendazole < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 64-69. [W^a.]

Green, David Francis; Washko, Floyd V.; McManus, E. C.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1964 a.— Coccidiosis of chickens < Proc. 1964 Australas Poultry Sc. Conv. (Surfers Paradise, Australia), pp. 17-20. [W^a.]

Green, J.^{2}
1965 a.— Two species of peritrichous ciliata epibiotic on parasitic Crustacea from Lake Albert, Uganda < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 195-199, illus. [W^a.]

Green, P. E. [B.V. Sc., Dept. Primary Industries, Brisbane, B.7, Queensland] See Newton, L. G.; and Green, P. E.

Greenwood, E. Susan.
1964 c.— Bacillus thuringiensis in the control of Lucilia sericata and Musca domestica < N. Zealand. J. Sc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 221-226. [W^a.]

Greenwood, E. Susan.
1964 d.— Fly-strike control in sheep—an evaluation of the efficiency and persistence of available dip preparations [Reprint of 1964 a] < Publication (62) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 375-381. [W^a.]

Greenwood, E. Susan.
1964 e.— Louse control in sheep—a comparison of seven dipping preparations [Reprint of 1964 b] < Publication (63), Wallaceville Animal Research Center, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 382-385. [W^a.]

Greenwood, E. Susan.
1964 f.— Bacillus thuringiensis in the control of Lucilia sericata and Musca domestica < Publication (55) Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 221-226. [W^a.] [Reprint of 1964 c]

Gregoire, C. See Pecheur, M.; Gregoire, C.; and Pouplard, L.

Gregory, T. S. [Chief]
1964 a.— Division of animal health < Ann. Rep. Animal Research Lab., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Australia, (1963-1964), pp. 31-68. [W^a]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1962 c.— Observations on the feeding of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles on perfused preparations < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 463-466. [W^a.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1962 d.— The tick reference library at Kamloops, British Columbia, and its application to tick studies in Canada < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 59, Dec. 1, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

Gregson, John Douglas.
1964 a.— Ticks in relation to certain diseases of man and animals in Canada [Report before Commemorative Joint Meet., Entom. Soc. Canada and Entom. Soc. Ontario, Carleton Univ., Ottawa, Sept. 3-6, 1963] < Canad. Entom., v. 96 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 112. [W^a.]

Grell, Karl Gottlieb.
1960 a.— Reziproke Infektion mit Eucoccidien aus verschiedenen Wirten < Naturwiisensch., v. 47, pp. 47-48, illus. [W^a.]

van Grembergen, G. [Lab. Zoophysiol., Univ. Gand, Belgium]
See de Rycke, P. H.; and van Grembergen, G.

Grenier, Paul; and Itard, J.
1962 a.— Une simulie (S. ? unicornutum Pomeroy), attaquant les volailles a Bambari (République Centrafricaine) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 893-900. [W^a.]

Grenier, Paul; and Klein, Jean-Marie.
1965 a.— Description complémentaire de Dinopsyllus brachypecten Smit, 1951 et de Nosopsyllus ziarus Klein, 1963 (Insecta, Siphonaptera) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 297-305, illus. [W^a.]

Grešíková, M.; and Ernek, E.
1965 a.— The role of some bird species in the ecology of tick-borne encephalitis < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 193-200. [W^a.]

Grešíková, M.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Nosek, J.
1965 a.— "Tribeč"— a newly isolated virus from ticks Ixodes ricinus and small rodents < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 439-440. [W^a.]

Grešíková, M.; and Nosek, J.
1966 a.— Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from *Haemaphysalis inermis* ticks < Acta Virol. Internat. J., English Ed., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 359-361. [W^a.]

Gresson, R. A. R.
1965 a.— Spermatogenesis in the hermaphroditic Digenea (Trematoda) < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 117-125, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon. [*See also* Picart, P.; and Grétillat, Simon]

Grétillat, Simon.
1963 c.— Nature et particularités biologiques du schistosome, agent causal de la bilharziose genito-urinaire humaine et de la bilharziose des ruminants domestiques en Afrique de l'Ouest < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 45; v. 2, pp. 107-108. [W^m.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1963 d.— Valeur molluscicide du dimethyldithiocarbamate de zinc ou zirame < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 55; v. 2, pp. 118-119. [W^m.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1964 b.— Bilharziose ouest-africaine à *Schistosoma curassoni* Brumpt, 1931 < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 37 (9), Nov., pp. 409-410. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.
[1965 a].— Valeur taxonomique des caractères morphologiques et anatomiques du pore génital chez les trématodes du genre Carmyerius (Gastrothylacidae) [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 421-428, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.
[1965 b].— Différences morphologiques entre *Schistosoma bovis* (souche de Karthoum) et *Schistosoma curassoni* (souche de Mauritanie) [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Med. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 429-432. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.
1965 c.— Valeur schistosomicide d'un nouveau dérivé aminonitrothiazole le Ciba 32.644-Ba ou ANT (Essais faits sur de petits ruminants atteints de schistosomiase intestinale) [English and French summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (1), pp. 59-72. [Issued 3. trimestre] [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1961 a.— Les "dilatateurs de copulation" chez *Raillietiella* (*Heymonsia*) *hemidactyli* et valeur taxonomique possible de ces organes chez les *Pentastomida* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 29, pp. 71-74, illus. [W^m.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Gaillard, M.
[1966 a].— Première note sur quelques endoparasites des animaux sauvages de Haute-Casamance (Sénégal) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 18 (4), 1965, pp. 395-403, illus. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Picart, P.
[1965 a].— Premières observations sur les lésions provoquées chez les ruminants infestés massivement par *Schistosoma curassoni* [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Med. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 433-440, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Greve, John H. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Assoc. Prof., Dept. Vet. Path., Coll. Vet. Med., Iowa State Univ., Ames] [*See also* Ledet, A. E.; and Greve, John H.]

Greve, John H.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1966 a.— Natural transmission of *Demodex canis* in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (9), May 1, pp. 1043-1045, illus. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.; and Tyler, D. E.
1964 a.— *Cysticercus pisiformis* (Cestoda: Taeniidae) in the liver of a dog < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 712-716, illus. [W^a.]

Grevuţu, V. *See* Nicolescu, A.; and Grevuţu, V.

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1955 a.— Some new trypanosomes with development in the "posterior station" [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 297. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1963 a.— Studies on the blood-parasites of the white-throated munia, *Uroloncha malabarica* Linnaeus. (A) *Trypanosoma avium* Danilewsky, 1885. (B) *Trypanosoma delhiense* sp. nov. < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (1), pp. 55-64, illus. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1964 a.—Studies on the blood-parasites of the white-throated munia, *Lonchura malabarica* (Linnaeus). Status of *Haemoproteus wenyoni* Sergent and Sergent, 1948 [Protozoa: Sporozoa] < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 21-25, illus. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1964 b.—Experimental infection of the Punjab red-vented bulbul, *Pycnonotus cafer intermedius* Blyth, with *Plasmodium* (*relictum*) *praecox* Grassi and Feletti, 1890 (Protozoa: Sporozoa) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 89-93. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1966 a.— On two new microfilariae, *Microfilaria jeeti* and *Microfilaria buckleyi*, from the nightingale, *Molpastes burmanicus* Blanf. and Oates < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 16 (3), n. s., Science, Sept. 1965, pp. 197-207, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.
1966 b.— *Diplotriaena kennedyi* n. sp. (Diplotriaenidae: Diplotriaeninae) from the nightingale *Molpastes burmanicus* Blanf. and Oates < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., v. 16 (3), n. s., Science, Sept. 1965, pp. 209-217, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Grichener, Ernesto; Ferrer, R.; Saracut, A.; and Scapini, J. C.
1963 a.— Toxoplasmosis en la Republica Argentina—estudios epidemiológicos y algunos aspectos biológicos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 352-353. [W^m.]

Griffiths, R. B.
1965 a.-- Some parasitic disease problems in a country of Southeast Asia with special reference to cattle [French, German, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Veterinarian. Internat. J., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 39-46, illus. [W^a.]

Griffiths, R. B.; and Beesley, W. N.
1955 a.-- A technique for the collection of large numbers of *Schistosoma mansoni* ova [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 301. [W^a.]

Grigorashenko, A. E. *See* Korovits'kiĭ, L. K.; Grigorashenko, A. E.; Mel'nyk, M. N.; and Bohdaniuk, L. S.

Grigor'ev, N. Kh. [Checheno-Ingushskaia ASSR] *See* Deripasko, P. G.; Kovalev, G. V.; and Grigor'ev, N. Kh.

Grigor'ev, P. P. *See* Grygor'eu, P. P.

Grigorian, G. A.
1963 a.-- Experimental data on research of high effective methods for treating sheep in early stages of *R.* [sic, i. e. *F.*] *gigantica* and their application for preimaginal dehelminthisation < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 809-811. [W^a.]

Grigorian, G. A.
1965 a.-- Действие пресноводных моллюсков *Physa acuta* Drap., 1805 на мирацидиев фасциол (The effect of limnetic molluscs *Physa acuta* Drap., 1805 on Fasciola miracidia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

Grigoriu, Ana.
1962 a.-- *Prosthogonimus ovatus* (Rudolphi 1803) chez *Pica pica* de la R. P. R. [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 3, pp. 525-527, illus. [W^a.]

Grigoriu, Ana.
1962 b.-- Contributions a l'étude de l'helmintofaune des oiseaux de R. P. R. [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 3, pp. 529-532, illus. [W^a.]

Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria. [Inst. Nac. Tech. Agropec., Buenos Aires] *See* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Lukovich, Ratko; Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria; and Nuñez, Jorge L.; *and* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria; and Lukovich, Ratko.

rimaldi, Ettore.
1964 a.-- Variazioni stagionali del grado di infestione dei coregoni del lago Maggiore da parte di Proteocephalus sp. (Cestoda) < Mem. Ist. Ital. Idrobiol. "Dott. M. de Marchi", v. 17, pp. 207-214. [W^a.]

Grimm-Wehner, M. *See* Goble, Frans Cleon; Boyd, James L.; Grimm-Wehner, M.; and Konrath, M.

Grinberg, A. I. [*See also* Simkhovich, E. I.; Grinberg, A. I.; and Raitfel'd, I. M.]

rinberg, A. I.
1961 a.-- Гельминтозы у детей. [Helminthiasis of children] [Russian text]. 184 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^m.]

Grinbergs, A. R. [*See also* Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R.]

Grinbergs, A. R.
1962 a.-- Dažas ziņas par blusu *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths. putnu ligzdās Engures ezerā (Einige Angaben über die Flöhe *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths. in Vogelnestern des Engures-Sees) [Latvian text; German and Russian summaries] < Latvijas Entom. (5), pp. 47-50. [W^a.]

Grinbergs, A. R.
1962 b.-- Dažas ziņas par ektoparazītiem Rīgas zoologiskajā dārzā (Einige Angaben über Ektoparasitenfauna des Rigaer Zoologischen Garten) [Latvian text; Russian and German summaries] < Latvijas Entom. (6), pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Grinbergs, A. R.
1963 a.-- Случай завоза клеща *Hyalomma detritum* P.Sch. в Латжию (Ein Fall von Einschleppung der Zecke *Hyalomma detritum* P. Sch. in Lettland) [Russian text] < Latvijas Entom. (7), p. 52. [W^a.]

Grinbergs, A. R.
1964 a.-- Материалы по исследованию *Ixodes ricinus* L. в Латвийской ССР (Materialien zur Erforschung *Ixodes ricinus* L. in der Lettischen SSR) [Russian text; Latvian and German summaries] < Latvijas Entom. (9), pp. 49-66, map. [W^a.]

Grinenko, N. V. [*See also* Baiandina, D. G.; Grinenko, N. V.; and Krotov, A. I.]

Grinenko, N. V.
1964 b.-- Комбинированные способы лечения тениаринхоза (Combined methods of taeniarhynchosis treatment) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 221-225. [W^a.]

Grinenko, N. V.
1964 c.-- Терапия тениаринхоза фенасалом и его комбинациями с другими антигельминтиками (Treatment of taeniarhynchosis with phenasal and combinations thereof with other antihelminthic drugs) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 599-602. [W^a.]

Grisi, A. M.; and de Carneri, Ivo.
1963 a.-- Frequenza delle infezioni da *Trichomonas tenax* ed *Entamoeba gingivalis* in soggetti in et`giovanile < Parassitologia, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 157-159. [W^a.]

de Grisse, A.
1964 c.-- *Hemicriconemoides pseudobrachyurum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 369-372, illus. [W^a.]

Grokhovskaia, I. M. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [*See also* Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.; *and* Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.]

Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Sidorov, V. E.; and Korshunova, O. S.
1964 a.-- Влияет ли на *Rickettsia sibirica* питание клещей на иммунных животных (Does feeding of ticks on immune animals influence *Rickettsia sibirica*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 178-181. [W^a.]

Groot, Hernando. [*See also* Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; Groot, Hernando; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César]

Groot, Hernando; Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César.
1950 c.-- Contribución al estudio de trypanosomas humanos y de animales en Colombia. II. Nota preliminar sobre un trypanosoma humano del valle del rio Ariari, Intendencia Nacional del Meta < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 13-24, 45-67, pls. [W^{m}.]

Gross, F.; et al.
1963 a.-- Vergleichende funktionelle und morphologische Untersuchungen an Entamoeba histolytica und Leukozyten (1962) [Abstract of film] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, p. 1661. [W^{a}.]

Grossi, Carlos Alberto. [Belo Horizonte] See Castro, Luiz de Paula; and Grossi, Carlos Alberto.

Grossklaus, D.; Lessing, G.; and Baumgarten, H. J.
1965 a.-- Zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasmen in Schweinehackfleisch des Handels < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp.172-175. [W^{a}.]

Groulade, Paul.
1959 b.-- Toxoplasmose chez le chien < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong.(Madrid, May 21-23), v. 2, Communications, pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

Groulade, Paul.
1963 b.-- Toxoplasmose du chien et du chat [German and English summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 743-750. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Groulade, Paul.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmose du chien et du chat [Discussion of 1963 b] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 122-123. [W^{a}.]

Grounds, J. G. See Fendall, N. R. E.; and Grounds, J. G.

Groves, Harold F. [D.V.M., M.Sc.] See Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; Groves, Harold F.; and Scothorn, M. W.

Grozdanović, Jelena S. See Janković, Miroslava I.; Grozdanović, Jelena S.; and Ivanović, Jelisaveta P.

Grudzino, S. F. [Parazitol. Otdel Respublik. Sanepidstants. Adzharsk. SSR] See Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; Kamalova, A. G.; and Grudzino, S. F.

Grünwoldt, J. See Hiepe, Theodor; and Grünwoldt, J.

Grütz, Otto. [1886-1963] [For necrology see Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, 1964, pp. 1-2] [W^{a}.]

Grulich, Ivo. See Kožuch, O.; Grulich, Ivo; and Nosek, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; Lichard, Milan; and Grulich, Ivo.

Grumbach, R.
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Rinderfinnenproblem < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Grumbles, L. C. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] See Flowers, A. I.; Hall, Charles F.; and Grumbles, L. C.; and Franklin, Ted E.; Huff, John W.; and Grumbles, L. C.; and Hall, Charles F.; Flowers, A. I.; and Grumbles, L. C.

Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Warnock, Robert Godbe.
1965 a.-- Single and multiple helminth parasitism in selected mammals of western Utah [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

Grunin, K. Ia.
1961 a.-- О личинке носоглоточного овода кенгуру (Tracheomyia macropi Frog.) (Diptera, Oestridae) из Австралии (On tho larva of the kangaroo bot fly (Tracheomyia macropi Frog.) (Diptera, Oestridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 40 (4), pp. 929-933, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grunin, K. Ia.; and Shubin, N. G.
1965 a.-- Новый подкожный овод (Teba schubini Grunin gen. et sp. n.) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) из Сибири (New warble fly (Teba schubini Grunin gen. et sp. n.) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) from Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1414-1415, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gruvel, Jean. [See also Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean]

Gruvel, Jean.
1966 a.-- Les glossines vectrices des trypanosomiases au Tchad < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 19 (2), pp. 169-212, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Gruvel, Jean; and Balis, J.
[1966 a].-- La trypanosomiase à Trypanosoma evansi chez le dromadaire au Tchad et ses principaux vecteurs [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays. Trop., n.s., v. 18 (4), 1965, pp. 435-439. [Issued 1. trimestre]. [W^{a}.]

Gruvel, Jean; and Graber, Michel.
[1965 a].-- Observations sur quelques stades d'évolution d'Oribates récoltés au Tchad [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 571-573. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^{a}.]

Gruvel, Jean; and Graber, Michel.
[1966 a].-- Quelques résultats d'enquêtes récentes sur la globidiose du dromadaire au Tchad. Note préliminaire < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 18 (4), 1965, pp. 423-428, maps. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Gruzov, E. N.
1965 a.-- Приспособление брюхоногих моллюсков к паразитизму (Adaptation of gastropod molluscs to parasitism) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (11), pp. 1620-1630, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grycz, Stanisław. See Borowski, Włodzimierz; and Grycz, Stanisław.

Grygor'eu, P. P.
1963 a.-- Некаторыя энда- и эктапаразіты кратоў у Беларусі [Some endo- and ectoparasites of Talpa europaea brauneri Sat. of Belorussia] [Belorussian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), pp. 121-129. [W^{a}.]

Grys, Eugeniusz.
1964 a.-- Topografia rzęsistkowicy w narządzie rodnym kobiety (Topography of trichomonadosis in the reproductive organ of the woman) [English summary] < Wiadom Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 122-124. [W^{a}.]

Grys, Eugeniusz.
1964 b.-- Próba oceny penetracji środków rzęsistkobójczych w układzie rodnym kobiety w oparciu o badania diagnostyczne (An attempt to evaluate the penetration of trichomonicidal drugs in the reproductive system of women, as based on diagnostic studies) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

Grzebuła, Stanisław. *See* Pinkiewicz, Edward; and Grzebuła, Stanisław.

Grzyb, Emilia. [Kraków Wojskowe Lab. Sanit.-Hig., Kraków] *See* Starzyk, Jan; Grzyb, Emilia; and Lachowicz, Tadeusz.

Grzyb, Zygmunt Stanisław.
1964 a.-- Wpływ wyciągów porostowych na żywotność i tempo rozwoju jaj Ascaris (Influence of lichen substances on the liveliness and rate of development of the eggs of *Ascaris suum* Goeze) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 69-77, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Grzyb, Zygmunt Stanisław; and Szydłowska, Teresa.
1964 a.-- Direct and indirect effect of antibiotics on the development of Ascaris eggs cultured together with *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus mirabilis* [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (8), pp. 77-84. [W^a.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; and Bochdalek, Roman.
1965 a.-- Przebieg doświadczalnej toksoplazmozy u psów [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 635. [W^a.]

Grzywiński, Leszek; and Patyk, Stanisław.
1964 a.-- Znaczenie odczynu śródzkórnego dla wczesnej diagnozy hypodermatozy [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, p. 606. [W^a.]

uadalupe Vélez [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Autonoma de Mexico] *See* Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; Guadalupe Vélez, and Gutiérrez, Luisa.

ubaidulin, N. A. [*See also* Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A.

ubaidulin, N. A.
1964 a.-- Гельминты овец и коз в Восточном Казахстане (Helminths of sheep and goats in the Eastern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 117-127, map. [W^a.]

ubaidulin, N. A.
1964 b.-- К гельминтофауне овец и коз, импортируемых из Китая и Монголии [On the helminth fauna of sheep and goats, imported from China and Mongolia] [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 132-135. [W^a.]

ubanov, N. M.
1958 a.-- Зараженность грызунов Якутии личиночным цестодозом [Infestation of rodents in Iakutiia by larval cestodes] [Russian text] < Nauch. Soobshch. Iakutsk. Fil. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1), pp. 155-160. [Ch^m.]

banov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M.
1958 a.-- К фауне трематод гусиных птиц Верхоянья [On the trematode fauna of anserine birds of the Verkhoiansk region] [Russian text] < Nauch. Soobshch. Iakutsk. Fil. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1), pp. 109-114, illus. [Ch^m.]

bergrits, M. V. [Otdel Protozool., Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhran. SSSR] *See* Schensnovich, V. B.; and Gubergrits, M. V.

Gubina, N. E. *See* Tiflov, V. E.; and Gubina, N. E.

Gueiros, Zoênio Mota. *See* Athias, Salomão Pontes; and Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.

Guerra, Luigi. *See* Farina, Pietro; and Guerra, Luigi.

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
1964 a.-- *Cooperia mcmasteri* en alpacas y vicuñas [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 16-17, 1961-62, pp. 130-137. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Chavez Garcia, Carlos E.
1964 a.-- Efectividad antihelmintica del 0,0-dimetil-2,2,2-tricloro-1-hidroxietilfosfonato en alpacas [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 16-17, 1961-62, pp. 104-108. [W^a.]

Guevara-Pozó, Diego. [Prof. Catedrático Univ. Inst. "López-Neyra" y Cátedra Parasitol. Fac. Farm. Granada] [*See also* Sáenz-Beltrán, Luis F.; and Guevara-Pozo, Diego; *and* Varela, Gerardo; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara-Pozo, Diego]

Guevara-Pozó, Diego.
1965 a.-- Estudios sobre supervivencia "in vitro" de helmintos parasitos. I. Curvas de oviposición en *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

Guevara-Pozó, Diego [Dir.]
1965 b.-- Parasitacion de la rata de alcantarilla por *Capillaria hepatica* e *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* en Granada < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 447. [W^a.]

Guevara-Pozó, Diego; and Jiménez González, José.
1965 a.-- Aportacion experimental al estudio biologico del *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 371-440, pls. [W^a.]

Güven, D. Ali.
1963 b.-- Ereğli merinos çiftliği koyunlarinda franocid (diethyl carbamazin citrat) tatbikati ve elde edilen sonuçlar < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (9-10), v. 33, Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-438. [W^a.]

Güven, D. Ali.
1965 a.-- Fransiz veterinerlerinin parazitoloji tatbikatinda kullandiklari antiparaziter ilâçlardan bazilari < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 35 (5-6), May, pp. 311-314. [W^a.]

Gugunishvili, N. S.
1963 a.-- Опыт групповой дегельминтизации кур с применением мышьяковокислого олова [Experiment in group dehelminthization of hens with tin arsenate] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 59-62. [W^a.]

Guilford, Harry G.
1965 a.-- New species of Myxosporidia from Green Bay (Lake Michigan) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 566-573, illus. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean.
1965 a.-- Traitement de la dicrocoeliose ovine par le thiazolylbenzimidazole < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 155-163. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean.
1965 b.-- Transmission d'*Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) au chien < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 261 (4), July 26, pp. 1089-1091. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean.
1965 c.-- Evolution larvaire d'*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) dans l'organisme d'arionidés < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (20), pp. 4225-4227, illus. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean.
1965 d.-- Transmission d'*Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) aux canidés sauvages < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 4496-4497. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean.
1966 a.-- Action nématodifuge indirect exercée dans le tube intestinal par un nouveau dérivé de l'imidazole, indroduit par voie parentérale dans l'organisme du mouton < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 262 (18), May 2, pp. 1959-1961. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean; and de Gaaloon, Alain.
1966 a.-- Eosinophilie sanguine et infestation expérimentale du chien par *Angiostrongylus vasorum* (Baillet, 1866) et par *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen, 1935) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 262 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 894-896. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, Michel.
1964 a.-- Action du thio^{bis} (hydroxydichlorophényle) sur les cestodes des ruminants <Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 37 (10), Dec., pp. 493-495. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, Michel.
1965 a.-- Pouvoir anthelminthique du thio^{bis} (hydroxydichlorophényle) sur divers helminthes des equidés < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean; and Graber, Michel.
[1965 b].-- Action du 2,2'-Thio^{bis} (4,6-dichlorophènol) sur les helminthes des equidés < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 599-605. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^a.]

Guillon, J. C. [*See also* Audebaud, G.; Guillon, J. C.; Destombes, P.; and Courmes, E.; *and* Levaditi, J. C.; Destombes, P.; Vallee, P.; and Guillon, J. C.]

Guillon, J. C.; Mollaret, H.; and Destombes, P.
1961 a.-- Constatation fortuite d'une infestation par *Toxoplasma gondii* chez un daman (Dendrohyrax) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 706-708, pl. [W^a.]

Guilloud, N. B.; King, A. A.; and Lock, A.
1965 a.-- A study of the efficacy of thiabendazole and dithiazanine iodide-piperazine citrate suspension against intestinal parasites in the *Macaca mulatta* < Lab. Animal Care, v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 354-358. [W^a.]

Guindy, Ezzat; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Mohammed, A. H. Helmy
1965 a.-- *Plasmodium garnhami* sp. nov. from the Egyptian Hoopoe (*Upupa epops major* Brehm) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 280-284, pl. [W^a.]

Guinn, Elizabeth. [Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Warren, McWilson; Skinner, J. G.; and Guinn, Elizabeth.

Gumbatov, M. G.
1966 a.-- К вопросу эпизоотологии гемоспоридиозов на Апшеронском полуострове и их профилактика (On epizootiology of haemosporidiosis on Apsheron peninsula and its prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1964 a.-- Internal parasites of *Macacus rhesus* Audeb. from India [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (36), pp. 397-400. [W^a.]

Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1965 a.-- Pasożyty wewnętrzne *Macacus rhesus* Audeb. pochodzących z Indii [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 636-637. [W^a.]

Gunnerson, Charles G. [Water Quality Sect, Basic Data Br., Div. Water Supply and Pollution Control, Pub. Health Serv., Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio] *See* Weaver, Leo; Gunnerson, Charles G.; Breidenbach, Andrew W.; and Lichtenberg, James J.

Gupta, Amar Nath; and Gupta, Ramesh.
1964 a.-- A new species of the rare echinostome genus, Parallelotestis Belopolskaja, 1954 < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 34 (4), pp. 459-462, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Gupta, B. N. [Resident Surg., Bihar Vet. Coll., Patna] *See* Ahmed, S. A.; and Gupta, B. N.

Gupta, N. K.; and Singh, Saran.
1960 a.-- On a new Camallanus nematode from *Lissemys* (*Punctata*) *punctata* < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 10 (3-4), Dec., 1959, pp. 285-289, illus. [Issued May] [W^c.]

Gupta, P. S. [Gastroenterology Unit, Dept. Med., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] *See* Dubey, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; and Chuttani, H. K.; *and* Sivasankran, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; Sanyal, R. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Gupta, Ramesh. [K. K. Coll., Lucknow] *See* Gupta, Amar Nath; and Gupta, Ramesh.

Gurbanov, V. N.
1964 a.-- Опыт лечения амебной дизентерии в Республике Мали (An experience of amoebial dysentery treatment in Mali Republic) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 487-488. [W^a.]

Guseĭnov, A. N. *See* Asadov, S. M.; and Guseĭnov, A. N.

Guseĭnov, G. A.; and Mamedov, N. I.
1962 a.-- Результаты первичных испытаний зеленого масла и вещества Р в качестве средств для уничтожения яиц и личинок анкилостомид. (Предварительное сообщение) (The results of primary trial-test of green oil and P substance as a means for destruction of Ancylostoma eggs and larvae. (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 314-317. [W^m.]

Gusev, A. V.
1964 a.-- Analysis of the parasitofauna of fishes in the Far East < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 187-195. [W^a.]

Gusev, A. V.
1966 a.-- К изучению фауны дактилогирусов Евразии (A contribution to the study of the Dactylogyrus fauna of Eurasia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 167 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 950-952, illus. [W^a.]

Gusev, V. M. [*See also* Mikhaĭlova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M.]

Gusev, V. M.; et al.
1961 a.-- Экологические группы птиц Кавказа и их роль в жизни клещей и блох [Ecological groups of birds of the Caucasus and their role in the life of ticks and fleas] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaza (5), pp. 217-267. [W^m.]

Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N.
1961 a.—Заметки о блохах и клещах Аскании-Нова [Notes on fleas and ticks in Askaniya-Nova] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 268-275. [W^m.]

Guseva, A. A. [*See also* Mikhaĭlova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M.; *and* Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N.

Guseva, A. A.
1961 a.— Описание самца *Ixodes frontalis* (Panzer, 1798) [Description of the male of *Ixodes frontalis* (Panzer, 1798)] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 298-300, illus. [W^m.]

Guseva, A. A.; and Zamakhaeva, E. I.
1961 a.— Экспериментальное заражение клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. возбудителем бруцеллеза [Experimental infection of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. with *Brucella melitensis*] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 211-214. [W^m.]

Guseva, V. A. [Klin. Otdel Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsin.] *See* Faibusovich, G. M.; and Guseva, V. A.

Gushcha, G. I.
1961 b.— Методика сбора и изучения краснотелковых клещей (тромбикулид) [Methods of collecting and studying Trombiculidae] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 182-192, illus. [W^a.]

Guterras, Orsini. [Rio de Janeiro] *See* Coeli, Nelson Medina; Guterres, Orsini; and Portugal, Rui.

Guthrie, F. E. *See* Gast, R. T.; and Guthrie, F. E.

Guthrie, W. *See* Richmond, H. G.; and Guthrie, W.

Gutiérrez, L. D.
1963 a.— Tratamiento de las teniasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 107; v. 2, pp. 187-188. [W^m.]

Gutiérrez, Luisa [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fa. Med., Univ. Nac. Autonoma de Mexico] *See* Biagi-Filizola, Francisco; Guadalupe Vélez, and Gutiérrez, Luisa.

Gutierrez Estarli, Esteban. [Hosp. Univ. Gen. Calixto Garcia y Inst. Med. Trop.] *See* Basnuevo, Jose G.; and Gutierrez Estarli, Esteban.

Gutovskii, V. I.
1965 a.— Эффективность дегельминтизации собак (Effectiveness of dog dehelminthization) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Gutsevich, A. V. *See* Vigovskiĭ, A. I.; and Gutsevich, A. V.

Gutteridge, W. E.
1966 a.— Further investigations on the mode of action of pentamidine [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 120. [W^a.]

Gutteridge, W. E.
1966 b.— Evidence for a diaminopimelic acid decarboxylase in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 46. Gen. Meet. Roy. Inst., London, Apr. 4-6] < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 44 (1), July, p. iv. [W^a.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Eisenman, Robert N.
1965 a.— 'Cure' of *Crithidia* (*Strigomonas*) *oncopelti* of its bacterial endosymbiote [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4979), v. 206, Apr. 3, pp. 113-114. [W^a.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Eisenman, Robert N.
1965 b.— Acriflavin-induced loss of kinetoplast deoxyribonucleic acid in *Crithidia fasciculata* (*Culex pipiens* strain) < Nature, London (5003), v. 207, Sept. 18, pp. 1280-1281. [W^a.]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1965 a.— Copepoda as intermediate hosts of *Diphyllobothrium latum* L. in European foci of infection < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 528-532. [W^a.]

Guttowa, Alicja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1964 a.— Experimental infection of Copepoda from Tbilisi (USSR) with the larvae of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.) from Mazurian lakes (Poland) [Polish summary] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (19), pp. 195-199. [W^a.]

Guttowa, Alicja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1964 b.— Experimental infection of Copepoda from water bodies in Hanoi (Vietnam) with the larvae of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Cestoda) from the Mazurian lakes (Poland) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (32), pp. 357-362. [W^a.]

Gvozdenović, Milan P.
1961 a.— *Entamoeba histolytica* i drugi crijevni paraziti u jednom planinskom naselju (*Entamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal parasites in a mountain village) [Croatian text; English summary] < Med. Arhiv, v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 13-20. [W^m.]

Gvozdev, Evgenii Vasil'evich.
1961 c.— Новый род и вид цестоды—*Diuterinotaenia spasskyi* nov. gen., nov. sp. от пищух (Ochotonidae) Казахстана (A new genus and species, *Diuterinotaenia spasskyi* nov. gen., nov. sp. from Ochotonidae in Kasakhstan) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 131-142, illus. [W^a.]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1964 a.— Гельминтологическая оценка западно-казахстанского зайца-русака как объекта акклиматизации [Helminthological study of *Lepus europaeus* Pall. acclimatized to western Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-80. [W^a.]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich.
1965 a.— Сдвиги в гельминтофауне зайца-песчаника (*Lepus tolai* Pall.) в урочище Бартогой [Improvement in the helminth fauna near Bartogoi] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 92-96. [W^a.]

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Belokobylenko, V. T.
1963 a.— О влиянии гельминтов на численность ондатры в Алакульском ондатровом хозяйстве [Effect of helminths on the abundance of muskrats on the Alakul muskrat farm] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 56-59. [W^a.]

Gyulai, E. [Ontario Dept. Health, Central Lab., Toronto, Ontario] *See* Labzoffsky, N. A.; Fish, N. A.; Gyulai, E.; and Roughley, F.

Haaf, E.; and van Soest, A. H.
[1965 a].— Oesophagostomiasis in man in North Ghana <Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

van Haaften, J. L. See Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L.

Haarløv, Niels.
1964 a.— The distribution pattern of Lipoptena cervi (Diptera) on Danish red deer and fallow deer [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 82. [W^a.]

Haarløv, Niels.
1964 b.— Life cycle and distribution pattern of Lipoptena cervi (L.) (Dipt., Hippobosc.) on Danish deer < Oikos, v. 15 (1), pp. 93-129, pls. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward
1965 a.— Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for Xenopsylla vexabilis and X. cheopis (Siphonaptera) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 75-83. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1966 a.— Cat flea-mongoose relationships in Hawaii < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1966 b.— A technique for estimating the total number of rodent fleas in cane fields in Hawaii < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 392-394, illus. [W^a.]

Haas, Kenneth B.
1966 a.— [Haemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys associated with Eimeria meleagrimitis and E. adenoeides] [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 21] < Vet. Rec. (4581), v. 78 (11), Mar. 12, p. 392. [W^a.]

Haberbeck Brandão, Celso Soares. See dos Santos, Luiz; de Camargo Calazans, Sebastião; and Haberbeck Brandão, Celso Soares.

Hacig, Alice. See Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; and Panaitescu, Dan; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; and Solomon, Paula; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Tinţăreanu, Justina; and Tinţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice.

Haddad, Nagib; et al.
1962 a.— Valor terapêutico do tetracloroetileno e do hidroxinaftoato de befênio na ancilostomíase [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 323-329. [W^m.]

Haddad, Nagib; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.
1963 a.— Valor de medida do tempo de trânsito esofágico como meio de diagnóstico precoce da disperistalse do esôfago em indivíduos chagásicos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 45-60. [W^m.]

Hadjerès, S. [Cattedra Igiene Dell'Univ. Algeri] See Pampiglione, Silvio; and Hadjerès, S.

Haeselbarth, E.
1965 a.— Notes on some South African fleas (Siphonaptera) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 27 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 163-180, illus. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Eraky, M. A. S.
1964 a.— The humidity receptors of the bed bug, Cimex lectularius L. [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 59. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Gamal-Eddin, Farouk M.
1964 a.— On the diurnal rhythm and seasonal variations of the horn-fly Siphona irritans L., in Egypt < Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 56, v. 47, pp. 117-124. [W^a.]

Hafez, Mahmoud; and Madbouly, M. H.
1963 a.— On the Mallophaga of Egypt [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 53. [W^a.]

Hagen, Daniel D. [See also Cuadra Germán, Alejandro; and Hagen, Daniel D.]

Hagen, Daniel D.; and Hidalgo, Marco A.
1965 a.— Efecto del semen contaminado con Trichomonas foetus sobre la fertilidad en vacas lecheras < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (5), Jan., pp. 7-10; English summary, p. 4; French summary, p. 5; German summary, p. 6. [W^a.]

Hagens, F. M.; and Over, H. J.
1966 a.— Eiuitscheiding en eitelling bij leverbotaantasting van ruderen. Egg-output and egg-count of Fasciola hepatica L. in cattle [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 523-531. [W^a.]

Haggie, M. H. K. See Rodgers, T. S.; and Haggie, M. H. K.

Hahn, Fred E. [Dept. Molecular Biol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C., 20012] See Macomber, Peter B.; O'Brien, Richard L.; and Hahn, Fred E.

Haiba, M. H.; and Geneidy, A. A.
1965 a.— The effect of ascaridiasis on some trace elements and mineral levels in serum of Egyptian chickens < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (5), Apr. 27, pp. 399-404. [W^a.]

Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D.
1965 a.— Thogoto virus: A hitherto undescribed agent isolated from ticks in Kenya < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 389-394. [W^a.]

Haimovici, M. [Dr.] See Hurmuzache, E.; Burdea, M.; Haimovici, M.; and Wechsler, Tillia.

Hair, Jakie Alexander. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] [See also Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Hair, Jakie Alexander]

Hair, Jakie Alexander; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.)
1965 a.— Dusting stations and cable backrubbers as self-applicatory devices for control of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

Hair, Jakie Alexander; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)
1965 a.— Attempted propagation of Nasonia vitripennis on the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

Hair, Jakie Alexander; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)
1966 a.— Susceptibility of mature and newly emerged face flies to chemosterilization with apholate < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 452-454. [W^a.]

Hairston, Nelson G.
1965 a.— On the mathematical analysis of schistosome populations < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 45-62. [W^a.]

Hairston, Nelson G.
1965 b.— An analysis of age-prevalence data by catalytic models. A contribution to the study of bilharziasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (2), pp. 163-175. [W^a.]

Hairston, Nelson G.
1965 c.— Statistical analysis of molluscicide field trials < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 289-296. [W^a.]

Halamková, Viera. See Tirčo, Stefan; Halamková, Viera; and Mravčák, Rudolf.

Halb, A. See Callot, Jacques; Halb, A.; and Kremer, Michel.

Halbecq, Claude. [1938-]
1964 a.— Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie et de la prophylaxie sanitaire de la bronchite vermineuse des bovins. Etude faite dáns le Departement de la Manche. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 48 pp. [W^a.]

Haldar, D. P.; and Chakravarty, Makundamurari.
1964 a.—Cytochemical studies on three species of termite flagellates < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 77-83, illus. [Issued July] [W^a.]

Hale, O. M. [USDA, ARS, ADP Research Div., Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Sta., Tifton] See Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Smith, Willard Newell; and Hale, O. M.

Halevy, S. [Hebrew Univ. School Pharmacy, Jerusalem] [See also Etinger, Haya; and Halevy, S.]

Halevy, S.
1962 a.— Comparative studies of lipid metabolism of Trypanosomidae. I. Trypanosoma cruzi, Leishmania tropica and related species < Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 10 E (2), July, pp. 65-68. [W^m.]

Halevy, S.; and Sarel, S.
1965 a.— Isolation of ergosterol from the trypanosomatid Leptomonas culicidarum < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 293-296. [W^a.]

Haley, Albert James; and Lassner, Marguerite S.
1965 a.— Development of the rat nematode, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) in pregnant hamsters < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, p. 250. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

all, Charles F. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Flowers, A.I.; Hall, Charles F.; and Grumbles, L. C.]

all, Charles F.; Flowers, A. I.; and Grumbles, L. C.
1965 a.— Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5, 6 quinone in prevention and treatment <Avian Dis., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 400-406. [W^a.]

ll, F. J. See Coleman, G. S.; and Hall, F. J.

all, John Edgar. [See also Hook, R. R. (jr.); and Hall, John Edgar.

ll, John Edgar; Withers, J. D.; and Weaver, J. E.
1964 a.— Histopathological studies on lecithodendriid trematode infections in an abnormal insect intermediate host [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

ll, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.— Prevalence of internal parasites in Wisconsin specific-pathogen-free swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 902-907, illus. [W^a.]

all, R. P.
1965 a.— Protozoan nutrition. 90 pp., illus. New York; London and Toronto. [W^a.]

ll, R. R. [Zoonoses Lab., Lab. Hyg., Dept. National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario] See McKiel, J. A.; and Hall, R. R.

ll, W. E. [Agric. Research Div., Shell Development Co., Modesto, California] See Corey, R. A.; Moye, W. E.; and Hall, W. E.

ll, W. J. [-1965] [For necrology see Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, 1965, p. 128. [W^a.]

Hall, W. T. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.] See Tanaka,Hideo; Hall, W. T.; Sheffield, J. B.; and Moore, D. H.

Hall Craggs, M. See Blackman, V.; Marsden, P. D.; Banwell, J; and Hall Craggs, M.

Halpern, Bernard; Anderson, P. D.; and Dolkart, Ralph E.
1962 a.— Phagocytosis by neutrophils of bentonite particles coated with antigen derived from Entamoeba histolytica < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 729-739. [W^c.]

Halsman, Mina. [Lab. Cellular Physiol., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, Brazil] See Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.

Halton, D. W.
1963 a.— Some hydrolytic enzymes in two digenetic trematodes [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 29. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.; and Jennings, J. B.
1965 a.— Observations on the nutrition of monogenetic trematodes < Biol. Bull., 129 (2), Oct., pp. 257-272, illus. [W^a.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1964 b.— Studies on the metabolism of the hosts of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). II. Paper chromatography of some metabolites in the blood of Eriocheir japonicus (de Haan) < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (3-4), Dec., pp. 53-58. [W^m.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1966 a.—Studies on metabolism of lung flukes, genus Paragonimus. I. Paper chromatographic analyses of free amino acids and aminosugar in uterine eggs, larvae and adults [English text; Japanese summary] <Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 124-127 (pp. 20-23), illus. [W^a.]

Hamdorf, K.; and Keller, L. R.
1962 a.— Das Verhalten des Elektroretinogramms von Calliphora im Temperaturbereich von — 10° C Bis + 35° C < Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 45 (6), pp. 711-724. [W^a.]

Hamilton, B. R. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Ont.] See Cullum, L. E.; and Hamilton, B. R.

Hamilton, E. W. [Northern Grain Insects Research Lab., Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Brookings, S. Dakota] See Chamberlain, William F.; and Hamilton, E. W.

Hamilton, J. Bruce.
1960 a.— Toxoplasmosis < Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia, v. 20, pp. 46-49. [W^m.]

Hamm, Alfred.
1964 a.— Wurmeier im Oxydationsgraben, eine biologische Abwasserreinigungsanlage ohne mechanische Vorreinigung [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

Hamman, Philip J. [Texas A.&M. Univ.] See Newton, Weldon H.; Hamman, Philip J.; and Price, Manning A.

van der Hammen, L.
1964 a.— The morphology of the palp in two families of ticks (Acarida: Ixodina). A contribution to the study of the Anactinotrichida < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 39, Jan. 17, pp. 147-152, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Fayer, Ronald; and Miner, Merthyr L.

1965 a.— Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in calves [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 55. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fitzgerald, Paul R.

1964 a.— Life cycle of *Eimeria bovis*, a coccidium of cattle [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 47. [W^a.]

Hammond, J. A.

1965 a.— Observations on fascioliasis in Tanganyika < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 55-65. [W^a.]

Hamrick, Bill; and Baker, Maurice F.

1965 a.— Effects of endrin-arasan treated pine seed on wildlife < Circular (226), Fish and Wildlife Serv. (Effects Pesticides Fish and Wildlife), pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Handeyside, Robert G. *See* LaFond, David J.; Thatcher, Donald S.; and Handeyside, Robert G.

Handzo, Ivan. *See* Pakan, Jozef; Handzo, Ivan; and Čatár, Gustáv.

Hanec, Wm. *See* Thorsteinson, A. J.; Bracken, G. K.; and Hanec, Wm.

Hanko, J.

1962 a.— Príspevok k vekovej dynamike nozémovej nákazy včiel (A contribution on age dynamics of Nosema disease in bees) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet., Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (1), pp. 75-91, illus. [W^a.]

Hanna, Fouad Yousif. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt, U.A.R.] *See* El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Hanna, Fouad Yousif.

Hanna, Samir; et al.

1966 a.— Effects of administration of an organo-phosphorus compound as an antibilharzial agent, with special reference to plasma cholinesterase < Brit. Med. J. (5500), June 4, pp. 1390-1392. [W^a.]

Hannah, H. W.; and Storm, Donald F.

1965 a.— Law for the veterinarian and livestock owner. 2. ed., 212 pp. Danville, Illinois. [W^a.]

Hanselaar, J. *See* Jacobs, J.; and Hanselaar, J.

Hansen, Charles G.

1964 a.— Ectoparasites of mammals from Oregon < Great Basin Nat., v. 24 (2), June 11, pp. 75-81. [W^a.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay. [Kaiser Found. Research Inst., California] [*See also* Silverman, Paul H.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*)]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*); and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.

1964 a.— Development and maturation of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* in response to growth factor [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 10 (4), pp. 623-630. [W^a.]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*); and Sayre, Francis W.

1964 a.— A 37 C activated growth factor essential for the development of *Caenorhabditis briggsae* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50

Hansen, Merle Frederick. *See* Dixon, Carl Franklin; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Johnson, J. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Ostlind, D. A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Sanford, P. E.; Davis, E. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Vatne, R. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

Hanson, B. S.

1961 a.— Turkey diseases [Read before Brit. Turkey Fed. Ltd. 3. Ann. Stockmen's Course, Kesteven, Sept. 1961] < Turkeys, v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 44-50. [W^a.]

Hanson, William L. [Rutgers State Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] *See* Foster, William B.; and Hanson, William L; *and* Ott, Karen Jacobs; Hanson, William L.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.

Hapke, H. J.; Rüssel, H.; and Ueberschär, S.

1965 a.— Gefahren in der Anwendung von Aminotriazol < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (9), May 1, pp. 204-206, illus. [W^a.]

Haque, M. M. *See* Khak, M. M.

Hara, Osamu. [Kumihama Hospital, Kyoto] *See* Matuo, Kikuo; Yoshida, Yukio; Uemoto, Kiichi; and Hara, Osamu.

Harant, Hervé.

1962 a.— La notion d'impasse en parasitologie: Son incidence dans les éosinophilies tissulaires < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 576-588. [W^a.]

Harant, Hervé; Bertrand, Odette; and Séguy, Eugène.

1961 a.— Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. L. Mallophages < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 324-328. (*In* Dollfus, R.P.F., 1961 a). [W^a.]

Harant, Hervé; and Rioux, Jean A.

[1965 a].— État actuel de quelques maladies des pays chauds importées en Languedoc-Roussillon [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 867-881. [W^a.]

Harbour, H. E.

1963 a.— Experience with organo-phosphorus compounds as anthelmintics [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 751-756. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Harbour, H. E.

1964 a.— Experience with organo-phosphorus compounds as anthelmintics [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

Harding, J. P.

1950 a.— On some species of Lernaea (Crustacea, Copepoda: Parasites of freshwater fish) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool., v. 1 (1), [Issued Jan.], pp. 3-27, illus. [W^a.]

Harding, J. P.

1963 a.— The evolutionary history of a copepod now parasitic in a mollusc [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 147. [W^a.]

Hardman, J. A. [Nat. Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, Warwich] *See* Wheatley, G. A.; and Hardman, J.A.

Hardy, G. H.

1964 a.— The wing venation of Ornithomyia (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Australia, v. 1, July 1, pp. 18-20, illus. [W^a.]

Hardy, G. H.
1964 b.— A key to genera and a list of species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) recorded from Australia < J. Entom. Soc. Austral., v. 1, July 1, pp. 21-25. [W^a.] [For addendum see 1965 a]

Hardy, G. H.
1965 a.— Australian Hippoboscidae (Diptera)—an addendum [Addendum to 1964 b] < J. Entom. Soc. Austral., v. 2, Dec. 30, pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Hardy, Gillian J. C. [Fac. Med., Univ. Edinburgh] See Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, Gillian J.C.

Hardy, W. T.; and Boring, G. D.
1962 a.— The use of thiabendazole in angora goats < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 99-106. [W^a.]

Hargis, William J. (jr.); and Dillon, William Arthur.
1965 a.— Monogenetic trematodes from the Southern Pacific Ocean. Part III. Diplasiocotyle johnstoni Sanders, 1944 from New Zealand and Australia, with a description of a new family < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 220-224, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Hargreaves, A. B.; et al.
1963 a.— Estudo das proteinas plasmáticas no kala-azar, esquistossomose, doença de Chagas e outras hiperglobulinemias < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963, v. 4, pp. 218-219. [W^m.]

Hargreaves, T.
1966 a.— The effect of male fern extract on biliary section < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 34-40. [W^a.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok] [See also Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha; Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Harinasuta, Chamlong; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Winn, Max M.; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Sucharit, Supat.
1963 a.— A pilot project for control of filariasis in Thailand < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos pp. 70-71; v. 2, pp. 138-139. [W^m.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Sornmani, Santasiri.
1963 a.— Intestinal flukes in Thailand < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 65-66; v. 2, p. 131. [W^m.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Sornmani, Santasiri.
1965 a.— A study of Schistosoma spindale in Thailand < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 125-127. [W^a.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit. [See also Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1965 a.— Amoebic liver abscess [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]

Hariri, Mayla N.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Koussa, Mtanios.
1965 a. — Host-parasite relationships in echinococcosis. XI. The antigen of the indirect hemagglutination test for hydatid disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 592-604. [W^a.]

Harkema, Reinard. [North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] [See also Miller, Grover Cleveland; Harkema, Reinard; and Harris, Alva H.]

Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1965 a.— A syngamid from the raccoon [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 61. [W^a.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1963 b.— Experimental infection of wild rodents with T. vivax and their natural infection with T. lewisi group trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), illus., p. 17. [W^a.]

Harley, K. L. S. [See also Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Harley, K. L. S.; and Wilkinson, P. R.; and Harley, K. L. S.]

Harley, K. L. S.
[1962 b].— Ecology and control of cattle tick. Survival studies < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), p. 50. [W^a.]

Harley, K. L. S.
[1964 a].— Survival studies < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia 1962-63, p. 48. [W^a.]

Harley, K. L. S.
1966 a.— Studies on the survival of the non-parasitic stages of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus in three climatically dissimilar districts of North Queensland < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (3), May, pp. 387-410. [W^a.]

Harlow, D. R.; Mertz, W.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1964 a.— Effects of Spirometra mansonoides infection on carbohydrate metabolism. II. An insulin-like activity from the sparganum [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 55. [W^a.]

Harmeyer, Johein.
1965 a.— Die Fixierung von CO_2 in Aminosäuren durch isolierte Pansenprotozoenarten (Isotricha prostoma und Isotricha intestinalis) [German text; French, Spanish; and English summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 9-17. [W^a.]

Harmeyer, Johein.
1965 b.— Stoffwechseluntersuchungen an isolierten Pansenprotozoenarten mit ^{14}C-markierten Verbindungen [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 12 (7), Dec., pp. 676-684, illus. [W^a.]

Harmeyer, Johein.
1965 c.— Idem < 1. Symposium Radioakt. u. Strahlenbiol. Rahmen Vet.-Med. (München, Oct. 29-30, 1964), pp. 128-136, illus. [W^a.]

Harmon, Wallace M.
1964 a.— Effect of host hypophysectomy on malaria synchrony [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Harmon, Wallace M.; and Moser, Marilyn.
1965 a.— In vitro studies with ablastin [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

Harms, Clarence E.
1965 a.— The life cycle and larval development of *Octospinifer macilentis* (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 286-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harrap, G. J.; and Watkins, Winifred M.
1964 a.— Characterization of the enzyme from *Trichofoetus* that destroys the serological specificity of blood-group A substance [Abstract of report before 441. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Cambridge, Sept. 17-18] < Biochem. J., v. 93 (3), Dec., pp. 9P-10P. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Alva H. [North Carolina State Univ. North Carolina, Raleigh] [*See also* Miller, Grover Cleveland; Harkema, Reinard; and Harris, Alva H.]

Harris, Alva H.
1964 a.— Observations on the larval stages of *Pharyngostomoides procyonis*, Harkema, 1942. (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) [Abstract of report before 61. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., May 8-9, Davidson] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 80 (2), Dec., p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Harris, Floyd. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Harris, Floyd; Botero, Hernando; and Lal, J. B.

Harris, M. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Swansea] *See* Williams, I. C.; and Harris, M. P.

Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.— Resistance to ronnel in a strain of horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 387-390, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, David L.; Collett, J. N.; and Christie, C. J.
1965 a.— DDT residues on pasture and in the butter fat of cows grazing pasture treated with DDT prills and DDT superphosphate < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, May, pp. 223-231. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, David L.; and Hastie, B. A.
1966 a.— Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, David L.; and Shanks, V.
1965 a.— Studies on DDT in the depot fat of sheep < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 8 (2), May, pp. 232-237. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, Edgar G.; and Thompson, John H.
1965 a.— Dirofilariasis of human lung < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 224-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, I. R.
1962 a.— The biology of poultry red mite (*Dermanyssus gallinae*) and its control with contact and systemic insecticides < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 469-473. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, I. R.
1965 a.— Bromophos (S 1942) for the control of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia sericata*) in England < Vet. Rec. (4557), v. 77 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 1145-1149. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M.
1965 a.— The biology and control of ectoparasites of laboratory animals with special reference to poultry parasites < J. Inst. Animal Techn. v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 69-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harrison, J. G. [Merriewood, Sevenoaks, Kent] *See* Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G.

Harrison, R. B.
1966 a.— The detection and determination of organochlorine pesticides residues in wildlife with special reference to endrin < J. Sc. Food and Agric., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 10-13. [W^{a}.]

Harry, Owen G.
1965 a.— Studies on the early development of the eugregarine *Gregarina garnhami* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 296-305, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hart, Larry G.; and Fouts, James R.
1963 a.— Effects of acute and chronic DDT administration on hepatic microsomal drug metabolism in the rat < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 114 (2), Nov., pp. 388-392. [W^{a}.]

Hartisch, J.
1963 a.— Ueber die Verwendung von Perlongaze bei entomologischen Arbeiten < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July, pp. 110-116. [W^{a}.]

Hartmann, Vladislav.
1965 a.— Helmintózy skotu v okrese Vsetín < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 186-187. [W^{a}.]

Hartmannová, Brigita; and Chroust, Karel.
1965 a.— Možnost intrauterinní invaze larev *Trichinella spiralis* u morčat (The possibility of an intrauterine invasion of larvae *Trichinella spiralis* in guinea pigs) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 433-437. [W^{a}.]

Hartnoll, R. G.
1962 a.— Parasitic castration of *Macropodia longirostris* (Fabricius) by a sacculinid [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 295-300, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hartsock, James G. [Agric. Engineering Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Killough, Ralph A.; Hartsock, James G.; Wolf, Wayne W.; and Smith, James W.

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1964 c.— Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthensammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin II. Oxyuroidea, Atractoidea und Cosmocercoidea < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 40 (2), pp. 251-257. [W^{a}.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1964 d.— Ueber die Wirtsspezifität bei den Gattungen Porrocaecum und Contracaecum (Nematoda, Ascaridoidea) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 323-325. [W^{a}.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1965 a.— Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthensammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. III. Heterakoidea, Subuluroidea und Seuratoidea < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 41 (1), pp. 121-128. [W^{a}.]

Hartwich, J. *See* Eikmeier, H.; Frese, K.; and Hartwich, J.

Hartwig, Hans. [Univ.-Augenklinik, Leipzig] *See* Granz, Werner; and Hartwig, Hans.

Harvey, P. W.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1964 a.— Low incidence of latent trichinosis near Blackpool compared with incidence elsewhere in England and Wales < Brit. Med. J. (5425), v. 2, Dec. 26, pp. 1632-1634. [W^{a}.]

Hashish, S. *See* Hassan, Ali; Zayed, S. M. A. D.; and Hashish, S.

Hasík, Zdenék.
1964 a.— Imunita při askaridióze drůbeže (Immunity in ascaridiosis of the poultry) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (4), pp. 499-502. [W^{a}.]

Haslam, John Fearby Campbell.
1929 b.— Schistosomiasis and malaria in relation to irrigation. 52 pp., maps. London. [W^m.]

Haslè, G.
1928 a.— La bilarziosi intestinale sugli Altopiani di Madagascar [Abstract of report before Soc. Pat. Es. Parigi, May 12] < Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 1 (6), Sept. 15, p. 126. [W^m.]

Haslewood, G. A. D. [Guy's Hosp. Med. School, London, England] See Smyth, J. D.; and Haslewood, G. A. D.

Hassan, Ali; and Zayed, S. M. A. D.
1965 a. — Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. III. Fate of the methyl groups of Dipterex in vivo < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 1271-1275. [W^a.]

Hassan, Ali; Zayed, S. M. A. D.; and Abdel-Hamid, F. M.
1965 a. — Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. II. Metabolism of 0,0-dimethyl-2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl phosphonate (Dipterex) in mammalian nervous tissue and kinetics involved in its reaction with acetylcholine esterase < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 1263-1269. [W^a.]

Hassan, Ali; Zayed, S. M. A. D.; and Hashish, S.
1965 a.— Metabolism of organophosphorus insecticides. VI. Mechanism of detoxification of Dipterex in the rat < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1692-1694. [W^a.]

Hassan, Khalid. [Radiolog. Dept., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] See Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Awny, Ahmed Yousef; and Hassan, Khalid.

Hassan, Syed Riazul.
[1953 a].— Further observations on malaria in buffaloes < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 171. [W^a.]

Hassani, Abdelkader. [1937-]
1964 a.— Toxicité et propriétés antiparasitaires d'un nouvel ester phosphorique: Le carbophénothion. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 104 pp. Alfort. [W^a.]

Hastie, B. A. [Agric. Chem. Div., Geigy (Australia) Pty. Ltd., Botany, N. South Wales, Australia] See Harrison, David L.; and Hastie, B. A.

Hastings, John R. See Phelps, James Michael (jr.); Hastings, John R.; and Gammon, James R.

Hatch, Charles. [School Vet. Med., Trinity Coll., Dublin] See McCaughey, W. J.; and Hatch, Charles.

Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Awny, Ahmed Yousef; and Hassan, Khalid.
1966 a.— Relation between urinary schistosomiasis and chronic enteric urinary carrier state among Egyptians < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 156-161, illus. [W^a.]

Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1961 a.— Vorticella infestation of mosquito larvae and its effect on their growth and longevity < Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 9 (4), Oct., p. 155, illus. [W^m.]

Hatsukano, Takayoshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Oyanagi, Takehisa; and Kenmotsu, Minoru.

Hatton, C. J.
1965 a.— A new taeniacide, bunamidine hydrochloride: Its efficiency against Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum in the dog and Hydatigera taeniaeformis in the cat < Vet Rec. (4533), v. 77 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 408-410, 411. [W^a.]

Haufe, W. O.
1965 a.— Bovine tolerance for malathion: An experiment in relation to a case report < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 102-107. [W^a.]

Haufe, W. O.; and Thompson, C. O. M.
1965 a.— Weight changes in cattle on dry range in relation to chemical treatments for fly control < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (3), Dec., pp. 272-280. [W^a.]

Hauser, G. A. See Kunz, L; and Hauser, G. A.

d'Haussy, Roger R. See Biguet, Jean; d'Haussy, Roger R.; Aubry, M.; and Rose, Francis; and Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; d'Haussy, Roger R.; and Göckel, C. W.

Hawgood, B. C. [See also Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hawgood, B. C.; and Robertson, D. H. H.; Hawgood, B. C.; Bakari, N.; and Mbwabi, D.]

Hawgood, B. C.
1963 a.— Retention of cultivability of T. rhodesiense < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), p. 16, illus. [W^a.]

Hawgood, B. C.
1963 b.— Detection of contaminated tubes of trypanosome culture media < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), pp. 16-17, illus. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1963 c.— Recent work on periodicity of microfilariae < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 68-69; v. 2, pp. 134-135. [W^m.]

Hawking, Frank.
1965 a.— Advances in filariasis especially concerning periodicity of microfilariae < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 9-25. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 a.— Arsenical resistance and tartar emetic resistance [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank.
1966 b.— Chloroquine resistance in Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 287-293. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; and Adams, Winston E.
1964 a.— Microfilaricidal action of diethylcarbamazine in vivo: First phase < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 278-283. [W^m.]

Hawking, Frank; Gammage, Kenneth; and Worms, Michael J.
1965 a.— The periodicity of microfilariae. X. The relation between the circadian temperature cycle of monkeys and the microfilarial cycle < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 675-680. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; Gammage, Kenneth; and Goddard, P. A.
1966 a.— The biological purpose of the blood-cycle of the malaria parasite Plasmodium cynomolgi < Lancet, London (7460), v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 422-424. [W^a.]

Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Walker, Peter J.
1965 a.— The periodicity of microfilariae. IX. Transfusion of microfilariae (Edesonfilaria) into monkeys at a different phase of the circadian rhythm < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 26-41. [W^a.]

Hayashi, Shigeo [Dept. Parasitol. Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Univ. Tokyo] [See also Yamamoto, Hisashi; and Hayashi, Shigeo]

Hayashi, Shigeo; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.
1965 a.— On relationship between the microfilaria density in blood and the number of female adult worm (Litomosoides carinii) in experimentally infected cotton rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hayes, Frank A. [Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, School of Vet. Med., Univ. of Georgia] See Lund, Horace Odin; Marshall, Charles M.; and Hayes, Frank A.

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)
1964 b.— Effect of pesticides on human health < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 7, pp. 27-34. [W^{a}.]

Hayne, Don W. [U.S. Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Stickel, William Henson; Hayne, Don W.; and Stickel, Lucille F.

Haynes, W. D. G.
1964 a.— The amino acid metabolism of Taenia crassiceps larvae [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 6p. [W^{a}.]

Hays, Kirby Lee.
1965 a.— The frequency and magnitude of intraspecific parasitism in Triatoma sanguisuga (Leconte) (Hemiptera) < Ecology, v. 46 (6), Autumn, pp. 875-877. [W^{a}.]

Healey, J. S.
1965 a.— Internal parasites of sheep. Use the right drug for the job < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 279-285, illus. [W^{a}.]

Healey, J. S.
1965 b.— Internal parasites of sheep. Use the right drug for the job < Bull. (A.D.65), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., 1 ed., 1965, 7 pp., illus. [Reprint of 1965 a] [W^{a}.]

Healy, George R. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [See also Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.]

Healy, George R.; and Gleason, Neva N.
1966 a.— Studies on the pathogenicity of various strains of Entamoeba histolytica after prolonged cultivation, with observations on strain differences in the rats employed < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 294-299. [W^{a}.]

Heard, C. R. C. [Human Nutrition Research Unit, Med. Research Council. The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7, England, U.K.] See Platt, B. S.; Heard, C. R. C. and Stewart, R. J. C.

Heard, Robert G. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] See Becker, David A.; Heard, Robert G.; and Holmes, Perry Don.

Hearnshaw, G. R.; Kershaw, W. E.; Brewster, D. J.; and Leytham, G. W. H.
1963 a.— The effect of schistosomiasis upon activity and growth in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 481-498. [W^{a}.]

Heath, Robert G. [Div. Wildlife Research Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife] See Stickel, Lucille F.; and Heath, Robert G.

Hebden, S. P.
1962 c.— Thiabendazole < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 44-48. [W^{a}.]

Hechler, Helen Carol. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]
1965 a.— Taxonomy and development of several species in the predaceous nematode genus Seinura (Aphelenchoididae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 554-555. [W^{a}.]

Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.
1965 a.— Taxonomy of the genus Seinura (Nematoda : Aphelenchoididae), with descriptions of S. celeris n. sp. and S. steineri n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 205-219, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Hecht, M.; and Bayat, R.
1966 a.— Medizinische Statistik und parasitologische Untersuchung in der Geflügelpraxis < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (5), May 1, pp. 230-234. [W^{a}.]

Heckmann, Richard A.
1961 b.— Preliminary studies on gregarines inhabiting Sipunculus in Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii [Abstract of report before 14. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Denver, Dec. 27-30] < J. Protozool., v. 8, Suppl., Nov., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Heckmann, Richard A.
1961 c.— Gregarines of Hawaiian marine crustaceans [Abstract of report before 14. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Denver, Dec. 27-30] < J. Protozool., v. 8, Suppl., Nov., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

van den Heever, L. W.
1964 a.— Die soonoses in suidelike Afrika < Pub. Health, Johannesburg, v. 64 (7), July, pp. 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49. [W^{m}.]

van den Heever, L. W.; and Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1963 b.— The significance of the shoulder incision in the routine inspection of food animals for cysticercosis < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug.14-21), v. 2, pp. 909-912. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

van den Heever, L. W.; and Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1964 a.— The significance of the shoulder incision in the routine inspection of food animals for cysticercosis [Discussion of 1963 b] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

Hein, Helen.
1963 a.— Vaccination against infection with Eimeria tenella in broiler chickens [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 1443-1452. [W^{a}.]

Hein, Helen; Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; and Pout, Derek D.
1966 a.— Gametocytes of some species of Eimeria in domestic animals [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Heinen, Ute. [Aus dem Institut für Cyto-und Histologie der Univ. Nijmegen] See Jerusalem, Chr.; and Heinen, Ute.

Heisch, Ronald B.
1955 b.— Presumed granular stage of Spirochaeta duttoni in louse [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 291. [W^{a}.]

Heisch, Ronald B.
1955 c.— Leptomonads from experimentally infected sandfly [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 305. [W^{a}.]

Heisch, Ronald B.

1965 a.— Attempts to infect Pediculus humanus with Spirochaeta duttoni from man < East African Med. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 31-32. [W^m.]

Heishman, J. O. See Anderson, G. C.; Heishman, J. O.; and Welch, J. A.

Heitmann, Pedro. See Sapunar F., Jorge; Amenabar, Emilio; and Heitmann, Pedro.

Helle, Oddvar.

1962 a.— The survival of some sheep parasites during the winter in Norway [Abstract of report before 9. Nord. Vet. Cong.] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 14, suppl. 2, p. 17. [W^a.]

Helle, Oddvar.

1963 a.— Overvintring av de vanligste saueparasitter i Norge (The survival of some sheep parasites during the winter in Norway) [English summary] < 9. Nord. Vet-Møde (Kobenhavn, July 4-7), Beretn., v. 1, pp. 211-215. [W^a.]

Helle, W.

1965 a.— Resistance in the Acarina: Mites < Advances Acarol., v. 2, pp. 71-93. [W^a.]

Helmy Mohammed, A. H. See Mohammed, A. H. Helmy

Hely, P. C. [Chief Entomologist, Div. Science Serv.]

1965 a.— Entomology branch of division of science services, animal pests; domestic pests < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 1963-1964, pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

Hempel, E. See Rosenberger, G.; and Hempel, E.

Henderson, Wilson. See Ostendorf, Joe (jr.); and Henderson, Wilson.

Hendrickx, J. J. M. See Litjens, J. B.; Hendrickx, J. J. M.; and Gommans, J. H.

Hendriks, J.

1965 a.— The effects of oral administration of thiabendazole upon Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945 in experimentally infected chickens [Dutch, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 1062-1066. [W^a.]

Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M.

1965 a.— Natural foci of haemorrhagic fever in Yugoslavia and methods of their investigation < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 275-284. [W^a.]

Henneré, Éliane.

1966 a.— Stades évolutifs de deux coccidies parasites d'annélides polychètes: Myriosporides amphiglenae gen. n., sp. n., parasite de Amphiglena mediterranea Claparède (Sabellidae); Defretinella eulaliae gen. n., sp. n., parasite de Eulalia viridis Müller (Phyllodocidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 262, s. D, (8), Feb. 21, pp. 890-893, illus. [W^a.]

Henneré, Élaine; and Vivier, Émile.

1962 a.— Phenomènes d'exuviation chez une coccidie. Eucoccidium durchoni Vivier, parasite de Nereis diversicolor < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 255 (3), July 16, pp. 564-566, illus. [W^a.]

Hennig, W.

1964 a.—Taschenbuch der Zoologie. Band 2. Wirbellose I. Ausgenommen Gliedertiere. 2. rev. ed., 178 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^a.]

Henriksen, Svend Aage.

1966 a.— En forbedret metode til påvisning af distomaeg i gødningsprøver (An improved method for the demonstration of Distoma eggs in faeces) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 266-270, pl. [W^a.]

Henriques Serrano, Fernando Moreira.

1962 a.— As published in Supplement 14. See Serrano, Fernando Moreira Henriques, 1962 a.

Hepple, Lily. See Wittner, Murray; Kalderon, Albert E.; and Hepple, Lily.

Hepworth, William G. See Howe, Duane L.; and Hepworth, William G.

Hera, A. See Šimůnek, Jan.; and Hera, A.

d'Herde, Julien.

1965 a.— Une nouvelle anguillule des racines parasite de la betterave sucrière < Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 18 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 879-884, illus. [W^a.]

Heredia Díaz, José Gabriel. [M.D., Dr. F.J. Balmis Health Center, Bd. Health, Mexico, D. F.] See Bastien Cué, Alfonso; and Heredia Díaz, José Gabriel.

Herlich, Harry

1965 a. — The development of Cooperia pectinata, a nematode parasite of cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1026-1031. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry

1965 b. — The effects of the intestinal worms, Cooperia pectinata and Cooperia oncophora, on experimentally infected calves < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1032-1036.

Herlich, Harry

1965 c. — Immunity and cross immunity to Cooperia oncophora and Cooperia pectinata in calves and lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1037-1041. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.

1965 a.— Growth and development of Paraspidodera uncinata, the cecal worm of the guinea pig < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 300. [W^a.]

Herman, Carlton Martin. [See also Tarshis, I. Barry; and Herman, Carlton Martin.]

Herman, Carlton Martin; and Price, Donald Lee.

1965 a.— Epizootiologic studies on filarioids of the raccoon < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 694-699. [W^a.]

Herman, Gh. See Barbarino, F.; Ban, A.; and Herman, Gh.

Herman, Robert H. [Div. Metabolism, U.S. Army Med. Research and Nutrition Lab., Fitzsimons Gen. Hosp., Denver, Colorado] See Herman, Yaye F.; Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Herman Robert H.

Herman, Yaye F.; Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Herman, Robert H.

1966 a.— Stimulation of the utilization of 1-^{14}C-glucose in chicken red blood cells infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 276-280. [W^a.]

Hernández, Miguel Monteoliva. See Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.

Hernández Lira, Juan.

1965 a.— Un nuevo caso de enfermedad de Chagas en Tierra Blanca, Ver. < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop. México, v. 25 (2), Jul.-Dec., p. 181. [W^a.]

Hernández Magaña, Augusto.

1965 a.— Anemia uncinariásica en el lactante < Medicina, Mexico (975), an. 46, v. 45, Nov. 10, pp. 550-553. [W^a.]

Hernández Magro, R.; and Pombo Calvo, E.

1961 a.— GS-1339 in parasitosis due to Hymenolepsis [sic] nana [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

Hernández Magro, R.; and Pombo Calvo, E.
1962 a.-- GS-1339 en parasitosis por *Hymenolepis nana* < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (Extraordinario), June, pp. 245-248. [W^{m}.]

Hernandez-Morales, Federico.
1963 a.-- La biopsia rectal en el diagnostico de la esquistosomiasis de manson < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 23; v. 2, pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides.
1959 a.-- La enfermedad de Chagas en el Peru. Breve revisión de los conocimientos adquiridos hasta 1958 < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 389-409, Map. [W^{m}.]

Herrera, A. Garcia. *See* Garcia Herrera, A.

Herrera, Ernesto Garcia. *See* Garcia Herrera, Ernesto.

Herrera, José Lizcano. *See* Lizcano Herrera, José.

Herrero Pau, J. [Med. and Clin. Research Dept., F. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co., Basle, Switzerland] *See* Schwartz, D. E.; and Herrero Pau, J.

Herrin, C. Selby; and Beck, D. Elden.
1965 a.-- Observations on the biology, anatomy and morphology of *Otobius lagophilus* Cooley and Kohls < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. Ser., v. 6 (2), 19 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Hertko, Edward J. *See* Overton, Roy W.; and Hertko, Edward J.

Herweijer, C. H.
1965 a.-- Het gebruik van phenothiazine en thiabendazole ter onderdrukking van de lente-stijging der worm-ei uitscheiding bij schapen. The use of phenothiazine and thiabendazole in suppressing the spring rise in worm-egg output in sheep [English, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1177-1189. [W^{a}.]

Hess, Emil. [Dir., Vet.-Bakterol. Inst. Univ. Zürich]
1963 a.-- Verbreitung der Trichomonadenseuche durch einen behandelten Besamungsbullen [Russian and English summaries] < Zuchthyg., Fortpflanz. u. Bes. Haustiere, v. 7 (5), pp. 298-301. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Aehnelt, E.; and Hahn, J., 1962 a; 1963 a]

Hess, Emil.
1965 a.-- Parasitologische Probleme der Fleischhygiene < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (5), May, pp. 243-244. [W^{a}.]

Hess, R.; Faigle, J. W.; and Lambert C. R.
1966 a.-- Selective uptake of an antibilharzial nitrothiazole compound by *Schistosoma mansoni* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5039). v. 210, May 28, pp. 964-965, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heuschele, Werner P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L.
1965 a.-- Observations on the epizootiology of African swine fever < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1964 a.— The postchalimus development of *Lepeophtheirus polyprioni* Hewitt, 1963 (Copepoda: Caligidae) < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 4 (9), Mar. 20, pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1964 b.— The occurrence of *Lepeophtheirus insignis* Wilson (Copepoda parasitica) in New Zealand waters and its relationship to *L. molae* Heegaard < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 4 (8), Mar. 23, pp. 153-155, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1965 a.-- A new species of Periplexis (Sphyriidae, Copepoda) from the Southern ocean < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 6 (10), May 19, pp. 103-106. [W^{a}.]

Hewitt, Redginal I.
1963 a.-- Experimental factors affecting relative degrees of hepatic and lung shifts following chemotherapy in murine infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 20-21; v. 2, pp. 46-47. [W^{m}.]

Heyberger, Karel.
1965 a.-- Draft of the spatial structure of natural foci of tularemia in southern Moravia < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 131-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heyneman, Donald. [*See also* Lim, Boo-Liat; and Heyneman, Donald; *and* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Heyneman, Donald]

Heyneman, Donald.
1963 a.-- Host-parasite resistance patterns-- some implications from experimental studies with helminths < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 114-129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heyns, Juan.
1965 a.-- Four new species of the genus Xiphinema (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from South Africa [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (1), pp. 87-99, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^{a}.]

Heyns, Juan.
1965 b.-- New species of the genera Paralongidorus and Longidorus (Nematoda; Dorylaimoidea) from South Africa [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 863-873, illus. [W^{a}.]

Heyns, Juan; and Lagerwey, Gerda.
1965 a.-- South African species of the genus Iotonchus Cobb, 1916 (Nematoda: Mononchidae) [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 775-783, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles P. [Coll. Vet. Med., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [*See also* Adcock, Jerry L.; Hibler, Charles P.; Abdelbaki, Z.; and Davis, R. W.]

Hibler, Charles P.
1964 b.-- Life history of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934 [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Hibler, Charles P.
1965 a.-- Description of the microfilaria of *Wehrdikmansia cervipedis* (Wehr and Dikmans, 1935) and observations on its location in Arizona deer < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 44-48. [W^{a}.]

Hickin, Norman E.
1964 a.-- Household insect pests. An outline of the identification, biology and control of the common insect pests found in the home. 172 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

Hidalgo, Agustin Navarro. *See* Navarro Nidalgo, Agustin.

Hidalgo, Gonzalo Procel. *See* Procel Hidalgo, Gonzalo.

Hidalgo, Marco A. [Centro Nac. Invest. Pecuarias, S.A.G.] *See* Hagen, Daniel D.; and Hidalgo, Marco A.

Hidalgo, Richard J. *See* Rogers, Thomas E.; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.

iepe, Theodor. [See also Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Hiepe, Theodor; and Nickel, Siegfried; and Hiepe, Theodor]

iepe, Theodor.
1964 c.— Zur Bekämpfung der Dictyocaulose in Rinderbeständen unter den Bedingungen einer intensiven Grossraumwirtschaft [Russian, English and French summaries] < Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ., Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe, v. 13 (4), pp. 605-610, illus. [W^{a}.]

iepe, Theodor; et al.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung der Hypodermose des Rindes mit mindertoxischen organischen Phosphorverbindungen im Rahmen der sog. Herbstbehandlung unter Verwendung verschiedener Anwendungstechniken (Parenterale Applikation, Ganzspray, Pour on-Verfahren) < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (11-12), June 1, pp. 447-455. [W^{a}.]

iepe, Theodor; and Buchwalder, R.
1965 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Wirksamkeit des Phosphonsäureester-Präparates Bubulin gegen Dictyocaulus filaria beim Schaf < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 660-664. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Grünwoldt, J.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen über den Leberegelbefall bei Rindern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Fleischbeschaubefundes [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 114-115. [W^{a}.]

Hieronymi, Erich; and Szidat, Lothar.
1921 a.— Ueber eine neue Hühnerenzootie, bedingt durch Prosthogonimus intercalandus n. spec. < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (3), May 11, pp. 236-241. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Higgins, Richard P. See Kaye, Harry D. L.; and Higgins, Richard P.

Highman, Benjamin. [Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Weinstein, Paul P.; and Highman, Benjamin.

Hightower, B. G.; Adams, A. L.; and Alley, D. A.
1965 a.— Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 373-374. [W^{a}.]

Hightower, B. G.; Davis, R. B.; Baumhover, A. H.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.— Seasonal abundance of the screw-worm in northern Mexico < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 416-420, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1965 a.— Kokzidiostatikadosierung und Broilerwachstum < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 417-420. [W^{a}.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1965 b.— Kokcidioza peradi i mogućnosti njezina suzbijanja < Stočarstvo, v. 19 (7-8), pp. 294-300. [W^{a}.]

Hildebrandt, Johannes. [See also Enigk, Karl; Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Tietjen, C.]

Hildebrandt, Johannes
1964 a.— Das Ueberleben der Dauerformen von Helminthen in Schwemm-Mist [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Hilgenfeld, M.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmose bei Zootieren < Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 30 (5), pp. 262-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hill, Dennis S.
1962 b.— Revision of the British species of Ornithomyia Latreille (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, Ser. B, v. 31 (1-2), Mar. 6, pp. 11-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hill, J.; and McFadzean, James A.
1963 a.— Studies on isometamidium. Depots of isometamidium in mice and rats and their importance for prophylaxis against Trypanosoma congolense < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 476-484. [W^{a}.]

Hillaby, J.
1964 a.— Aldrin poisoning in industrial workers [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7337), v. 1, Apr. 11, p. 826. [W^{m}.]

Hills, L. A. [Natl. Inst. for Med. Research, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7] See Brown, I. N.; Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.

Hillyer, George V. [U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Frick, Lyman Phillip; and Hillyer, George V.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Diggs, Carter L.
1964 a.— Determination of Plasmodium berghei density for inoculum preparation [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Hilmy, Nashed; and Selim, Mohamed Kamal.
1965 a.— Spirocercal tumours in dogs—subcutaneous and other unusual seats < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 10 (11), 1964, pp. 285-290. [W^{a}.]

Himonas, Chris A.
1964 a.— Heterophyes heterophyes from dogs in Greece < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 799. [W^{a}.]

Hinkley, Robert I.
1965 a.— Bear-meat trichinosis [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 272 (15), Apr. 15, p. 801. [W^{a}.]

Hinman, E. Harold.
1966 a.— How much control of communicable diseases? < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 125-134. [W^{a}.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1964 a.— Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen mit Endoxan an der experimentellen Finneninfektion der weissen Maus [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 332-336. [W^{a}.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1965 a.— Beitrag zur Standardisierung der experimentellen Zystizerkose der Maus als Modellversuch zur Testierung finnenwirksamer Substanzen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 322-331. [W^{a}.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1965 b.— Der gegenwartige Stand der Kenntnisse ueber die Infektion von Saugetieren mit Dracunculus medinensis als Grundlage fur einen modell-versuch zur Prufung chemotherapeutischer Substanzen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), pp. 90-105. [W^{a}.]

Hirabayashi, Haruo. [Dept. Med. Parasitol, Yokohama City Univ., Sch. Med., Yokohama, Japan] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hirabayashi, Haruo; and Ito, Hideo.

Hirai, Katsuya.
1965 a.— A cinematographic study of the penetration of cultured cells by Toxoplasma gondii [Abstract of thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (2), June, p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Hiranaka, Haruko. [Inst. Salubr. y Enferm. Trop.] See Varela, Gerardo; and Hiranaka, Haruko.

Hirano, Shizuko. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama Univ. School Med., Yokohama] See Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Motoyoshi, Kiyoko; and Hirano, Shizuko.

Hiraoka, Yoshio.
1964 a.-- On the enzymatic activities in Ascaris body fluid. I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 143-148 (pp. 43-48). [W^a.]

Hirschlerowa, Zofia.
1965 a.-- Der Verlauf gleichzeitiger Infektion mit Toxoplasma gondii und Bakterien bei Mäusen [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 197 (2), Aug., pp. 259-265. [W^a.]

Hirth, R. S.; Huizinga, Harry W.; and Nielsen, Svend W.
1966 a.-- Dirofilariasis in Connecticut dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (12), June 15, pp. 1508-1516, illus. [W^a.]

Hitchcock, James C. (jr.). See Mitchell, Carl J.; and Hitchcock, James C. (jr.).

Hitchcock, Margaret. See Clark, A. G.; Hitchcock, Margaret; and Smith, J. N.

Hitchcock, Stephen W.
1965 a.-- Field and laboratory studies of DDT and aquatic insects < Bull. Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station New Haven (668), Mar., 32 pp. [W^a.]

Hitchings, George H.
1963 a.-- The biochemical basis of drug design < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 467; v. 5, p. 104. [W^m.]

Hitz, Charles. See Liston, John; and Hitz, Charles R.

Hlidar, Gudbrandur. [Från Statens vet. anstalt, Stockholm] See Bodin, Sture; and Hlidar, Gudbrandur.

Ho, Beng Chuan.
1963 a.-- Ectoparasite-host associations in three areas in Utah and Wyoming [Abstract] < Bull. Univ. Utah, Abstr. Doct. Diss., 1961-1963, v. 54 (22), Dec., pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

Ho, Ju Shey.
1962 a.-- On a new species of Lepeophtheirus (Copepoda parasitica) from Pseudopleuronectis americanus Walbaum < Pacific Science, v. 16 (4), pp. 359-362, illus. [W^a.]

Ho, Lien-Yin. [Dept. Med., Peking Med. Coll. affiliated Peking Peiple's Hosp.] See Chung, Huei-Lan; Ho, Lien-Yin; Cheng, Ling-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi.

Ho, Yi-Hsün.
1963 a.-- Histochemical studies on Schistosoma japonicum. II. Histochemical demonstration of lipid, lipase and non-specific esterase [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 363-370, illus. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Ho, Yi-Hsün.
1963 b.-- On the host specificity of Schistosoma japonicum < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 405-414, illus. [W^m.]

Ho-Thi-Sang. See Petithory, J.; and Ho-Thi-Sang; and Petithory, J.; Ho-Thi-Sang; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles.

Hoang Tich Try.
1940 a.-- Sur un hématozoaire d'un chéiroptère < Rev. méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 18 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-636, pls. [W^m.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1963 b.-- A new classification of mammalian trypanosomes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 121; v. 2, pp. 209-211. [W^m.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1965 a.-- Vampire bats as vectors and hosts of equine and bovine trypanosomes [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 22 (3), pp. 204-216, illus. [W^a.]

Hoare, Cecil Arthur.
1965 b.-- Natural focality of protozoonoses < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 463-467. [W^a.]

Hochstein-Mintzel, V.; and von Seyerl, F.
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Spezifität von Toxoplasmose- und Brucellose-Titern bei Mensch, Hund und Kaninchen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 297-299. [W^a.]

Hockings, E. T. [Editor]
1965 a. -- Tick fever vaccine modified < Queensland Agric. J., v. 91 (6), June, p. 341. [W^a.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1966 a.-- A note on some helminths of Manitoba chickens < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Hodgson, Ernest.
1964 a.-- Biosynthesis of phospholipids in insects [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 114. [W^a.]

Hodgson, Robert George. [Amoebiasis Research Unit and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] See Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Hodgson, Robert George; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

van der Hoeden, Jacob. [See also Tas J.; and van der Hoeden, Jacob]

van der Hoeden, Jacob.
1964 a.-- Balantidiasis < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 525-526. [W^a.]

Hoekenga, Mark T.
1950 c.-- La atebrina en el tratamiento de la teniasis < Rev. Med. Hondureña (150), v. 19, Sept.-Oct., pp. 206-298. [W^m.]

Hoekenga, Mark T.
[1956 f].-- Toxoplasmosis en Honduras < Rev. Med. Hondurena (175), an. 26, v. 23, Nov. 1955-Jan. 1956, pp. 1160-1165. [W^m.]

Hörchner, Franz. [See also Boch, Josef; Hörchner, Franz; and Weissenburg, H.]

Hörchner, Franz.
1964 b. -- Zur Helminthenfauna der Hunde und Katzen in Syrien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 345-347. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz.
1964 c.-- Beitrag zur Echinococcose der Haustiere in Syrien [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, p. 4. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz; and Weissenburg, Hans.
1965 a.-- Drei neue Physalopteriden-Arten aus Agamiden (Sqamata) zentralafrikas < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 492-500, illus. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz; Weissenburg, Hans; and Schulz, Hans-Peter.
1965 a.-- Zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit der Darmwand für Askarideneier bei Hunden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 314-319. [W^a.]

Hörning, Bernd.
1961 b.— Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Brachylecithum alfortense* (Railliet) Dollfus (Dicrocoeliidae) aus den Gallenwegen von Vögeln der Familie Corvidae [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3, (1-4), pp. 143-147, illus. [W^a.]

Hörning, Bernd.
1965 a.— Weitere Trichinenfunde in der Schweiz [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (6), June, pp. 335-340. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K. [*See also* Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; *and* Lumsden, W. H. R.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; *and* Simmons, V.; Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1963 a.— Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in a herd of cattle < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1963 b.— The effect of 6-mercaptopurine on antibody production in rats < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Ethelwyn G.
1965 a.— Mesozoa of the sepiolid, *Rossia pacifica* (Berry) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 313-320, illus. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Eastern Fish Dis. Lab., Kearneysville, West Virginia] [*See also* Putz, Robert E.; Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Dunbar, Clarence E.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1965 a.— *Eimeria aurati* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from goldfish (*Carassius auratus*) in North America < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 273-275, illus. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Dunbar, Clarence E.; and Bradford, Arthur D.
1962 a.— Whirling disease of trouts caused by *Myxosoma cerebralis* in the United States < Special Scient. Rep. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv. (427), 15 pp., illus. [W^1.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; Bogusz-Rożkowska, Danuta; and Małyszko, Edward.
1964 a.— Wartość preparatów plemnikobójczych stosowanych dopochwowo w zapobieganiu zarażeniom rzęsistkiem pochwowym (The effect of spermicidal drugs used intravaginally to prevent trichomonal invasion) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 249-251. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, Bogdan; and Gorczyński, Marian.
1964 a.— Typy serologiczne rzęsistkow pochwowych spotykane u ludzi zamieszkałych na terenie wojewodztwa białostockiego (Serologic types of *Trichomonas vaginalis* strains as encountered in the population of Białystok voivodeship) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 132-135. [W^a.]

Hoffmann Mendizábal, Anita.
1965 a.— Contribuciones al conocimiento de los trombiculidos Mexicanos)Acarina: Trombiculidae) 11 a. parte [English summary] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (9), Aug., pp. 3-18, pls. [W^a.]

Hoflund, Sven.
1961 a.— Om farens parasitsjukdomar och dessas bekämpande [Parasitic diseases of sheep and their control] < Svenska Faravelsfören. Tidskr., v. 41 (1), pp. 12-17. [W^a.]

Hofmann, E.^{2}
[1965 a].— Maladies exotiques importées en Suisse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 781-786. [W^a.]

Hofmann, H. P.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen über ektogene Helminthenstadien. 2. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger Fluorochrome sowie ultravioletter Strahlen auf die Mirazidien von *Fasciola hepatica* [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 211-221, illus. [W^a.]

Hogan, Michael J.; Kimura, Samuel J.; and Spencer, William H.
1965 a.— Visceral larva migrans and peripheral retinitis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 194 (13), Dec. 27, pp. 1345-1347, illus. [W^a.]

Hohner, Ludwig.
1963 b.— Neue Funde von Bandwurmfinnen beim Sumpfbiber (*Myocastor coypus*) < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July, pp. 108-110. [W^a.]

Hohner, Ludwig; and Müller, K. H.
1965 a.— Vergleichende Grössenbestimmungen an Eiern von Peitschenwürmern des Menschen und des Schweines [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 196 (4), July, pp. 503-507. [W^a.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm.
1963 a.— Ameisen im Dienst von Parasiten (1963) [Abstract of film] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, p. 1695. [W^a.]

Holberton, D. V.
1966 a.— Trypanosomes from the West African frog *Ptychadena perreti* [Abstract from report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 9. [W^a.]

Holdaway, Frederick George. [1902-1965] [*For Necrology and port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, 1965, p. 594] [W^a.]

Holdgate, M. W.
1965 a.— The fauna of the Tristan da Cunha Islands < Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, (759), v. 249, Oct. 7, pp. 361-402. [W^a.]

Holdsworth, R. P. [*See also* Blair, B. D.; Delaplane, W. J. (*jr.*); and Holdsworth, R. P.]

Holdsworth, R. P.
1960 a.— Economics of cattle grub control in Ohio < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, pp. 102-103. [W^a.]

Holguin Vélez, Lino; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1965 a.— Las pirofosfatasas de los parásitos intestinales. I. Características enzimáticas [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 101-118, illus. [W^a.]

Holguin Vélez, Lino; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1965 b.— Las pirofosfatas de los parasitos intestinales. II. Inhibicion por agentes farmacologicos [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 289-298. [W^a.]

Holland, George P.
1963 a.— Faunal affinities of the fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alaska: With an annotated list of species < Symposium 10. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Honolulu, Aug. 21-Sept. 6, 1961) Pacific Basin Biogeogr., pp. 45-63, maps. [W^a.]

Holland, H. T.; Coppage, David L.; and Butler, Philip A.
1966 a.— Increased sensitivity to pesticides in sheepshead minnows < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

Hollande, André; and Batisse, Adrien.
1959 a.— Contribution à l'étude des infusoires parasites du coecum de l'hydrocheire (Hydrocheirus capybara L.). I. La famille des Cycloposthiidae < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 57 (1), Oct., pp. 1-16, pls. [W^a.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns.
1964 a.— Apparatus for holding rabbits during exposure to blood-sucking arthropods [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns.
1964 b.— Life cycle of a trypanosome in the rabbit, Sylvilagus floridanus, in Virginia [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 51. [W^a.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns.
1964 c.— Studies on the life cycle of a trypanosome in the rabbit, Sylvilagus floridanus, in Virginia [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Charlottesville, May 6-9] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 15 (4), Sept., p. 292. [W^a.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Etges, Frank J.
1964 a.— Studies on the cercarial fauna of southwestern Virginia [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 47. [W^a.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Etges, Frank J.
1964 b.— Studies on the cercarial fauna of southwestern Virginia [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Charlottesville, Virginia, May 6-9] < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 15 (4), Sept., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

Hollinger, A. See Oncescu, A.; Rău, C.; Oncescu, N.; and Hollinger, A.

Holló, Ferenc.
1954 a.— A parasitás eredetű eosinophilia a vérben < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 57-61. [W^a. [Correction for Ferenc, Holló, 1954 a, as published in Supplement 4]

Holló, Ferenc.
1964 b.— Vizsgálatok a sertés tüdőférgességéről (metastrongylosisáról). II.A Metastrongylus-fertőzöttség és a Metastrongylus-fajok elterjedtsége Magyarországon (Investigations on lungworm infestation of pigs (metastrongylosis). II. Occurrence of Metastrongylus infestation and of Metastrongylus species in Hungary) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 102-108. [W^a.] [Correction for Ferenc, Holló, 1964 a, as published in Supplement 16: Authors]

Holló, Ferenc.
1965 a.— Investigations on metastrongylosis in swine. I. Frequency of metastrongylosis and species causing it in Hungary < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (1), pp.45-60. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1965 b.— Investigations on metastrongylosis in swine. II. Some remarks to the morphology of Metastrongylus salmi, Gedoelst, 1923 with special reference to its differentiation from M. apri < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (3), pp. 259-268, illus. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1965 c.— Vizsgálatok a sertés tüdőférgességéről (metastrongylosisáról). IV. Pathogenitási vizsgálatok mesterségesen fertőzött sertéseken (Investigations on lungworm infestation of pigs (metastrongylosis). IV. Pathogenicity tests on artificially infested pigs) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 313-318. [W^a.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.)
1965 a.— Acanthocephala of vertebrates collected in the McMurdo Station, Antarctica < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 16 (4), Sept., pp. 340-341. [W^a.]

Holman, J. R. [Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] See Strout, Richard G.; and Holman, J. R.

Holman, Jaroslav; and Schanzel, Hubert.
1966 a.— Histochemie der saueren Phosphatase in der Muskulatur von mit Trichinella spiralis experimentell angesteckten Meerschweinchen [German text; Czechoslovakian, Russian and French summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vět., v. 14 (35) (1), pp. 73-76, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Holmes, C. L.
1966 a.— Veterinary aerosols < Aerosol Age, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 32, 34, 119-120. [W^a.]

Holmes, D. H. [Bacteriologist, Lilly Research Lab.] See Culbertson, C. G.; Holmes, D. H.; and Overton, W. M.

Holmes, F. See Essig, H. W.; Knight, Robert A.; Pund, W. A.; and Holmes, F.

Holmes, John C. See Gallimore, John Richard; and Holmes, John C.

Holmes, Perry Don. [Coll. Med. Univ. Tennessee, Memphis] See Becker, David A.; Heard, Robert G.; and Holmes, Perry Don.

Holswade, Wendell. See Burke, Jerry A.; and Holswade, Wendell.

Holt, Perry C.
1965 a.— On Ankyrodrilus, a new genus of branchiobdellid worms (Annelida) < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 9-21, illus. [W^a.]

Holt, Perry C.
1965 b.— The systematic position of the Branchiobdellidae (Annelida: Clitellata) < System. Zool., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 25-32, illus. [W^a.]

Holt, Portia A. See Stabler, Robert Miller; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.

Holz, Joachim.
1962 b.— Trichinellosis in Raume Indonesia < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

Holz, Joachim.
1965 a.— Das Verhalten von Trypanosoma evansi unter Einfluss des Diacethyl-N^2-guanyl-N^2-(p-amidinophenyl)-dihydrazon-dihydrochlorid < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 67-73, illus. [W^a.]

Holz, Joachim; and Liem Jan Sioe.
1965 a.— The parasites of rat in West-Java < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (5), Apr. 27, pp. 405-412, map [W^a.]

Holzworth, Jean.
1966 a.— Notoedric mange of cats (head mange) < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

Homolová, Jitka; and Vítovec, Jiří.
1965 a.— Nález svalovce stočeného (*Trichinella spiralis*) v domácí klobáse (Occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* in home-made sausage) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (9), pp. 422-423. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1964 a.— Parasitic mortality in birds [Dutch, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89, Suppl. 1 (Proc. 5. Internat. Symp. Dis. Zoo-animals, Amsterdam, Apr. 21-25, 1963), pp. 192-194. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1965 a.— The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. I. Daily variations in *Fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (2), Oct. 18, pp. 143-155. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1965 b.— The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. II. Single and multiple sampling in the diagnosis of subclinical fascioliasis hepatica < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (2), Oct. 18, pp. 156-162, illus. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin.
1965 c.— The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. III. The influence of the age of the host on *Fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berling, v. 26 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 221-229, illus. [W^a.]

Honer, Michael Robin; and Vink, L. A.
1965 a.— Leverbotproblematiek. Fluke problems [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 22 (90), Nov. 15, pp. 1548-1556. [W^a.]

Honey, G. E.; and Bell, Dion R.
1965 a.— Case of schistosomiasis presenting 12 years at least after exposure [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^a.]

Hongo, Setsuya; Torii, Shozo; and Takeuchi, Shizuko.
1964 a.—Seroepidemiological studies on the role of Toxoplasma infection as an important cause of mental deficiency [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 492-500, map. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1965 a.— Structure and movements of *Trichomitus* (=*Tritrichomonas*) *batrachorum* (Perty) as revealed by phase-contrast cinemicrography [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 24-25] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Becker, R. DiM.; Livingston, M.C.; and McLure, M.T.
1964 a.— The behavior and pathogenicity of two strains of *Trichomonas gallinae* in cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 447-465, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry. [Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Research Univ. Number Three (NAMRU-3), Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] [*See also* Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Hoogstraal, Harry; *and* Guindy, Ezzat; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Mohammed, A. H. Helmy; *and* Taylor, R. M.; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Hurlbut, Herbert S.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1964 a.— Phylogeny of Haemaphysalis ticks [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 43. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1964 b.— Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription, Hosts, and distribution of *H. traguli* Oudemans. The larva and nymph of *H. vidua* W. and N. identity of *H. papuana toxopei* Warburton (new combination) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 765-782, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1964 c.— Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. VI. *H. spinulosa* Neumann, and its relation to biological and nomenclatorial problems in the *H. leachii* group of Africa and Asia (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 786-791, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1964 d.—Ergebnisse der zoologischen Nubien-Expedition 1962. Teil XXVII. Ticks and parasitic mites. (Zecken und parasitischen Milben) < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 67, 1963, pp. 627-629. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1965 a.— *Haemaphysalis tibetensis* sp. n., and its significance in elucidating phylogenetic patterns in the genus (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 452-459, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 a.— Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. bandicota* sp. n. from bandicoot rats in Taiwan, Thailand, and Burma < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 460-466, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1966 a.— *Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani*, new species (Ixodoidea: Argasidae), a nest parasite of Australian cockatoos (*Kakatoe roseicapilla*) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan. pp. 86-92, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1966 b.— *Argas* (*Microargas*) *transversus* Banks (new subgenus) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae), a diminutive parasite of the Galapagos giant tortoise: Redescription of the holotype male and description of the larva < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 247-252, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and McCarthy, Vincent C.
1965 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. *A.* (*P.*) *abdussalami*, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (5), Sept., pp. 756-762, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 a.— Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. atherurus* sp. n. and redescriptiom of type material of *H. birmaniae* Supino, 1897 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 114-125, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 b.— Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *papuana nadchatrami* ssp. n. and redescription of *H.* (*K.*) *semermis* Neumann < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 433-451, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 c.— Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). The identity, distribution, and hosts of *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *hystricis* Supino < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 467-480, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1966 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Speciation in the *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *obesa* group: *H. semermis* Neumann, *H. obesa* Larrousse, *H. roubaudi* Toumanoff, *H. montgomeryi* Nuttall, and *H. hirsuta* sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 169-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Traub, Robert.
1963 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt, host-parasite relationships of Insectivora and Chiroptera < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 38 (3), pp. 111-130. [W^{a}.]

Hook, Edward W. [Dept. of Med., The New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Center, New York City] *See* Kaye, Donald; Merselis, John G. (*jr.*); and Hook, Edward W.

Hook, R. R. (*jr.*); and Hall, John Edgar.
1964 a.-- Distribution and fate of *Trichuris vulpis* larvae in normal and cortisone-treated rats [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, B. A.
1964 a.-- The effect of chemical stimuli on some feeding responses of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Diptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 101. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian. [*See also* Mettrick, David F.; Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Munro, H. N.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Callow, L. L.
1964 a.-- Amino acid exchange between a tapeworm and its environment [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 5p-6p. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, Donald R. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago, Illinois] *See* Lewert, Robert M.; and Hopkins, Donald R.; *and* Lewert, Robert M.; Hopkins, Donald R.; and Mandlowitz, Samuel.

Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, Theresa.
1953 a.-- Additions and corrections to the check list of Mallophaga < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (66), v. 6, June, pp. 434-448. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, Theresa.
1955 a.-- Additions and corrections to the check list of Mallophaga. II. < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (87), v. 8, Mar., pp. 176-190. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, Theodore L. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Pitts, Charles William (*jr.*); and Hopkins, Theodore L.

Hopla, Cluff E.
1962 b.-- The natural history of tularemia in Alaska < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 432-433. [W^{a}.]

Hopla, Cluff E.
1965 a.-- Taxonomy and zoogeography of the genus Pulex (Pulicidae, Siphonaptera) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., suppl. p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Hoppe, Roman.
1965 a.-- Badania nad jednoczesnym zakażeniem mętwikiem płodowym i rzęsistkiem bydlęcym u jałowek (Investigations on simultaneous *Vibrio fetus* and *Trichomonas bovis* infection in heifers) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 607-610. [W^{a}.]

Hopwood, Ronald T.; and Migden, William.
1965 a.-- Elimination of fleas from an animal by aerosol insecticide applied in a closed environment < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (10), May 15, pp. 1115-1116. [W^{a}.]

Horak, I. G.
1965 a.-- Studies on paramphistomiasis. VII. The immunisation of sheep, goats and cattle. Preliminary report < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 361-363. [W^{a}.]

Horak, I.G.
1965 b.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of bithionol against *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, Fasciola spp. and *Schistosoma mattheei* < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 561-566. [W^{a}.]

Horak, I. G.; and Clark, R.
[1965 a].-- The pathological physiology of *Ostertagia circumcincta* infestation <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (2), Dec. 1964, pp. 163-176. [W^{a}.]

Horak, I. G.; Clark, R.; and Botha, J. C.
1965 a.--The pathological physiology of helminth infestations. I. *Ostertagia circumcincta* < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (1), June, pp. 147-152. [W^{a}.]

Horbovets, L. A. *See* Buzhiyevs'ka, T. I.; Proskuriakova, N. B.; and Horbovets, L. A.

Hore, D. E.
1965 a.-- Intramuscular injection of carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of fascioliasis in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 295-296 [W^{a}.]

Horen, William Peter; and Filice, Francis P.
1965 a.-- Chemotherapeutic trials with 8 derivatives of 5-nitrofurylacrylamide in vitro and in vivo against *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Wasmann J. Biol., v. 23 (1-2), Spring and Fall, pp. 227-234. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Eitaro. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama Univ., Sch. Med., Yokohama] [*See also* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hiroo; and Oki, Hukami; *and* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Motoyoshi, Kiyoko; and Hirano, Shizuko.]

Hori, Eitaro.
1965 a.--Epidemiological survey on the intestinal protozoa in Kanto district [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 6-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Eitaro.
1965 b.-- Epidemiological studies of the human flukes around Lake Kasumigaura and Lake Kitaura in Ibaragi Prefecture and in Itakura town in Gumma Prefecture [Japanese text; and English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 154-161 (pp. 50-57), illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.
1964 a.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. I. The behaviour of *Culicoides arakawae* to an insecticide, DA-14-7 [Japanese text; English summary] < Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric., Okayama Univ., (24), Oct., pp. 47-54. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.
1964 b.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. II. The preventive effect of furazolidone on Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken [Japanese text; English summary] < Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric., Okayama Univ. (24), Oct., pp. 55-61. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.
1965 a.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. III. The preventive effect of diaveridine [Japanese text; English summary] < Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. (25), Mar., pp. 31-36. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.
1965 b.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. IV. The ecological findings findings of *Culicoides arakawae* [Japanese text; English summary] < Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric., Okayama Univ., (25), Mar., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.
1965 c.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. V. The Leucocytozoon infection in the yearling hen [Japanese text; English summary] < Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric., Okayama Univ. (25) Mar., pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Horie, Machiko. *See* Noda, Syūsaku; Horie, Machiko; Nomura, Mikio; and Onishi, D.

Horman, Joseph T.
1965 a.-- Diagnosis of *Toxoplasma gondii* in domestic animals < Southeast. Vet., v. 16 (2), Spring, pp. 32, 36. [W^a.]

Hormaza, Nelson. *See* Somolinos Gómez, Luis; Hormaza, Nelson; Martínez, Luis J.; and Otalora, Marcos F.

Horton, Daphne L. *See* Whiteley, Hubert J.; and Horton, Daphne L.

Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.
1965 a.-- The treatment of coccidial infections in fowls by a mixture of amprolium and sulphaquinoxaline in the drinking water < Vet. Rec. (4539), v. 77 (21), May 22, pp. 586-591. [W^a.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; Pierce, Alan Edward; and Rose, M. Elaine
1963 a.--Immunity to coccidia in domestic animals < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 273-295. [W^a.]

Hoshino, Sumie. *See* Camargo, Mario E.; Hoshino, Sumie; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano.

Hosier, D. *See* Fried, Bernard; and Hosier, D.

Hosoya, Hideo. *See* Oguni, Hideo; Kimata, Haruo; Hosoya, Hideo; and Miyamoto, Kichiro.

Hostetler, Roy. [Exten. Animal Health Spec., Washington State Univ.] *See* Brannon, David H.; and Hostetler, Roy.

Hotson, I. K.
1964 a.-- Internal parasites of cattle in New South Wales < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, pp. 45-48. [W^a.]

Hou, Pao Chang.
1964 a.-- Primary carcinoma of bile duct of the liver of the cat (*Felis catus*) infested with *Clonorchis sinensis* < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 239-244, pls. [W^a.]

Hou, Pao Chang.
1965 a.-- Pathological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts of cats (*Felis catus*) infested with *Clonorchis sinensis* < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 356-364, pls. [W^a.]

Hou, Pao Chang.
1965 b.-- Hepatic clonorchiasis and carcinoma of the bile duct in a dog < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 365-367, pls. [W^a.]

Hou, Pao Chang; and Pang, Lillian Shu Chao.
1964 a.-- *Clonorchis sinensis* infestation in man in in Hong Kong < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 245-250. [W^a.]

Houdemer, Fernand Edouard.
1938 a.-- Recherches de parasitologie comparée Indochinoise. 235 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

Houin, René. [*See also* Golvan, Yves J.; Houin, René; and Deltour, Françoise; *and* Rioux, Jean-A.; Golvan, Yves J.; and Houin, René]

Houin, René.
1964 a.-- Recherches sur des colorations électives d'intérêt parasitologique. I. Sur deux méthodes de coloration sélective intérêt dans l'étude des bilharzioses < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp.137-147, pl. [W^a.]

House, H. L.; Welch, Harold Edward; and Cleugh, T. R.
1965 a.-- Food medium of prepared dog biscuit for the mass-production of the nematode DD136 (Nematoda; Steinernematidae) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4986), v. 206, p. 847. [W^a.]

Housein Abdo, Eugenio Selman; Villaurrutia Cadaval, Jose; Jones Morgan, Roderick; and del Sol, O.
1962 a.-- Absceso hepático amebiano. Algunas consideraciones alrededor de 16 casos tratados quirúrgicamente [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Cubana Cirugia, v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 36-46, illus. [W^m.]

Houston, William; Koss, Leopold G.; and Melamed, Myron R.
1966 a.-- Bladder cancer and schistosomiasis: A preliminary cytological study < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 89-91. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján. [1914-] [*For biography see* Studia Helminthol., v. 1, 1964, pp. 375-382.]

Hovorka, Ján. [1914-] [*For biography and port. see* Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), 1964, pp. 81-83, front.] [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján.
1964 a.-- Sezónnosť helmintohostitel'ských vzt'ahov *Cysticercus tenuicollis* [*Taenia hydatigena* (Pallas, 1766)] u oviec (Seasonal character of helminth-host relations of *Cysticercus tenuicollis* [*Taenia hydatigena* (Pallas, 1766)] in sheep) [Russian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 261-276. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Podhájecký, Kornel.
1965 a.-- Dynamika strát domácich zvierat na najzávažnejšie helmintózy v ČSSR. Enterohelmintózy a cenuróza oviec s osobitným zretel'om na Slovenské kraje (Dynamik der Verluste von Haustieren von wichtigsten Helminthiasen in der ČSSR. Enterohelminthiasen und Drehkrankheit der Schafe mit Rücksicht auf die slowakische Bezirken) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 263-269. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Podhájecký, Kornel.
1965 b.-- Dynamika strát domácich zvierat na najzávažnejšie helmintózy v ČSSR. Pneumohelmintózy oviec (Die Dynamik der Verluste von Haustieren von wichtigsten Helminthiasen in der ČSSR. Pneumohelminthiasen der Schafen) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 271-276. [W^a.]

Hovorka, Ján; and Podhájecký, Kornel.
1965 c.-- Dynamika strát domácich zvierat na najzávažnejšie helmintózy v ČSSR. Diktyokaulóza hovädzieho dobytka (Die Dynamik der Verluste von Haustieren von wichtigsten Helminthiasen in der ČSSR. Diktyokaulose der Rinder) [Russian and German summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 277-283. [W^a.]

Howard, Lee M.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1961 a.-- Simian malaria in the Philippines < Science (3478), v. 134, Aug. 25, p. 555. [W^a.]

Howard, T. E.; and Walden, C. C.
1965 a.-- An ecological study of the snail hosts for the agent of schistosome dermatitis in Cultus Lake, British Columbia < J. Applied Ecol., v. 2 (1), May, pp. 121-135, pls. [W^a.]

Howard, T. E.; and Walden, C. C.
1966 a.-- Control programs for schistosome dermatitis < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 57 (6), June, pp. 269-273. [W^a.]

Howe, Duane L; and Hepworth, William G.
1965 a. -- Anaplasmosis in big game animals: Tests on wild populations in Wyoming < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1114-1120. [W^a.]

Howell, J. Franklin.
1960 a.-- Arthropod consortes of a kit fox den < Great Basin Nat., v. 20 (3-4), Nov. 30, pp. 71-77. [W^a.]

Howell, R. M.
1966 a.-- Collagenase activity of immature *Fasciola hepatica* < Nature, London (5024), v. 209, Feb. 12, pp. 713-714. [W^a.]

Howells, A. J.; and Birt, L. M.
1964 a. -- Amino acid-dependent pyrophosphate exchange during the life cycle of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 61-83. [W^a.]

Howes, Harold L. (*jr*.).
1965 a.-- Effect of visceral leishmaniasis on serum and urine of the golden hamster [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Howkins, A. B.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Smyth, J. D.
1965 a.-- Experimental transmission of Echinococcus from horses to foxes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 457-462, pl. [W^a.]

Hoyt, Harvey H. *See* Peardon, David Lee; Bilkovich, F. R.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hoyt, Harvey H.

Hrabák, Rudolf.
1961 a.-- Příspěvek k poznáni blech jižní Moravy, cizopasících na myšicích *Apodemus sylvaticus* a *A. microps* (Zur Kenntnis der Flöhe, die auf den Mäusen *Apodemus sylvaticus* und *A. microps* in Südmähren schmarotzen) [German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnecke Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 9 (30) (3-4), pp. 195-207, illus. [W^a.]

Hrisanidi, St. *See* Paul, I.; Şindrilaru, E.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Begnescu, P.

Hryhorashenko, A. Ie. *See* Grigorashenko, A. E.

Hryhor'eu, P. P. *See* Grygor'eu, P. P.

Hsiao, Jung-Wei.
1959 a.-- Hsueh hsi ch'ung-Ping. [Schistosomiasis] [Chinese text] 2. ed., 360 pp., pls. Peking. [W^m.]

Hsiao, Shu-Hua; et al.
1962 a.-- Experimental studies on certain problems pertaining to the use of antimony compounds in schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 229-245, illus. [W^m.]

Hsieh, Shu-Chen. *See* Liu, Yü-K'un; Hsieh, Shu-Chen; and Tai, Tze-Ying.

Hsü, Hsi Fan. [Dept. Preventive Med. & Environ. Health, and Radiation Research Lab., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City] [*See also* Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Osborne, J. W.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.
1965 a.-- Immunization against *Schistosoma japonicum* in rhesus monkeys < Nature, London (4991), v. 206, June 26, pp. 1338-1340. [W^a.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Tsai, C. T.
1964 a.-- Immunization against *Schistosoma japonicum* in rhesus monkeys by administration of cercariae of *Schistosomatium douthitti* < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 435-440. [W^a.]

Hsu, James. [Dept. Med. Biomorphics, Nat. Defense Med. Center, Taipei, Taiwan, Repub. China] *See* Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, James; *and* Huang, Siu-Wen; and Hsu, James.

Hsü, Jih-Kuang; et al.
1963 a.-- Preliminary trials with F30066 and F30069 in *Schistosoma japonicum* infections in man < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 92-96. [W^m.]

Hsu, Ping-Kuen. [Chungshan Med. Coll., Canton] *See* Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; Hsu, Ping-Kuen; and Liu, Tzu-Chen.

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Davis, J. R.; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1965 a.-- Histopathology in rhesus monkeys infected four times with the Formosan strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 297-304, illus. [W^a.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1965 a.-- Immunizing effect of one inoculation of cercariae of the Formosan Strain of *Schistosoma japonicum* in rhesus Monkeys [German Summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 423-433, illus. [W^a.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Osborne, J. W.
1965 a.-- Immunizing effect of X-irradiated cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* in albino mice [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 83-89. [W^a.]

Hsü, Wei-Nan.
1963 a.-- Studies on some parasitic nematodes of order Spirurida Chitwood, 1933 [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 544-552, pl. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Hsueh, Chih-Hsin; and Wu, Yi-Hsien.
1963 a.-- Endocrine disturbances in late schistosomiasis: A clinical study of 17 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (8), Aug., pp. 519-527. [W^m.]

Hu, Cheng-Yen; Long, So; and Lee, Wei-Chu.
1965 a.-- On the seasonal incidence of the blood flukes of pond fishes in Taihu, with a description of a new species of Sanguinicola [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 278-282, illus. [W^a.]

Hu, Hsiao-Su. [Dept. Parasitic Dis., Szechuan Med. Coll., Chengtu] *See* Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Han-Hsi; and P'eng, Yü-Fang.

Huang, Fu Ming. *See* Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; and Chou, Hsiao-Lan.

Huang, Siu-Wen; and Hsu, James.
1965 a.--A parasitological investigation in Hapung aborigine village, Taiwan (with the report of discovery of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*) [English text: Chinese summary] < Chinese Med. J., Taipei, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 44-54, illus. [W^m.]

Huang, Siu-Wen; and Khaw, Oo-Keh.
1964 a.-- On the incidence and distribution of Clonorchis metacercariae in fish intermediate hosts in Taiwan < Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sinica, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 75-81, illus. [W^a.]

Huang, Siu-Wen; and Khaw, Oo-Keh
1965 a.-- Experimental treatment of clonorchiasis in cats and dogs with disophenol < Chinese Med. J., Taipei v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 68-79, illus. [W^m.]

uang, Tso Yüeh; T'ao, Yi-Hsün; and Chu, Chin-Hung.
1962 a.-- Studies on transaminases of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 79-85, illus. [W^{m}.]

uang, Ts o-Yüeh; Wang, Ken-Fa; and Yü, Tze-Chou.
1963 a.-- Observations on the fate of F30066--a new schistosomicide--in man and in laboratory animals < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 242-249. [W^{m}.]

uang, Tso-Yueh; and Yiao, Ming-Yih.
1964 a.-- Studies on malic dehydrogenase of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Chinese text; English summary] [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Biochim. et Biophys. Sinica, v. 4 (3), June, pp. 297-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

uard, P.
1942 b.-- Quarante observations de lésions intra-scrotales d'origine filarienne < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 20 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 891-909. [W^{m}.]

ubáček, J. *See* Schanzel, Hubert; and Hubáček, J.

ubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1966 a.-- *Ctenophthalmus cophurus schmiederi* n. ssp. (Siphonaptera) < Entom. News, v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 100-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

uber, Ernst. [1939-]
1964 a.-- Die Endoparasiten von Vögeln des Münchner Tierparks Hellabrunn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen in der Wurmeiausscheidung. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ.) 45 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Huber, James J.
1965 a.-- Some physiological effects of the insecticide Kepone in the laboratory mouse < Toxicol. and Applied Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 516-524. [W^{a}.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1965 a.-- Das Tiefgefrieren von *Aegyptianella pullorum* in flüssigem Stickstoff mit einigen Bemerkungen über die künstliche Infektion beim Huhn [English summary] < Berl. u. München, Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 433-435. [W^{a}.]

Hudman, Paul B.
1962 a.-- Sheep scabies < Southwest Vet., v. 16 (1), Fall, pp. 51-54. [W^{a}.]

Hübner, Jiři. *See* Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan; and Seeman, Jiři; *and* Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan; and Valenta, Zdeněk.

Huff, John W. *See* Franklin, Ted E.; Huff, John W.; and Grumbles, L. C.

Hugg, Dennis [Dept. of Zool., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Hugg, Dennis

Hugghins, Ernest Jay.
1961 a.-- Sarcocystis in cottontail rabbits < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 40, Nov. 1, pp. 240-241. (Univ. South Dakota Bull. Ser. 62 (26)). [W^{a}.]

Huggins, Donald.
1965 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase. Resultados obtidos com o furoato de diloxanida [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 110-111. [W^{m}.]

Hughes, D. Lloyd. [Parasitol Sec., Glaxo Lab. Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex] *See* Dawes, Ben; and Hughes, D. Lloyd.

Hughes, G.M. *See* Brennan, James Marks; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Hughes, G. M.

Huizinga, Harry W. [Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Connecticut] *See* Hirth, R. S.; Huizinga, Harry W.; and Nielsen, Svend W.

Huldt, Gunnel.
1966 a.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis. Studies of the multiplication and spread of Toxoplasma in experimentally infected rabbits < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 67 (3), pp. 401-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hulliger, Lotte. [Wellcome Research Lab. (East Africa), Kabete] [*See also* Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Hulliger, Lotte; and Brown, C. G. D.]

Hulliger, Lotte.
1965 a.-- Cultivation of three species of *Theileria* in lymphoid cells in vitro < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 649-655, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1962 b.-- *Kombia angulata* n. gen., n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) parasitic in a coral in Madagascar [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 47-56, illus. [W^{c}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Gelerman, Pauline A.
1962 a.-- A new species of Porcellidium (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) from a sea urchin in Madagascar [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 311-319, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hummer, Robert L.
1965 a.-- Principles of public health importance in the management of a subhuman primate colony < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v, 147 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1063-1067. [W^{a}.]

Humphryes, K. C. *See* Njogu, A. R.; Knight, R. H.; and Humphryes, K. C.

Hungerford, T. G.
1964 a.-- Veterinary physicians' index. 3. ed. 184 pp. Sydney. [W^{a}.]

Hunt, Eldridge G. [Game Management Branch, Calif. Dept. Fish and Game] *See* Azevedo, John A. (*jr.*); Hunt, Eldridge G.; and Woods, Leon A. (*jr.*).

Hunter, George William III. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pathol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, U.S.A.] [*See also* Crandall, Richard Bradford; Crandall, Catherine A.; Hunter, George William III; and Arean, Victor M.]

Hunter, George William III; and Moore, Donald V.
1963 a.-- Factors in resistance in white mice to schistosomiasis mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 40; v. 2, pp. 98-99. [W^{m}.]

Huq, M. M.
[1953 a].-- Hump sore of cattle in East Bengal < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 180. [W^{a}.]

Hurel Cepeda, Jorge.
1964 a.-- Parasitosis intestinal. Terapéutica < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 67-70. [W^{m}.]

Hůrka, Karel.
1963 b.-- Bat fleas (Aphaniptera, Ischnopsyllidae) of Czechoslovakia. Contribution to the distribution, morphology, bionomy, ecology and systematics, Part I. Subgenus Ischnopsyllus Westw. < Acta Faun. Entom. Mus. Nat. Pragae, v. 9 (76), pp. 57-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Karel.
1963 c.-- Ergebnisse der Albanien-Expedition 1961 des Deutschen Entomologischen Institutes. 8. Beitrag. Diptera: Nycteribiidae und Streblidae [English and Russian summaries] < Beitr. Entom., v. 13 (1-2), Mar., pp. 59-64. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Karel.
1964 a.— Revision der Nycteribiidae und Streblidae-Nycteriboscinae aus der Dipterensammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. Mit. Beschreibung von Eucampsipoda theodori n. sp. und des Männchens von Penicillidia decipiens Theodor < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 40 (2), pp. 71-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Karel.
1965 a.— Nycteridopsylla (Aneptescopsylla) trigona balcanica n. ssp. (Aphaniptera, Ischnopsyllidae) < Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 62 (6), Nov. 20, pp. 496-499, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Karel; and Hůrka, Luděk.
1964 a.— Zum Flohbefall der beiden europäischen Plecotus-Arten: auritus L. und austriacus Fisch. in der Tschechoslowakei (Aphaniptera: Ischnopsyllidae) [Czechoslovakian summary] < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 155-163. [W^{a}.]

Hůrka, Luděk. [Západočeské museum, Kopeckého sady 2, Plzeň, ČSSR] See Hůrka, Karel; and Hůrka, Luděk.

Hůrková, Johana.
1963 a.— Bat trematodes in Czechoslovakia. I. A systematical review of occuring species (Netopýří motolice v Československu. I. Systematický přehled zjištěných druhů) < Veštník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 27 (4), Nov., pp. 250-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hůrková, Johana.
1964 a.— Bat trematodes in Czechoslovakia. II. Parasitization of bats as hosts of trematodes (Netopýří motolice v Československu. II. Parasitace netopýrů jako hostitelů motolic) < Veštník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (1), Nov., pp. 1-13. [W^{a}.]

Hůrková, Johana.
1964 b.— Bat trematodes in Czechoslovakia III. Key to the determination of occuring bat trematodes [Czechoslovakian summary] < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (3), Aug., pp. 214-216. [W^{a}.]

Hurlbut, Herbert S. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Virus and Rickettsial Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] See Taylor, R. M, Hoogstraal, Harry; and Hurlbut, Herbert S.

Hurmuzache, E.; Burdea, M.; Haimovici, M.; and Wechsler, Tillia.
1964 a.— Patogenia şi aspectele clinice ale parazitozelor intestinale la copii (The pathogeny and clinical aspects of intestinal parasitoses in children) < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-114. [W^{m}.]

Hurpin, B.
1965 a.— An epizootic caused by Nosema melolonthae (Krieg) in the larva of the cockchafer Melolontha melolontha (Linnaeus) < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 39-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Husain, A.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1966 a.— The effect of the development of filariae on the ability of mosquitoes to fly and feed [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr. [Sect. Plant Path., Dept. Botany, Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, India] [See also Khan, Abrar M.; and Husain, S. Israr]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1965 a.— A new genus and six new species of nematodes from India belonging in the family Neotylenchidae with an amendation of the subfamily Ecphyadophorinae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 7-15, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1965 b.— On Rotylenchulus stakmani n. sp. with a key to the species of the genus (Nematoda: Tylenchida) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1965 c.— A new genus and two new species of nematodes from India belonging to the family Dorylaimidae with an amendation of the subfamily Nordianae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 49-52, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1965 d.— Tylencholaimellus thornei n. sp. (Dorylaimoidea : Leptonchidae) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 75-77, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1965 e.— Two new species of Boleodorus Thorne, 1941 (Nematoda : Neotylenchidae) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 176-179, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1965 f.— Seinura nagini n. sp. (Nematoda : Aphelenchoididae) from North India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 179-181, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Husain, S. Israr; Khan, Abrar M.; and s'Jacob, J. J.
1965 a.— Four new species of Diphtherophora de Man, 1880 (Nematoda : Diphtherophoridae) with a key to the species of the genus < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 186-190, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Hussain, M. Ashiq.
[1953 a].— Theileriasis of sheep in the Punjab < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 171-172. [W^{a}.]

Hussein, Z. H.
1963 a.— The pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica. II. Amoebic culture < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 101-111. [W^{a}.]

Hussein, Z. H.
1963 b.— Correction [for 1963 a] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, p. 230. [W^{a}.]

Hussey, N. W.
1964 a.— Observations on the association between Bradynema sp. (Nematoda: Allantonematidae) and the mushroom infesting fly Megaselia halterata Wood (Diptera: Phoridae) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Hutchins, Philip C. See Myers, Ronald F.; Feder, William Adolph; and Hutchins, Philip C.

Hutchison, W. M.
1965 a. — Experimental transmission of Toxoplasma gondii < Nature, London (4987), v. 206, May 29, pp. 961-962. [W^{a}.]

Hutner, S. H. See Lee, John J.; Ast, T. G.; Hutner, S. H.; and Allen, J.

Hutson, A. M.
1964 a. — Parasites from mammals in Suffolk < Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 12 (6), Jan.-June, pp. 451-452. [W^{a}.]

Hutt, M.S.R. See Banwell, J. G.; Hutt, M. S. R.; and Tunnicliffe, R.

Hutton, Robert F.
1964 a.— A second list of parasites from marine and coastal animals of Florida < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 439-447. [W^{a}.]

uyn, Bong Hak; Varga, G. Francis; and Thalheimer, Leonard J.
1966 a.— Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis occurring in an adopted Korean infant < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 784-786 (pp. 164-166), illus. [W^{a}.]

uynh Huu Phuoc; and Schmauss, Albert K.
1965 a.— Embolie eines ausgewachsenen Ascaris lumbricoides in die Arterie femoralis < München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (3), July 30, pp. 1482-1486, illus. [W^{m}.]

wa, Ting-Ke.
1965 a.— Studies on the life history of a fish-louse (Caligus orientalis Gussev) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 48-48, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.).
1963 a.— Current trends in the systematics of acarines endoparasitic in vertebrates < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 365-373. [W^{a}.]

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.)
1964 a.— Host specificity and the nomenclatorial anomalies arising from assumed specificity in the Rhinonyssidae (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) [Title only] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 133. [W^{a}.]

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.); and TerBush, Lee E.
1963 a.— Some possible methods for the transferral of avian nasal mites [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 1§2. [W^{a}.]

Hymas, T. A.
1965 a.— Organic phosphate parasiticides used in or on livestock in the United States < M.S.U. Vet., v. 25 (3), pp. 135-139. [W^{a}.]

Hymas, T. A.; and Stevenson, G. T.
1962 a.— A report on the efficacy of Zoalene (3, 5-dinitro-O-toluamide) as a control agent for coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys when included in feeds [English and French abstracts] < Proc. 12. World's Poultry Cong., Summ. Sect. Papers, pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Hymas, T. A.; and Stevenson, G. T.
1962 b.— A report on the efficacy of Zoalene (3,5-dinitro-o-toluamide) as a control agent for coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys when included in feeds < Proc. 12. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, pt. 1, pp. 315-317. [W^{a}.]

Hynes, H. B. N.; Williams, T. R.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1961 a.— Freshwater crabs and Simulium neavei in East Africa. I. Preliminary observations made on the slopes of Mount Elgon in December, 1960, and January, 1961 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 55 (2), July, pp. 197-201. [W^{a}.]

Hyodo, Tetsuo; Fujii, Isamu; and Shibauchi, Otsu.
1964 a.— A case report on canine filariasis with many worms in the posterior vena cava and hepatic veins [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 17 (12), p. 611 (p. 17), illus. [W^{a}.]

Hyun, Bong Hak. See Huyn, Bong Hak.

Iacono, Igino.
1963 a.— Infestacao amebiana cronica < Resenha Clin.-Cient., v. 32 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 280-282. [W^a.]

Iagodinskii, V. N. [Kirov. Military Med. Acad., Leningrad] [See also Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; and I͡agodinskii, V. N.; and Aleksandrov, I͡u. V.; I͡agodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N.; and Aleksandrov, I͡u. V.; Kolodochka, L. A.; and I͡agodinskii, V. N.]

Iagodinskii, V. N.
1962 a.— Случай выделения вируса группы клещевого энцефалита от слепней (A case of tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from horse-flies) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 236. [W^a.]

I͡agodinskii, V. N.; and Skvortsov, B. I.
1962 a.— Опыт выделения вируса клещевого энцефалита из переносчиков на культуре ткани куриных фибробластов (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from vectors by using chick fibroblast tissue culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Vopr. Virus., v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Iakovlev, S. A.
1965 a.— Достижения гельминтологической науки--на службу производству (Achievements of helminthology--for the service of production) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

I͡akmin, M. P.
1961 a.— Новий природний очаг спирохетоза птиц (A new natural nidus of avian spirochetosis) [Russian text] < Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. i Vopr. Parazitol., v. 3, pp. 111-115. [W^a.]

Ialdygina, Z. S. [See also Plotnikov, N. N.; and Ialdygina, Z. S.; and Plotnikov, N. N.; Zerchaninov, L. K.; Ialdygina, Z. S.]

Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A.
1964 a.— Опыт оздоровления очага дифиллоботриоза в Ненецком национальном округе Архангельской области (Control of diphyllobothriasis in the Nenets National District, Archangel Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 452-454. [W^a.]

Ialymova, E. I.
1965 a.— Локализация личинок трихинелл в тканях некоторых животных (Localization of Trichinella in different muscle groups of some animals) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 483-484. [W^a.]

Iamov, V. Z.
1965 a.— Искоренить гиподерматоз в Сибири (Hypodermatosis eradication in Siberia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

Iancu, Axente; and Dahnovici, Valentina.
1964 a.— Parazitozele intestinale la copii. Diagnostic clinic şi de laborator (Intestinal parasitoses in children. Clinical and laboratory diagnosis) < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-126. [W^a.]

Iancu, Larissa. [Trav. Inst. Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Sect. Parasitol.] See Işfan, Tr.; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa.

I͡ankov, Georgi. See Baĭl'ozov, Dimitur; Savov, Din'o; and I͡ankov, Georgi.

Iaroslavskaia, A. G. See Koshkina, V. I.; and Iaroslavskaia, A. G.

Iarotskii, L. S.
1962 a.— К нозогеографии и эпидемиологии трансмиссивных и паразитарных болезней в Гвинейской Республике (по материалам наблюдений 1959-1961 гг.). Сообщение I. Гельминтозы (The nosogeography and epidemiology of transmissible and parasitic diseases in the Guinea Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 733-741, illus. [W^a.]

Iarotskii, L. S.; and Zakharova, N. F.
1962 a.— Миазы, вызываемые Cordylobia anthropophaga Grünb. в городе Конакри (Гвинейская Республика). (Myiasis provoked by Cordylobia anthropophaga in the city of Konakry (Republic of Guinea)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 479-481, illus. [W^a.]

Iarvine, A.; and Sokhlu, L.
1964 a.— О паразитах кишечника гусей и индеек, забитых осенью 1962 г. на Тартуском мясокомбинате [On the intestinal parasites of geese and turkeys, taken to the Tartusk meat combine in the Fall, 1962] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (6), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Iarygin, N. E. [See also Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Iarygin, N. E.; and Balakina, N. A.; and Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Balakina, N. A.; and Iarygin, N. E.; and Titova, A. I.; Balakina, N. A.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Iarygin, N. E.

Iarygin, N. E.
[1963 a].—Патоморфология врожденного токсоплазмоза [Pathomorphology of congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 17-43. [W^a.]

Ibrahim, Tahani Mikhaiel.
1965 a.— A toxicological study of the action of the insecticide dieldrin and related substances on the contraction of striated muscle in the rat < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 10 (11), 1964, pp. 79-98, illus. [W^a.]

Ichihara, Atsuo. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] [See also Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya; and Kamegai, Satoru; and Ichihara, Atsuo.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 b.— Studies on Acanthocephala. (10). Bolbosoma sp. obtained from Beryx splendens Lowe collected in the bay of Sagami < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (61), Mar., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^a.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1965 a.—On a trematoda (Proctoeces sp.). of the topshell Turbo (Battilus) cornutus Solander. I. Geographical distribution in Japan and observations on the adult fluke [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 426-436 (pp. 20-30), illus. [W^a.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1962 a.— On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo (No. 2). (1) Parasite of Venerupis (Amygdala) philippinarum (Adams et Reeve) [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (46), Dec., pp. 2-4, illus. [W^a.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1963 d.— On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo (2). (3) Parasites of Hexagrammos otakii Jordan et Starks [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (48), Feb., pp. 2-5, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1963 e.— On the Parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo. (4) Parasites of Trachurus japonicus Temmink & Schlegel and Mytilus edulis Linne [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (57), Nov., pp. 2-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iijima, Toshihiko. [Dept. Parasitol., Yamanashi Pref. Inst. of Hyg., Kofu, Japan] [See also Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi; and Sawada, Isamu; and Iijima, Toshihiko]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.
1965 a.— Studies on molluscicides. X. Field trials with two new molluscicides, P-10 and P-99 against Oncomelania nosophora, an intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan (Supplement) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 281-286 (pp. 65-70). [W^{a}.]

Iksanov, K. I.
1962 b.— О происхождении Тянь-Шаньского эндемика Pomphorhynchus perforator Linstow (1908) и его патогенном значении [On the origin of the Tian-Shan endemic of Pomphorhynchus perforator Linstow (1908) and its pathogenic significance] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 125-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iksanov, K. I.
1964 a.— О системе аллокреадиид и сравнительная характеристика представителей рода Allocreadium [System of Allocreadiidae and the comparative characteristics of the representatives of the genus Allocreadium] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk., v. 6 (2), pp. 77-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ilardi, I.
1962 a.— Osservazioni su di un caso di distomatosi da Fasciola hepatica proveniente dalla Provincia di Roma < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 53-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ilijas, Branko.
1963 a.— Röntgendiagnostik einiger Darmparasiten der Hausfleischfresser und Schweine [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 833-834. [W^{a}.]

Iliushechkin, Iu. P. [Leningrad. Vet. Inst.] See Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Iliushechkin, Iu. P.; and Tarverdian, T. N.

Iliushina, T. L.
1965 a.— Новый вид Dietziella corvi nov. sp. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) от птиц [New species Dietziella corvi nov. sp. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) in birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 82-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Imangaliev, M. See Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M.

Imbs, Iu. G. [Stavropol. Pedagogichesk. Inst.] See Reznik, P. A.; and Imbs, Iu. G.

Indian Council of Agricultural Research. New Delhi.
1963 a.— Liver fluke menace can now be put down in irrigated areas < Indian Livestock, v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Infante B., Francisco.
1959 a.— Parasitismo intestinal y enfermedades oculares < Rev. Colomb. Oftal. y Otorrinolaringol., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 149-154. [W^{m}.]

Inglis, William G.
1964 b.— Functional deformation in the head of the genus Allodapa (Nematoda) < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 31-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1964 c.— The marine Enoplida (Nematoda): A comparative study of the head < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 11 (4), pp. 266-276, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1965 a.—The comparative anatomy of the ascaridoid cuticle (Nematoda) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (4), 1964, pp. 317-338, illus. [Issued Feb. 1] [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1965 b.— Nudora omercooperi sp. nov. (Nematoda: Free-living) from an unusual locality in South Africa < Hydrobiologia, v. 25 (1-2), Mar. 20, pp. 176-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1965 c.— The nematodes parasitic in the gizzard of birds: A study in morphological convergence < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 207-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1965 d.— Patterns of evolution in parasitic nematodes < 3. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 6, 1964), pp. 79-124. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.
1966 a.— Marine nematodes from Durban, South Africa < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 14 (4), pp. 81-106, illus. [Issued Mar. 23] [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1963 a.— Sobre el genero Labiduris (Ascaridata; Kathlaniidae) con una discusion sobre el desarrollo de la cabeza < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (106), v. 25, Dec., pp. 127-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Dunn, Frederick L.
1964 a.— Some oxyurids (Nematoda) from neotropical primates < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 83-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.
1965 a.— Chabaudus chabaudi gen. et sp. nov. from a fresh-water fish in Sierra Leone (Nematoda : Seuratoidea) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 71 (1-2), Mar. 15, pp. 171-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.
1965 b.— Miscellanea nematodologica. V. Rictularia dhanra sp. nov. from a squirrel in Nepal < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (3), Mar., pp. 227-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.
1965 c.— Observations on the nematode genus Citellina: with the description of a new species Citellina himalensis < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 11-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.
1965 d.— Descriptions of some strongylés (Nematoda) from mammals in East Nepal: With records of other parasitic nematodes < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 13 (7), pp. 231-245, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Ingram, Robert L.
1963 a.— Immunofluorescent studies of exoerythrocytic phases of malaria parasites < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 5, pp. 23-24. [W^{m}.]

Ings, R. M. J.; Law, G. L.; and Parnell, E. W.
1966 a.— The metabolism of metronidazole (1-2'-hydroxyethyl-2-methyl-5-nitroimidazole) < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 515-519. [W^{a}.]

Iñiguez Jean, José S.
1965 a.— Eperitrozoonosis porcina < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (5), Jan., p. 33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Innes, James Robert Maitland. [Bionetics Research Lab., Falls Church, Virginia] See Kelly, W. R.; and Innes, James Robert Maitland.

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1965 a.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma. XVIII. Effect of furazolidon on the AK induction by pararosaniline [Japanese abstract of report before 37. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 40 (5-6), Dec., pp. 395-396. [W^{a}.]

Inokuchi, Hideya. See Uenaka, Magoemon; and Inokuchi, Hideya.

Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; and Watanabe, Buno.
1965 a.-- (Results of experiments on the control and treatment of leucocytozoonosis in chickens) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 18 (1), pp. 29-34. [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki, Masao.
1965 a.-- An outbreak of coccidiosis among ducks in the field [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (7), pp. 393-396 (pp. 23-26), illus. [W^{a}.]

Inoue, Iwao. [Biological Inst., Tokyo Gakugei Univ., Tokyo] See Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Inoue, Iwao; and Kumasaki, Takao.

In 't Veld, N. See in 't Veld

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1957 b.-- Direction 63. Completion and in certain cases correction of entries relating to the names of genera belonging to the class Insecta made in the Official list of generic names in Zoology in the period up to the end of 1936 < Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 1, Sect. E, Part E.3., pp. 21-60. [Issued June 21] [W^{a}.]

Ioff, Il'ia Grigor'evich; Tiflov, V. E.; and Fedina, Ol'ga Alekseevna.
1964 a.-- Список видов блох (Suctoria) Ставропольского края (A list of flea species (Suctoria) of the Stavropol region) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 24-30. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Ioffe, I. D.
1964 a.-- Распределение нейросекреторных клеток в центральном нервном аппарате Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Acarina, Chelicerata) (Distribution of neurosecretory cells in the central nervous apparatus of Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Acarina, Chelicerata) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 154 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 229-232, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Ioffe, I. D.
1964 b.-- Idem [English transl.] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 154 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ioffe, I. D.
1965 a.-- Сезонные изменения содержания нейросекрета в нейросекреторных клетках Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Ixodoidea, Acarina) (Seasonal changes of the contents of neurosecretory material in neurosecretory cells of Dermacentor pictus (Herm.) (Ixodoidea, Acarina)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 57-63. [W^{a}.]

Ionescu, I. A. See Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Popovici, S.; and Ionescu, I. A.

Ionescu, I. M.
1964 a.-- Frecvenţa parazitozelor intestinale la copii (The incidence of intestinal parasitoses in children) < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-105. [W^{m}.]

Ionescu, M. A.
1962 a.-- Entomologie. 414 pp., illus. Bucuresti. [W^{a}.]

Ionescu, Mariana. See Ceauşu, Em.; Pîrvu, D.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana; and Pîrvu, D.; Ceauşu, Em; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana.

Iordăchescu-Lăzărescu, Dorothea.
1962 a.-- Contribution à l'helminthofaune des oiseaux [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 3, pp. 517-524, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iordăchescu-Lăzărescu, Dorothea.
1963 a.-- Données nouvelles concernant la helminthofaune des oiseaux aquatiques de Roumanie [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucuresti, v. 4, pp. 175-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iordan, P.; Ciobanu, Ana; Dumitrescu, Maria; and Dulipovici, N.
1964 a.-- Studiul gasteropodelor--gazde intermediare--pe păşunea G. A. C. Ghizdaru (Giurgiu) [Romainian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Ştiinţ. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 307-315, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ireland. Department of Agriculture.
1964 a.-- Internal parasites of poultry < Leaflet (21), Dept. Agric., Dublin, Oct. 1963, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M.
1965 a.-- Ущерб, наносимый эхинококкозом свиноводству [Economic loss in swine breeding due to echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 46-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Irvine, Ray, A. See Bras, G.; Richards, Rowland C.; Irvine, Ray A.; and Milner, P. F. A.

Isaakian, Z. S. [Erevansk. Med. Inst.] See Melik-Mus'ian, B. N.; Ovsepian, T. L.; and Isaakian, Z. S.

Isaev, Leonid Mikhailovich. [-1964] [For necrol. and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, 1964, pp. 259-262.] [W^{a}.]

Isaeva, E. V. [Azerbaidzhansk. Protivochumn. Stants.] See Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V.

Isenstein, Robert Selig. [See also Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Isenstein, Robert Selig]

Isenstein, Robert Selig.
1964 a.-- Hybridization between Cooperia oncophora and C. pectinata, parasitic nematodes in ruminants [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Isenstein, Robert Selig; and Todd, Arlie C.
1965 a.-- Atgard (Shell, dichlorvos) as an anthelmintic in swine [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51, (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Işfan, Tr.
1966 a.-- Évaluation du processus immunogène dans l'infection à Plasmodium berghei par le test de séroprotection [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 65-76. [W^{a}.]

Işfan, Tr.; and Dinculescu, M.
1962 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la trichomonase expérimentale chez les embryons de poule et les poulets [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. Microbiol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 803-813, illus. [W^{a}.]

Işfan, Tr.; and Ianco, Larissa.
1964 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la transmission de l'immunité de la rate à ses petits infectés avec *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 783-796, illus. [W^a.]

Ishadov, N. *See* Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.; and Kibakina, L. B.

Ishchutina, K. F. *See* Lerner, P. M.; Farkhadi, R. R.; Ischutina, K. F.; and Karaseva, A. P.

Ishiguro, Kotaro. [School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba] *See* Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Ishiguro, Kotaro.

Ishikawa, Kazuo [Div. Parasitol., Inst. of Pub. Health, Tokyo] *See* Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Kihata, Michie.

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1963 a.— A new criterion of the positive intradermal reaction by the antigen of *Schistosoma japonicum* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 23-24; v. 2, pp. 55-56. [W^m.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1964 b.— The epidemiological studies on the endemic filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*. III. The backward investigation in Shibakawa and Hara town Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 149-152 (pp. 49-52). [W^a.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1964 c.—Clinical studies on the endemic filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*. I. The investigation in a light infested area [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 153-157. [W^a.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1965 a.— The anthelmintic effect of thiabendazole on human parasites. II. Cumulative action against *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 500-505 (pp. 94-99). [W^a.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yiochi.
1965 b.—The anthelmintic effect of thiabendazole on human parasites. III. Comparison of effects of chewable tabletes between thiabendazole and thiabendazole pamoate [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 506-511 (pp. 100-105). [W^a.]

Ishmukhametov, A. I. [*See also* Tsybul'skii, V. B.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I.

Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1964 a.— К сравнительной характеристике генциан-виолета и дитиазанина при лечении стронгилоидоза (Comparative characteristics of gentian violet and dithiazanine in the treatment of strongyloidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 419-421. [W^a.]

Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1965 a.— Применение радиоизотопного метода исследования в некоторых областях паразитологии (Обзор литературы) (Application of radio-isotope methods of investigation in some fields of parasitology (A review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-106. [W^a.]

Isliker, H. C. *See* Molinaro, G. A.; Jaton, J. C.; Isliker, H. C.; and Scholer, H. J.

Ismailov, D. K.
1962 d.— Кичик Гафгаз дағлары шәраитиндә отураг гојун вә кечиләрин һелминт фаунасы [Helminth fauna of sheep and goats under conditions of Kichik Gafgaz mountains] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 64-69. [W^m.]

Ismailov, S. G. *See* Musaev, M. A.; Alieva, F. K.; and Ismailov, S. G.

Ismailova-Guseinova, R. A.
1962 a.— К изменениям тонкой морфологии нервного рецепторного аппарата цестод (*Taeniarhynchus saginatus*) под влиянием различных антгельминтиков [On changes in the fine morphology of nerve receptor apparatus in *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* under the influence of various anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 70-75, illus. [W^m.]

Isobe, Chikanori.
1964 a.— New localities of *Gnathostoma nipponicum* Yamaguti, 1941 in Kumamoto Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 68 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 21-23. [W^m.]

Isseroff, Hadar.
1964 b.— Fine structure of photoreceptors in the miracidium of *Heronimus mollis* (Leidy, 1856) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro.
1964 a.— Studies on bovine onchocerciasis in Korea. IV. Morphology of microfilariae of *Onchocerca gibsoni* Cleland and Johnston, 1910 and their distribution in the nodule < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 293-294, pls. [W^a.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro.
1964 b.— Studies on bovine onchocerciasis in Korea. II. Morphological characters of the female of *Onchocerca gibsoni* Cleland and Johnston, 1910, with special reference to its body wall structure [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 26 (3), June, pp. 151-158, pls. [W^a.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro.
1964 c.— Studies on bovine onchocerciasis in Korea. III. Comparison of embryonated eggs in utero between *Onchocerca gibsoni*, Cleland and Johnston, 1910 and *O. gutturosa*, Neumann, 1910 [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 259-266, illus. [W^a.]

Issi, I. V.
1965 a.— Влияние микроспоридиоза на восприимчивость капустной белянки к инсектицидам (On the possible use of microsporidiosis data in the application of biological and chemical insecticides. An example with cabbage butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii, Khim. i Biol. Metody Zashchity Rastenii (24), pp. 170-174. [W^a.]

Issi, I. V.; and Maslennikova, V. A.
1964 a.— Влияние микроспоридиоза на диапаузу и выживаемость наездника *Apanteles glomeratus* L. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) и капустной белянки *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae) (The effect of microsporidiosis upon the diapause and survival of *Apanteles glomeratus* L. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera, Pieridae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (1), pp. 112-117. [W^a.]

István, Varga.
1965 a.-- Immunizálási kísérletek besugárzott Syngamus trachea-lárvákkal csirkéken (Experiments to immunize chicks with irradiated Syngamus trachea larvae) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 205-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Itabashi, Takashi [Chiba Public Health Lab., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Itabashi, Takashi, and Kachi, Shin.

Itard, J. See Grenier, Paul; and Itard, J.

Ito, Hideo. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama City Univ., Sch. Med., Yokohama, Japan] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hirabayashi, Haruo; and Ito, Hideo ; and Magara, Masanao; Amino, Eisaku; and Ito, Hideo.

Ito, Jiro; Noguchi, Masateru; and Mochizuki, Hisashi.
1963 a.--Studies on the schistosomiasis japonica in Shizuoka Prefecture. V. Surveys on the Fujikawa River Basin and the Ukishima-Numa District [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 437-439 (pp. 1-3), map. [W^{a}.]

Ito, Jiro; Noguchi, Masateru; and Mochizuki, Hisashi.
1966 a.--An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. I. General status [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 128-137 (pp. 24-33), illus. [W^{a}.]

Ito, Jiro; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1962 c.-- Studies on cercariae from fresh water snails in Thailand < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 15 (5-6), Dec., pp. 249-270, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Ito, Schoji. [School Med., Chiba Univ.] See Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Ito, Schoji.

Ito, Yoichi [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo and Yamanashi Prefectural Hygiene Lab., Kofu, Japan] See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru and Ishizaki, Tatsushi, Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.

Iudin, B. S.; Markina, A. B.; and Telegin, V. I.
1964 b.-- New warble fly hosts (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) among the rodents of the USSR [Transl. of 1964 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 43 (2), Apr.-June, p. 156. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Iudin, L. G. See Zolotarev, E. Kh.; Mitrofanov, V. G.; Iudin, L. G.; and Stiazhkina, N. B.

Iuditskaia, S. I. See Gadshiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. I.

Iuperliev, V. See Bankov, Dimitur; and Iuperliev, V.

I͡urkina, V. I.
1961 a.-- Блохи [Fleas] [Ukrainian text] < Fauna Ukraïni, v. 17 (4), 152 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Iurkina, V. I.
1961 b.-- Методика сбора и изучения блох [Methods of collecting and studying fleas] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 198-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iurkina, V. I.
1963 a.-- Порівняльні дані з екології пташиних бліх Ceratophyllus styx Roths. і Ceratophyllus gallinae Schr. [Comparative data on the ecology of Ceratophyllus styx Roths. and Ceratophyllus gallinae Schr.] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR), v. 19, pp. 112-118. [W^{a}.]

Ivan, N. See Munteanu, M.; Prejbeanu, G.; and Ivan, N.

Ivanov, Ivan; Simov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; and Petrov, Dacho.
1963 a.-- Върху анаплазмозата по овцете у нас (Anaplasmosis ovis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (10), pp. 8-10. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; Vrigazov, Angel; and Simov, Ivan.
1964 a.-- Експериментална анаплазмоза по овцете (Experimental anaplasmosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (8), pp. 21-28. [W^{a}.]

Ivanov, K. A. See Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chibelov, V. I.

Ivanov, S.
1962 a.-- Заболевание рыб ихтиофтириазисом в Балхаше [Ichthyophthiriasis of fish in Balkhash] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 27. [Se^{u}.]

Ivanova, L. M.; and Chabovskiĭ, V. I.
1964 a.-- Эпидемиологическая оценка метода прямого истребления клещей в очагах клещевого енцефалита. Сообщение I (Epidemiological evaluation of the method of direct tick extermination in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Communication 1) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 325-331, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, L. M.; and Chabovskiĭ, V. I.
1965 a.-- Эпидемиологическая оценка метода прямого истребления клещей в очагах клещевого энцефалита. Сообщение II. Тактика противоклещевых обработок (Epidemiologic evaluation of the method of direct eradication of ticks in foci of tick-borne encephalitis. Communication II. The tactics of antitick treatments) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 284-289. [W^{a}.]

Ivanova, M. V. See Vasil'ev, A. P.; Filimonov, M. N.; Ivanova, M. V.; and Bugina, L. V.

Ivanova, N. S. See Musselius, V. A.; Laptev, V. I.; and Ivanova, N. S.

Ivanović, Jelisaveta P. See Janković, Miroslava I.; Grozdanović, Jelena S.; and Ivanović, Jelisaveta P.

Ivanovskai͡a, T. E.; and Levinas, I. O.
1963 a.-- О висцеральных поражениях при врожденном токсоплазмозе (On visceral affections in congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 25 (12), pp. 23-29, illus [W^{m}.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.
1964 a.-- Биологические особенности нематод подотряда Camallanata Chitwood, 1936 [Biological characteristics of the nematode suborder Camallanata Chitwood, 1936] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 98-104. [W^{a}.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.
1965 a.-- Значение биологических признаков в систематике некоторых филяриат [Importance of biological criteria in the systematics of some Filariata] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 79-81. [W^{a}.]

Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A.
1965 a.— Опыт применения хлорофоса и препарата ДДВФ для борьбы с подкожнооводовой инвазией (The use of chlorophos and the preparation DDVP for *Hypoderma bovis* control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Ivens, Virginia. [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Reilly, James R.; and Simon, Joseph

Ivens, Virginia; Myers, David D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Pilchard, Edwin I.
1964 a.— *Knemidokoptes pilae*, a sarcoptid mite of parakeets [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 49. [W^a.]

Iverson, Herman A.
1964 a.— Survey of eye diseases in Uganda < East African Med. J., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 289-294. [W^m.]

Ivey, M. C.; et al.
1966 a.— Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 379-382. [W^a.]

Ivey, Michael H.
1964 a.— Immediate hypersensitivity responses in guinea pigs infected with *Toxocara canis* or *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

Ivey, Michael H.
1965 a.— Immediate hypersensitivity and serological responses in guinea pigs infected with *Toxocara canis* or *Trichinella spiralis* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1044-1051, illus. [W^a.]

Ivey, Michael H.; and Slanga, Roger.
1965 a.— An evaluation of passive cutaneous anaphylactic reactions with Trichinella and Toxocara antibody-antigen systems < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1052-1056, illus. [W^a.]

Iwamura, Noboru.
1964 a.—On paragonimiasis in Tansen district, Nepal [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 489-491 (pp. 31-33). [W^a.]

Iwasaki, M. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ.] *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Okura, Toshihiko; and Iwasaki, M.

Iwasaki, Naoko.
1965 a.— Study of humoral antitoxoplasmic factors in the neutralization test [Abstract thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Iyer, R. Padmanabha. [Dept. Parasitol., Kerala Vet. Coll., Mannuthy, Trichur] *See* Jacob, P. David; Paily, E. P.; Georgekutty, P. T.; and Iyer, R. Padmanabha; *and* Sundaram, R. K.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Iyer, R. Padmanabha.

Iygiste, A. K. [Prirodnoochag. Infekts. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR] *See* Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.

Izawa, Satoru [Tottori Health Center, Tottori, Japan] *See* Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Tsumura, Iwao; and Izawa, Satoru.

Izi͡umova, N. A. [*See also* Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A.]

Izi͡umova, N. A.
1963 a.— Causative agents of the common parasitic diseases of fish in the Rybinsk Reservoir [Transl. of 1959 d] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 119-125. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Izi͡umova, N. A.
1964 a.— The formation of the parasitofauna of fishes in the Ribinsk reservoir < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 49-55. [W^a.]

Izrail'skiĭ, V.
1965 a.— Профилактика гельминтозов овец [Prophylaxis of ovine helminthiases] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (10), Oct., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

Izsâk, S.
1964 a.— Contribuţii istoriae la depistarea primelor cazuri de trichineloză în Romînia (Detection of the first cases of trichinellosis in Rumania) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 255-260. [W^a.]

Jaartsveld, F. H. J. See Leermakers, A. N.; Kuil, H.; and Jaartsveld, F. H. J.

Jabłonska, Joanna.
1965 a.— Pterolichus bolus—new mite species (Analgesoidea, Pterolichidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (4), s. Sc. Biol., v. 13 (4), pp. 231-233, ilus. [W^{a}.]

Jabłonski, Zbigniew; Szepelski, Leszek; and Tarczyński, Stefan.
1964 a.— Studies on the vitamin balance in parasitic infections. I. The contents of vitamin C in Fasciola hepatica L., Taenia hydatigena Pall. (larva), Echinococcus granulosus Batsch (larva) and Ascaris suum Goeze [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (21), pp. 209-213. [W^{a}.]

Jack, K. M.
1962 b.— New species of Pterygosoma (Acari, Pterygosomidae) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 138 (4), June, pp. 579-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jacknick, Lawrence. See Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Jacknick, Lawrence.

Jackson, George John; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1963 a.— Axenic culture studies of Entamoeba species < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 168-169; v. 2, p. 299. [W^{m}.]

Jackson, L. L. See Shechmeister, I. L.; Watson, L. J.; Cole, V. W.; and Jackson, L. L.

Jackson, Ronald F. [D.V.M., Florida] See Jackson, William F.; and Jackson, Ronald F.; and Sawyer, Thomas K.; Rubin, Ellis F.; and Jackson, Ronald F.

Jackson, William F.; and Jackson, Ronald F.
1963 a.— Heartworm (diagnosis—treatment—surgery) < 30. Ann. Scient. Presentations and Seminar Synopses, Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., (Elkhart, Indiana, Apr. 23-26), pp. 7-13. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, William F.; and Wallace, C. R.
1966 a.— Canine dirofilariasis < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 108-111. [W^{a}.]

Jacksonville Dermatology Society, Jacksonville, Florida.
1965 a.— Creeping eruption treated with thiabendazole < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 91 (5), May, pp. 425-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

s'Jacob, J. J. See Husain, S. Israr; Khan, Abrar M.; and s'Jacob, J. J.

Jacob, P. David.
1964 a.— Note on parasitological interest < Kerala Vet, v. 2 (3-4), Oct., 1963-Jan., p. 115. [W^{a}.]

Jacob, P. David.
1964 b.— A note of parasitological interest < Kerala Vet, v. 2 (3-4), Oct., 1963-Jan., p. 116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jacob, P. David; Paily, E. P.; Georgekutty, P. T.; and Iyer, R. Padmanabha.
1964 a.— Microfilariae in a domestic fowl < Kerala Vet, v. 2 (3-4), Oct., 1963-Jan., pp. 72-74, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jacob, P. David; and Peter, C. T.
1965 a.— Trials with 'Safersol' on round worm infection in fowls < Kerala Vet., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 21-25. [W^{a}.]

Jacobi, K.
1965 a.— Die Standardisierung der Chemotherapie der Nagetiermalaria (Plasmodium berghei) an NMRI-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 258-268. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, J.; and Hanselaar, J.
1966 a.— Antibioticumresiduen in de melk van parenteraal met antibiotica behandelde rumderen. Antibiotic residues in milk of cows after parenteral administration < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (10), May 15, pp. 648-657. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1960 d.— Ocular toxoplasmosis < Tr. Ophth. Soc. Australia, v. 20, pp. 37-46. [W^{m}.]

Jacobs, Leon.
1963 b.— Chronic toxoplasmosis: Latency and activity relative to serological findings < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 193-194; v. 2, pp. 335-336. [W^{m}.]

Jacobs, Leon; Lunde, Milford N.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1965 a.— Hemagglutination test results with antigens derived from cultures of Angiostrongylus cantonensis and with whole worm extracts [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1965 a.— Demonstration of Toxoplasma in the kidneys of mice with chronic infections [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Richard L.
1965 a.— Selection of strains of Plasmodium berghei resistant to quinine, chloroquine, and pyrimethamine < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 481-482. [W^{a}.]

Jacquin, Michel. [1936-]
1963 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la symptomatologie et du diagnostic des formes atypiques de la piroplasmose canine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 74 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, J. M.
[1965 a].— Techniques de récolte des parasites nasicoles chez les animaux vivants ou morts [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 964-966. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B. [See also Limbos, P. A.; and Jadin, Jean B.; and Rodhain, Jérôme; and Jadin, Jean B.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1965 a.— Introduction < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 251-256. [W^{m}.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1965 b.— Bibliographie du Plasmodium berghei I. H. Vincke et M. Lips (1948-1964) < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 473-496. [W^{m}.]

Jadin, Jean B.
1965 c.— Conclusions générales < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 467-472. [W^{m}.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Limbos, P.A.
1962 a.— Répartition géographique de l'éosinophilie au Congo et au Rwanda-Burundi. Observations cliniques chez les Européens revenus d'Afrique Centrale < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 620-646. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Pierreux, Georges.
1963 a.— Evolution parallèle d'une souche de Pl. berghei Vincke et Lips chez le souris et le jeune hamster de Syrie < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 47-52. [W^{m}.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Wery, M.
1962 a.— L'intérêt des associations médicamenteuses dans le traitement des diarrhées [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 42 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 703-742. [W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Wery, M.
1963 a.— La culture des Trypanosomidae < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 831-842.[W^m.]

Jadin, Jean B.; and Wery, M.
1963 b.— La culture massive des trypanosomidae < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963); Resumos, p. 136; v. 2, pp. 240-241. [W^m.]

Jaffe, Rudolf.
1937 b.— Resumen del material de anatomia patologica recogido por mi durante el primer año de mi estadia en Venezuela < Rev. Policlin. Caracas (36), v. 7, Oct., pp. 2361-2369. [W^m.] [Published in Part 7, as (1937 a)]

Jaffé, Rudolf.
1939 d.— Sobre la bilharziosis en niños y jovenes (hasta los viente años) < Rev. Policlin. Caracas (49), v. 9, Dec., pp. 3261-3272. [W^{pas}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Jaffé, Rudolf; Dominguez, Arm; Kozma, Carlos; and de Gavallér, Béla.
1961 a.— Bemerkungen zur Pathogenese der Chagaskrankheit [English and Spanish summaries] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 137-156, illus. [W^a.]

Jaffé, Rudolf; and Ferro, Raúl.
1946 a.—As published in Supplement 4, see 1946 b.

Jaffé, Rudolf; and Ferro, Raúl.
1946 b.— El diagnóstico de la Bilharzia en el material de autopsia < Rev. Policlín. Caracas (89), v. 15, July-Aug., pp. 326-331. [W^m.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Jaffe, Rudolph.
(1937 a).— As published in Part 7, see Jaffe, Rudolf, 1937 b.

Jaffe, Rudolph.
1938 a.— Communicaciones sobre la photologia geografica en Venezuela. (Resumen del segundo año de mi actividad en Venezuela) < Rev. Policlin. Caracas (41), v. 8, Aug., pp. 2773-2784. [W^m.]

Jaffé, Rudolph.
1939 a.— As published in part 7, see Jaffé, Rudolf, 1939 d.

Jaggers, Stuart.
1965 a.— Lungworms < Pig Farming, v. 13 (6), June, p. 47. [W^a.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis; Bovee, Eugene C.; Fonseca, James R. C.; and Landman, Michael D.
1964 a.— Flagellar movements of trypanosomes and trichomonads [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

Jaimes, Salvador; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1965 a.— Host response to eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni*. IV. Fluorescent antibody titers in mice infected with normal cercariae, gamma-radiated cercariae and with purified eggs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 727-735. [W^a.]

Jain, S. K.; Alwar, V. S.; Awadhiya, R. P.; and Pandit, C. N.
1965 a.— On a new filarid worm *Gallifilaria mhowensis* n.g., n.sp. from the heart of the fowl (*Gallus gallus domesticus* L.) < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 895-898, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim. [*See also* Loof, P. A. A.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1964 g.— Three new species of the genus Tylencholaimus de Man, 1876 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 19 (4), pp. 512-518, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim
1964 h.— *Leptonema thornei* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 399-402, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1964 i.— On Pratylenchidae crenicauda Winslow, 1958 (Nematoda; Pratylenchinae) from Srinagar (Kashmir), India [Letter to India] < Current Sc., v. 33 (11), June 5, p. 330. [W^m.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 a.— Studies on Dorylaimellus Cobb, 1913 and Nygellus Thorne, 1939 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) with descriptions of three new species [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 207-212, illus. [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 b.— *Qudsianema amabilis* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 72-73, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 c.— Three new species of Dorylaimoidea (Nematoda) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 78-81, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 d.— Studies on the genus Lordellonema Andrássy (Nematoda : Dorylaimoidea) with description of *Lordellonema warriari* n. sp. from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 99-102, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 e.— *Oostenbrinkella oostenbrinki* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda : Leptonchidae) from the soil around the roots of the jacktree < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 122-124, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Jaiswal, Ganesh Prasad.
1964 a.— A review of the genus Lyperosomum Looss, 1899, with the description of a new species of the subgenus Brachylecithum (Strom, 1940) Jaiswal, 1957 < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 91 (2), Mar. 25, pp. 403-410, illus. [W^a.]

Jakowska, Sophie.
1964 a.— Protozoan parasites of cold-blooded vertebrates as teaching material [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]

Jakowska, Sophie.
1966 a.— Infection with neurotropic microsporidians in South American Lophius [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

Jamaur, Mahendra P.; Swift, Hewson; and Lewert, Robert M.
1964 a.— Fine structure studies on the body wall of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

James. B. L.
1965 a.— The effects of parasitism by larval Digenea on the digestive gland of the intertidal prosobranch, Littorina saxatilis (Olivi) subsp. tenebrosa (Montagu) < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 93-115, illus., pls. [W^a.]

James, B. L.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1965 a.— Germinal sacs of Parvatrema homoeotecnum James, 1964 (Trematoda: Digenea) from the hemocoel of the marine gastropod, Littorina saxatilis (Olivi) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 58. [W^a.]

James, D.; and Davis, K. B. (jr.).
1965 a.— The effect of sublethal amounts of DDT on the discrimination ability of the bobwhite, Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus) [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. A.I.B.S., Urbana, Aug. 15-20] < Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am., v. 46 (3), Sept., p. 138. [W^a.]

James, Ted R. [Dept. Biol., Univ. N. Dakota, Grand Forks, North Dakota] See Voth, David R.; and James, Ted R.

Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.).
1965 a.— The genus Laelaps (Acarina: Laelapidae) in Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 41-53, illus. [W^a.]

Jamison, D. G. See Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Jamison, D.G.

Jamkhedkar, P.P. [Prof. Med., Nagpur Vet. Coll., Nagpur] See Kale, S.M.; Phadke, A.V.; and Jamkhedkar, P.P.

Jamra, Michel Abu; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando.
1955 a.— Aspectos clinico-hematológicos da forma aguda da moléstia de Chagas [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Brasil Hematol. e Hemoterap., Recife, Feb. 1-6, 1954] < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 34-35. [W^m.]

Jamra, Michel Abu; Fiorillo, Adhemar M.; Eston, Verônica; and Eston de Eston, Tede.
1955 a.— Hemodiluiçao como fator patogênico de anèmia esquistosomótica. Availiaçao simultânea da volemia pelo P32 e pelo Azul de Evans [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Brasil Hematol. e Hemoterap., Recife, Feb. 1-6, 1954] < Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), May-June, p. 37. [W^m.]

Jamra, Michel Abu; Maspes, Vitorio; and Meira, Domingos Alves.
1963 a.— Anemia esquistossomótica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 70-71. [W^m.]

Jamra, Michel Abu; Maspes, Vitório; and Meira, Domingos Alves.
1964 a.— Types and mechanisms of anemia in schistosomiasis mansoni < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 126-136. [W^m.]

Janeczek, M.
1965 a.— Kokcydioza świń w Polsce [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 634-635. [W^a.]

Janićijević, A. See Nenadić, M. B.; and Janićijević, A.

Janiszewska, Janina.
1964 a.— Triactinomyxon astilum sp. n. (Cnidosporidia, Actinomyxidia) in Tubefex [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (12), pp. 97-100, illus. [W^a.]

Janitschke, K. [See also Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; Rommel, M.; and Sommer, R.; and Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; Janitschke, K.; and Sommer, R.; and Rommel, M.; Janitschke, K.; and Müller, I.]

Janitschke, K.
1964 a.— Untersuchungen von Schlachtschweinen auf Toxoplasma-Infektionen [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, p. 5. [W^a.]

Janković, Miroslava I.; Grozdanović, Jelena S.; and Ivanovic, Jelisaveta P.
1963 a.— Diferenciranje alkalnih glicerofosfataza kod domaćina (beli pacov) i njegovog parazita (Hymenolepis sp.) (The differentiation of alkaline glycerophosphatases in the host (white rat) and its parasite (Hymenolepis sp.)) [English summary] < Arhiv Biol. Nauk, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 179-186, pls. [W^a.] [For English translation see: 1964 a]

Janković, Miroslava I.; Grozdanović, Jelena S.; and Ivanović, Jelisaveta P.
1964 a.— The differentiation of alkaline glycerophosphatases in a host (white rat) and its parasite (Hymenolepis sp.) [Translation of 1963 a] < Arch. Biol. Sc., v. 15 (3-4), 1963, pp. 87-99, illus. [W^a.]

Janoff, Aaron; and Ford, Arthur C. (jr.).
1965 a.— Acid phosphatase staining reactions in the cercariae of the digenetic trematodes: Cryptocotyle lingua, Renicola thaidus and Parorchis acanthus [Abstract of report before Marine Biol. Soc., July 13, 1965] < Biol. Bull., v. 129 (2), Oct., p. 410. [W^a.]

Janovy, John (jr.). See Self, John Teague; and Janovy, John (jr.)

Jansen, Jacob (jr.) [Inst. Vet. Parasitol. and Parasitic Dis., State Univ., Utrecht] [See also van den Broek, Elizabeth; and Jansen, Jacob (jr.)]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.).
1965 a.— Nogmaals Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Latreille) (Acari) < Entom. Ber., v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, p. 6. [W^a.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.).
1966 a.— Apophallus donicus (Skrjabin en Lindtrop, 1919) bij een kat (Apophallus donicus (Skrjabin and Lintrop, 1919) in a cat) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (9), May 1, pp. 614-615. [W^a.]

Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L.
1966 a.— Coccidiose bij een edelhertekalf (Cervus elaphus L.) (Coccidiosis in a red deer (Cervus elaphus L.)) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 462-464, illus. [W^a.]

Janssens, Pierre G. [See also Rosseau-Baelde, M.; and Janssens, Pierre G.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1961 a.— Essais thérapeutiques par le Mel W dans l'onchocercose et la loase < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 373-380. [W^m.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1963 a.— Donnees étiologiques cliniques et statistiques sur les eosinophilies acquises en milieu tropical < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 367-404. [W^m.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1963 b.— *D. perstans* est-il pathogène pour l'homme? < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 141-142 [W^{m}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1964 a.— *D. perstans* est-elle pathogène pour l'homme? [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (6), 989-998. [W^{m}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1965 a.— Onchocercose im Kongo [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., p. 341. [W^{a}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; et al.
1961 a.— Étude enzymo-électrophorétique du L. C. R. de patients atteints de trypanosomiase africaine *T. gambiense* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 322-331. [W^{a}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A.; and Sieniawski, J.
1963 a.— De behandeling van de darmschistosomose met behulp van Lucanthon [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 129-141. [W^{m}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A.; and Sieniawski, J.
1965 a.— Treatment of intestinal schistosomiasis with Lucanthon [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 112-120. [W^{a}.]

Jantoschovitch, J. *See* Jantošovič, J.

Jantošovič, J. [Dept. Clin. Diagn. and Internal Dis., Vet. Fac. Agric. Coll., Košice] *See* Knežik, Jozef; Fried, K. J.; and Jantošovič, J.; *and* Knežík, Jozef; Jantošovič, J.; and Konrád, V.

Jaquette, Daniel Stratton. [1915-1964] [*For biography and necrology see* Poultry Science, v. 44 (2), Mar., 1965, p. 617] [W^{a}.]

Jardim, Márcio Lôbo. [Assist. Ensino] *See* de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge; de Figueiredo, Álvaro; de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge (*filho*); and Jardim, Márcio Lôbo.

Jarecka, Leokadia. [*See also* Doby, Jean-Marie; and Jarecka, Leokadia]

Jarecka, Léokadia.
1964 a.— Cycle évolutif à un seul hôte intermédiaire chez *Bothriocephalus claviceps* (Goeze, 1782), cestode de *Anguilla anguilla* L. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-156, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jarpa G., Arturo.
1964 a.— Acerca de *Isospora chilensis* [Letter to editor] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Jarpa G., Arturo; and Zuloaga V., Marta.
1963 b.— Isosporosis humana < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 200; v. 2, pp. 376-377. [W^{m}.]

Jarrett, William F. H. [Wellcome Lab. for Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [*See also* Barth, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Murray, M.; Campbell, Heather; and Jarrett, William F. H.]

Jarrett, William F. H.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1966 a.— A preliminary electron microscopic study of East Coast Fever (*Theileria parva* infection) < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 301-310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jarry, Daniel M.; and Jarry, D. T.
1963 b. — Quelques Thelastomatidae (Nematoda, Oxyuroidea) parasites des blattides a l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 40 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 229-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jarry, Denise-T.
1964 a.— Les oxyuroïdes de quelques arthropodes dans le Midi de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (4), July-Aug., pp. 381-508, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan [Research Lab., Pharm. Dept., CIBA Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] [*See also* Kradolfer, Friedrich; and Jarumilinta, Rawewan]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1965 a.— Amoebic liver abscess [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.
1963 c.— Helminthic infections in zoological gardens < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 113; v. 2, p. 195. [W^{m}.]

Jaton, J. C. *See* Molinaro, G. A.; Jaton, J. C.; Isliker, H. C.; and Scholer, H. J.

Jaubert de Beaujeu, M. *See* Roumagoux, J.; Jaubert de Beaujeu, M.; Pirollet, H.; and Tourrette, G.

Jayson, G. G. *See* Quraishi, M. A. H.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Jayson, G. G.

Jean, José S. Iñiguez. *See* Iñiguez Jean, José S.

Jeanes, A. L.
1964 a.— Immunofluorescent diagnosis of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5423), v. 2, Dec. 12, p. 1531, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jeanes, A. L.
1966 a.— Indirect fluorescent antibody test in diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis < Brit. Med. J. (5501), v. 1, p. 1464. [W^{a}.]

Jeddicke, Klaus.
1965 a.— Aetiologie, Epidemiologie und Therapie der Schistosomatosen der Haustiere in Afrika. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen) 83 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Jędrzejczak, Wanda; and Szymczykiewicz, Jozef.
1964 a.— Rzęsistek pochwowy u kobiet leczonych z powodu raka narządu rodnego (*Trichomonas vaginalis* in women treated because of cancer of the reproductive organ) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 142-145. [W^{a}.]

Jeejeebhoy, K. N. [Dept. Gastro-Enterology, B.Y.L. Nair Hosp.] *See* Antia, F. P.; Desai, H. G.; Jeejeebhoy, K. N.; and Borkar, A. V.

Jefferson, Niles Henry.
1966 a.— The biology of *Trypanosoma chrysemydis* Roudabush and Coatney < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., p. 6248. [W^{a}.]

Jegard, Jean. [1936-]
1963 a.— Conceptions modernes sur l'étiologie, la pathogénie, l'immunité et la prophylaxie de la bronchite vermineuse des bovidés. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 58 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Jelinek, Josef; and Tupa, Frantisek.
1962 a.— Nitrofurazon Spofa premix 1% < Veterinarstvi, v. 12 (6), p. 182. [W^{a}.]

Jeney, Endre; and Zsolnai, Tibor.
1964 a.-- Versuche zur chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung der durch Trichomonas vaginalis hervorgerufenen Infektionen. VI. Mitteilung [German text; English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 193 (4), Aug., pp. 535-541. [W^{a}.]

Jeney, Endre; and Zsolnai, Tibor.
1964 b.-- Versuche zur chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung der durch Trichomas vaginalis hervorgerufenen Infektionen. VII. Mitteilung < Zentralbl. Bakteriol.,1. Abt., Orig., v. 193 (4), Aug., pp. 542-547. [W^{a}.]

Jeney, Endre; and Zsolnai, Tibor.
1964 c.-- Die Untersuchung der ascariziden Wirkung von organischen Basen bzw. ihren Salzen [German text; English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1 Abt., Orig., v. 195 (2), Dec., pp. 254-263. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, Dale Wilson.
1962 a.-- Natural control of medically important insects [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), p. 492. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, Dale Wilson.
1962 b.-- Proposed terms and definitions in medical entomology < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 497-498. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, Dale Wilson.
1964 a.-- Pathogens, parasites and predators of medically important arthropods. Annotated list and bibliography < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30, Supplement, 150 pp. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, H. G.
1965 a.-- Hookworm infection in Great Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5471), Nov. 13, pp. 1181-1182. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, J. I.; and Fletcher, F. J.
1964 a.-- The eradication of lice from a rat colony by means of a malathion dipping routine < J. Animal Techn Ass., v. 15 (1), June, pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, William Robert. See Diab, Khalil Ahmed H.; and Jenkins, William Robert.

Jennings, F. W.; Mulligan, William; and Urquhart, G. M.
1955 a.-- 1. Some isotopic studies on the blood loss associated with Fasciola hepatica infection in rabbits [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 305. [W^{a}.]

Jennings, F. W.; Mulligan, William; and Urquhart, G. M.
1955 b.-- 2. Immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus, the bovine lungworm [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar.17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Emron Alfred.
1966 a.-- A morphological and cultural study of Trichomonas and other flagellates of the bovine digestive tract < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., p. 6248. [W^{a}.]

Jepson, W. F.
1962 a.-- New fields of application of malathion < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 616-618. [W^{a}.]

Jeřábek, Jan. See Chroust, Karel; and Jeřábek, Jan.

Jerusalem, Chr.
1964 a.-- Über die Anämiegenese bei der Malariainfektion (Pl. berghei) von NMRI-Mäusen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 371-385, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jerusalem, Chr.
1965 a.-- Histo- und biometrische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Autohaemaggression bei Infektion mit Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 405-416, pls. [W^{m}.]

Jerusalem, Chr.; and Heinen, Ute.
1965 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen am Malariaerreger (Plasmodium berghei) in polychromatischen und oxyphilen Erythrozyten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 377-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jerusalem, Chr.; and Kretschmar, W.
1965 a.-- Veränderungen im weissen Blutbild bei der Malaria (Plasmodium berghei) in NMRI-Mäusen und ihre Bedeutung für den Infektionsverlauf [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 235-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jeske, Józef. See Liebhart, Stanisław; Jeske, Józef; Kozicka, Anna; and Radomański, Tadeusz.

Jesse, J. W. See Uzmann, J. R.; and Jesse, J. W.

de Jesus, Zacarias.
1963 a.-- Observations on habronemiasis in horses < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 133-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias.
1963 b.-- Peculiarities and importance of surra infection in reservoir hosts < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 1-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Jesus, Zacarias.
1964 a.-- On the control of surra, strongylosis and habronemiasis in horses < Araneta J. Agric., v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 200-207. [W^{a}.]

Jibbo, J. M. C.
1966 a.-- Bovine parasitic otitis < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 59-63. [W^{a}.]

Jílek, Jan.
1965 a.-- Průzkum parazitofauny kaprovitých ryb kníničské údolní přehradní nádrže < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jiménez, Antonio Tobar. See Tobar Jiménez, Antonio.

Jiménez González, José. See Guevara Pozó, Diego; and Jiménez González, José.

Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; Arias, M.; and Fijo, M. A.
1964 a.-- Aorolaimus capsici n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) [German and English summaries] < Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 62 (5), Nov. 20, pp. 283-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jindrak, Karel; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1965 a.-- A case of parasitic eosinophilic meningo-encephalitis in Vietnam probably caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 294-300, pls. [W^{m}.]

Jíra, Jindřich; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Wildführ, Georg.
1964 a.-- Der Toxoplasmose-Erreger (Toxoplasma gondii) < Merkbl. Angew. Parasitenk. u. Schädlikgsbekämpf. (8), 27 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Jirovec, Otto.
1961 c.-- Исследование токсоплазмоза в Чехословакии (Investigation of toxoplasmosis in Czechoslovakia) [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 40 (11), Nov., pp. 24-29. [W^{m}.]

Jirovec, Otto.
1963 a.— L'interêt de la toxoplasmose en gynécologie < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 195-196; v. 2, pp. 344-348. [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1965 a.— Neuere Forschungen über *Trichomonas vaginalis* und vaginale Trichomonosis [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 202-210. [W^{a}.]

Jirovec, Otto; et al.
1953 a.— Protozoologie. 643 pp., illus., pls. Praha. [W^{c}.]

Jobin, William R. *See* Gram, Andrew L.; and Jobin, William R.

Jochen, R. F.
1966 a.— Research note: Blood parasites of birds trapped in the New Jersey coastal regional < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 405-407. [W^{a}.]

Jochim, M. M. *See* Luedke, Albert J.; Jochim, M. M.; and Bowne, J. G.

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.
1959 a.— Cincuentenario de un descubrimiento Carlos Chagas y el *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Neotropica, v. 5 (17), Aug. 1, pp. 33-35. [L^{P}.]

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.
1960 a.— *Trypanosoma birabeni*, sp. nov. en un roedor silvestre de Argentina (Protoz. Fragellata) < Neotropica, v. 6 (21), Dec. 1, pp. 80-81, illus. [L^{P}.]

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.
1964 a.— Imposibilidad de demostrar toxinas en *Trypanosoma cruzi* de cultivos [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 84-87. [W^{a}.]

Jõgis, V. A.
1963 a.— Puhtu ümbruse vee- ja rannikulindude paelussude, ümarusside ja kikakärssete faunast (Cestode, nematode and Acanthocephala fauna of water and shore birds in the environments of Puhtu) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Loodusuurijate Seltsi Aastaraamat, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Juures, v. 55, 1962, pp. 94-128, illus. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^{a}.]

John, Mathew C. *See* David, Archibald; and John, Mathew C.

Johns, D. R.
1965 a.— The nitrofurans [Abstract of report before Massey Poultry Symposium, Massey Coll., Palmerston North, N. Zealand] < Australas. Poultry World, v. 36 (9), Apr., pp. 20, 22. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Allen Dale. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1965 a.— A study of the biology of strigeid flukes of the genus *Alaria* < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 1229. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Arthur Albin.
1965 a.— *Hydromermis itascensis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) a parasite of *Glyptotendipes lobiferus* (Say) (Diptera: Chironomidae) and the taxonomic status of Gastromermis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Carl Milton. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] *See* Young, Martin Dunaway; Porter, James Armer (*jr.*); and Johnson, Carl Milton.

Johnson, Carole. [Dept. Biol., Immaculate Heart Coll., Los Angeles, California] *See* Chi, Lois Wong; Johnson, Carole; and Winkler, Lindsay R.

Johnson, Cornell A.; and O'Connor, John R.
1962 a.— The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 41 (5), Sept., p. 1654. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, D. E.
1962 a.— General lists of insects of Curecanti Reservoir Basins, 1961. Acarina < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (59), Upper Colorado s. (8), Nov., p. 177. [W^{s}.]

Johnson, J. R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1964 a.— Influence of hydrocortisone on susceptibility of chickens to *Ascaridia galli* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Joyce K. [Poultry Dept., Univ. Georgia] *See* Botero, Hernando; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Bradley, Richard E.; and Johnson, Joyce K.; *and* Bradley, Richard E.; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; *and* Renault, L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Pitois, Maurice; and Johnson, Joyce K.

Johnson, Marlene Dorris; and Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Nematocidal action of selected chemicals on pasture stages of sheep endoparasites [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, P. [The Wellcome Lab. of Trop. Med., Beckenham, Kent] *See* Neal, R. A., and Johnson, P.

Johnson, P. C. *See* Pitts, Thomas D.; and Johnson, P. C.

Johnston, D. Gordon. [St. Johns Research Lab., St. Johns Hospital, Oxnard, California] *See* Ridgway, Sam H.; and Johnston, D. Gordon.

Johnston, Donald E.
1964 b.— The principles of numerical taxonomy and their application to the systematics of Acari < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 117-126. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{V}.]

Johri, Gyanendra Narain.
1959 e.— Two new species of cestodes belonging to the family Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 60-64, illus. [Y^{h}.]

Jolivet, Pierre. *See* Théodoridès, Jean; Desportes, Isabelle; and Jolivet, Pierre.

Jones, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] [*See also* Proffitt, Max Rowland; and Jones, Arthur W.]

Jones, Arthur W.; et al.
1963 a.— Host-relationships of radiation-induced mutant strains of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 343-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Calvin M.
1963 b.— Research on the face fly during 1962 < Proc. 18. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 18, Mar. 20-22, p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Calvin M.
1964 a.— Face fly studies during 1963 < Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Dorlen S. [Nebraska State Dept. Health, Lincoln, Nebraska] *See* Rapp, William F. (*jr.*); and Jones, Dorlen S.

Jones, H. W. [Dept. Animal Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.] *See* Gaafar, Sayed M.; and Jones, H. W.

Jones, Kenneth.
1961 a.— Amebiasis infantil < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 66-70. [W^m.]

Jones, L. H. P.; Leaver, D. D.; and Milne, A. A.
1965 a.— Toxic effects in sheep following the administration of 2-phenylbenzimidazole as an anthelmintic < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 316-323, pl. [W^a.]

Jones, N. O. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. Calif., Davis] See Wright, Kenneth A.; and Jones, N. O.

Jones, T. C.^{2}; Kean, B. H.; and Kimball, Anne C.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmic lymphadenitis < J. Am. Med. Assoc. v. 192 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 2-5, illus. [W^a.]

Jones-Davies, W. J.; and Folkers, C.
1966 a.— The prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 65-72. [W^a.]

Jonkers, A. H.; Spence, L.; and Aitken, T. H. G.
1965 a.— Cocal virus epizootiology in Bush Bush forest and the Nariva swamp, Trinidad, W. I.: Further studies < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 758-763. [W^a.]

Jordan, A. M.
1965 a. — The hosts of Glossina as the main factor affecting trypanosome infection rates of tsetse flies in Nigeria < Tr. Roy. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 423-431. [W^a.]

Jordan, Chris Sullivan.
1964 a.— Experimentally trichinized Texas horned lizards [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Jordan, E. L.^{2}
1965 a.— Invertebrate zoology. 2. ed., 663 pp., illus. [v. p.] [W^a.]

Jordan, Helen B.
1964 a.— Lizard malaria in Georgia < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 562-566, illus. [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter. [Research and Control Dept., Castries, St. Lucia, West Indies] [See also Webbe, G.; and Jordan, Peter]

Jordan, Peter.
1965 a.— Daily and weekly injections of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (TWSb) in the treatment of Schistosoma haematobium infection with particular reference to the intensity of infection < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 553-556. [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter.
1966 a.— Schistosomiasis in Tanzania. Long term results of TWSb and lucanthone hydrochloride combined in suppressive therapy in Schistosoma haematobium infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter; and Goatly, K. D.
1963 a.— Observations on pericercarial reactions of sera in schistosomiasis in Tanganyika < Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, pp. 184-190. [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter; and Goatly, K. D.
1966 a.— Experimental schistosomiasis in primates in Tanzania. I. A preliminary note on the susceptibility of Cercopithecus aethiops centralis to infection with Schistosoma haematobium < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 63-69. [W^a.]

de Jorge, F. B.; Elkis, H.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1963 a.— Determinações eletrolíticas no sôro de pacientes com esquistossomíase mansônica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 60; v. 2, p. 126. [W^m.]

Jorge Janz, G.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues; and de Carvalho, A. C. Morais.
1963 a.— Distribuição das parasitoses intestinais em Angola < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 202-204. [W^m.]

Jorge Janz, G.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues; and de Carvalho, A. C. Morais.
1964 a.— Distribuição das parasitoses intestinais em Angola < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 75-122. [W^a.]

Joseph, C.; and Peethambaran, P.
1963 a.— A filariasis survey of Trichur (Kerala State) < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

Joshi, U. N. [Dept. Parasitol., CIBA Research Centre, Bombay] See Sen, Himansu Gopal; Joshi, U. N.; and Seth, D.

Joszt, Lidia.
1964 a.— The helminth parasites of the European beaver, Castor fiber L., in Poland [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (9), pp. 85-88, illus. [W^a.]

Jouveau-Dubreuil, H.
1910 a.— Présence de l'oxyure vermiculaire au Tonkin < Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (9), pp. 477-480. [W^m.]

Jovanović, M. See Sibalić, Sloboda; Knežević, N.; and Jovanović. M.

Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Baer, Jean G.
1942 b.— Recherches sur l'évolution de la ligule intestinale < Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-32, illus., pls. [W^s.]

Joyner, L. P. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [See also Hein, Helen; Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; and Pout, Derek D.; and Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.]

Joyner, L. P.
1965 a.— Diseases related to Protozoa. Protozoal infections < Vet. Ann., v. 6, 1964-1965, pp. 138-154. [W^a.]

Joyon, Louis; and Lom, Jiri.
1966 a.— Sur l'ultrastructure de Costia necatrix Lecercq (zooflagellé); place systématique de ce protiste < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D, Sc. Nat., v. 262 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 660-663, pls. [W^a.]

Judge, David M.; and Anderson, M. Sidney.
1964 a.— Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma lewisi < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 757-762, illus. [W^a.]

Juez, Cándido. See Strauszer, Tomás; and Juez, Cándido.

Juget, J. See de Puytorac, Pierre; and Juget, J.

Jungmann, Ruth. [Inst. Parasitol. and Vet.-Med. Zool., Humboldt-Univ. Berlin] [See also Feige, R.; and Jungmann, Ruth; and Wenk, B.; and Jungmann, Ruth]

Jungmann, Ruth.
1961 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung laboratoriumdiagnostischer Untersuchungen bei parasitären Erkrankungen des Schafes [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 148-159. [W^a.]

ngmann, Ruth.
1965 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln auf Kokzidienoozysten des Huhnes (Gallus domesticus) < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 629-631. [W^a.]

nod, Charles.
1964 a.— Traitement du Taenia saginata a l'aide d'un extrait de graines de courge < Presse Méd., v. 72 (21), Apr. 25, p. 1243. [W^m.]

urášek, V.
1962 a.— Vývin moniezií v umele infadovaných oribateidoch (Acarina). (Predbežná zpráva) (Development of monieziosis in experimentally infected intermediate hosts, oribatid mites from South Slovakia) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet., Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (1), pp. 93-101, illus. [W^a.]

Jurášek, V.
1964 a.— К вопросу фауны и экологии орибатидов на пастбищах в окрестностях кошиц (To the fauna and ecology of oribateids on the pastures around Košice) [Russian text; Czechoslovakian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 7 (1-2), 1963, pp. 83-92. [W^a.]

Jurášek, V.
1964 b.— Efektívnost' metódy preimaginálnej dehelmintizácie pri monieziόze oviec pomocou $CuSO_4$ (Effectivity of the praeimaginal dehelminthization method at monieziosis of sheep by means of $CuSO_4$) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 329-335. [W^a.]

Jurášek, V.; Vodrážka, Jozef; and Breza, Michal.
1965 a.— K účinnosti niektorých nových antihelmintík pri monieziόze oviec (Effect of some new anthelminthics on moniesiosis in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Kožice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 185-191. [W^a.]

Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Madejski, Zygmunt; Stefaniak, Barbara; and Mizak, Bogdan.
1964 a.— Some biochemical indices in sheep in the course of liver fluke treatment [Published in extenso in Polskie Arch. Wet.] < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 8 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 152-158. [W^a.]

Juttijudata, Pipat. [Bangkok School Trop. Med.] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Harinasuta, Chamlong; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Winn, Max M.

Kabata, Z.
1962 b.— The mouth and the mouth-parts of *Lernaeocera branchialis* (L.), a parasitic copepod [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 3 (4), Mar., pp. 311-317, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1962 c.— The parasitic copepod *Clavella stellata* (Krøyer, 1838), with the description of the male [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 107-117, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1962 d.— A Pacific record for *Lernanthropus cornutus* Kirtisinghe, 1937, a parasitic copepod < Crustaceana, v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 320-321. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1965 a.— Systematic position of the copepod *Lernaeocera centropristi* < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 144 (3), May, pp. 351-360, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kabata, Z.; and Bowman, Thomas E.
1961 a.— Revision of *Tracheliastes grandis* Wilson, 1915 (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 120-126, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabelitz, E.; and Kabelitz, Hans-Joachim.
1961 a.— Indikation und Ergebnisse der medikamentösen Therapie bei postnatal erworbener Toxoplasmose [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 172-190. [W^{a}.]

Kabelitz, Hans-Joachim. *See* Kabelitz, E.; and Kabelitz, Hans-Joachim.

Kachi, Shin [Chiba Public Health Lab., Chiba, Japan] *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Hotohito; Itabashi, Takashi, and Kachi, Shin.

Kadarsan, S. *See* Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M.

Kadatskaia, K. P. [*See also* Darskaia, N. F.; Bakeev, N. N.; and Kadatskaia, K. P.]

Kadatskaia, K. P.
1961 a.—О распределении блох сусликов в зависимости от экологических условий (On the distribution of suslik's fleas depending on ecological conditions) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 40-61. [W^{m}.]

Kadatskaia, K. P.
1961 b.— Сбор и учет блох в жилищах человека и кошарах фланелевыми флажками (Collections and calculation of fleas in human habitations and kosharas by means of flannel flags) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 74-75. [W^{m}.]

Kadatskaia, K. P.
1965 a.— Новый для фауны Большого Кавказа вид блохи [New for the fauna of Bol'shoi Kavkaz—*Ceratophyllus geminus* Joff, 1946] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F.
1963 a.— Иксодовые клещи и блохи в туляремийном очаге Нахичеванской АССР [Ixodid ticks and fleas in a tularemia focus of the Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 19 (4), pp. 79-83. [W^{a}.]

Kaďousek, R. [Palacky Univ. Olomouc, Czechoslovakia] *See* Dušek, J.; Kubašta, Milos; Koďousek, R.; and Kubaštova, B.

Kaemmerer, K.
1965 a.— Verträglichkeit der in Deutschland zugelassenen Coccidiostatica. II. Mitt.: Zoalen (DOT) < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 20 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 575-578, 581-582. [W^{a}.]

Kaemmerer, K.
1966 a.— Verträglichkeit der in Deutschland zugelassener Coccidiostatica. III. Mitt.: Toleranzwerte und wirtschaftspolitische Betrachtung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-21. [W^{a}.]

Kafarskai͡a, D. G. *See* Labunets, N. F.; and Kafarskai͡a, D. G.

Kagan, Irving George. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Chordi, Andres; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Mantovani, Adriano; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander J.; *and* Norman, Lois G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Allain, Dorothy S.; *and* Scholtens, Robert G.; Kagan, Irving George; Quist, Kenneth D.; and Norman Lois G.; *and* Sulzer, Alexander J.; Chisholm, Emily S.; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Kagan, Irving George; *and* Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George]

Kagan, Irving George.
1963 c.— A critical analysis of immunologic methods for the diagnosis of amebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 276. [W^{m}.]

Kagan, Irving George.
1965 a.— Evaluation of routine serologic testing for parasitic diseases < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 1820-1829. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Chordi, Andres.
1965 a.— Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of helminth parasites [*Title only* of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie.
1965 a.— Susceptibility of *Australorbis glabratus* from Brazil and Puerto Rico to infection with strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* from both areas [*Title only* of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Norman, Lois G.
1963 b.— Analysis of helminth antigens (*Echinococcus granulosus* and *Schistosoma mansoni*) by agar gel methods < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 130-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; Osimani, Juan José; Varela, J. C.; and Allain, Dorothy S.
1966 a.— Evaluation of intradermal and serologic tests for the diagnosis of hydatid disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 172-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kagan, Irving George; Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Carver, Kenneth.
1965 a.— An evaluation of the fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (1), Jan., pp. 63-70. [W^{a}.]

Kagei, Noboru. [Dev. Parasitol., Inst. Pub. Health] [*See also* Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie]

Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Inoue, Iwao; and Kumasaki, Takao.
1966 a.--First human case on gordiid worm in Japan (Nematomorpha: Gordiidae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 79-81, illus. [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Kihata, Michie.
1964 a.-- Two cases of human infection with *Stellantchasmus falcatus* Onji et Nishio, 1915 (Heterophyidae) in Kochi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 472-478 (pp. 14-20). [W^a.]

Kaire, G. H.
1965 a.-- A method for assay of canine anti-tick serum < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 239-240. [W^a.]

Kairov, I. Kh.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о природном очаге трихинеллеза в Узбекистане (A natural focus of trichinellosis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, p. 353. [W^a.]

Kaisel, Ia. [*See also* Tukha, Ia.; Maiksar, R.; and Kaisel, Ia.

Kaisel, Ia.; and Khel, M.
1964 a.--О лечении эймериоза кроликов фурацилином и фуразолидоном [On the treatment of eimeriosis in rabbits with furacillin and furazolidon] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (6), pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri.
1965 a.-- Biological and virological studies of a new species, *Argas arboreus* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae), a parasite of wild birds, with special reference to *A. persicus* (Oken, 1818) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 638. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri.
1966 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. The life cycle of *A.* (*P.*) *arboreus*, and a standardized rearing method for Argasid ticks < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (3), May 15, pp. 496-502, illus. [W^a.]

Kaiser, R.; and Keck, Gertrud.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Grossen Leberegel. III. Röntgenfeinstrukturanalysen der Verkalkungen [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (6), pp. 398-400, illus. [W^a.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1964 a.-- Хелминти у сладководните риби, причинители на хелминтози у човека (Helminths in freshwater fishes, causative agents of helminthoses in man) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofiia, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 103-107, illus. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.
1966 a.-- Новый вид нематоды *Micoletzkya cordovector* Kakulia n. sp. (Nematoda: Diplogasteridae) (A new species of nematode *Micoletzkya cordovector* Kakulia n. sp.) [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 165-168, illus. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G.
1965 a.-- Новый вид нематоды *Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis* Kakulia et Devdariani, sp. nov. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea) [A new species of nematode *Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoidea)] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 38 (1), Apr., pp. 187-191, illus. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.; and Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1965 a.-- *Ektaphelenchus piniperdae* nov. sp. (Tylenchida, Aphelenchoididae)--новая нематода большого соснового лубоеда [*Ektaphelenchus piniperdae* nov. sp. (Tylenchida, Aphelenchoididae)--new nematode of *Blastaphagus piniperda*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 84-85, illus. [W^a.]

Kakulii͡a, G. A.; and Veremchuk, G. V.
1965 a.-- Новый вид нематоды июньского хруща *Neoaplectana georgica* sp. n. (Nematodes, Steinernematidae) [New species of nematode, *Neoaplectana georgica* sp. n. (Nematodes, Steinernematidae) from the June bug, *Amphimallon solstitialis* L.] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 713-718, illus. [W^a.]

Kalamarz, Emil.
1963 a.-- Badania nad biologią Mallophaga. III. Obserwacje nad wpływem temperatury i wilgotności na rozwój Mallophaga pasożytujących na kurach (*Gallus domesticus* L.) (The investigations on biology of Mallophaga. III. Observations on temperature and humidity effects on the development of Mallophaga parasiting on hens (*Gallus domesticus* L.) < Zeszyty Nauk. Wyzszej Szkoły Rolnic., Olsztyn., v. 16 (3), pp. 457-460. [W^a.]

Kalamarz, Emil.
1963 b.-- Badania nad biologią Mallophaga. V. Badania nad zdolnościami rozprzestrzeniania się piórojadów (Mallophaga) i wpływem światła na długość ich życia (Investigations on Mallophaga biology. V. Light effect on Mallophaga and their migration abilities) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk. Wyzszej Szkoły Rolnic., Olsztyn., v. 16 (3), pp. 471-478. [W^a.]

Kalamarz, Emil.
1963 c.-- Badania nad biologią Mallophaga. VI. Nowa metoda hodowli piórojadów in vitro (Studies on Mallophaga biology. VI. A new methode of Mallophaga breeding in vitro) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk. Wyzszej Szkoły Rolnic., Olsztyn., v. 16 (3), pp. 479-497. [W^a.]

Kalantarian, Elena Vladimirovna. [1890-1963] [*For necrology see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 121.][W^a.]

Kalashnikov, P. S.
1965 a.-- О методике дегельминтизации овец (The method of sheep dehelminthization by phenothiazine) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Kalb, J. C. *See* Garin, Jean Paul; Kalb, J. C.; and Freycon, F.

Kalbe, Lothar.
1964 a.-- *Glossiphonia complanata nebulosa* nov. subspec., eine neue Hirudinee aus Fliessgewässern des Havelgebietes < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 40 (2), pp. 141-144, illus. [W^a.]

Kalderon, Albert E. *See* Wittner, Murray; Kalderon, Albert E.; and Hepple, Lily.

Kale, S.M.; Phadke, A.V.; and Jamkhedkar, P.P.
1966 a.-- Clinical trials with Methyridine (Promintic-I.C.I.) in sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., 357-361. [W^a.]

Kaletskaia, S. L.
1960 a.-- Паразітафауна рыб возера Лосвіда [Parasite fauna of fish of lake Losvida] [White Russian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial Navuk (4), pp. 118-124. [W^a.]

Kaliagin, V. V.
1965 a.— К эпизоотологии и терапии анаплазмоза овец (On epizootiology and therapy of anaplasmosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Kaliuzhnaia, R.
1961 a.— Реакции сердечно-сосудистой системы детей на длительные глистные инвазии и кишечный лямблиоз (Reactions of the cardiovascular system of children to protracted helminthic infestations and intestinal lambliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 15-22. [W^{m}.]

Kalkan, Ahmet.
1963 a.— Parazitlerin sebep olduklari beslenme ve metabolizma bozukluklari [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi (7-8), v. 33, July-Aug., pp. 297-302. [W^{a}.]

Kallab, K.
1966 a.— Ueber das Vorkommen von Sarkosporidien [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (1), pp. 34-39. [W^{a}.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1964 a.— Биология трипанозомы Schizotrypanum cruzi и ее тумортропизм как биологическая предпосылка биотерапии рака круцином (The biology of the trypanosome Schizotrypanum cruzi and its tumourotropism as biological premise to biotherapy of cancer by crucin) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ. (1), s. Biol. (6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44. [W^{a}.]

Kallinikova, V. D.; and Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich.
1963 b.— Цитохимия блефаропласта Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (Blepharoplast cytochemistry in Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 151 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1437-1440, pl. [W^{m}.] [For English transl. see 1964 a]

Kallinikova, V. D.; and Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich.
1964 a.— Cytochemistry of the blepharoplast of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi [Transl. of 1963 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 151 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 948-952. [W^{a}.]

Kamalov, N. G.
1963 b.— Борьба с анкилостомидозами в СССР [Control of ancylostomiasis in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 74-81. [W^{a}.]

Kamalov, N. G.; Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; and Vepkhvadze, R. Ia.
1963 a.— Изучение влияния ионизирующего облучения на яйца и личинки анкилостомид [Study of the influence of ionizing radiation on eggs and larvae of ancylostomids] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 82-84. [W^{a}.]

Kamalova, A. G. [Parazitol. Otdel Respublik. Sanepidstants. Adzharsk. SSR] See Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; Kamalova, A. G.; and Grudzino, S. F.

Kamara, J. A.
1964 a.— First record of canine spirocercosis in Sierra Leone < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 461-463. [W^{a}.]

Kamara, J. A.
1964 b.— The incidence of canine spirocercosis in the Freetown area of Sierra Leone < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 465-469. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru. [See also Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Kihara, Midori]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1961 b.— Parasites of Amblyrhynchus, Zalophus, some wild birds and marine fishes in Galapagos Island [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (27), May, p. 2, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1962 b.— Parasite of fish collected from Sakuta River, Chiba Prefecture [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (45), Nov., pp. 2-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; and Ichihara, Atsuo.
1963 a.— On the metacercaria of Paragonimus westermani in Eriocheir japonicus de Haan in the River Raiko, Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (53), July, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 a.— Note on a case of parasitism of Hymenolepis nana, who has been loose bowels for 13 years [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (35), Jan., pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] [See also Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya; and Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kamegai, Shunya]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 a.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (6) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (38), Apr., p. 2, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 b.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (39), May, pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 c.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (8) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (40), June, p. 2, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 d.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (9) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (40), July, pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 e.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (10) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (42), Aug., pp. 2-3, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 f.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (11) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (43), Sept., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1963 d.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (55/56), Sept.-Oct., pp. 6-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1963 e.— Studies on Acanthocephala (9). On some Acanthocephala found in birds and snake < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (58), Dec., pp. 2-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1964 a.— Studies on Acanthocephala. (9). On some Acanthocephala found in bird and fish < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (59), Jan., pp. 2-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Kihara, Midori.
1962 a.— On the occurrence of Isoparorchis hypselobagi Billet, 1898, in the muscle of Hemibarbus barbus (Temminck & Schlegel) in the River Tama [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (35), Jan., pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

amegai, Shunya; Kihara, Midori; and Kato, Kazuko.
1962 a.-- Studies on the anomaly of testis of Gordiorhynchus elongatus (Yamaguti, 1935) [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (37), Mar., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^a.]

amegai, Shunya; and Tanaka, Reiko.
1961 a.-- About the activity of Rhadinorhynchus katsuwonis Harada, 1928 [Japanese text] <Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (31), Sept., p. 3. [W^a.]

Kamel, Shokry H.
1961 a.-- Toxicological study of two new drugs used in the treatment of sheep fascioliasis < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 7 (7-8), 1960-1961, pp. 259-273. [W^a.]

Kamenev, V. P.
1963 a.-- Parasitofauna of the most important commercial fish of the Azov limans [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 164-169. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kamiński, Alfred.
1961 c.-- Probleme der biologischen Insektizidprüfung. II. Toxikodynamische Charakteristik der Insektizide [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 110-118. [W^a.]

Kammermann, B.; and Bühlmann, L.
1965 a.-- Zu einem Fall von Leishmaniase beim Hund [French, Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (7), July, pp. 371-385, illus. [W^a.]

Kamyshanskii, Ia. S. [Alma-Atinsk Tabaksovkhoz] See Chubis, A. I.; and Kamyshanskii, Ia. S.

Kanaev, A. I.
1962 b.-- Кокцидиоз карпов [Coccidiosis of carp] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 17-18. [Se^u.]

Kanaev, A. I.; and Layman, Eduard Maximilian.
1963 a.-- The epizootologocal state of fish in the pond fisheries of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 26-31. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kanda, Tozo.
1963 a.-- Comparative studies on the development of filarial larvae as ingested by the mosquitoes by the compulsory feeding method and by the natural bites [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 390-396. [W^a.]

Kanda, Tozo; et al.
1966 a.--Studies on the family accumulation of the helminthic infections in Uken, Amami Oshima Island [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 148-154 (pp. 44-50). [W^a.]

Kanda, Tozo; and Tasaka, Sadaharu.
1966 a.--Studies on the relationship between the growth and nutrition of the tropical rat mite, Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913), and the larval development of Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1919) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 155-160 (pp. 51-56). [W^a.]

Kanda, Tozo; and Tasaka, Sadaharu.
1966 b.--Studies on cotton rat filariasis using quantitative inoculation with larvae of Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1919) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 138-147 (pp. 34-43). [W^a.]

Kandilov, N. K.
1963 a.-- Новые виды миксоспоридий из храмули бассейна реки Куры [New species of Myxosporidia from Varicorhini copoëta [sic] in the Kur river basin] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (6), pp. 75-76, illus. [W^a.]

Kandilov, N. K.
1964 b.-- Эктопаразитические простейшие рыб бассейна р. Куры [Ectoparasitic protozoa of fishes in the Kura basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 23, pp. 134-149, illus. [W^a.]

Kandilov, N. K.
1964 c.-- Миксоспоридии рыб бассейна реки Куры [Myxosporidia of fishes in the Kura basin] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 53-57. [W^a.]

Kaneko, K.
1955 a.-- As published in Supplement 7. See Kaneko, Kiyotoshi, 1955 b.

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] [See also Kano, Rokuro; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and So, Norio]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1955 b.-- The morphological studies on the murine lice in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 6 (1), June, p. 51. [W^m.] [Correction for: Kaneko, K., 1955 a, as published in supplement 7] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1959 a.-- As published in Supplement 12. See Kaneko, Kiyotoshi, 1959 c.

Kaneko, Kiyotoshi.
1959 c.-- Studies on the experimental transmission of Rickettsia from rats to murine-lice [Abstract of report before 11. Ann. Meet.] [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 10 (2), July, pp. 84-85. [W^m.] [Correction for Kaneko, Kiyotoshi, 1959 a, as published in Supplement 12] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kang, Tsai-Pin. See Chou, Shu-Lang; Su, Tien-Cheng; Kang, Tsai-Pin; and Kun, Chu-Hao.

Kankolsky, Moisés Agosin. See Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés.

Kannan, S.
1960 a.-- Soil nematodes from Madras City < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 40-50, illus. [Y^n.]

Kano, Rokuro; et al.
1965 a.-- Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 387-394, illus. [W^a.]

Kano, Rokuro; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and So, Norio.
1962 a.-- On some cases of myiasis [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 13 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 96-97. [W^m.]

Kanora, J. [Merck Chem. Div., Merck and Co., Inc.] See Szalkowski, C. R.; and Kanora, J.

Kantor, Sidney; and Kennett, R. L. (jr.).
1965 a.-- Effect of four species of coccidia on the growth of young chicks [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 55. [W^a.]

Kanungo, K.
1965 a.-- Oxygen uptake in relation to water balance of a mite (*Echinolaelaps echidninus*) in unsaturated air < J. Insect Physiol., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 557-568. [W^a.]

Kaplan, Eugene H.
1964 a.-- *Heterobilharzia americana* Price, 1929, in the opossum from Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 797. [W^a.]

Kaplan, Eugene H.
1964 b.-- Use of the American roach, *Periplaneta americana*, in teaching principles of parasitism and disease [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 38, 41. [W^a.]

Kapp, Zofia. [Katedra Mikrobiol. Slaskiej Akad. Med. Zabrze-Rok., Polska] *See* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Dudziak, Z.; Kapp, Zofia; and Szurman, Jan.

Karabaev, D. K.
1962 b.-- Некоторые вопросы борьбы с биологическим паразитизмом в животноводстве Казахстана [Some problems of the control of biological parasitism in animal husbandry in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 87-90. [W^a.]

Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M.
1964 a.-- Парамфистомоз овец в Гурьевской области [Paramphistomiasis of sheep in Gur'ev oblast] [Russian; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v, 7 (2), Feb., pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A.
1965 a.-- Опыт оздоровления овец от фасциолеза [Experimental sanitation for sheep with fascioliasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Karabaeva, R. D.
1963 a.-- Сезоны паразитирования клещей-переносчиков гемоспоридий на животных и меры борьбы с ними [Seasonal infestation of animals by ticks, carriers of Hemosporidia, and measures for their control] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

Karamendin, O. S.
1964 a.-- Антгельминтная и хозяйственная эффективность фенотиазина при диктиокаулезе телят [Anthelmintic and economic effectiveness of phenothiazine during dictyocaulosis of calves] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Karamendin, O. S.
1964 b.-- Выживаемость личинок *Dictyocaulus viviparus* в условиях предгорий Казахстанского Алтая (The survival of the larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in the environmental conditions of the foothills of the Kazakhstan Altai) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 114-116. [W^a.]

Karamendin, O. S.
1964 c.-- Зараженность гельминтами крупного рогатого скота, импортируемого из Китая и Монголии (The helminth invasion in the cattle imported from China and Mongolia) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 128-131. [W^a.]

Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A.
1964 a.-- Зоогеографическая характеристика гельминтофауны овец и крупного рогатого скота Восточного Казахстана (Zoogeographical characteristics of the helminthofauna of sheep and cattle of the Eastern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 136-142. [W^a.]

Karapetian, A. E.
1962 b.-- О патогенности *Lamblia intestinalis* для белых мышей (The pathogenicity of *Lamblia intestinalis* for albino mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 697-701. [W^m.]

Karapetian, A. E.
1963 b.-- Determination of growth rate of *Lamblia intestinalis* cultivated in vitro [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (30), Sept. 30, pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

Karasëŭ, M. F.
1965 a.-- Да вывучэння гельмінтафауны янотападобнага сабакі у Бярэзінскім дзяржзапаведніку [On the study of helminths of *Nyctereutes procyonoides* in Berezina State Preserve] [Belorussian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 124-127. [W^a.]

Karasev, N. V. *See* Karasëŭ, M. F.

Karaseva, A. N.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о стронгилоидозе в Астраханской области (Реферат) (On strongyloidiasis in the Astrakhan region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., p. 484. [W^a.]

Karaseva, A. N.; and Egorova, P. S.
1965 a.-- К вопросу об обработке щучьей икры в целях обезвреживания ее от плероцеркоидов широкого лентеца (On treatment of pike spawn with the purpose of making it rid of *Diphyllobothrium latum* plerocercoids) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-151. [W^a.]

Karaseva, A. P. *See* Lerner, P. M.; Farkhadi, R. R.; Ishchutina, K. F.; and Karaseva, A. P.

Karel, Richard.
1965 a.-- Zhodnocení nálezů uhřivosti skotu na pražských jatkách v roce 1964 (Evaluation of cysticercosis in cattle in the slaughterhouse for the year of 1964) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (9), pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

Karlović, M. [*See also* Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M.]

Karlović, M.; Vražić, O.; and Drežančic, Ivo I.
1965 a.-- Hiostrongiloza svinja i njeno liječenje tiabendazolom (Treatment of hyostrongylosis in pigs with thiabendazole) [English summary] < Vetserum, v. 13 (9-10), pp. 387-389. [W^a.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1965 a.-- Обнаружение промежуточных хозяев нематоды *Eustrongylides excisus*, паразита водоплавающих птиц [Obtaining the intermediate host of the nematode *Eustrongylides excisus*, parasite of aquatic birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 86-87, illus. [W^a.]

Karmańska, K. [Katedra Parazytol. i Chorób Inwazijnych Wyższej. Szkoły Rolniczej Wroclaw] *See* Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, K.

Karnaukhov, V. K. [Inst. Med. Parazitol.i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdrav. SSSR] *See* Zal'nova, N. S.; Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Karnaukhov, V. K.

Karns, P. D. *See* Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, John C.; Kurtz, Harold J.; and Karns, P. D.

Karpukhin, I. I.
1963 a.-- Химиопрофилактика гемоспоридиозов крупного рогатого скота на юге Казахстана [Chemoprophylaxis of haemosporidiosis of big horned cattle in southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Alma-Ata, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 64-68. [W^a.]

Karstad, L. H. A.
[1965 a].-- Studies on toxoplasmosis in muskrats and mink < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, p. 192. [W^a.]

Kartashev, N. N.; and Zykov, K. D.
1961 a.-- Некоторые особенности размещения мелких млекопитающих в очаге лугового клеща в Ижевском районе Ряванской Области [Some features of the distribution of small mammals on the breeding grounds of *Dermacentor pictus* in the Izhevsk District of Ryazan Region] [Russian text] < Trudy Oksko-Meshchersk. Kompleks. Eksped. Biol.-Pochv. Fak., Issled. Prirod. Uslov. Sel'sk. Khoz. Mezhersk. Nizmen (1), pp. 257-270. [W^a.]

Kartashov, Iu. V.
1963 a.-- Диагностика врожденного токсоплазмоза (A diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 54-58. [W^m.]

Karulin, B. E. [Otdel. Prirod.-Ochag. Bolezn. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR] *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shevkunova, E. A.

Kasiev, S. K. [Lab. Arakhnol., Rukovoditel, Kand. Biol. Nauk] [*See also* Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K.; *and* Romasheva, L. F.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Kasiev, S. K.; *and* Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K.]

Kasiev, S. K.
1962 a.-- Фауна и сезон паразитирования пухоедов на фазанах в Киргизии [Fauna and seasonal parasitism of *Phasianus colchicus* by lice in Kirgiz] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 75-85, illus. [W^a.]

Kasimov, D. D. [Dagestan. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Stants.] *See* Ganiev, I. M.; and Kasimov, D. D.

Kasimov, G. B.
(1948 a).-- Новый вид трематод у кавказской горной индейки в Азербайджане *Corrigia skrjabini* n. sp. [New species of trematode from the Kavkaz mountain turkey in Azerbaidzhan, *Corrigia skrjabini* n. sp.] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 4 (4), pp. 174-177.

Kasimov, G. B.
1962 a.-- Азәрбајҹанда һелминтоложи тәдгигат ишләринин нөвбәти мәсәләләри [Azerbaidzhan helminthology] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 44-48. [W^m.]

Kasimov, G. B.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауны птиц отряда куриных (Parasites of gallinaceous birds) [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 151. [W^a.]

Kasimov, G. B.
1965 a.-- Основные результаты исследования гельминтофауны охотничье-промысловых птиц отряда куриных [Basic results of the study of helminth fauna of gallinaceous game birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 78-84 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Kasimov, G. B.; and Feizullaev, N. A.
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна птиц (Galliformes, Columbiformes, Otidiformes, Ciconiiformes) Кура-Араксинской низменности Азербайджана [Helminth fauna of birds (Galliformes, Columbiformes, Otidiformes, Ciconiiformes) of Kura-Araksin lowland of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 85-98 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A.
1962 b.-- Гиданын тәркибиндән вә илин фәсилләриндән асылы олараг гушларын трематодларла јолухмасы [Food habits of birds, seasons, and trematodes] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 49-54. [W^m.]

Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A.
1963 a.-- Фауна и экология трематод птиц Ленкоранской зоны и Муганской степи Азербайджана [Fauna and ecology of trematodes of birds of the Lenkoran zone and Mugan steppe of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik. Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'kokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 84-92. [W^a.]

Kasimov, G. S. *See* Kasimov, G. B.

Kasimov, Gadzhibaba Samed. *See* Kasimov, G. B.

Kasliwal, Rajmal M.; et al.
1966 a.-- Significance of the complement-fixation test in diagnosis of amoebiasis in an endemic area < Brit. Med J. (5491), v. 1, Apr. 2, pp. 837-838. [W^a.]

Kasprzak, Witold.
1965 a.-- Probleme der Kultivierung von Darmprotozoen in vitro [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 166-170. [W^a.]

Kassai, Tibor. [*See also* Balogh, J.; Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, S.

Kassai, Tibor.
1965 a.-- Furidin-kísérletek csirkéken. II. Az orsóférgesség megelőzése és orvoslása (Experiments on chicks with furidin. II. Prevention and therapy of ascaridiosis and heterakidosis) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 302-309. [W^a.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Kakuk, Tibor.
1965 a.-- Furidin-kíserletek csirkéken. I. Hatása a takarmányfogyasztásra és a súlygyarapodásra (Experiments on chicks with furidin. I. The effect on food consumption and growth rate) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 297-301. [W^a.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sándor.
1964 a.-- Vizgálatok a monieziák köxtigazdáiról (Investigation on the vectors of monieziae) [Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lap., v. 19 (12), pp. 531-538, illus. [W^a.]

Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sándor.
1965 a.-- Studies on tapeworms in ruminants II. Oribatids as intermediate hosts of Moniezia species < Act. Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (2), pp. 227-249, illus. [W^a.]

Kašťák, Vendelín.
1964 a.-- The relation of the physical and chemical qualities of the water and some components of the external environment to the abundance of the snail *Galba truncatula*-- the intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 57-62. [W^{a}.]

Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.
1964 a.-- Кога и как са произлезли паразитите [When and how to control parasites?] [Bulgarian text] < Priroda i Znanie, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 9-11. [W^{a}.]

Katamine, Daisuke. [Clin. Dept., Research Inst. Epidemics, Nagasaki Univ., Nagasaki] *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshimura, Tsuyoshi.

Katelina, A. F. [Tul'skaia Oblast. San.-Epidemiol. Stants.] *See* Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F.

Kates, Kenneth Casper.
1965 a.-- Ecological aspects of helminth transmission in domesticated animals < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1), pp. 95-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Thompson, Donald Edward.
1965 a.-- Comparative studies of activity of some commercial anthelmintics against ruminant trichostrongyle nematodes in gerbils, rabbits, sheep, and goats [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Katić, Rela V.; et al.
1965 a.-- Possibilité de l'infection par *Cl. botulinum* Cβ. Lésions provoquées par *Ascaris suum* [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 141 (5), May, pp. 433-439, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katić, Rela V.; Vukičević, Z.; and Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1965 a.-- Possibilité de la protection simultanée des moutons contre les affections anaérobies et helminthiques < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 38 (9), Nov., pp. 405-410. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, R. D.; and Garg, R. K.
1964 a.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic of outstanding efficiency < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 803-809. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, R.D.; and Garg, R. K.
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of Yomesan against tapeworms in sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 310-314. [W^{a}.].

Katkansky, S. C. *See* Chew, Kenneth K.; Sparks, Albert K.; and Katkansky, S. C.

Kato, Kazuko. [*See also* Kamegai, Shunya; Kihara, Midori; and Kato, Kazuko]

Kato, Kazuko; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami (No. 1). (1) Parasites of *Beryx splendens* Lowe [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (53), July, pp. 2-5, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Kazuko; et al.
1963 b.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami (No. 1). (2) Parasites of *Auxista peinosoma* Bleeker [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (54), Aug., pp. 2-5, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Kazuko; et al.
1963 c.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami (No. 1). (3) Parasites of *Promethichthys prometheus* (Cuvier) [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (55/56), Sept.-Oct., pp. 2-5, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Muneo. [Dept. Med., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] *See* Noda, Noboru; Kato, Muneo; Sawada, Jun; and Goto, Eiji.

Katz, Max. [Fish. Research Inst., Coll. Fish., Univ. Washington, Seattle] *See* Becker, Clarence D.; and Katz, Max.

Katz, Michael; and Wilks, Norman Edward.
1964 a.-- Experience with metazoal diarrhoeas in Ugandan children < East African Med. J., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 243-245. [W^{m}.]

Katz, Robert; Ziegler, John; and Blank, Harvey.
1965 a.-- The natural course of creeping eruption and treatment with thiabendazole < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 91 (5), May, pp. 420-424. [W^{a}.]

Katz Avrutski, F. *See* Garcia Herrera, Ernest; Katz Avrutski, F.; Garrada Bravo, T.; and Garcia Herrera, A.

Kauffmann, Marianne. [Swiss Trop. Inst., Basle] *See* Amrein, Yost Ursus L.; Geigy, Rudolf; and Kauffmann, Marianne; *and* Geigy, Rudolf; and Kauffmann, Marianne.

Kaul, R. N. [Dept. Pharm., Panjab Univ., Chandigarh-3] *See* Gaind, K. N.; Kar, R. N.; Chopra, B. M.; and Kaul, R. N.

Kaushiva, Brahma S.
1963 a.-- Some facets of host-parasite-drug interactions in amebic infections [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Kaushiva, Brahma S.
1964 a.-- Laboratory approaches for the evaluation of amoebicidal drugs < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1539-1540. [W^{a}.]

Kavtaradze, M. A. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. S. S. Virsaladze, Min. Zdravookhr. Gruzinsk. SSR, Tbilisi] *See* Zenaĭshvili, O. P.; Bakanidze, T. A.; Gobechiia, B. K.; and Kavtaradze, M. A.

Kawano, Kiyoji.
1963 a.-- The cestode parasites of large Indian pratincole [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 67 (6), Dec. 10, pp. 326-329, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kawano, Kiyoji.
1963 b.--The variation of the rate of infection of the tapeworms found in Japanese tree sparrow [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 502-506 (pp. 66-70), illus. [W^{a}.]

Kawano, Kiyoji.
1964 a.-- Note on the cestode parasites of Japanese skylark [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 68 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 128-131, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kawano, Kiyoji.
1964 b.--On the span of life of the parasitic tapeworms on wild birds [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 138-142. [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kazuko. *See* Ruiloba Benitez, José; de Esesarte, Gerardo; and Kawashima, Kazuko.

Kawashima, Kenjirô. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [*See also* Kano, Rokuro; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and So, Norio; *and* Nishimura, Kenichi; Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Miyazaki, Ichiro]

Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1964 a.-- The experimental infection of larval lungflukes to Japanese Oncomelania snails. IV. Experimental infection of *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) to *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 459-463. [W^a.]

Kawashima, Kenjirō; Tada, Isao; and Miyabara, Michiaki.
1965 a.-- A study on the distribution of a lung fluke, *Paragonimus miyazakii* Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1961 in Kyushu, Japan. I. The new distribution records of *P. miyazakii* in Fukuoka and Oita Prefectures [Japanese text; English summary] <Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 490-494 (pp. 84-88), illus. [W^a.]

Kawashime, Ryoji. *See* Christiansen, William C.; Kawashime, Ryoji; and Burroughs, Wise.

Kay, Kingsley.
1965 a.-- Recent advances in research on environmental toxicology of the agricultural occupations < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Kaye, Donald; Merselis, John G. (*jr.*); and Hook, Edward W.
1965 a.-- Influence of *Plasmodium berghei* infection on susceptibility to Salmonella infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 120 (3), Dec., pp. 810-813, [W^a.]

Kaye, Harry D. L.; and Higgins, Richard P.
1964 a.-- Human botfly infestation in the United States < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 189 (1), July 6, pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Kazakov, N. A. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] *See* Timofeev, B. A.; Petrovskii, V. V.; Kazakov, N. A.; and Zablotskii, V. T.

Kazubski, Stanisław L.
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasitic ciliate *Thigmocoma acuminata* Kazubski (Thigmotricha-Thigmocomidae) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (25), Sept. 30, pp. 237-278, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kazubski, Stanisław L.
1964 b.-- Contribution to the study of the fauna of parasitic ciliates in the land snail *Poiretia algira* (Brug.) from Yugoslavia [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (16), pp. 159-162, pl. [W^a.]

Kean, B. H. [*See also* Jones, T. C.^{2}; Kean, B. H.; and Kimball, Anne C.]

Kean, B. H.; and Malloch, C. I.
1963 a.-- *Dientamoeba fragilis* infection--report of 100 "pure" cases < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 171; v. 2, pp. 302-303. [W^m.]

Kearn, G. C.
1964 a.-- The attachment of the monogenean *Entobdella soleae* to the skin of the common sole < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 327-335, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kearn, G. C.
1964 b.-- The attachment of the monogenean *Entobdella soleae* to the skin of the common sole [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 11p. [W^a.]

Kebina, V. Ia.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о возможности использования анамнестического метода обследования населения в работе по снижению аскаридоза (On the possible use of anamnesis taking method in examining the population during ascariasis control) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 304-308. [W^m.]

Keck, Gertrud. [*See also* Kaiser, R.; and Keck, Gertrud]

Keck, Gertrud; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über den grossen Leberegel. I. Das Röntgenbild isolierter Rinderlebern [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (1), pp. 29-33, illus. [W^a.]

Keefe, Thomas J.; Scanlon, John E.; and Wetherald, Lenly D.
1964 a.-- *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst) infestation in mouse and hamster colonies < Lab. Animal Care, v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 366-369, illus. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L. [Dept. Entomol., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco 96343] [*See also* Kimura, Takuji; and Keegan, Hugh L.]

Keegan, Hugh L.; Poore, Charles M.; Weaver, Robert E.; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.
1964 a.-- Studies of Taiwan leeches. I. Insecticide susceptibility-resistance tests < Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sinica, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 39-43. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L.; and Weaver, Robert E.
1964 a.-- Studies of Taiwan leeches. II. Field tests of effectiveness of insect repellents against aquatic leeches at Cha'o Chow, Pingtung, Taiwan < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 83-92, illus. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L.; Weaver, Robert E.; Fleshman, Paul; and Zarem, M.
1964 a.--Studies of Taiwan leeches. III. Further tests of repellents against aquatic, blood-sucking leeches < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 93-106, illus. [W^a.]

Keeling, J. E. D.; and Dickerson, Gordon.
1966 a.-- Chemotherapy of helminthiases [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Keen, Veryl Fay.
1966 a.-- Cuterebra infections in populations of small mammals in Colorado < Diss. Abstr. v. 26 (10), Apr., pp. 6248-6249. [W^a.]

Keene, Geneva.
1965 a.-- Incidence of canine endoparasites < Southeast Vet., v. 16 (1), Winter, pp. 6-9. [W^a.]

Keene, K. B.
1961 b.-- New worm drenches on the market < N. Zealand Meat Producer, v. 5 (12), Sept., pp. 16, 19. [W^a.]

Keilin, David. [1887-1963] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., 1965, pp. 1-28] [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.
1964 a.-- Subcutaneous injection of an organic phosphorus compound as an anthelmintic procedure for cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 402-405. [W^a.]

Keithly, Janet S.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1965 a.-- Experimental development of cystacanths of Polymorphus sp. in the amphipod, *Hyalella azteca* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 60. [W^a.]

Keiz, G.
1964 a.-- Beobachtungen über die Verschleppung und Bekämpfung von *Myxosoma cerebralis* Hofer-Plehn in Forellenzuchtbetrieben [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 12-13. [W^a.]

Kelemen, L. See Lorincz, P.; Keleman, L.; and Kerestély,J.

von Kéler, Stefan.
1961 c.-- Eine neue Art der Gattung Splendoroffula Clay & Meinertzhagen (1911) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Beitr. Entom., v. 11 (5-6), Sept. pp. 566-571, illus. [W^a.]

Kellen, William R.
1964 a.-- Microsporidia as parasites of mosquitoes (Diptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 110. [W^a.]

Kellen, William R.; Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.
1965 a.-- Host-parasite relationships of some Thelohania from mosquitoes (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 161-166. [W^a.]

Keller, H. [Fundação Gonçalo Moniz, Salvador, Ba, Brasil] See Nogueira, M.; da Motta, Jose Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Keller, H.

Keller, L. R. See Hamdorf, K.; and Keller, L. R.

Kelley, George Walter (jr.)[Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Nayak, Debi P.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Young, George A.; Underdahl, Norman R.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.)]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.).
1965 a.-- A review of swine parasitic worms and swine management [Abstract of report before North Carolina Vet. Ass. Meet., Jan. 1964] < Vet. Med., v. 60 (6), Sept., pp. 943-945, illus. [W^a.]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Nayak, Debi P.
1965 a.-- Passive immunity to Ascaris suum transferred in colostrum from sows to their offspring < Am. J. Vet. Research (113), v. 26, July, pp. 948-950. [W^a.]

Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Nayak, Debi P.
1965 b.-- Passive immunity to migrating Ascaris suum transmitted by parenterally administered immune serum or immune globulins < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 607-612. [W^a.]

Kellina, O. I.
1962 a.-- Местные процессы в коже мышей после введения вирулентных и невирулентных штаммов Leishmania tropica (Local processes occurring in the skin of mice following introduction of virulent and non-virulent strains of Leishmania tropica) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 327-330, pl. [W^m.]

Kelly, H. D. See Allison, Ray; and Kelly, H. D.

Kelly, Loretta. See Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur; and Kelly, Loretta.

Kelly, W. R.; and Innes, James Robert Maitland.
1966 a.-- Cerebrospinal nematodiasis with focal encephalomalacia as a cause of paralysis of beavers (Castor canadensis) in the Dublin Zoological Gardens < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (7), July, pp. 285-287, pl. [W^a.]

Kelsey, F. H.
1966 a.-- Observations on the use of "Zanil" (3,3' 5, 5', 6-pentachloro-2,2'dihydroxy-benzanilide) against liver fluke disease in Wester Ross < Vet. Rec. (4579), v. 78 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 303-304. [W^a.]

Kemp, Russel L.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1964 a.-- Role of Histomonas meleagridis and yeastlike fungi in infectious enterohepatitis of domestic poultry [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 43, 51. [W^a.]

Kemp, Russel L.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1965 b.-- Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1389. [W^a.]

Kemp, Russel L.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 a.-- Staining techniques for differential diagnosis of histomoniasis and mycosis in domestic poultry < Avian Dis., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 357-363, illus. [W^a.]

Kemp, Russel L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Colwell, W. M.
1962 a.-- The chicken tapeworm, Raillietina cesticillus, reported from confinement-reared broilers [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 41 (5), Sept., p. 1655. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian. [Central Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food] [See also Kirkwood, A. C.; and Kendall, S. Brian]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1965 a.-- Parasitology. Fascioliasis < Vet. Ann., v. 6, 1964-1965, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1965 b.-- Protozoal infections of poultry < Vet. Ann., v. 6, 1964-1965, pp. 154-156. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1965 c.-- Relationships between the species of Fasciola and their molluscan hosts < Advances Parasitol., v. 3, pp. 59-98, illus. [W^a.]

Kendall, S. Brian; and Parfitt, J. W.
1965 a. -- The life-history of some vectors of Fasciola gigantica under laboratory conditions < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 10-16. [W^a.]

Kenmotsu, Minoru. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. Sch School Med.] See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Oyanagi, Takehisa; and Kenmotsu, Minoru.

Kennaugh, J.
1965 a.-- Pore canals in the cuticle of Hypoderma bovis (Diptera) < Nature, London (4967), v. 205, Jan. 9, p. 207, illus. [W^a.]

Kennedy, B. J. [MD Minneapolis] See Theologides, Athanasios; and Kennedy, B. J.

Kennedy, C. R.
1964 a.-- The biology of Archigetes (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) and the evolution of neotenous development in the Caryophyllaeidae [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 12p-13p. [W^a.]

Kennedy, F. Bryan; and Rege, Vishram B.
1966 a.-- Trichinosis. Hemiplegia and liver involvement < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 117 (1), Jan., pp. 108-112, illus. [W^a.]

Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naim. [See also Oliver-Gonzalez, José; and Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naim]

Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naim.
1963 d.-- Comparative immunochemistry of larval and adult forms of Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 100-113, illus. [W^a.]

Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naim.
1963 e.-- Immunochemistry of cercarial and adult forms of Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 26-27; v. 5, pp. 59-61. [W^m.]

Kerbabaev, E. B.
1962 a.-- Haemaphysalis warburtoni из Туркмении как новая форма клещей [Haemaphysalis warburtoni from Turkmenistan as a new form of tick] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 77-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kerbabaev, E. B.
[1965 a].--К экологии клещей Boophilus calcaratus Bir., 1895 в Туркмении [On the ecology of the tick Boophilus calcaratus Bir., 1895 in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 1964, pp. 73-77. [Authorized for publication Jan. 28] [W^{c}.] [W^{a}.]

Kerestely, I.; et al.
1965 a.-- Unele aspecte actuale ale trichinelozei umane [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 269. [W^{a}.]

Kerestély, J. See Csösz, Irma K.; Kerestély, J.; and Fazakas, B.; and Lorincz, P.; Kelemen, L.; and Kerestély, J.

Kernéis, Jean-Pierre. See Rousseau, Charles; Kernéis, Jean-Pierre; and Bruneau, Yves.

Kershaw, W. E. [Liverpool School of Trop. Med. & Univ. of Liverpool] [See also Friedheim, Ernest Albert Hermann; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Harvey, P. W.; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Hearnshaw, G. R.; Kershaw, W. E.; Brewster, D. J.; and Leytham, G. W. H.; and Husain, A.; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Hynes, H. B. N.; Williams, T. R.; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Quraishi, M. A. H.; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Quraishi, M. A. H.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Jayson, G. G.; and Ramachandran, C. P.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Dunn, Frederick L.; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E.]

Kershaw, W. E.
1962 a.-- Does specificity exist? < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 476-489. [W^{a}.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Johnson, M. A.
1961 c.-- The intake of Brugia malayi by different strains of Aedes aegypti < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 281-282. [W^{m}.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Beesley, W. N.
1955 b.-- Some observations on the intake of the microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis by Aedes aegypti [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 299. [W^{a}.]

Kershaw, W. E.; Ross, J. A.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.
1955 a.-- Calcification in nodules containing Onchocerca volvulus [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 300. [W^{a}.]

Kesler, Earl M. [The Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park] See Cheng, Tien-Hsi; and Kesler, Earl M.

Kessel, John Flenniken. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., School Med., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles] See also Ciferri, F.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul.]

Kessel, John Flenniken.
1965 a.-- Filarial infections of man < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1) Feb., pp. 79-84, maps. [W^{a}.]

Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Turner, Jerrold A.
1965 a. -- Indirect hemagglutination and complement fixation tests in amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 540-550. [W^{a}.]

Kesten, L. A. See Logachev, E. D.; Bruskin, B. R.; and Kesten, L. A.

Ketsuwan, Paitoon; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
1966 a.-- Second case of ocular angiostrongyliasis in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 50-51, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kettle, D. S.
1965 a.-- Biting ceratopogonids as vectors of human and animal diseases < Acta Trop., v. 22 (4), pp. 357-362. [W^{a}.]

Keyes, Mark C.
1965 c.-- Pathology of the Northern fur seal < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1090-1095. [W^{a}.]

Khaiutin, S. M. [See also Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Iarygin, N. E.; and Balakina, N. A.; and Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Balakina, N. A.; and Iarygin, N. E.; and Titova, A. I.; Balakina, N. A.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Iarygin, N. E.; and Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Balakina, N. A.]

Khaiutin, S. M.
[1963 a].-- Изменения органа зрения при врожденном токсоплазмозе [Variations in the sight organs due to congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 64-77. [W^{m}.]

Khak, M. M.
1966 a.-- О роде Pratylenchus Filipjev, 1934 (Nematoda, Pratylenchinae Thorne, 1949) (Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Pratylenchus Filipjev, 1934 (Nematoda, Pratylenchinae Thorne, 1949)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), pp. 342-344, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalid, M. L. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo] See Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L. M.

Khalil, Galila M. [Dept. Trop. Health] [See also Schacher, John Fredrick; Khalil, Galila M.; and Salman, Salah]

Khalil, Galila M.; and Schacher, John Fredrick.
1965 a.-- Linguatula serrata in relation to halzoun and the marrara syndrome < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 736-746, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, H. M. [Parasitol. Dept., Fac. Med., Ein Shams Univ.] See Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad.

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1964 a.-- Cithariniella citharini gen. et sp. nov. (Nematoda): An oxyurid from a freshwater fish, Citharinus citharus in the Sudan < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 41-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1964 b.-- On the biology of Macrogyrodactylus polypteri Malmberg, 1956, a monogenetic trematode on Polypterus senegalus in the Sudan < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 219-222. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Lotfi F.
1965 a.-- On a new philometrid nematode, Thwaitia bagri sp. nov., from a freshwater fish in the Sudan < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 309-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalilova, R. B. [Vetvrach] See Aliev, S. Iu.; Khalilova, R. B.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Dzhafarov, T. D.; and Aliev, S. Iu.; Usubov, U. M.; Mamedov, S. M.; Khalilova, R. B.

Khamis, Faraj.
1963 a.-- New techniques for mounting slides < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 5 (1-2), Aug., p. 82. [W^{a}.]

Khamtsov, V. G.
1965 a.-- Терапевтическая ценность мономицина при лечении больных балантидиазом (Therapeutic value of monomycine for treatment of patients with balantidiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 428-431. [W^a.]

Khan, Abrar M. [*See also* Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.; *and* Husain, S. Israr; Khan, Abrar M.; and s'Jacob, J. J.]

Khan, Abrar M.; and Husain, S. Israr.
1965 a.-- *Heterodera mothi* n. sp. (Tylenchida: Heteroderidae) parasitising *Cyperus rotundus* L. at Aligarh, U.P., India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

Khan, Ashfaq Alam.
1966 a.-- Practical aspects of the treatment of hookworm infection in Kampala children < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 322-324. [W^a.]

Khan, Ekramullah. [*See also* Prasad, S. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Mathur, V. K.]

Khan, Ekramullah.
1964 b.-- *Boleodorus mirus* n. sp. (Tylenchida: Boleodorinae n. subfam.) from Kufri, Simla (H.P.) India, with a key to the species of the genus Boleodorus Thorne, 1941 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (5), Nov., pp. 336-342, illus. [W^a.]

Khan, Ekramullah; and Khan, Shahid Hasan.
1964 a.-- *Longidorella impar* n. sp. (Nematoda: Longidorinae) from North India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (5), Nov., pp. 345-347, illus. [W^a.]

Khan, M. A. [*See also* Rich, G. B.; and Khan, M. A.]

Khan, M. A.
1965 a.-- Anaerobic development of a second-instar larva of *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) < Vet. Rec.(4552), v. 77 (34), Aug. 21, p. 995. [W^a.]

Khan, M. A.; and Lawson, J. E.
1965 a.-- Summer treatment for cattle grub control and their effects on horn flies and cattle weight gains < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (1), Apr., pp. 43-50. [W^a.]

Khan, Shahid Hasan.
1964 a.-- *Criconemoides siddigii* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from North India < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (5), Nov., pp. 342-344, illus. [W^a.]

Khan, Shahid Hasan.
1965 a.-- *Nothotylenchus acutus* n. sp. and *N. basiri* n. sp. (Nematoda : Nothotylenchinae) from North India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 90-93, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Khan, Shahid Hasan; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.
1965 a.-- *Scutellonema mangiferae* n. sp. (Nematoda : Hoplolaimidae) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 136-138, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Kharlamov, V. P.
1965 a.-- Изменение активности питания и подвижности блох *Xenopsylla cheopis*, маркированных радиоактивным фосфором P^{32} (A change in the activity of feeding and motility of the fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* marked with radioactive phosphorus, P^{32}) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), pp. 547-551. [W^a.]

Khashimov, A. *See* Kornienko-Koneva, Zoia Petrovna; Agapovich, Zh. A.; and Khashimov, A.

Khatin, M. G.
1964 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гиподерматозом применением системно-действующих препаратов [Control of *Hypoderma bovis* by using systemic insecticides] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 221-230. [W^a.]

Khatin, M. G.; and Kolomiets, I͡a. M.
1962 a.-- Опыт профилактики гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота [Experimental prophylaxis of bovine hypodermosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 40-43. [W^a.]

Khattat, F. H.
1965 a. -- A test method for resistance of insects to dichlorvos vapour [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 364-365. [W^a.]

Khaw, Oo-Keh. [Prof., Dept. Med. Biomorphics, Nat. Defense Med. Cent., Taipei, Taiwan] *See* Huang, Siu-Wen; and Khaw, Oo-Keh ; *and* Liu, Jui-Chung; and Khaw, Oo-Keh.

Khayyal, M. T.
1965 a.-- Significance of worm shifts in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni, with emphasis on the action of anaesthetics [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4978), v. 205, Mar. 27, pp. 1331-1332. [W^a.]

Khayyal, M. T.
1965 b.-- The effect of multiple doses of antimonials in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 547-551. [W^a.]

Kheisin, Eugen M.
1965 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Lamblia duodenalis*. 2. The locomotory apparatus, axial rod and other organelles < Arch. Protistenk., v. 108 (1), pp. 8-18, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kheisin, Eugen M.
1965 b.-- Taxonomics of piroplasmae and some peculiarities of their development in the vertebrate and invertebrate hosts [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (9), pp. 103-109, illus. [W^a.]

Kheisin, Eugen M.
1965 c.-- On the systematical position of Toxoplasma in protozoa [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (10), pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

Kheisin, Eugen M.
1965 d.-- Electron microscopic study of microgametogenesis in two species of coccidia from rabbit (*Eimeria magna* and *E. intestinalis*) [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (19), pp. 215-224, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Khel, M. *See* Kaisel, Ia.; and Khel, M.

Khelimskiĭ, A. M.
1962 a.-- Цистицеркоз мозга, сердца и скелетных мышц (Cysticercosis of the brain, heart and skeletal muscles) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 610-611. [W^m.]

Khera, Satendra.
1965 a.-- Nematodes from the banks of still and running waters. I. *Tridontus longicaudatus* n. g., n. sp., subfamily Diplogasterinae Micoletzky, 1922 from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 249-254, illus. [W^a.]

Khlagatian, D. Kh.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о связи блефаропласта трипанозомид с митохондриями (Concerning the relation between the blepharoplast of the tripanosomides and the metochondions) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a.]

Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P.
1965 a.-- Некоторые данные к изучению дифиллоботриоза в Туруханском и Игарском районах Красноярского края (Some data on the investigation of diphyllobothriosis in the Turukhansk and Igarka districts of the Krasnoyarsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-145, map. [W^a.]

Khokhlova, I. G. [*See also* Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G.; *and* Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.; and Khokhlova, I. G.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1965 a.-- *Polymorphus gavii* nov. sp.--новый вид акантоцефал от гагар Чукотки [*Polymorphus gavii* nov. sp.--new species of acanthocephalan from Gavia spp. of Chukotka] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 196-199, illus. [W^a.]

Khomi͡akov, I. P.
1963 a.— О фауне гамазовых клещей некоторых грызунов и насекомоядных млекопитающих Брянской области (On the fauna of gamasid mites of some rodents and insectivorous mammals in Bryansk region) [Russian text] < Nauch. Dokl. Vyssheĭ Shkoly, Biol. Nauk. (4), pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Khorava, G. V.
1962 a.-- Лечение нафтамоном (алькопаром) больных некаторозом и некоторыми другими гельминтозами (On the treatment of necatoriasis and certain other helminthiases with naphthamone (Alcopar) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31, (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-98. [W^m.]

Khrenova, V. G. [Kafed. Epidemiol. Tsentral. Inst. Usovershenstv. Vrach.] *See* Kovaleva, E. P.; and Khrenova, V. G.

Khrimlian, A. I.
1965 a.— Распространение вухерериоза, бругиоза и клонорхоза в Демократической Республике Вьетнам (Обзор литературы) (Prevalence of wuchereriosis, brugiosis and clonorchiosis in the Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 153-156. [W^a.]

Khristoforov, L.
1961 a.--Първи находки на бруцели у кърлежи у нас (First finds of Brucella in ticks in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 2, pp. 25-29. [W^a.]

Khristova, T. [Inst. Epidemiol. and Microbiol., Sofia] *See* Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T.

Khromov, A. S.
1962 a.-- Паразитологическая ситуация в республике Мали (обзор литературы) (Parasitological situation in the Republic of Mali (literature survey)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31, Jan.-Feb., pp. 104-108. [W^m.]

Khudai͡ants, S. *See* Glebezdin, V. S.; Mazhnikov, I. N.; and Khudai͡ants, S.

Khudiakov, I. S.
1964 a.-- Краснотелковые клещи--паразиты мелких млекопитающих в Южном Приморье [Trombiculid mites--parasites of small mammals in Southern Primorie] [Russian text] < Dokl. 15. Ezhegodn. Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 18, 1962, pp. 12-21. [W^a.]

Khudi͡akov, I. S.
1965 a.-- Об изучении клещей надсемейства Gamasoidea в Южном Приморье Дальневосточного края (On a study of mites of the superfamily Gamasoidea in South Marine Territory of the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), pp. 521-526. [W^a.]

Khudiakov, I. S.
1965 b.-- Блохи (Aphaniptera) береговой полосы Южного Приморья (Fleas (Aphaniptera) of the coastal zone of Southern Primorye territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (1), pp. 117-122. [W^a.] [For English translation see 1965 c]

Khudiakov, I. S.
1965 c.-- Fleas (Aphaniptera) in the coastal zone of the Southern Maritime Territory [Transl. of 1965 b] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 66-69. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Khukhunaishvili, P. I.
1963 a.-- Борьба с главнейшими гельминтозами сельскохозяйственных животных в Грузинской ССР [Control of the chief helminthiases of livestock in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 175-180. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.
1961 c.-- К вопросу эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза овец в Туркмении [On the question of the epizootiology of ovine dictycaulosis in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.
1963 b.-- К изучению гельминтофауны однокопытных Туркмении [On the study of the helminth fauna of Perissodactyla in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 85-86. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.; and Kibakina, L. B.
1963 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны кабана в Туркмении [On the study of the parasite fauna of wild boars in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 90-92. [W^c.]

Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N. I.; and Kibakina, L. B.
1964 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны безоарового козла и горного барана (архара) [Parasitic fauna of the wild goat *Capra aegagrus turkmenica* and the argali *Ovis ammon cycloceros*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 77-79. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O.
[1965 a].— Материалы по гельминтофауне птиц Юго-Восточных Кара-Кумов [Material on the helminth fauna of birds of the southeastern Kara-Kum] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 1964, pp. 83-84. [Authorized for publication Jan. 28] [W^c.] [W^a.]

Kibakina, L. B. *See* Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.; and Kibakina, L. B.

Kiesel, George K.; et al.
1963 a.-- Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 143 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 861-867. [W^a.]

Kigel, R. M. [Otdel Med. Parazitol. Odessk. Oblsanepidstants.] *See* Engel'shteĭn, A. S.; and Kigel, R. M.

Kihara, Midori. [*See also* Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Kihara, Midori; *and* Kamegai, Shunya; Kihara, Midori; and Kato, Kazuko]

Kihara, Midori.
1959 a.-- On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (1) (2) (3) (4) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (7), Sept., p. 2; (8), Oct., p. 2; (9), Nov. p. 2; (10), Dec., p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

Kihara, Midori.
1960 b.-- On some Acanthocephala found in marine fishes (5) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (11), Jan., p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

Kihara, Midori.
1960 c.-- On some species of acanthocephalans preserved in the Meguro Parasitological Museum < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo, (13), Mar., p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

Kihara, Midori.
1961 a.-- The variation of Centrorhynchus elongatus Yamaguti, 1935, by the hosts [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (25), Mar., p. 2. [W^a.]

Kihata, Michie. [Div. Parasitol., Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo] See Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Kihata, Michie; and Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.

Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hiyabayashi, Haruo; and Ito, Hideo.
1966 a.--Pathohistological study on the etiology of appendicitis due to Enterobius vermicularis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 82-100, illus. [W^a.]

Kilejian, Araxie. See Graff, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Kilejian, Araxie.

Kilias, Rudolf; and Frick, Wolfgang.
1963 a.-- Die Zwischenwirtsschnecken wichtiger einheimischer Haus- und Nutztier-Helminthen. I. Tiel. Funktionen, Beschreibung und Biologie der Zwischenwirtsschnecken < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), July, pp. 65-99. [W^a.]

Kilias, Rudolf; and Frick, Wolfgang.
1964 a.-- Die Zwischenwirtsschnecken wichtiger einheimischer Haus- und Nutztierhelminthen. II. Teil. Vorkommen und Entwicklung der Helminthen und kritische Betrachtung ihrer Schneckenzwischenwirte < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 13-45, illus. [W^a.]

Kil'kinov, G. I.
1961 a.-- Патологоанатомические изменения в слизистой тонкого кишечника при экспериментальном гименолепидозе (The pathological and anatomical changes of the mucosa of the small intestine in experimental hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 160-167, illus. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert. [Dept. Parasitol., London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med., Museum Natl. d'Hist. Naturelle, Paris] [See also Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Landau, Irene; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Lainson, Ralph; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Bird, Richard G.; and Landau, Irène; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1964 a.-- The apparent loss of the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma evansi after treatment of an experimentally infected horse with berenil < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 481-490, illus. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1965 a. -- The staining of Trypanosoma cruzi in thick blood films [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Godfrey, D. G.
1963 b.-- Bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria. II. The incidence among some migrating cattle, with observations on the examination of wet blood preparations as a method of survey < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (1), Mar., pp. 117-126. [W^a.]

Killough, Ralph A.
1965 a.-- Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 368-369. [W^a.]

Killough, Ralph A.; Hartsock, James G.; Wolf, Wayne W.; and Smith, James W.
1965 a.-- Face fly dispersal, nocturnal resting places, and activity during sunset as observed in 1963 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 711-715. [W^a.]

Killough, Ralph A.; and McClellan, Edward Scott.
1965 a.-- Face fly oviposition studies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 716-719, illus. [W^a.]

Killough, Ralph A.; and McKinstry, Donald M.
1965 a.-- Mating and oviposition studies of the stable fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 489-491. [W^a.]

Kim, A. V. See Mozkovaia, A. M.; and Kim, A. V.

Kim, Charles W.
1965 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to Trichinella spiralis antigens in the guinea pig [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Hyeon.
1964 c.-- Appendix of unrecorded species of Acariformes and Trombiculidae in Korea [Korean text] < Sang Mool Hak (15), v. 3 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 27-33. [Issued Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Hyeung. See Kim, Dong Hyeon.

Kim, Ke Chung.
1966 a.-- The nymphal stages of three North American species of the genus Enderleinellus Fahrenholz < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 327-330. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung; Brown, Byron W. (jr.); and Cook, Edwin F.
1966 a.-- A quantitative taxonomic study of the Hoplopleura hesperomydis complex (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae), with notes on a posteriori taxonomic characters < System. Zool., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 24-45. [W^a.]

Kimata, Haruo. See Oguni, Hideo; Kimata, Haruo; Hosoya, Hideo; and Miyamoto, Kichiro.

Kimball, Anne C. See Jones, T. C.^{2}; Kean, B. H.; and Kimball, Anne C.

Kimura, E. T.; et al.
1966 a.-- Species differences in the toxicity of the schistosomicide Abbott-16612 < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 57-65. [W^a.]

Kimura, Samuel J. [Univ. Calif., San Francisco Med. Center] See Hogan, Michael J.; Kimura, Samuel J.; and Spencer, William H.

Kimura, Shige.
1966 a.-- Ueber Eurytrema aus dem Gelbvieh von Tailand [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 189-191 (pp. 1-3), illus. [W^a.]

Kimura, Shuichi. [State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] See Meyer, Franz; Kimura, Shuichi; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.

Kimura, Takuji; and Keegan, Hugh L.
1966 a.-- Toxicity of some insecticides and molluscicides for the Asian blood sucking leech, Hirudo nipponia Whitman < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 113-115, illus, [W^{a}.]

King, A. A. See Guilloud, N. B.; King, A. A.; and Lock, A.

King, Earl J. [British Postgrad. Med. School] See Latner, A. L.; Coxon, Robert Victor; and King, Earl J.

King, John M.
1965 a.-- Diseases and parasites of caribou [Abstract] < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Kingan, J. R. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.] See Sullivan, T. W.; Whitmore, J. H.; Grace, O. D.; and Kingan, J. R.

Kingsbury, P. A.
1965 a.-- Relationship between egg counts and worm burdens of young sheep < Vet. Rec. (4549), v. 77 (31), July 31, pp. 900-901. [W^{a}.]

Kingscote, Anthony Augustus. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph] See McGregor, J. K.; Lord, L. H.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus

Kingston, Newton.
1964 a.-- Comparison of the rate of development of Brachylecithum orfi (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) in the land snails, Zonitoides arboreus and Cionella lubrica < Proc Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 37, pp. 151-155. [W^{a}.]

Kingston, Newton.
1965 a.-- On the life cycle of Brachylecithum orfi Kingston and Freeman, 1959 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), from the liver of the ruffed grouse, Bonasa umbellus L. infections in the vertebrate and molluscan hosts < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 745-764, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kingston, Newton.
1965 b.-- On the morphology and life cycle of the trematode Tanaisia Zarudnyi (Skrjabin, 1924) Byrd and Denton, 1950, from the ruffed grouse Bonasa umbellus L. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (6), Nov., pp. 953-969, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kinoti, George.
1964 b.-- Observations on the transmission of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma bovis in the Lake Region of Tanganyika < Bull. World Health Org., v. 31 (6), pp. 815-823. [W^{a}.]

Kinsella, John M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Montana, Missoula] See Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kinsella, John M.

Kippasto, Ia.
1964 a.-- Применение раствора хлорофоса для борьбы с куриным клещом Dermanyssus gallinae [Use of chlorophos solution for the control of Dermanyssus gallinae] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (6), pp. 24-26. [W^{a}.]

Kirakosian, M. O.; Lusararian, V. S.; Davtian, G. G.; and Sakanian, A. B.
1963 a.-- К обнаружению новых хозяев для Capillaria hepatica в Армении [On the finding of new hosts for Capillaria hepatica in Armeniia] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Kirchner, Elfriede. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo] See Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Kirchner, Elfriede.

Kireev, N. A. [See also Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Drobyshev, A.; and Merkulov, E.]

Kireev, N. A.
1965 a.-- Возрастная невосприимчивость к райетинозу у индеек (Unsusceptibility to raillietinosis in turkeys due to their age) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 60-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1961 c.-- Лабораторные методы изучения биологии размножения блох (Aphaniptera) (Laboratory methods of fleas (Aphaniptera) rearing) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 40 (2), pp. 443-447. [W^{a}.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1965 a.-- Личинки блох (Aphaniptera) семейства Ceratophyllidae. Сообщение III (Larvae of fleas (Aphaniptera) of the family Ceratophyllidae. [Communication] III) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (2), pp. 383-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1965 b.-- Larvae of fleas (Aphaniptera) of the family Ceratophyllidae. III. [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., pp. 218-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergei; and Krall, E. L.
1965 a.-- Тысячелистниковая цистообразующая нематода -- Heterodera millefolii n. sp. (Nematodes: Heteroderidae) (The milfoil cyst nematode-- Heterodera millefolii n. sp. (Nematodes: Heteroderidae)) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Tiometised, v. 14, s. Biol. (3), pp. 325-328, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kirk, E. J.
1965 a.-- Chest-girth increases of some dairy calves dosed with methyridine, thiabendazole or phenothiazine < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (3), June, pp. 68-71. [W^{a}.]

Kirk, Robert.
1959 a.-- As published in Supplement 12. See Kirk, Robert, 1959 b.

Kirk, Robert.
1959 b.-- Rickettsial infections in the Sudan republic < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 62 (12), Dec., pp. 280-284, map. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Kirk, Robert, 1959 a, as published in Supplement 12] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kirkby, W. W.
1964 b.-- Trypanosomiasis < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Region Nigeria (1961-1962), pp. 50-54. [W^{a}.]

Kirkby, W. W.
1964 c.-- Resume of trypanocidal drug trials carried out by tsetse and trypanosomiasis unit up to March, 1962 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Region Nigeria (1961-1962), pp. 55-57. [W^{a}.]

Kirkham, Wayne W.; Kling, J. Malcolm; Edds, George T.; and Neal, Fred C.
1964 a.-- Clinical signs and drug studies: Experimental and spontaneous equine babesiosis < Scient. Proc. 101. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Chicago, July 19-24), pp. 79-85. [W^{a}.]

Kirkpatrick, John A. (jr.). See Capitanio, Marie A.; and Kirkpatrick, John A. (jr.).

Kirkwood, A. C.
1965 a.-- A trap perch for the control of the poultry red mite (Dermanyssus gallinae) < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 73-78, pl. [W^{a}.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1966 a.-- Some mites associated with poultry [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Kirkwood, A. C.; and Kendall, S. Brian.
1966 a.-- Demodectic mange in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4571), v. 78 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Kirmse, Peter.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasma gondii isolated from a groundhog < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 3. [W^a.]

Kiselev, R. I.; and Volchanetskaia, G. I.
1954 a.-- Сплошная дератизация и дезинсекция как метод борьбю с заболеваемостью осповодобным риккетсиозом [Continuous deratization and disinsectization as a method of controlling the pox-like disease, rickettsiosis] [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.;(12), Dec., pp. 28-33. [W^a.]

Kisielewska, Krystyna.
1964 a.-- Changes in the structure of cestodofauna of Sorex araneus araneus L. from the Białowieża National Park due to climatic conditions in 1960 [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (5), pp. 33-46. [W^a.]

Kiškarolj, Mihalj.
1965 a.-- Cestodi i nematodi salmonoidnih i nekih drugih riba Bosne i Hercegovine (Cestodes and nematodes of salmonoid and some other fishes in Bosna and Hercegovina) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (2), pp. 235-246. [W^a.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo. See Morii, Tsutomu; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Akiba, Kazuo.

Kitzman, William B. [Biol. Dept., Rice Univ., Houston 1, Texas] See Graff, Darrell Jay; and Kitzman, William B.

Kitzmiller, Nancy J. See Stabler, Robert Miller; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.

Klapperstück, Johannes.
1964 a.-- Der Sumpfbiber (Nutria). 56 pp., illus. Wittenberg. [W^a.]

Kļaviņš, J.
1964 a.-- Ūdensputnu himenolepidozes izraisītāju starpsaimnieki—ciklopi Latvijas PSR ūdens baseinos (Cyclopses as intermediate hosts in hymenolepidosis of waterfowl in the inland waters of the Latvian SSR) [Latvian text; Russian and English summaries] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vēstis (200) (3), pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

Kleeton, Gertjannie.
1961 a.-- New host and distribution record of the copepod Trochicola entericus < Crustaceana, v. 3 (2), Dec., p. 172. [W^c.]

Kleif, A. D.
1961 a.-- К вопросу о возрастной гемограмме при Аскаридозе у детей (On the hemogram in children affected with ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 23-26. [W^m.]

Kleĭf, A. D.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о клинике врожденного токсоплазмоза у детей на Буковине (Предварительное сообщение) (On the clinical picture of congenital toxoplasmosis in children of Bukovina) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 572-575, illus. [W^m.]

Klein, Jean-Marie. [See also Grenier, Paul; and Klein, Jean-Marie]

Klein, Jean-Marie.
1964 b.-- Contribution à l'étude morphologique externe des larves de puces. Les larves de Xenopsylla buxtoni Jord., 1949, Nosopsyllus iranus iranus Wag. et Arg., 1934, et Stenoponia tripectinata irakana Jord., 1958 (Siphonaptera) < Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 69 (7-8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 174-196, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean-Marie.
[1965 a].-- Description d'une nouvelle tique endémique de Madagascar Ornithodoros grenieri sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae), parasite du rongeur cricétidé, Hypogeomys antimena Grandidier, 1869 < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1964, pp. 1276-1289, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean-Marie.
1965 b.-- Une nouvelle espèce de Dinopsyllus Jord. et Roth., 1913 de Madagascar, D. flacourti sp. n. (Insecta, Siphonaptera) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2) Mar.-Apr., pp. 291-296, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean-Marie.
1965 c.-- Synopsyllus girardi sp. n. (Insecta, Siphonaptera), nouvelle espèce de puce de la Forêt Orientale Malgache < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 306-311, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean-Marie.
1965 d.-- Synopsyllus robici sp. n. (Insecta, Siphonaptera), une nouvelle puce de Madagascar, récoltée au centre des hauts-plateaux [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 553-559, illus. [W^a.]

Klein, Jean-Marie.
1965 e.-- Erratum [of 1963 b; 1963 c; 1963 d, as published in Supplement 16] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 305. [W^a.]

Klein, Richard L. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Mississippi, Med. Center, Jackson] See Pfaffman, Madge A.; and Klein, Richard L.

Klement'eva, E. V. See Voronin, M. V.; and Klement'eva, E. V.

Klewer, Herbert L.
1965 a.-- Studies on the nematode lungworm Troglostrongylus wilsoni (Stough, 1953, Sarmiento and Stough, 1956) < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 16 (4), Sept., p. 306. [W^a.]

Kliček, Jiři.
1965 a.-- Přispěvek k léčbě plicní červivosti ovcí < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 187. [W^a.]

Kliewer, Ira Olin. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ.] See Brock, William E.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Pearson, C. C.

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Gažo, M.
1962 a.-- Vzájemný vztah mezi vitaminem A a askaridiózou drůbeže (Relationship between vitamin A and ascaridiosis in fowl) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zeměděleské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 10 (31), (3-4), pp. 69-77. [W^a.]

Klimeš, Bedřich; and Kříž, H.
1964 a.--Vliv jednorázové aplikace vitaminu A kuřatům na průběh kokcidiózy v následujících 4 týdnech (Einfluss einer einmaligen Vitamin A Applikation auf den Kükenkokzidiosenverlauf in 4 nachfolgenden Wochen) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 377-380. [W^a.]

Klimstra, W. D. [Cooperative Wildlife Research Lab., Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale] See Bergstrand, Jay L.; and Klimstra, W. D.

Kline, O. L. [Lab. Parasite chemotherpy & Office Internat. Research, Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.] See Luttermoser, George William; and Kline, O. L.

Kling, J. Malcolm. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Kirkham, Wayne W.; Kling, J. Malcolm; Edds, George T.; and Neal, Fred C.

Klinger, Naum. See de Freitas Armbrust, Alvaro; Rosenberg, David; Klinger, Naum; and Próspero, Donato.

Kliushkina, E. A.
1964 a.-- Клещи (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) на людях (Ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) on people) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 742-743. [W^a.]

Klöppel, G.; and Göltenboth, R.
1965 a.-- Erfahrungen mit Dekelmin (2-Methoxyäthylpyridin) als anthelminthicum bei Zootieren < Kleintier-Praxis. v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 79-82. [W^a.]

Kloetzel, Judith.
1965 a.-- Estudo comparativo da ação tripanossomicida "in vitro" da violeta de genciana e do cristal violeta. Primeiros ensaios com o emprêgo do verde de metila [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 254-260. [W^a.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1963 b.-- Sôbre a conveniência da quimioterapia da esquistossomose em população em contínuo contato com os focos (Nota prévia) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 106-110. [W^m.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; and Lewert, Robert M.
1966 a.-- Pigment formation in Schistosoma mansoni infections in the white mouse < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 28-31, illus. [W^a.]

Klonowski, Henryk. See Bartoszewski, Adam; Klonowski, Henryk; Radomański, Tadeusz; and Stepkowski, Stefan.

Klopfer, U. [Vet. Inst. Bet Dagan] See Nobel, T. A.; Neuman, F.; and Klopfer, U.

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1961 c.-- Dois nematóides parasitos intestinais de espécies selvagens de Blattaria < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 14, pp. 243-247, illus. [W^a.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1962 b.-- Alguns parasitos do intestino de coleópteros da família Passalidae [Portuguese text; German summary] < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 15, pp. 163-171, illus. [W^a.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1965 a.-- Considerações em tôrno de Thelastoma Leidy, 1850 e Cephalobellus Cobb, 1920 (Nematoda) < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 17 (13), Jan. 30, pp. 131-179, illus. [W^a.]

Kłyszejko, Czesław. [See also Zwierz, Czesław; and Kłyszejko, Czesław]

Kłyszejko, Czesław.
1964 a.-- Stosowanie preparatu Flagyl w rzęsistkowicy pochwy (Application of 8823 RP preparation (Flagyl) in trichomonadosis of women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 201-202. [W^a.]

Kłyszejko, Czesław.
1964 b.-- Ocena zbiorcza preparatów farmakologicznych zastosowanych w zapaleniu rzęsistkowym pochwy u kobiet (Summing-up evaluation of drugs applied in vaginal trichomonadosis of women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 255-258. [W^a.]

Kłyszejko, Czesław; and Mikołajczewski, Jędrzej.
1964 a.-- Ocena kliniczna wartości leczniczej preparatu Furovag stosowanego przy rzęsistkowicy u kobiet (Clinical evaluation of the effect of Furovag in the treatment of trichomonadosis of women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 219-200. [W^a.]

Kmetec, Emil; and Bueding, Ernest.
1965 a.-- Production of succinate by the canine whipworm Trichuris vulpis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 271-274. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1960 a.-- A flocculation test for the detection of antibodies resulting from the injection of Hypoderma larvae < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, p. 102. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1960 b.-- The value of systemic insecticides in Kansas < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, p. 104. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1965 a.-- The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 197-199. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1965 b.-- Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice Solenopotes capillatus and Bovicola bovis < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 585-586. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1965 c.-- Dust and sprays for horn fly and face fly control < 77. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, 1964, p. 52. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1965 d.-- Cattle grub control < 77. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, 1964, p. 53. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1965 e.-- Cattle lice control < 77. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, 1964, p. 53. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1966 a.-- Aerial application of trichlorfon for horn fly and face fly control on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., p. 468. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William.
1966 b.-- Self treating device for cattle grub control [Abstract] < Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Louisville, Mar. 24-26, 1965), p. 79 [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William; and Bradley, N.
1965 a.-- Medicated mineral for horn and face fly control < 77. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, 1964, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Knapp, Fred William; and Drudge, J. Harold.
1965 a.-- Sheep nose bot < 77. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, 1964, p. 53. [W^a.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward. [See also Pratt, Ivan; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1963 a.-- Snails are raised for fluke study < Oregon's Agric. Progr., v. 12 (1), Spring, pp. 10-11, illus., map. [W^a.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward; Nyberg, Peter A.; Dutson, V. J.; and Shaw, James Niven.
1965 a. -- Efficacy of Bayer 9015 against Fasciola hepatica in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1071-1074. [W^a.]

Kneen, J. E.
1962 a.— Treatment of two cases of dieldrin-type poisoning in dogs < Vet. Rec., v. 74 (8), Feb.24, p. 236. [W^{a}.]

Knežević, N. See Šibalić, Sloboda; Knežević, N.; and Jovanović, M.

Knežik, Jozef.
1962 a.— Príspevok k sezónnej dynamike inváz̆neho cyklu Ascaridia galli u kury domácej (Contribution on the seasonal dynamics of the invasion cycle of Ascaridia galli of the hen) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet., Editor Fac. Med. Vet., Košice, v. 6 (1), pp. 103-111. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef; Fried, K. J.; and Jantošovič, J.
1965 a.— Hromadná aplikácia zmesi piperazínu s fenotiazínom v krmive, resp. v pitnej vode pri askaridóze a heterakidóze sliepok v terénnych podmienkach (Mass administration of piperazine-phenothiazine mixture in food and water at ascaridiosis and heterakidosis of hens under field conditions) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Kožice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 201-213. [W^{a}.]

Knežík, Jozef; Jantošovič, J.; and Konrád, V.
1964 a.— Испытание влияния смеси пиперазина с фенотиазином (гельмифена) на кишечных гельминтов рющей домашней птицы в условиях крупного производства (Study of the effect of piperazine-phenothiazine mixture (Helmifen) against intestinal worms in poultry at poultry breeding on a large scale) [Russian text; Czechoslovakian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 7 (1-2), 1963, pp. 93-105. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, Jozef; Krčíková-Verešová, P.; and Riecky, L.
1965 a.— Príspevok k efektívnosti zmesi piperazínu s fenotiazínom proti larválnym štádiám Ascaridia galli a Heterakis gallinae (The effectivity of piperazine-phenothiazine mixture against Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae in larval stage) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Kožice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 215-226. [W^{a}.]

Knierim, Feliza.
1964 a.— El valor de las reacciones serológicas en el diagnóstico de algunas infecciones parasitarias < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 119-123. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Marion T.; Barbay, Curtis J.; and Morrison, Eston O.
1965 a.— Incidence of infection by lung-fluke (Heamatoloechus) of the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana, in Jefferson County, Texas < Southwest Nat., v. 10 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

Knight, R. H. [See also Njogu, A. R.; Knight, R. H.; and Humphryes, K. C.; and Simmons, V.; and Knight, R. H.]

Knight, R. H.
1963 a.— Preparation of potassium polyvinyl sulphate from polyvinyl alcohol < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A. [Parasitol., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Essig, H. W.; Knight, Robert A.; Pund, W. A.; and Holmes, F.

Knight, Wilda B. [Med. Zool. Div., U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Frick, Lyman Rhillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Taubr, Joseph H.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; McMullen, Donald Bard; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Oliver-González, José.

Knipling, Edward Fred.
1964 a.— Opportunities for the development of specific methods of insect control < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 7, pp. 14-26. [W^{a}.]

Knipling, Edward Fred.
1965 a.— Opportunities for developing alternate ways to control insects < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl, pp. 20-26. [W^{a}.]

Knowles, Ralph C.; Mathis, Robert M.; Bryant, John E.; and Willers, Karl H.
1966 a.— Equine piroplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 407-410, illus. [W^{a}.]

Knowlton, George Franklin.
1965 a.— The black widow spider < Entom. Mimeo Ser., Utah State Univ. Exten. Serv. (41), Jan., 1 p. [W^{a}.]

Knowlton, George Franklin; and Thomas, Don W.
1965 a.— Horn fly control on cattle < Exten. Leaflet. (35), Utah State Univ., rev. Oct., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Knoz, Jan. See Kučera, Kamil; Knoz, Jan; and Valihrach, Jaroslav.

Knülle, Willi.
1966 a.— Equilibrium humidities and survival of some tick larvae < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 335-338. [W^{a}.]

Knüttgen, H. J.
1964 a.— Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Bedeutung der Onchozerkose in Guinea, West-Afrika < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 427-435. [W^{a}.]

Knüttgen, H. J.
1965 a.— Die Epidemiologie der Onchocercose [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 340-341. [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Harujiro.
1916 a.— On the intermediate host of the cercaria of Schistosoma japonicum and the habit of the cercaria [Japanese text] < Saikingaku Zasshi (247), pp. 567-578 (pp. 75-86). [W^{m}.]

Kobayashi, Kosaku. [Dept. Vet. Internal Med. Fac. Vet. Med., Hokaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Sonoda, Mitsuo; and Kobayashi, Kosaku.

Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1965 a.— (Evaluation of a low toxic preparation of organic phosphorus (JSR-381) for removal of canine filariae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 18 (2), pp. 64-67. [W^{a}.]

Kobulej, Tibor.
1956 d.— Beiträge zur Biologie des Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) [German text; Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (4), pp. 429-449, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1965 a.— Demonstration of periodicity in Leucocytozoon simondi gametocyte populations and the presence of protective humoral antibodies [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Kocharli, A. S. [See also Musaev, M. A.; and Kocharli, A.S.]

Kocharli, A. S.
1964 a.-- Азәрбајҹанда итләрин токсоплазмозуна даир бә'зи мә'луматлар [Some data on toxoplasmosis of dogs in Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 59-61. [W^{a}.]

Kocharli, A. S.
1965 a.-- О возможности применения реакции аллергии для диагностики токсоплазмоза животных и птиц [On the possibility of using allergic reaction for diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in animals and birds] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 49-52. [W^{a}.]

Kocharli, E. S. See Kocharli, A. S.

Kocí, J. See Lax, Tibor; Chroust, Karel; Kocí, J.; and Vládek, V.

Kocięcki, Józef. See Pilawski, Zbigniew; Kocięcki, Józef; and Banasik, Ludmiła.

Kodras, Rudolph.
1966 a.-- Gas bubble production by rumen protozoa from cattle bloating on feedlot rations < Am. J. Vet. Research, (118), v. 27, May, pp. 629-632, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koeberle, Fritz. [See also Rassi, Anis; Borges, Carlos; Koeberle, Fritz; and de Paula, Olímpio Heitor]

Köberle, Fritz.
1957 c.-- Patogenia da moléstia de Chagas. Estudo dos órgãos musculares ôcos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 155-180, illus. [W^{m}.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1960 a.-- Hiperplasia muscular no megaesôfago chagásico [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 147-153. [W^{m}.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1963 a.-- Patogenia do megaesôfago brasileiro e europeu [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 79-116. [W^{m}.]

Köberle, Fritz.
1963 b.-- Fisiopatologia da moléstia de Chagas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 132-133; v. 2, p. 234. [W^{m}.]

Koeberle, Godofredo. [Dept. Patol., Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto, Univ. S. Paulo] See Penha, Pedro Daniel (filho); and Koeberle, Godofredo.

Kogan, A. S. [Novosibirsk. Oblastn. Klin. Bol'nitsy] See Bregadze, I. L.; and Kogan, A. S.

Kohls, Glen Milton. [U. S. Dept. Health Education and Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Natl. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry, Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tonn, Robert J.; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Arnold, Keith]

Kohls, Glen Milton.
1966 a.-- A new sea bird tick, Ixodes amersoni, from Phoenix Island (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 38-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)
1964 b.-- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis sp. n. (Acarina: Argasidae) from bats and houses in Bolivia < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 792-796, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.).
1965 a.-- The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina, Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (3), May, pp. 331-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohn, Anna. [See also Paperna, Ilan; and Kohn, Anna; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kohn, Anna; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Kohn, Anna; and Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso]

Kohn, Anna.
1962 b.-- Nota prévia sôbre uma nova espécie do gênero Bucephalopsis Diesing, 1855 (Trematoda, Bucephaliformes) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July 31, pp. 14-18, illus. [Ch^{cr}.]

Kohn, Anna.
1962 c.-- Sôbre um nôvo gênero de trematódeo bucefaliforme parasito de peixe de água doce < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 351-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohn, Anna.
1964 a.-- Sôbre o genero Macrobilharzia Travassos, 1922 (Trematoda, Schistosomatoidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 62 (1), pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kohn, Anna; and Paperna, Ilan.
1964 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from aquarium fishes < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 145-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohn, J.
1955 a.-- Gelatin liquefaction by Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,v. 49 (4), July, p. 304. [W^{a}.]

Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Iliushechkin, Iu. P.; and Tarverdian, T. N.
1966 a.-- Химиопрофилактические свойства беренила и азидина при бабезиеллозе крупного рогатого скота (Chemoprophylactic properties of berenil and azidine in the case of cattle babesiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Kolabskii, N. A.; and Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1965 a.-- Общие сведения об инвазионных болезнях [General information on invasive diseases] [Russian text] < Uchebn. Posobie Mladsh. Vet. Fel'dsher.,pp. 617-665, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kołacz, Jan Wergiliusz.
1965 a.-- Próba domięśniowego stosowania czterochlorku węgla przy zwalczaniu motylicy wątrobowej u bydła (An attempt to administer carbon tetrachloride intramuscularly in the control of Distoma in cattle) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 217-219. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, M. See Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kolebinova, M.

Kolesnichenko, M. L. [See also Asadov, S. M.; Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Zaidova, U. G.]

Kolesnichenko, M. L.
1965 a.-- К изучению трихостронгилид сычуга овец и крупного рогатого скота в Азербайджане [On the study of trichostrongylids of the abomasum of sheep and cattle of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 67-71 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^{a}.]

Kolesov, N. V. See Sorochenko, E. V.; and Kolesov, N. V.

Koliakov, Iakov Efremovich.
1960 a.-- Ветеринарная микробиология [Veterinary microbiology] [Russian text] 2. ed., 410 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Koli͡akova, V. I͡a.
1962 a.-- Длительность сохранения хлорофоса на кожном покрове и в коже крупного рогатого скота при наружной обработке [Duration of effectiveness of chlorophos on the hide and in the skin of cattle during external application] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 59-62. [W^{a}.]

Kolman, J. M.
1965 a.-- Contribution to the possible forecast of an epidemic of tick-borne encephalitis < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 209-224, maps. [W^{a}.]

Kolman, J. M.; Málková, D.; and Smetana, Aleš.
1966 a.-- Isolation of a presumably new virus from unengorged *Ixodes ricinus* ticks < Acta Virol. Internat. J., English ed., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 171-172. [W^{a}.]

Kolmogorova, V. N.
1964 a.-- Распространение описторхоза среди кошек Барнаула (Prevalence of opisthorchosis among cats in Barnaul) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., p. 494. [W^{a}.]

Kolodochka, L. A. [Sovetsk. Gavan] *See* Aleksandrov, I͡u. V.; Kolodochka, L. A.; and I͡agodinskiĭ, V. N.

Kolomiets, Ia. M. [*See also* Khatin, M. G.; and Kolomiets, Ia. M.]

Kolomiets, I͡a. M.
1965 a.-- Летние опрыскивания инсектицидами скота против гиподерматоза (The spraying of cattle with insecticides in summer time as method of control of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 52-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolomina, S. M. *See* Roskin, Grigoriĭ Iosifovich; and Kolomina, S. M.

Kolpy, Irena.
1963 a.-- Badania nad ekologią kleszcza *Ixodes ricinus* L. na terenie wojewodztwa olsztynskiego. II. Aktywność sezonowa kleszcza *Ixodes ricinus* L. na terenie województwa olsztyńskiego (Researches on the ecology of sheep tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. conducted in the Olsztyn Palatinat. II. Season activity of sheep tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. on the terrains of Olsztyn Palatinat) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk. Wyzszej Szkoły Rolnic., Olsztyn., v. 16 (3), pp. 375-396. [W^{a}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1964 a.-- A survey on the habitat of Oncomelania snails, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in the Philippines and Formosa < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 195-210. [W^{m}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 c.-- The flame cell pattern of the cercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus* and its general form common to members belonging to the family Opisthorchiidae (Trematoda) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 192-194 (pp. 88-90), illus. [W^{a}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1966 d.--A contribution to the morphology of the metacercaria of *Metagonimus yokogawai* (Katsurada, 1912) and its excretory system [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.
1963 a.-- Trial of establishing the standard therapeutic regime with 1-bromo-2-naphthol (wormin) in the mass treatment of hookworm infection and comparison of anthelmintic efficacies of two different forms of the compound, granule and capsule [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 415-525. [W^{a}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kunii, Chojiro.
1963 a.-- The epidemiology of Ascaris infection in relation to its control or eradication program in Japan < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 92-93; v. 2, pp. 168-169. [W^{m}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kunii, Chojiro.
1964 a.-- The epidemiology of Ascaris infection in relation to its control program in Japan < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 23-31. [W^{m}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Shimizu, Sumiko.
1965 a.--The identification of Clonorchis metacercaria from the fish body fixed with formalin [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 568-572 (pp. 58-60), illus. [W^{a}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.
1964 b.--The metacercaria of *Paragonimus miyazakii* Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika et Tomimura, 1961 and its excretory system in relation to that of *P. westermani* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr. pp. 135-138, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yanagisawa, Toshio.
1964 a.-- Some considerations on the pathogenesis of human Ascaris and hookworm infections: A review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 17 (5), Oct., pp. 223-233. [W^{m}.]

Kommerij, R.
1964 a.-- Piroplasmose bij het rund op Ameland. (Piroplasmosis in cattle on the Isle of Ameland, the Netherlands) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1791-1793. [W^{a}.]

Komorowska, Alina; and Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1964 a.-- Odczyny estrogenne kabłonka pochwy a zarażenie rzęsistkiem pochwowym dziewcząt w okresie pokwitania (Estrogenic reactions of the vaginal epithelium and *T. vaginalis* infection in girls at the puberty) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol.,v. 10 (2-3), pp. 136-138. [W^{a}.]

Kóňa, Eugen. [*See also* Mitterpák, Jozef; and Kóňa, Eugen]

Kóňa, Eugen; and Mitterpák, Jozef.
1964 a.-- Influence of age on the dynamics of calcium, glucose, chlorids in the blood and glycaemic curves in sheep after application of chlorated hydrocarbons [Czechoslovakian, Russian and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 183-188. [W^{a}.]

Kondak, Maria.
1964 a.-- The intensity of oviposition by intestinal parasites in tarpans [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (11), pp. 93-95. [W^{a}.]

Kondinskii, G. V. [Omsk. Inst. Prirod. Infekts., Tiumen] *See* Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Kondinskii, G. V.

Kondo, Kaoru. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Med., Kyoto, Japan] *See* Nagahana, Misao; Yoshida, Yukio; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kondo, Kaoru.

Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.
1965 a.-- Indirect anthelmintic action of carbon tetrachloride against *Fasciola hepatica* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4986), v. 206, May 22, pp. 846-847. [W^{a}.]

Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F.
1962 a.-- Потребление кислорода сусликовыми блохами как физиологический тест их жизнестойкости [Russian text] < Osobo Opaz. i Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts. (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 63-69. [W^{m}.] [For English translation, see 1963 a]

Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F.
1963 a.-- Oxygen consumption by suslik fleas as a physiological test of their vitality < Partic. Dangerous Infect. Dis. and Infect. Dis. Nat. Foci (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 71-77. [Translation of 1962 a] [W^{a}.]

Kong, Ow-Yang Chee. *See* Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.

Kong-Kim-Chuon. [Faculté Royale de Médecine et Lab. du Centre Médico-Chirurgical Calmette à Phnom-Penh] *See* Brumpt, V.; and Kong-Kim-Chuon.

Konishi, Kazuo.
1965 a.-- Studies on organic insecticides. Part I. Synthesis of O, O-dialkyl O-alkoxycyanophenyl phosphorothioates [Japanese text; English summary] < Ann. Rep. Takeda Research Lab., v. 24, Nov., pp. 221-228. [W^{a}.]

Konishi, Kazuo.
1965 b.-- Studies on organic insecticides. Part II. Synthesis of O, O-dialkyl S-(N-trifluoromethylphenylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphorodithioates [Japanese text; English summary] < Ann. Rep. Takeda Research Lab., v. 24, Nov., pp. 229-232. [W^{a}.]

Konishi, Kazuo.
1965 c.-- Studies on organic insecticides. Part III. Synthesis of thiocyanatophenyl N-methylcarbamates [Japanese text; English summary] < Ann. Rep. Takeda Research Lab., v. 24, Nov., pp. 233-239. [W^{a}.]

Konishi, Kazuo.
1965 d.-- Studies on organic insecticides. Part IV. Synthesis of Halogeno-3, 5-xylenyl N-methylcarbamates [Japanese text; English summary] < Ann. Rep. Takeda Research Lab., v. 24, Nov., pp. 240-245. [W^{a}.]

Konishi, Kazuo.
1965 e.-- Studies on organic insecticides. Part V. Synthesis of N-acylurethan derivatives [Japanese text, English summary] < Ann. Rep. Takeda Research Lab., v. 24, Nov., pp. 246-249. [W^{a}.]

Kōno, Isaburo.
1965 a.-- Leukoderma of the muzzle in cattle induced by a new species of Stephanofilaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 33-39, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kōno, Isaburo.
1965 b.-- Experimental studies on filaricidal effect upon *Setaria digitata* < Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 9-17. [W^{a}.]

Kononi͡uk, G. I͡a.
1965 a.-- Аскаридиоз и авитаминоз кур [Ascaridiosis and avitaminosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (4), Apr., pp. 33-34. [W^{a}.]

Kononov, A. I.
1961 a.-- Тетрамероз уток [Tetramerosis of ducks] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Konovalova, L. M. [Klin. Otdel i Lab. Biol. Gel'mint. i Spetsif. Deistv. Preparat. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsin. Minister. Zdrav. SSSR, Moskva] *See* Frol'tsova, A. E.; Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Konovalova, L. M.

Konrád, V. *See* Knežík, Jozef; Jantošovič, J.; and Konrád, V.

Konrath, M. *See* Goble, Frans Cleon; Boyd, James L.; Grimm-Wehner, M.; and Konrath, M.

Konstantinova, B. P.
1957 a.-- Парагонимозата в Корея [Paragonimiasis in Korea]. [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries]. 120 pp., illus., pls. Sofia. [W^{m}.]

Kontev, Khristo.
1964 a.-- Нематоди--паразити на житните дървеници (Nematodes as parasites on the wheat bugs) [Bulgarian text] < Rastit. Zashch., v. 12 (7), p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1961 a.-- К фауне гельминтов *Martes flavigula* Boddert с описанием *Skrjabingylus ryjikovi* sp. nov. (Pseudaliidae: Nematoda)(Data on the helminth fauna of the Martens in Khabarovsk territory) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 168-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G.
1964 a.--О влиянии условий обитания мышевидных г грызунов на состав и динамику их гельминтофауны (On the question of the effect of food upon composition and dynamics of the helminth fauna of rodents) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 197-215. [W^{a}.]

Koprowski, Jan; and Patyk, Stanisław.
1965 a.-- Leczenie nużycy (demodecosis) psów preparatem Z-50 (The treatment of demodecosis in dogs with preparation Z-50) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Korchak, G. K.
1961 a.-- Трихомоноз крупного рогатого скота и меры борьбы с ним [Trichomoniasis of cattle and its control] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 305-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kordova, N. *See* Řeháček, Josef; and Kordova, N.

Korenberg, E. I. [*See also* Tupikova, N. V.; and Korenberg, E. I.]

Korenberg, E. I.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Kovalevskiĭ, Iu. V.; and Suvorova, L. G.
1964 a.-- Особенности иммунизации тетеревиных птиц в природном очаге клещевого енцефалита (Specific features of grouse birds immunization in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp.711-717. [W^{a}.]

Koriak, L. M. *See* Bohdashkin, N. H.; and Koriak, L. M.

Kori͡akov, E. A.
1963 a.-- A Baikal neoendemic parasite in the Lena River Basin [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 176-182, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kornienko-Koneva, Zoia Petrovna.
1964 a.-- О мероприятиях по уничтожению иксодовых клещей [Measures for the extermination of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 301-305. [W^{a}.]

Kornienko-Koneva, Zoi͡a Petrovna; Agapovich, Zh. A.; and Khashimov, A.
1965 a.-- Тонколейный цистицеркоз [Cysticercosis *tenuicollis*] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Turkmenistan., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Koroleva, N. A. See Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Koroleva, N. A.

Korotenko, G. P.; and Kravets, K. N.
1965 a.-- Аскаридоз и трихоцефалез у больных с патологией желудочно-кишечного тракта (Ascaridosis and trichocephaliosis in patients with the gastrointestinal tract pathology) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 417-419. [W^{a}.]

Korovits'kiĭ, L. K.; Grigorashenko, A. E.; Mel'nyk, M. N.; and Bohdaniuk, L. S.
1963 a.-- Заходи боротьъи з природженим токсоплазом [Progress in the control of congenital toxoplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v. 25 (3), pp. 35-36. [W^{m}.]

Korovyts'kyi, L. K. See Korovits'kiĭ, L. K.

Korshunova, O. S. See Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Sidorov, V. E.; and Korshunova, O. S.

Korukov, Georgi; and Bozhilov, Nikola.
1963 a.-- Установяване на Dictyocaulus arnfieldi в коне и магарета у нас (The establishing of Dictyocaulus arnfieldi in horses and donkeys in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (6), pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Kosareva, N. A.
1962 a.--The upset of carbohydrate metabolism in cyprinis fish infected with Ligula and Digramma [Transl. of 1961 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 660-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kosareva, N. A.
1963 a.-- Parasitofauna of bream in the reservoirs of the Volga-Don canal im. V. I. Lenin [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 135-139. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Košelková, Marie.
1965 a.-- Vliv příměsi rozdílných organických rozpouštědel na destrukční působení Odoritu na vajíčka Ascaris suis < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 187. [W^{a}.]

Kosheva, A. F.
1963 a.-- The effect of Volga river watershed management on the parasitic fauna of fish [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 126-128. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Koshkina, L. A.
1964 a.-- Определение жизнеспособности яиц гельминтов методом люминесцентной микроскопии [Determination of viability of helminth eggs by luminescent microscopy] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 109-118. [W^{a}.]

Koshkina, V. I.; and Iaroslavskaia, A. G.
1963 a.-- Изыскание наиболее эффективных методов химио- и биопрофилактики кокцидиоза птиц [Finding the most effective methods of chemo- and bioprophylaxis for avian coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Alma-Atinsk. Zoovet. Inst., v. 13, pp. 147-152. [W^{a}.]

Koski, Cathryn H. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Alberta, Calgary, Alberta] See Arai, Hisao P.; and Koski, Cathryn H.

Kosminskiĭ, R. B.
1961 b.-- К вопросу о численности блох на домовых мышах, обитающих в постройках сельского типа (To the question of fleas' number on Mus musculus L. occurring in the building of rural type) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 62-73. [W^{m}.]

Kosminskii, R. B.
1965 a.-- Питание и размножение блох домовых мышей в естественных условиях и эксперименте (Feeding and reproduction of house mice fleas in natural and experimental conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1372-1375. [W^{a}.]

Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S.
1964 a.-- Опыт изучения осенне-зимних передвижений краснохвостых песчанок (Meriones erythrourus Gray) и их блох в районе хребта Боздаг (Азербайджанская ССР) (Study of autumn-winter migration of Meriones erythrourus Gray and their fleas in the area of the Bozdag mountain ridge, the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.]

Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Karandina, R. S.; and Leĭkina, G. A.
1962 a.-- Sensitivity of various species of flea to DDT [Transl. of 1961 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 666-667. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Koss, Leopold G. See Houston, William; Koss, Leopold G.; and Melamed, Myron R.

Kostyák, József; and Ádám, Tamás.
1965 a.-- Echinococcus-fertőzési kísérlet sertéseken (Echinococcus-infection experiments on pigs) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 166-169. [W^{a}.]

Kotecki, Napoleon R.
1964 a.-- Life cycle of Parabisaccanthes philactes (Schiller, 1951) Spassky et Reznik, 1963 in the intermediate host [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (34), pp. 373-378, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sandor.
1961 b.-- Neue Bestrebungen auf dem Gebiet der Parasitologie. Die Nomenklature der Helminthosen [Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 174-182. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor.
1965 a.-- A parazitás betegségek elleni védekezés és a parazitológia helyzete az elmúlt 20 évben (On the control of parasitic diseases, and the development of the parasitology during the past 20 years) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 289-292. [W^{a}.]

Kotrimavitchus, V. L. See Kontrimavichus, V. L.

Kotula, A. W.; and Moats, W. A.
1965 a.-- Rapid semimicro one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 1391-1392. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1965 a.-- K současnému rozšíření saginata cysticerkózy v CSSR (The present occurance of saginata-cysticercosis in the CSSR) < Veterinářstvi, v. 15 (12), pp. 551-552, 553, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1966 a.-- Diagnostika uhrů hovězích [Cysticercus bovis]ve filtrovaném UV-světle (The detection of Cysticercus bovis by filtrated uviol-light) < Veterinářstvi, v. 16 (2), pp. 71-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koulemina, I. See Kulemina, I. V.

Koulish, Sasha.
1965 a.— Ultrastructure of differentiating oocytes in the trematode Gorgoderina attenuata. I. The "nucleolus-like" cytoplasmic body and some lamellar membrane systems < Developmental Biol., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 248-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kourí, Pedro.
1958 b.-- Toxoplasmosis < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 1. [W^{m}.]

Kourí, Pedro; and Kourí Barreto, Josefina.
1950 b.-- Discusiones en torno al Inermicapsifer cubensis (Kourí, 1938) < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 45-56. [W^{m}.]

Kourí, Pedro; and Valdés Díaz, Roberto.
1951 a.-- Concepto actual sobre el papel patogeno del tricocefalo dispar (Trichuris trichiura) < Rev. Cubana Gastroenterol., v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 299-321. [W^{m}.]

Koussa, Mtanios. See Hariri, Mayla N.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Koussa, Mtanios.

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond. [Chairman]
1964 a.-- Report of the committee on parasitic diseases < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 237-243. [W^{a}.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1965 a.-- The recent trends in the anthelmintic treatment of domestic animals < Speculum, v. 18 (3), Spring, pp. 31-34. [W^{a}.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1965 b.-- Demodex folliculorum studies. X. Spontaneous recovery of demodectic mange [of] dogs < Speculum, v. 19 (1), Fall, pp. 32-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1966 a.-- Demodectic mange < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 156-158. [W^{a}.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; Groves, Harold F.; and Scothorn, M. W.
1966 a.-- The prenatal migration of Toxocara canis larvae and their relationship to infection in pregnant bitches and in pups < Am. J. Vet. Research, (118), v. 27, May, pp. 789-795, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kouwenhoven, B.
1966 a.-- The value of various coccidiostats and of some coccidiotherapeutics against a Netherlands strain of E. acervulina [Swedish, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 233-248. [W^{a}.]

Koval, V. P.
[1962 b].-- Паразити риб Дніпровського лиману [Fish parasites of Dnieper gulf] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Kiïv. Univ. (4), s. Biol. (2), pp. 81-86. [Authorized for publication Jan. 8, 1962] [W^{c}.]

Kovalev, G. V. [Checheno-Ingushsk. ASSR] See Deripasko, P. G.; Kovalev, G. V.; and Grigor'ev, N. Kh.

Kovalev, N. E.
1965 a.-- О выживаемости цистицерков при различных кулинарных способах обработки финнозной говядины (Survival of cysticercs in different culinary methods of treatment of measly beef) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 566-568, 569-570, fig. on pl. preceding p. 569. [W^{a}.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; and Khrenova, V. G.
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз в акушерской практике (Toxoplasmosis in obstetric practice) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 48-51. [W^{m}.]

Kovalevskiĭ, Iu. V. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] See Korenberg, E. I.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Kovalevskiĭ, Iu. V.; and Suvorova, L. G.

Kovaneva, R. A.; Pronina, M. A.; and Bykova, N. A.
1962 a.-- Значение токсоплазмоза в изменениях нервной системы при врожденных пороках сердца и магистральных сосудов у детей (On toxoplasmosis and changes in the nervous system in the cases of congenital heart diseases and defects of the main vascular system in children) [Russian text] < Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 17 (10), pp. 40-44. [W^{m}.]

Kovchazov, G. [Okruzh. Sanepidstantsiia, Varna] See Avlavidov, T.; and Kovchazov, G.

Koyama, Hirotaka. [Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.

Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, K.
1965 a.-- Ocena porównawcza niektórych odczynów aglutanycyjnych w diagnostyce włośnicy [Comparison of some agglutination reactions in the diagnosis of trichinosis] [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk Zaconcz. Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 633. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [Katedra Parazytol.i Chorób Inważszej. Skoly Rolniczej Wroclawiu] [See also Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, K.; and Ogielski, Lesław; and Kozar, Zbigniew]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1959 f.-- Dalsze obrady nad zwalczaniem włośnicy w Polsce (Further discussions on eradication of trichinellosis in Poland) < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 5 (6), pp. 616-617. [W^{a}.] [For English transl. see 1965 b]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1962 b.— The most outstanding actual tasks of the International Commission on Trichinellosis < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 11-16. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1965 a.-- On the 100th anniversary of the discovery of trichinellosis [Transl. of 1960 b] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 18-23. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1965 b.-- Further discussion on eradication of trichinellosis in Poland [Transl. of 1959 f] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kozar, Zbigniew; et al.
1965 a.-- Badania histochemiczne nad jelitową fazą włośnicy u myszy [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 633. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kozar, Maria.
1965 a.-- A comparison of the infectivity and pathogenicity of Trichinella spiralis strains from Poland and Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 19-34. [W^{a}.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kurcio, Wadysław.
1965 a.-- Badania epidemiologiczne nad włośnicą przy pomocy odczynu alergicznego w pow. Miechów. woj. krakowskie [Investigations in the epidemiology of trichinosis with the help of allergy reaction of Miechów] [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk, Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 632-633. [W^{a}.]

Kozhaberganov, E. [Vet. Vrach.] *See* Mukhametalin, K. D.; Radionov, P. V.; Teterin, V. I.; and Kozhaberganov, E.

Kozhin, S. P.
1965 a.-- Результаты работы по борьбе с гельминтозами в Орехово-Зуеве Московской области (The results of work on control of helminthic diseases in the town of Orekhovo-Zuevo, the Moscow Region) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 575-576. [W^a.]

Kozicka, Anna. *See* Liebhart, Stanisław; Jeske, Józef; Kozicka, Anna; and Radomański, Tadeusz.

Kozicka, Jadwiga.
1964 a.-- An attempt to characterize the relationship between the limnological type of water and the degree of fish infection < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 327-328. [W^a.]

Kozikowska, Zofia.
1965 a.-- Crustacés, parasites des poissons de la Pologne III. Résultats des explorations sur les poissons de la côte méridionale de la mer Baltique < Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 26, v. 13 (1), pp. 97-104. [W^a.]

Kozikowska, Zofia.
1965 b.-- Crustacés, parasites des poissons de la Pologne. IV. Les effets des explorations sur les poissons de la Basse Silésie < Polskie Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 26, v. 13 (1), pp. 105-113, illus. [W^a.]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1965 a.-- *Ciliocincta sabellariae* gen. and sp. n., an orthonectid mesozoan from the polychaete *Sabellaria cementarium* Moore < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 37-44, illus. [W^a.]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1965 b.-- *Desmote inops* sp. n. and *Fallacohospes inchoatus* gen. and sp. n., umagillid rhabdocoels from the intestine of the crinoid *Florometra serratissima* (A. H. Clark) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 305-312, illus. [W^a.]

Kozlov, D. P.
1962 b.-- Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды *Thelazia callipaeda* -- паразита глаза человека и плотоядных млекопитающих (Deciphered development cycle of the nematode *Thelasia callipaeda* parasitic of the eye of humans and of carnivorous mammals) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 142 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 732-733. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1962 a, published in supplement 14]

Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P.
1964 a.-- Новый вид нематод песцов и лисиц-- *Cylicospirura skrjabini* (Spirurata) [A new species of nematode from *Alopex lagopus* and *Vulpes vulpes*--*Cylicospirura skrjabini* (Spirurata)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 105-108, illus. [W^a.]

Kozlov, E. M.
1962 a.-- Изучение действия препаратов хлорофоса на иксодовых клещей в лабораторных условиях (Studies on the effect of chlorophos preparations on ixodid ticks in laboratory conditions) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 89, pp. 157-160. [W^a.]

Kozłowska, Danuta. [*See also* Szymańska, Krystyna; and Kosłowska, Danuta]

Kozłowska, Danuta.
1964 a.-- Wpływ borowin na żywotność *Trichomonas vaginalis* w doświadczeniach in vitro (The effect of mud baths on the viability of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vitro) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 259-261. [W^a.]

Kozłowski, Sławomir.
1962 a.-- L'aperçu sur la participation des parasitiformes (Acarina) dans la formation des foyers naturels des maladies transmisives en Pologne < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 480-481. [W^a.]

Kozma, Carlos. *See* Jaffé, Rudolf; Dominguez, Arm; Kozma, Carlos; and de Gavallér, Béla.

Kozminskaia, I. F.; Viatkina, N. E.; Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.
1965 a.-- Зараженность рыб личинками лентетса широкого (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) в водоемах Московской области (Infestation of fish with *Diphyllobothrium latum* larvae in water reservoirs of the Moscow region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-230. [W^a.]

Kožuch, O. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [*See also* Grešíková, M.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Nosek, J.]

Kožuch, O.; Grulich, Ivo; and Nosek, J.
1965 a.-- Experimental infection of the mole with tick-borne encephalitis virus [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 9 (3), May, p. 287. [W^a.]

Kožuch, O.; Grulich, Ivo.; and Nosek, J.
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of the mole with tick-borne encephalitis virus [French, German, and Spanish summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 10 (1), pp. 120-124. [W^a.]

Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; and Lichard, Milan.
1966 a.-- Ueberleben des Zeckenencephalitisvirus in der Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* und die Uebertragung dieses Virus auf den Igel (*Erinaceus roumanicus*) [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 199 (2), Feb., pp. 152-161, illus. [W^a.]

Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; Lichard, Milan; and Grulich, Ivo.
1966 a.-- Transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by nymphs of *Ixodes ricinus* to the European mole (*Talpa europaea*) < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 83. [W^a.]

Kradel, J.; and Adolphi, H.
1964 a.-- Fliegenbekämpfung in Ställen mit Perfekthion-Fliegenstreifen (Wirkstoff dimethoate) < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

Kradolfer, Friedrich; and Jarumilinta, Rawewan.
1965 a.-- CIBA 32,644-Ba, a new systemically active amoebicide < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 210-218, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Krämer, R. *See* Silverie, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, Pierre; and Chatenay, G.

Krakowski, D. [Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil] *See* Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Krakowski, D.; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodriques da Silva, Jose.

Krall, E. L.
1963 a.-- *Criconema kirjanovae* n. sp.-- новый фитогельминт из Эстонии (*Criconema kirjanovae* n. sp.-- a new plant parasitic nematode from the Estonian S.S.R.) [Russian text; Esthonian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 12, ser. Biol. (4), pp. 342-344, illus. [W^a.]

Králová, Eliška Kratochvílová. *See* Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška.

Kramář, Jaroslav.
1964 a.-- Použití fluoreskujících protilátek v sérologické diagnostice toxoplasmosy (The use of fluorescent antibodies in serological diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 159-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1962 a.-- Microsporidian diseases of insects with special reference to our researches in Illinois < Proc. 17. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 17, Mar. 21-23, pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1965 a.-- Nosema necatrix sp. n. and Thelohania diazoma sp. n., microsporidians from the armyworm Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth) < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 117-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1965 b.-- Generation time of the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae Flu in adult Phormia regina (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 309-313, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1966 a.-- On the octosporeosis of muscoid flies caused by Octosporea muscaedomesticae Flu (Microsporidia) < Am. Midland Naturalist, V. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 214-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard. [Inst. Infekt. u. Tropenmed., Univ. München] [See also Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1961 a.-- Kritisches zur Taxonomie und Systematik parasitischer Säugetier-Trypanosomen mit besonderer Beachtung einiger der in Wühlmäusen verbreiteten spezifischen Formen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmen. u. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 117-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1964 a.-- Quantitative Prüfungen des Wirtsverhaltens eines "Spontanstammes" von Eperythrozoon coccoides [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1964 b.-- Über das Vorkommen und Verhalten von Haemococcidien der Gattung Hepatozoon Miller 1908 (Protozoa, Adeleidea) in mittel- und südeuropäischen Säugern [French and English summaries] < Acta Tropica, v. 21 (2), pp. 114-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1965 a.-- Parasitämie und Organbefall bei experimentellen Infektionen einiger xerothermophiler Wildnagetierarten mit Leishmania donovani (Sudan-Stamm) < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec., 350-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1965 b.-- Beobachtungen an einer Laboratoriumszucht von Leptopsylla segnis Schönherr, 1811 (Insecta, Siphonaptera) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 197-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; and Disko, R.
1966 a.-- Retardation of parasitaemia, prolongation of life or survival of lactating mice in infections with Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5022), v. 209, Jan. 29, p. 526. [W^{a}.]

Krasil'nikov, E. N.
1965 a.-- Паразиты крови черепах Юго-Восточной Грузии (Blood parasites of turtles of South-East Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (10), pp. 1454-1460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1961 a.-- Жизненный цикл возбудителя заболевания домашних птиц-- Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809) (The life cycle of Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rudolphi, 1809), the agent of a disease of fowls) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 183-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Sergeeva, T. P.
1964 a.-- Новый вид трематоды от чаек-- Baschkirovitrema skrjabini nov. sp. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) [New species of trematode from Larus ridibundus-- Baschkirovitrema skrjabini nov. sp. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 119-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N.
1965 a.-- Новое семейство трематод Echinoporidae Krasnolobova et Timofeeva, nov. fam. [New family of trematodes Echinoporidae Krasnolobova et Timofeeva, nov. fam.] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 88-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krassner, Stuart M. [Rockefeller Inst., New York 21, New York, U.S.A.] [See also Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Krassner, Stuart M.]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1966 a.-- Cytochromes, lactic dehydrogenase and transformation in Leishmania < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 286-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška. See Černý, Vladimír; and Kratochvílová-Králová, Eliška.

Krause, H.
1965 a.-- Die parasitologische Sektion im Rahmen der Routinediagnostik des Magen-Darm-Helminthenbefalls der Schafe < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 664-669, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kravets, K. N. [Kafedra Obshch. Terap. Ivano-Frankovsk. Med. Inst.] See Korotenko, G. P.; and Kravets, K. N.

Kravets, N. P. [Kafed. Obshch. Terap. Stanislavsk. Med. Inst.] [See also Arzhanikh, N. G.; and Kravets, N.P.]

Kravets, N. P.
1962 a.-- Поиски новых способов лечения при трихоцефалезе (A search for new methods of trichuriasis treatment) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 524-529. [W^{m}.]

Kravtsova, E. G. See Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G.

Kraybill, Herman F.
1965 a.-- The pesticide program of the public health service < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Krazaczynski, J. See Starzynski, W.; and Krazaczynski, J.

Krčíková-Verešová, P. See Knežik, Jozef; Krčíková-Verešová, P.; and Riecky, L'.

Krebs, H.
1963 a.-- Cystische Erkrankungen des Knochens < Radiologe, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 470-482. [W^{m}.]

Kreier, Julius P.; Pearson, Gary L.; and Stilwill, David.
1965 a. -- A capillary agglutination test using *Plasmodium gallinaceum* parasites freed from erythrocytes. A preliminary report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 529-532. [W^{a}.]

Krémer, Michel. [*See also* Callot, Jacques; Halb, A.; and Krémer, Michel]

Krémer, Michel.
1965 a.-- Méthode nouvelle de recherche des larves filariformes de *Strongyloides stercoralis* dans les coprocultures < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-180. [W^{a}.]

Krepyshev, E. M. *See* Cherviakov, D. K.; Tsarev, S. G.; Krepyshev, E. M.; and Loktionov, V. N.

Kretić, M.; Bogdanov, B.; and Rimski, B.
1961 a.-- Prilog kazuistici cisticerka celuloze centralnog živčanog sistema (Beitrag zur Kazuistik des *Cysticercus cellulosae* im centralen Nervensystem) [Croatian text; German summary] < Med. Arhiv, v. 15 (4), July-Aug., illus., pp. 1-9. [W^{m}.]

Kretschmar, W. [*See also* Gail, K.; and Kretschmar, W.; *and* Jerusalem, Chr.; and Kretschmar, W.]

Kretschmar, W.
1964 b.-- Parasitendichte und Erythrozytenverlust bei der Malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) in der Maus < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 386-399, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kretschmar, W.
1964 c.-- Die diätetische Beeinflussung der Malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) in der Maus [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Kretschmar, W.
1965 a.-- The effects of stress and diet on resistance to *Plasmodium berghei* and malarial immunity in the mouse < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 325-343, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kretschmar, W.
1965 b.-- Immunität bei der *Leishmania enriettii*-Infektion des Meerschweinchens [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 277-283. [W^{a}.]

Kretschmar, W.
1965 c.-- Der Verlauf der Malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*) in hochresistenten Mäusestämmen [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 6 (4-6), pp. 108-119. [W^{a}.]

Krishna, Jataprolu Gopala.
1966 a.-- Metabolism and persistence of methyl-carbamate-C^{14} insecticides in mammals < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (7) Jan., pp. 3998-3999. [W^{a}.]

Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Joshi, G. C.
1964 a.-- Technique to determine the susceptibility of rat flea larvae to the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides DDT and dieldrin < World Health Organ., Vector Control (93), pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Krishnamurthy, K.; Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj; and Majumder, S. K.
1965 a.-- Studies on the effect of insecticidal residues in foods: Part II. Effect of insecticidal clay in the diet of albino rat on the growth and digestibility of food constituents < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Krishnamurthy, K.; Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj; and Paul, Jayara.
1965 a.-- Studies on the effect of insecticidal residues in foods: Part I. Effect of poor rice diet on the toxicity of dieldrin to albino rats < Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 168-170. [W^{a}.]

Krishnan Nair, M. *See* Nair, M. Krishnan.

Krishnaswami, A. K.; et al.
1963 b.-- Fresh focal filaria transmission resulting from rapid urbanisation < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 65-69. [W^{a}.]

Kristiansen, Finn.
1961 b.-- Koksiodose meget smittsom kyllingsykdom [Coccidiosis is a very infectious disease of chicks] < Tidsskr. Fjørfeavl, v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 164-165. [W^{a}.]

Krivolutskii, D. A.
1965 a.-- Новое нахождение Opilioacarina в СССР (A new finding of Opilioacarina in USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), p. 1413. [W^{a}.]

Kroman, Henry S.; and Graham, George Laurin.
1965 a.-- Uniformity of experimental cestode infection in a beetle intermediate host [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Kronman, Barry S.
1965 a.-- Immunochemistry of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Immunol., v. 95 (1), pp. 13-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krotas, R. A.
1963 a.-- Parasites of fish in natural fresh-water reservoirs of the Lithuanian S. S. R. [Transl. of 1959 b] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 170-175. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich. [*See also* Baiandina, D. G.; Grinenko, N. V.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1962 a.-- О возможной взаимосвязи между аскаридозом свиньи и аскаридозом человека (Concerning a possible relationship between swine and human ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 295-299, illus. [W^{m}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1964 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение эффективности комбинаций аминоакрихина, йомезана и экстракта мужского папоротника. I. Действие на имагинальную стадию *Hymenolepis nana* у белых мышей (Experimental investigation of the effectiveness of combinations of aminoacriquine, iomesan, and male fern extract. I. The action on the adult stage of *Hymenolepis nana* in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-221. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1965 a.-- Физиология нервно-мышечной системы гельминтов (Physiology of the nervous-muscular system of helminths) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-228. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1965 b.— Изучение физиологии движения аскарид. I. Влияние холинолитических препаратов на движения и передачу возбуждения у аскарид (Investigation of the physiology of movement of ascarids. I. The effect of cholinolytic drugs upon movements of ascarids) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 452-457, illus. [W^a.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Olenin, G. A.
1965 a.— Прибор гельминтографа для изучения закономерностей двигательных реакций гельминтов (A device helminthograph for studying motor reactions in helminths) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-184, illus. [W^a.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Rusak, L. V.
1964 a.— Акрихин с новокаином при лечении тениаринхоза. Сообщение II. Экспериментальное изучение антигельминтного влияния комбинации акрихина с новокаином (The treatment of taeniarhynchosis with a combination of acriquine and novocaine. Communication II. Experimental investigation of acriquine with novocaine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 408-411. [W^a.]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok] [*See also* Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Sornmani,Santasiri]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Harinasuta, Chamlong
1965 a.— *Orientobilharzia harinasutai* sp. nov., a mammalian blood-fluke, its morphology and life-cycle < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 181-188, illus. [W^a.]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1963 a.— *Schistosoma spindale* in Thailand [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., p. 393. [W^a.]

Kruger, S. P.
1965 a.— New species of the genera Tylencholaimus and Dorylaimellus from South Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Kruidenier, Francis J.; and Windsor, D. A.
1964 a.— Pigment of *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908 [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 53. [W^a.]

Kruner, N. *See* Lamina, Josef; and Kruner, N.

Krupicz, Józef.
1964 a.— Rzęsistkowe zapalenie żołędzi i napletka (Trichomonal inflammation of glans penis and preputium) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 148-151. [W^a.]

Krupicz, Józef.
1964 b.— Leczenie Flagylem rzęsistkowicy cewki moczowej u mężczyzy (Flagyl therapy in urethritis trichomonadosa of men) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 203-205. [W^a.]

Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna Poliakova. *See* Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna.

Kruyt, W.
1965 a.— Screening methods for anthelminthic drugs [Abstract of report before Soc. Néerl. Zool., Utrecht, Mar. 23] < Arch. Neerl. Zool., v. 16 (3), pp. 401-402. [W^a.]

Kruyt, W.
1965 b.— Distomatose en de biologie van de leverbot < Vakblad Biol. (10), Oct., pp. 203-211, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A.
1966 a.— Некоторые особенности географического распределения блох на Приисськкульских сыртах в связи с распространением грызунов и зайцеобразных (Some peculiarities of the geographical distribution of fleas on Pri-Issykkul syrts in relation to the distribution of rodents and Leporidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (1), pp. 137-139, map. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.
1964 a.— Exoerythrocytal development stages of *Piroplasma bigeminum* [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (8), pp. 97-102, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.
1964 b.— О развитии некоторых пироплазмид в организме позвоночных хозяев (On the development of some piroplasmidae in the vertebrate hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (31), pp. 307-320, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.
1964 c.— On the validity of the genus Smithia França [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (20), pp. 201-206, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.
1965 a.— Развитие *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* Krylov et Zanina, 1962 в клеще *Hyalomma anatolicum* (The development of *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* Krylov et Zanina, 1962 in the tick *Hyalomma anatolicum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (35), pp. 369-382, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Said-Aliev, S. A.
1964 a.— Кровепаразиты сем. Haemogregarinidae из комодского варана (*Varanus komodoensis*) [Blood parasites of the family Haemogregarinidae from *Varanus komodoensis*] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2 (16)), pp. 96-97, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Sapozhnikov, G. N.
1965 a.— *Sarcocystis gusevi* n. sp. из архара (*Ovis ammon polii*) и Sarcocystis sp. из тугайного оленя (*Cervus elaphus bactrianus*) [*Sarcocystis gusevi* n. sp. from *Ovis ammon polii* and Sarcocystis sp. from *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (2 (19)), pp. 74-77, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 7, 1965] [W^a.]

Krynski, Stefan; and Becla, Eugeniusz.
1963 a.— Infection à *P. pseudotuberculosis* chez le pou < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 104 (1), Jan., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]

Krynski, Stefan; and Becla, Eugeniusz.
1964 a.— Infection of the body louse with *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* after intrarectal inoculation < J. Infect. Dis., v. 114 (5), Dec., pp. 379-385. [W^a.]

K'uang, Yao-Lin.[Dept. Surgery, Shanghai Second Med. Coll.] *See* Lan, Hsi-Ch'un; K'uang, Yao-Lin; and Chiang, Yü.

Kubaichuk, V. P. *See* Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P.

Kubašta, Miloš. [Dept. Path., Palacky Univ. Olomouc, Czechoslovakia] [*See also* Dušek, J.; Kubašta, Miloš; Koďousek, R.; and Kubaštova, B.]

Kubašta, Miloš. [M. D.]
1965 a.-- Fresh tissue examination of liver biopsy specimens in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 283-289, illus. [W^a.]

Kubaštova, B. [Palacky Univ. Olomouc, Czechoslovakia] *See* Dušek, J.; Kubašta, Miloš; Kodousek, R.; and Kubaštova, B.

Kublickiene, O. *See* Kublitskene, O. A.

Kublitskene, O. A.
1964 a.--Гистохимическое изучение трематоды *Fasciola hepatica*(2. Влияние четыреххлористого углерода на распределение гликогена и жира) [Histochemical studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. 2. Influence of carbon tetrachloride on the distribution of glycogen and lipids] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietijvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C, v. 1 (33), pp. 117-125. [W^a.]

Kubsch, H. F.; and Blaurock, G.
1965 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose des Schweines < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 20 (17-18), Sept. 1, pp. 770-773. [W^a.]

Kučera, Kamil; Knoz, Jan; and Valihrach, Jaroslav.
1964 a.-- *Sergentella spiroides* u potkanů (*Rattus norvegicus* Erxleben 1777) (*Sergentella spiroides* in rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Erxleben 1777)) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 165-175, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kucharczyk, Wiktor. *See* Skorczyński, Marian; Głowiński, Mieczysław; Limański, Marian; and Kucharczyk, Wiktor.

Kuchárik, F. *See* Čepelák, Juraj; Zajonc, Ivo; and Kuchárik, F.

Kucher, O. M.; Tymoshenko, L. V.; and Tolstokorova, H. M.
1963 a.-- Випадок раптової смерті хворої на 9-й день після лапаротомії в результаті попадання аскариди в дихальні шляхи [A case of sudden death on the 9th day after laparotomy as a result of ascariasis of the respiratory tract] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v.25 (6), pp. 61-62, illus. [W^m.]

Kucheruk, V. V.; et al.
1965 a.--Єезонные особенности иммунизации мелких грызунов природного очага клещевого энцефалита в южнотаежных лесах Европейской равнины (Seasonal features of immunization of small rodents in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis in south taiga forests of the European plain) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 259-264. [W^a.]

Kucias, J.; and Starzycka, T.
1965 a.-- Zur Frage einer Wechselwirkung beim Gamontenpaar von *Gregarina polymorpha* Hammerschmidt < Biol. Zentralbl., v. 84 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 753-758, illus. [W^a.]

Kudo, Richard Roksabro.
1966 a.-- Protozoology. 5. ed., 1174 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.
1964 a.-- Клещи-краснотелки в природном очаге лихорадки цуцугамуси в южном Приморье (Red mites in a natural focus of tsutsugamushi fever in the southern Primorye Territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 718-721. [W^a.]

Kuebler, W. J. (*jr.*). [Research Div., Jensen-Salsbery Lab. Kansas City, Missouri] *See* Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Kuebler, W. J. (*jr.*); and Ferguson, Donald L.

Kuenen, D. J.
1964 a.-- Man, food, and insects as an ecological problem < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 7, pp. 5-13. [W^a.]

Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1964 a.-- *Pedicinus badii* n. sp., eine Laus des Stummelaffen *Procolobus badius badius* (Hoplopleuridae, Anoplura) < Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 45 (2), May 15, pp. 145-149, illus. [W^a.]

Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1965 a.-- Anoplura liberianischer Nager < Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 46 (3), July 12, pp. 233-244, illus. [W^a.]

Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1965 b.-- *Phthirunculus sumatranus* n.gen. n.sp., eine Laus des Flughörnchens *Petaurista petaurista* (Hoplopleuridae, Anoplura) < Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 46 (3), July 12, pp. 245-250, illus. [W^a.]

Kuil, H. [*See also* Leermakers, A. N.; Kuil, H.; and Jaartsveld, F. H. J.]

Kuil, H.
1966 a.-- The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma in Paramaribo, Surinam, Dutch Guiana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 22-24. [W^a.]

Kuipers, F. C.; Rodenburg, W.; Wielinga, W. J.; and Roskam, R. Th.
1960 a.-- Eosinophilic phlegmon of the alimentary canal caused by a worm < Lancet, London, v. 2 (7161), pp. 1171-1173, illus. Nov. 26. [W^a.]

Kukharik, F. *See* Kuchárik, F.

Kuklina, T. E.
1962 c.-- Сроки кладки яиц и эмбрионального развития у клеща *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch. [Egg laying period and embryonic development of *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch.] [Russian text] < Voprosy Biol. i Kraev. Med. (3), pp. 182-189. [W^a.]

Kuklina, T. E.
1964 a.-- Продолжительность питания и поведение сытых самок *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch. [Length of feeding and replete behavior of female *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch.] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), pp. 75-78. [W^a.]

Kulakivs'ka, O. P.
1963 a.-- Natural water reservoirs as a source of parasitic infections of pond fish (according to data from the western regions of the Ukrainian S. S. R) [Transl. of 1959 b] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 65-69. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Kulakivs'ka, O. P.
1964 a.-- Жизненный цикл гвоздичников (Caryophyllaeidae, Cestoda) в условиях западной части Украины (Life cycle of Caryophyllaeidae (Cestoda) in the conditions of western Ukraine) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 177-185, illus. [W^a.]

Kulakova, Z. G.
1961 a.-- К методике определения возраста блох рода Xenopsylla (On methods of age determination in fleas of the genus Xenopsylla) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 76-89, pl. [W^m.]

Kulakova, Z. G.
1964 a.-- Питание *Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica* Ioff и некоторых других блох (Feeding habits of the flea *Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica* Ioff and some other fleas) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 205-220, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Kulda, Jaroslav.
1964 b.-- Růst axenické kultury *Trichomonas vaginalis* na půdě s trypsinovým hydrolysátem kaseinu Trypton L-42 (The growth of axenic culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis* on tryptic casein hydrolysate medium (Tryptone L-42)) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 329-332. [W^{a}.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Lom, Jiří.
1964 a.-- Remarks on the diplomastigine flagellates from the intestine of fishes < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 753-762, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Lom, Jiří.
1964 b.-- *Spironucleus elegans* Lavier, parasite of fish < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 187-192, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Těmín, K.
1963 a.-- Přispěvek k standardizaci kultivačni techniku pro trichomonády (Contribution to the standardisation of the cultivation technique for trichomonads) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 314-315. [W^{a}.]

Kulemina, I. V. [*See also* Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V.]

Kulemina, I. V.
1964 a.-- Нахождение плероцеркоидов Dinobothrium (Cestoda Phyllobothriidae) в мальке баренцевоморской трески (Finding of plerocercoids of Dinobothrium (Cestoda Phyllobothriidae) in a fry of *Gadus morhua* from the Barents Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., year 19 (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 20-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kulik, I. L.; and Petrov, V. G.
1966 a.-- О значении прокормителей разных фаз развития клеща в определении численности *Ixodes ricinus* в Чувашии (On the importance of the hosts of different developmental stages of ticks in the determination of population density of *Ixodes ricinus* in Chuvashia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (1), pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Kullmann, E.
1965 a.-- Ueber den ersten Nachweis von *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) in Afghanistan < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 393-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kumada, Mitsuyoshi.
1965 a.--Tests of synthetic detergents on sale for their potencies of eliminating Ascaris eggs attached to vegetable leaves, with special reference to fat-removal test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 162-168 (pp. 58-64). [W^{a}.]

Kumada, Mitsuyoshi.
1965 b.-- On some factors influencing the detergent activity for elimination of Ascaris eggs from vegetable leaves [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 495-499 (pp. 89-93). [W^{a}.]

Kumada, Nobuo. [G. W. Hooper Foundation, Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] *See* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Kumada, Nobuo.

Kumar, Anil. [Dept. Clin. Med., Government Med. Coll., Patiala-Punjab, India] *See* Prakash, C.; and Kumar,Anil

Kumari, P. S. Lalitha. *See* Lalitha Kumari, P. S.

Kumasaki, Takao. [Takayama Health Center, Gifu Prefecture] *See* Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Inoue, Iwao; and Kumasaki, Takao.

Kume, Seiji; and Oishi, Isamu.
1965 a.-- Daily and seasonal periodicity of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Kun, Chu-Hao. *See* Chou, Shu-Lang; Su, Tien-Cheng; Kang, Tsai-Pin; and Kun, Chu-Hao.

Kunert, Herbert; and Schleussing, H.
1964 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Genese der postvakzinalen Enzephalomyelitis bei bestehender Toxoplasma-Infektion [French and English summaries] < Arch. Hyg., v. 149 (2), Mar., pp. 133-153. [W^{a}.]

K'ung, Fan-Yao; and Yang, Nian-He.
1963 a.-- Strongylid parasites of donkeys in Peking. II [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 61-67, pls. [Ka^{n}.]

Kunii, Chojiro. [Japan. Parasite Control Ass., Tokyo] *See* Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kunii, Chojiro.

Kunitskaia, N. T.
1961 a.-- О блохах во входах нор песчанок Восточного Предкавказья (About fleas occurring in the entrances of gerbill's burrows in the Eastern Ciscaucasus) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 90-97. [W^{m}.]

Kunitskiĭ, V. N.; and Kunitskaia, N. T.
1961 a.-- Новый вид блохи-- *Ceratophyllus mikulini* sp. nov.-- из Закавказья [A new species of flea-- *Ceratophyllus mikulini* sp. nov.-- from Transcaucasia] [Russian text] < Trudy. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 203-205, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kunst, Lj.; and Tomašec, Ivo.
1966 a.-- O djelovanju nekih lijekova na mikrosporidiju *Nosema apis* (The effect of some drugs upon the microsporidium *Nosema apis*) [English and German summarys] < Vet. Arhiv., v. 36 (1-2), pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Kunst, Miroslav. *See* Coineau, Yves; and Kunst, Miroslav.

Kuntz, Robert Elroy. [Southwest Research Foundation, San Antonio, Texas] *See* Coil, William H.; Reid, Willis A.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy; *and* Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Vice, Thomas E.; *and* Reid, Willis A.; Coil, William H.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy; *and* Reid, Willis A.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy; *and* Schad, Gerhard A.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F.]

Kunz, L.; and Hauser, G. A.
1962 a.-- Die Trichomonadenvaginitis und ihre Behandlung mit Flagyl [French summary] < Praxis, Bern, v. 51 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 449-451. [W^{m}.]

Kuo, J. S. [B. P. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, Hawaii] *See* Maa, Tsing C.; and Kuo, J. S.

Kuo, Yung H. [Prof. Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ.] *See* Lee, Yung Chi; and Kuo, Yung H.

Kuosma, H. L. *See* Salminen, K.; Kuosma, H. L.; and Reinius, L.

Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A.
1961 b.— Некоторые наблюдения по экологии личинок трематод (Some observations on the ecology of the trematode larvae) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 193-200. [W^a.]

Kuprijanova-Schachmatova, R. A. See Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A.

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1963 a.— Распространение эхинококкозов в Грузии [Distribution of echinococcosis in Georgia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 100-104. [W^a.]

Kurata, Makoto.
1963 a.— Clinico-pathological diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 25-26; v. 2, pp. 57-59. [W^m.]

Kurcio, Władysław. [See also Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kurcio, Władysław]

Kurcio, Władysław.
1964 a.— Wpływ ilości kolejnych badań na odsetek wykrytych inwazji owsików w środowisku wiejskim (The effect of serial examinations on the percentage of detected Enterobius invasions in rural environment) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 63-68, illus. [W^a.]

Kurelec, Branko. [Inst. Biol. Univ. Zagreb, (Jugoslawien), Heinzelova 55] [See also Rijavec, Mirija; and Kurelec, Branko]

Kurelec, Branko.
1964 a.— Urea synthesis in the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica, L.). II. Functional link of the urea cycle with the tricarboxylic acid cycle < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (9-10), pp. 221-227. [W^a.]

Kurir, Anton.
1962 a.— Die Waldzecke (Ixodes ricinus) als Ueberträger einer Viruserkrankung der Menschen: Frühling-Sommer-Meningo-Encephalitis (FSME) in Niederösterreich und in der Steiermark < Allg. Forstztg., v. 73 (7-8), pp. 80-84, illus [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja. [See also Komorowska, Alina; and Kurnatowska, Alicja]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1964 a.— Kilka danych z biologii rzęsistka pochwowego, mających znaczenie w zwalczaniu rzęsistkowicy (Some biologic findings of T. vaginalis helpful in combating trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 116-117. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1964 b.— Projekt wytycznych do diagnostyki rzęsistkowicy (The project of guiding lines in the diagnosis of trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 120-121. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1964 c.— Skuteczność Flagylu, aminitrozolu i trichomycyny w różnych postaciach rzęsistkowicy u kobiet (The effect of Flagyl, aminitrozol and trichomycin in various forms of trichomonadosis in women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1964 d.— Wyniki leczenia rzęsistkowicy pochwy za pomocą Furovagu (Furovag therapy in vaginal trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), p. 218. [W^a.]

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1964 e.— Próby leczenia rzęsistkowicy pochwy za pomocą nowych N-chlorowco-amidów kwasu p-azobenzenosulfonowego i benzenosulfonowego (Tentative treatment of trichomonadosis by means of N-halogenated-amides of p-azobenzene-sulphonic and benzene-sulphonic acids) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 230-232. [W^a.]

Kurochkin, I. U.
1964 a.— The formation of the helminthofauna of juvenile stages of Cyprinus carpio and Rutilus rutilus caspicus in the lower Volga delta < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 197-202. [W^a.]

Kurokawa, Teibun.
1939 a.—[Studies on the trematode of Stamnosoma, especially on the determination of the first intermediate host and life history of Stamnosoma nycticoracis Izumi 1935] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi (3166), pp. 3153-3161 (pp. 5-12), pls. [W^m.]

Kurtz, Harold J. [See also Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, John C.; Kurtz, Harold J.; and Karns, P. D.]

Kurtz, Harold J.; Loken, Keith; and Schlotthauer, John C.
1966 a.— Histopathologic studies on cerebrospinal nematodiasis of moose in Minnesota naturally infected with Pneumostrongylus tenuis < Am. J. Vet. Research, (117), v. 27, Mar., pp. 548-557, illus. [W^a.]

Kurtze, H.
1962 a.— Gedanken zum Finnenproblem < Arch. Lebensmittel Hyg., v. 13 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 277-278. [W^a.]

Kusainova, G. K.; and Syrgabaeva, Z. R.
1963 a.— К вопросу о токсоплазмозе у беременных (Toxoplasmosis in pregnant women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 66-68. [W^m.]

Kuschnir, E. [Catéd. Clin. Enferm. Infec., Hosp. Rawson, Cordoba, Argentina] [See also Alekian, M. E.; Montenegro, Cesar Iniguez; and Kuschnir, E.]

Kuschnir, E.; et al.
1963 a.— Valoración hemodinâmica del effecto cardiotônico agudo en pacientes chagásicos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 228-230. [W^m.]

Kusel, J. Peter; and Weber, Morton M.
1964 b.— Coenzyme Q_9 (ubiquinone (45)) and ergosterol in Crithidia fasciculata < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 98 (3), June 1, pp. 632-639. [W^a.]

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Ushakov, K. P.
1965 a.— Кормление клещей орнитодорин на усыпленных животных [Feeding of Ornithodoros ticks on anesthetized animals] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 53-57. [W^a.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1963 a.—Studies on the ovicides against helminths eggs in vitro. 1. Ovicidal activity of NaPCP on Ascaris eggs and its decompostion by ultraviolet irradiation [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), dec., pp. 485-496 (pp. 49-60), illus. [W^a.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1964 b.—Studies on the ovicides against helminths eggs in vitro. III. Ovicidal activities of water-soluble and semi-water-soluble thiabendazole on Ascaris eggs in nightsoil and the time-concentration relationship for complete inhibition of larval formation [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr. pp. 123-131. [W^a.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1965 a.--Studies on the ovicides against helminths eggs in vitro. IV. Ovicidal activity of water-soluble Thiabendazole on whipworm and hookworm eggs in nightsoil and prefield trials in nightsoil reservoir in rural area [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 68-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L. [Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nevada, Reno] [See also Marble, Donald W.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Matthews, N. J.; and West, N. W.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1965 a.-- Serological survey of anaplasmosis incidence in East Africa, using the complement-fixation test [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 257-262. [W^{a}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1966 a.-- Clinical and hematologic comparison of Anaplasma marginale and Anaplasma centrale infections in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27, July, pp. 941-946, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich. [See also Lindt, S.; and Kutzer, Erich]

Kutzer, Erich.
1964 b.--Nachtrag zu der Arbeit "Die Gattung Knemidocoptes (Acari, Sarcoptoidea)" [Supplement to 1964 a] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, p. 210. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1964 c.-- Knemidocoptes-Räude bei Ziervögeln [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 51 (1), pp. 36-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1965 a.-- Ektoparasiten bei Vögeln und ihre Bekämpfung [German text; English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 15-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1965 b.-- Die wichtigsten Ektoparasiten unseres Hausgeflügels und ihre Bekämpfung < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 110-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1965 c.-- Antiparasitika bei Hund und Katze < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 242-253. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P.
1965 a.-- Zur Bedeutung der Federmilben beim Hausgeflügel < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 444-454, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1965 a.-- Parasitologie und Pathologie der Spulwurmkrankheit der Schlangen < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 155-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Grünberg, W.
1965 b.-- Massenbefall mit Crepidobothrium gerrardii (Baird, 1860) bei einer Anakonda (Eunectes murinus) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 24-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Lamina, Josef.
1964 a.-- Zur Biologie einiger Schlangen-Ascariden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (3), 1965, pp. 211-230, illus. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1965 a.-- Weitere Versuche zur Dassellarven bekämpfung mit dem injizierbaren Phosphorsäureester "Warbex" [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (12), pp. 981-985. [W^{a}.]

Kuvin, Sanford F.; et al.
1963 b.-- Clinical and physiological responses to infection with the b strain of Plasmodium cynomolgi and Plasmodium vivax in normal volunteers < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963); v. 5, pp. 78-79. [W^{m}.]

Kuźmicki, Ryszard.
1962 b.-- Studies on the action of cortisone administered with dithiazanine or with piperazine adipate on the course of the invasion with Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) in white mice < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 81-96. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, Iu. V.
1965 a.-- Об организации лечения гельминтозов в Новокуйбышевске (On organization of treatment of helminthic diseases in Novokuibyshevsk) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 232. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, V. G.
1964 b.-- К вопросу о совместимости инвазии карликовым цепнем с аскаридами и широким лентецом (On the compatibility of a simultaneous invasion with dwarf tapeworm (Hymenolepis nana), ascarides and Diphyllobothrium latum) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 488-490. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsova, Iu. I. [Kompleks. Lab. Izuchen. Sredstv i Sposobov Bor'by Vredn. Zhivotn. i Bolezn. Rastenii] See Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, Iu. I.

Kuzybaeva, Kh.
1961 a.-- Материалы по заселенности нор клещами --переносчиками клещевого возвратного тифа в голодной степи [Materials on the infestation of burrows by ticks, carriers of the relapsing fever in Golodnaia steppe] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), pp. 78-82. [W^{a}.]

Kuzybaeva, Kh.
1961 b.-- О распространении клещей рода Alectorobius в некоторых районах Ферганской долины [On the distribution of Alectorobius in some regions of Ferganskaia dolina] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), pp. 52-58. [W^{a}.]

Kvitko, N. V. [Biol. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Leningrad. Gosudarst. Univ.] See Belozerov, V. N.; and Kvitko, N. V.

Kwoczyński, Marian; and Nowosad, Kazimierz.
1964 a.-- Regresja zmian atypowych i paratypowych nabłonka części pochwowej macicy w przebiegu leczenia rzęsistokowicy (The behaviour of the atypic and paratypic epithelial lesions of the vaginal part of the uterus in the treatment of trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Laan, Ilmar A.
1963 a.-- Trichomonas vaginalis'e patogeensuse muutlikkusest (On the variability of the pathogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis) [Esthonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 12, Biol. ser. (4), pp. 302-311. [W^a.]

Laarman, J. J. [Lab. Parasitol. Rijksuniversit. Leiden] [See also Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and Laarman, J. J.]

Laarman, J. J.
1963 a. -- Een en ander over de epidemiologie van isosporiasis bij de mens in Nederland < Acta Leidensia, v. 32, pp. 172-179. [W^a.]

Labunets, N. F.
1961 b.— Некоторые данные по экологии блох сусликов в Армянской ССР (Some data on the ecology of suslik's fleas in Armenian SSR) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 119-126. [W^m.]

Labunets, N. F.
1961 c.— О фауне блох Дагестана (About flea fauna of Daghestan) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 127-137. [W^m.]

Labunets, N. F.
1961 d.— Новые формы блох из Монголии [New forms of fleas from Mongolia] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 191-198, illus. [W^m.]

Labunets, N. F.
1961 e.— О блохе мышевидного хомячка — Amphipsylla transcaucasica [On a flea of Calomyscus bailwardi--Amphipsylla transcaucasica] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 199-202, illus. [W^m.]

Labunets, N. F.; and Kafarskaia, D. G.
1961 a.— Новые блохи из Таджикистана (New fleas from Tadzhikistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 1423-1427, illus. [W^a.]

Labunets, N. F.; and Sardar, E. A.
1961 a.— Исследование блох малого суслика в чумном очаге Дагестана (Investigation of suslik's fleas in plague foci of Daghestan) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 5-18, illus., map. [W^m.]

Labzoffsky, N. A.; Fish, N. A.; Gyulai, E.; and Roughley, F.
1965 a.-- A survey of toxoplasmosis among mentally retarded children [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect. Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1964] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

de Lacerda, Flávio Suplicy (jr.); Germiniani, Helio; Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas; and Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1963 a.-- Estudo comparativo das alterações eletrocardiográficas determinadas pelo tratamento com antimoniais tri e pentavalentes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 58; v. 2, pp. 123-124. [W^m.]

de Lacerda, Flávio Suplicy (jr.); Germiniani, Hélio; Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas; and Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1965 a.-- Estudo comparativo das alterações electrocardiográficas determinadas pelo tratamento com antimoniais tri e pentavalentes [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 210-217, illus. [W^m.]

Lacey, Richard Joseph.
1965 a.-- The histological structure of Crepidostomum isostomum Hopkins, 1931 [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Lachmajer, Jadwiga.
1962 b.-- Les problèmes d'entomologie médicale en Pologne en 1950-1960 < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 493-496. [W^a.]

Lachowicz, Tadeusz. [Kraków Wojskowe Lab. Sanit.-Hig., Kraków] See Starzyk, Jan; Grzyb, Emilia; and Lachowicz, Tadeusz.

Lacorte, José Guilherme.
1963 a.-- A febre de carrapatos do Colorado < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (2), Jan., p. 123. [W^m.]

Ladda, Roger; and Arnold, John.
1965 a.-- Inclusion intranucléaire dans le trophozoïte de la forme erythrocytique du Plasmodium berghei chez le rat par absorption de chloroquine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (26), June 28, pp. 6991-6993, pls. [W^a.]

Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; and Martin, D.
1966 a.-- Electron microscopy of Plasmodium falciparum. 1. The structure of trophozoites in erythrocytes of human volunteers < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 369-375, pls. [W^a.]

Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; Martin, D.; and Luehrs, F.
1965 a. -- Electron microscopy of Plasmodium berghei: I. On the migration of trophozoites from infected erythrocytes in the rat < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 420-422, pls. [W^a.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1963 b.-- Mode of action of newer schistosomicides < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1963 c.-- Experimental chemotherapeutic investigations with S 201, a new schistosomicidal compound < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 36-37; v. 2, pp. 91-93. [W^m.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 e.-- Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Trematoden-Infektionen und ihre Problematik [German text; French, English and Spanish summaries] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 337-368. [W^a.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 f.-- Neue Erkenntnisse auf dem Gebiet der Trematoden-Chemotherapie [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1540-1543. [W^a.]

Laffont, H. E. See Toranzos, Lázaro B. (h.); Laffont, H. E.; and Aucar, V. G.; and Toranzos, Lázaro B. (h.); Laffont, H. E.; Aucar, V. G.; and Rivero, P. R.

Lafleur, L. See Chicoine, L.; Proulx, C.; Lafleur, L.; and Tanner, Charles E.

LaFond, David J.; Thatcher, Donald S.; and Handeyside, Robert G.
1963 a.-- Alveolar hydatid disease < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 186 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 35-37, illus. [W^a.]

Lafontaine, E.; and Lavernhe, J.
[1965 a].— Les maladies exotiques dépistées par les médecins d'Air France [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 901-902. [W^a.]

Lagerwey, Gerda. [Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria] See Heyns, Juan; and Lagerwey, Gerda.

Lagrange, Émile.
1964 b.— Un phénomène de guérison spontanée de la bilharziose (S. mansoni) chez la souris < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 477-486, pl. [W^m.]

Lagrange, Émile; and de Beaupré, J.
1964 a.— Sur quelques anomalies de développement de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 13-20, illus. [W^a.]

Lagrange, Émile; and de Beaupré, J.
1964 b.— Sur quelques formes anormales de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 237-240. [W^a.]

Lagrange, Émile; and de Beaupré, J.
1965 a.— La splenectomie dans la bilharziose experimentale de la souris [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Lagrange, Émile; and Rayet, R.
1952 a.— Destruction dans l'eau des cercaires de Schistosoma mansoni [5 pp.] Bruxelles. [W^m.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C. [Inst. Grandes Endem. Ouyadougou (R.H.V.) Inst. Parasitol. Fac. Med. Paris.] [See also Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Durand, B.; and Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Durand, B.; and Robet, C.; and Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; d'Haussy, Roger R.; and Göckel, C. W.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1963 a.— L'onchocercose Américaine et Africaine. Difference d'aspects cliniques et problème pathogénique des lésions oculaires < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 76-77; v. 2, pp. 148-150. [W^m.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
1965 a.— Essais thérapeutiques du Mel W dans l'onchocercose humaine. Note préliminaire concernant les observations effectuées sur la préscence de microfilaires dans la peau, un an après une injection unique de 7,5 mg./kg. de poids [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 491-496. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Giaquinto Mira, Mario.
1965 a.— Les lésions rétiniennes dans l'onchocercose en Amérique. Étude statistique et valeur sémiologique. [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 487-490. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Durand, B.
1964 a.— Étude clinique de l'action du méthysergide sur le choc thérapeutique a la diéthylcarbamazine dans l'onchocercose. (Essai préliminaire) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 528-536. [W^a.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Robet, C.
1964 a.— Étude statistique sur les lésions cutanées et le prurit dans l'onchocercose < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.,

Lahav, M. [See also Sarig, S.; Lahav, M.; and Shilo, M.]

Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S.
1964 a.— Observations on the biology of Lernaea cyprinacea L. in fish ponds in Israel < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 77-86, illus. [W^a.]

Lahav, M.; Sarig, S.; and Shilo, M.
1964 a.— The eradication of Lernaea in storage ponds of carps through destruction of the copedodidal stage by Dipterex < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 87-94. [W^a.]

Lahav, Mira. See Talis, Batia; Lahav, Mira; and Ben-Efraim, S.

Laing, A. B. G.; and Wegesa, P.
1965 a.— Onchocerciasis in the Usambara Mountains < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July 1, 1963-Dec. 31, 1964), pp. 13-15. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph.
1955 d.— Development and persistence of "pseudocysts" of Toxoplasma gondii (rabbit strain) in the lungs of experimentally infected animals [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, pp. 296-297. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph.
1965 a.— A Trypanosoma cruzi-like trypanosome in the coati (Nasua narica) from British Honduras [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph.
1965 b. — Parasitological studies in British Honduras. I.—A parasite resembling Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in the coati, Nasua narica (Carnivora, Procyonidae), and a note on Trypanosoma legeri from the anteater, Tamandua tetradactyla (Edentata) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph.
1965 c.— Parasitological studies in British Honduras. II: Cyclospora niniae sp. nov. (Eimeriidae, Cyclosporinae) from the snake Ninia sebae sebae (Colubridae) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 159-163, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Bray, Robert S.
1964 a.— The natural transmission of Leishmania mexicana among laboratory hamsters in the absence of the insect vector [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol, Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 9p. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Killick-Kendrick, Robert; and Bird, Richard G.
1964 a.— Nosematosis, a microsporidial infection of rodents and other animals, including man < Brit. Med. J., (5407), v. 2, Aug. 22, pp. 470-472. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Southgate, B. A.
1965 a.— Mechanical transmission of Leishmania mexicana by Stomoxys calcitrans [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., p. 716. [W^a.]

Laird, Marshall.
1963 a.— Rats, coconuts, mosquitoes, and filariasis < Symposium 10. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Honolulu, Aug. 21-Sept. 6, 1961) Pacific Basin Biogeogr., pp. 535-542, illus. [W^a.]

Lakshana, Panita. [Dept. Entom., SEATO Med. Research Lab., Bangkok, Thailand] See Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita.

Lakshminarayanan, K. S. [Vet. Hosp., Saidapet, Madras] See Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Ramamirtham, S.; and Lakshminarayanan, K. S.

Lal, J. B. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Reid, Willard Malcolm; Harris, Floyd; Botero, Hernando; and Lal, J.B.

Lalain, F. See Thivolet, J.; Monier, J. C.; Lalain, F.; and Richard, M. M.

Lalitha Kumari, P. S. [CSIR, Zool. Dept., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, (A.P.), India] [See also Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin; and Lalitha Kumari, P. S.]

Lalitha Kumari, P. S.
1965 a.-- On a new species of Henneguya (Protozoa: Myxosporidia) from an Indian fresh water fish, Ophicephalus gachua < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 79-84, illus. [W^a.]

Lamanova, A. I.
1962 a.-- О задержке откладки яиц у клещей Dermacentor marginatus (Delayed oviposition in ticks Dermacentor marginatus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 407-412, illus. [W^m.]

Lamanova, A. I.
1965 a.-- О характере торможения овогенеза при имагинальной диапаузе у Dermacentor marginatus (On the pattern of ovogenesis inhibition in imaginal diapause in Dermacentor marginatus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-68, illus. [W^a.]

Lamb, John T. (jr.). See Atwood, Earl L.; Lamb, John T. (jr.); and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.

Lambault, E. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Bénex, Jacqueline; and Lambault, E.

Lambert, C. R. [Research Lab., Pharm. Dept., CIBA, Ltd., Basle, Switzerland] [See also Hess, R.; Faigle, J. W.; and Lambert, C. R.]

Lambert, C. R.
1966 a.-- Nouveau traitement des schistosomiases et de l'amibiase, le CIBA 32644-Ba < Acta Trop., v. 23 (1), pp. 2-80. [W^a.] [English Summary]

Lambert, C. R.; and da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões.
1965 a.-- Résultats du premier essai de traitement de la bilharziose vésicale par le CIBA 32'644-Ba [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (1), pp. 73-82. [W^a.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1965 a.-- An unusual trypanosome in Cebus griseus F. Cuvier, 1819, from Colombia, South America < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89-98, illus. [W^m.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1965 b.-- Biological variations in trypanosomes and their relation to the epidemiology of Chagas' disease < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 346-352. [W^m.]

Lamina, Josef. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch., Univ. Frankfurt] [See also Kutzer, Erich; and Lamina, Josef]

Lamina, Josef.
1964 b.-- Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der Differenzierung von verschiedenen Ascaris-Larven im nicht adäquaten Wirt in histologischen Schnitten [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Lamina, Josef.
1964 c.-- Möglichkeiten und Grenzen einer Artdifferenzierung der Larven von Ascaris lumbricoides suis, Parascaris equorum, Toxocara canis, Toxocara cati und Toxascaris leonina in histologischen Schnitten beim nicht adäquaten Wirt (Maus). II. Teil < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 52-67, illus. [W^a.]

Lamina, Josef; and Kruner, N.
1966 a.-- Die insektizide Wirkung hochdisperser Kieselsäuren auf Ektoparasiten des Geflügels [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (6), pp. 124-129. [W^a.]

Lamina, Josef; and Lüthgen, Werner.
1965 a.-- Eine Analyse der zur Zeit in Süd-Hessen vorkommenden Hühner parasiten [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 346-349, illus. [W^a.]

Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard.
1966 a.-- Die Wirkung von Thiabendazol auf die verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien einer experimentellen Mäusetrichinose < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 34-37. [W^a.]

Lamontellerie, M.
1965 a.-- Simulium damnosum Théobald en zone de savane sèche (région de Garango, Haute-Volta) (diptères, Simuliidae). II. Infestation par Onchocerca volvulus Leuckart [English summary] < Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 219-228. [W^a.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
[1963 a].--Redescripción de dos tremátodos digéneos de peces del Pacifico mexicano < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 97-111, illus. [Printer's date Feb. 6] [Wc.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
1963 b.-- Trematodos de los anfibios de México. I. Sobre un nuevo género de la familia Polystomatidae Gamble, 1896 hallado en la vejiga urinaria de Tomodactylus amulae Günther y Bufo simus Schmidt < Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 24, Dec., pp. 73-88, illus. [W^s.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
1965 a.-- Descripción de dos especies nuevas de Lepocreadiidae (Trematoda) parásitas de Ferrunculas polylepis de Bahía Kino, Sonora (México)[English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-40, illus. [W^a.]

Lamouroux, J.; and Lebeau, A.
1964 a.-- Comment tester la piroplasmose canine actuelle? [Letter to editor] < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 48 (9), Nov., pp. 322-323. [W^a.] [See also Delalex, J. P., 1965 a; and 1965 b]

Lamy, Louis. [See also Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Lamy, Louis]

Lamy, Louis.
1964 b.-- Étude expérimentale comparée de l'activité de divers dérivés de l'oxyquinoléine, sur la multiplication d'Entamoeba histolytica en culture et sur celle des bactéries associées [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 107 (1), July, pp. 98-108, illus. [W^a.]

Lamy, Louis; and Piéchaud, Danielle.
1963 a.-- Utilisation de la sensibilité bactérienne aux antibiotiques pour l'étude du role des bactéries dans le déterminisme de l'enkystement spontané d'*Entamoeba histolytica* en culture [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 104 (1), Jan., pp. 141-145, pls. [W^a.]

an der Lan, Hannes.
1964 a.-- Schlusswort zur Frage der Toleranzwerte für Lindan [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 106-107. [W^a.] [*See also* Sy, M., 1964 a]

Lan, Hsi-Ch'un; K'uang, Yao-Lin; and Chiang, Yü.
1962 a.-- Surgical treatment of late schistosomiasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 176-181. [W^m.]

Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*). *See* Combs, Robert L. (*jr.*); and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*).

Lancestre, G.; and Fourchon, J.
1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. II. Les formes pseudo-tuberculeuses. B. Formes hémoptoïques et opacités pseudo-tuberculeuses < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 238-242; English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^m.]

van der Land, J.
1964 a.-- A new peritrichous ciliate as a symphoriont on a tardigrade < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 39, Jan. 17, pp. 85-88, illus. [W^a.]

Landau, Irène. [Dept. of Parasitol., London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med., and Lab. de Zool. (Vers), Museum Natl. d'Histoire Nat., Paris] [*See also* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Landau, Irène; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert]

Landau, Irène.
1965 a.-- Description de *Plasmodium chabaudi* n. sp. parasite de rongeurs africains < Compt. Rend Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 3759-3761, illus. [W^a.]

Landau, Irène.
1966 a.-- Exo-erythrocytic schizonts of a rodent plasmodium in the liver of a wild *Thamnomys rutilans* [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 6 (1), p. 5. [W^a.]

Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1965 a.-- Infection naturelle par deux Plasmodium du rongeur *Thamnomys rutilans* en République Centre Africaine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (1), July 5, pp. 230-232. [W^a.]

Landau, Irène; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1966 a.-- Note préliminaire sur le cycle évolutif des deux Plasmodium du rongeur *Thamnomys rutilans* de la République Centrafricaine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 262, s. D, (10), Mar. 7, pp. 1113-1116, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Landegger, George P.
1939 a.-- *Filaria loa* in the eye [Report before 27. Ann. Meet, San Francisco, June 19-22] < Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc., v. 24, pp. 230-237, illus. [W^m.]

Landers, Earl James (*jr.*); and Colley, Frederick C.
1964 a.-- In vitro excystation of sporulated oocysts of *Eimeria nieschulzi* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Landman, Michael D. *See* Jahn, Theodore Louis; Bovee, Eugene C.; Fonseca, James R. C.; and Landman, Michael D.

Lane, P. J.
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of a biphenyl compound against mature and immature stages of *Fasciola hepatica* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4581), v. 78 (11), Mar. 12, p. 391. [W^a.]

Lane, Rozsika.
1964 a.--Fixing up the fleas for Christmas < Entom. Month. Mag. (1206-1207), v. 100, 4. s. (299-300), v. 25, Nov.-Dec., pp. 273-278. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Z.
1965 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Lang, Karl.
1965 a.-- Sammelreferat: Das Toxoplasmoseproblem und die tierärztliche Lebensmittelhygiene < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 88-91; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 134-137. [W^a.]

Lang, Karl.
1965 b.-- Studien zum Toxoplasmoseproblem. III. Mitteilung: Die Toxoplasmose als Problem und Aufgabe der Zoonosenforschung [English, French, Spanish and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 1034-1040. [W^a.]

Langeler, J. E. T.
1966 a.-- De werking van methyridine ("Mintic", I.C.I.) en thiabendazol ("Thibenzole", M.S.D.) op Cooperia bij kalveren (The action of methyridine ("Mintic", I.C.I.) and thiabendazol ("Thibenzole", M.S.D.) on Cooperia in calves) < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (10), May 15, pp. 658-673. [W^a.]

Langenegger, Ana Maria. *See* de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa; Langenegger, Ana Maria; and Marangoni, José Carlos; *and* Langenegger, Jerome; de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa; and Langenegger, Ana Maria.

Langenegger, Jerome; de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa; and Langenegger, Ana Maria.
1962 a.-- Ocorrência de microfilárias em cães do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 59-70. [W^a.]

Langenegger, Jerome; and de Paula Costa, Rômulo.
1962 a.-- Tratamento da sarna demodécica do cão com Neguvon [English summary] < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-17. [W^a.]

Langford, Barbara M. *See* Tetley, J. H.; and Langford, Barbara M.

Langi, S. *See* Vanderick, F.; Fain, Alexandre; Langi, S.; and van Balen, J.

Lanham, S. M.
1966 a.-- Fractionation of the antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

Lantum, D. [Lagos Univ. Teaching Hosp.] *See* Nnochiri, E.; and Lantum, D.

Lapierre, Jacques; and Coste, Marguerite.
1963 b.-- Trypanosomose experimentale a Trypanosoma gambiense (FEO). Manifestations neurotropes chez le cobaye < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct.31, pp. 801-807, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.
1961 a.-- Étude de l'immunité dans les infections a Trypanosoma gambiense chez la souris blanche. Variations antigéniques au cours des crises trypanolytiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 332-336. [W^{a}.]

Lapierre, Jacques; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.
1961 b.-- Caractères biologiques d'une souche virulente de Trypanosoma gambiense. Immunisation par vaccins tués [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 336-345. [W^{a}.]

Laptev, V. I. See Musselius, V. A.; Laptev, V. I.; and Ivanova, N. S.

Lara, Federico Acosta. See Acosta y Lara, Federico.

Lara, H. Fernando. See Lara H., Fernando.

Lara H., Fernando. See Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; González R., Angelica; and Lara H., Fernando.

Lara Negrón, Abelardo.
1923 a.-- Estudio de las enfermedades parasitarias comprobados en la Península y poco conocidas (Conclusión) < Rev. Méd Yucatán, v. 12 (11), Sept., pp. 231-250, pls. [B^{c}.]

Larach, César J.
1961 a.-- Paragonimiasis pulmonar (presentación de un caso) < Rev. Méd. Hondureña, v. 29 (1-4), pp. 49-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lariukhin, M. A.; Rekunov, V. S.; Skulina, K. I.; and Mikhina, L. N.
1962 a.-- Опыт применения мелкокапельного авиахимического опрыскивания в борьбе с переносчиком клещевого энцефалита в Анжеро-Судженском районе в 1957-1959 гг. (An experience with aerochemical fine spraying in combating vectors of tick-borne encephalitis in Anzhero-Sudzhensk district during 1957-1959) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 347-351. [W^{m}.]

Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; Ranque, Philippe; and Villod, Marie-Thérèse.
1965 a.-- Arvicanthis sp. réservoir de virus naturel possible de Leishmania tropica au Sénégal < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (18), May 3, pp. 4869-4870. [W^{a}.]

Larrouy, Georges; Ruffié, Jacques; and Malaspina, Liliane.
1965 a.-- Étude cytogénétique du caryotype de Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Trématode digénien) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 260 (11), pp. 3156-3159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.) [Dept. Parasitol., School Pub. Health, Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] [See also Goulson, Hilton T.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); and Race, George J.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Martin, James H.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman F.
1964 b.-- Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. I. Transfer of lymph node cells < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 80 (2), Dec., pp. 133-135. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1965 a.-- A histopathologic study of mice infected with the larval stage of Multiceps serialis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 45-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Omer Richard.
1965 a.-- Diplostomulum (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) associated with herniations of bullhead lenses < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 224-229, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Omer Richard.
1965 b.-- Cercarial migration, localization, and lenticular hernia in the black bullhead, Ictalurus melas [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Larsson, Sv. G.
1965 a.-- Reflections on the system of the Prostomia. I. Kamptozoa and Plathelminthes < Spolia Zool. Mus. Hauniensis, v. 23, 84 pp. [W^{a}.]

Lartigue, J. J. [See also Capron, André; and Lartigue, J.J]

Lartigue, J. J.
1964 a.-- Le mélarsonyl potassique dans le traitement de l'onchocercose humaine. Note préliminaire. Constatations après dix mois d'observation < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 536-546. [W^{a}.]

Lasarevskaja, S. L. See Lazarevskaia͡, S. L.

Lasarov. See Lazarov.

Lasarov, Wassil. See Lazarov, V.

Lasch, Günther.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Hühnermallophagen im Bezirk Karl-Marx-Stadt < Arch. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk., v. 14 (1), pp. 3-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laslo, I. See László, I.

Lassner, Marguerite S. See Haley, Albert James; and Lassner, Marguerite S.

László, I. See Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; László, I.; and Wagner, Ágneta; and Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; Modi, J.; and László, I.

Latner, A. L.; Coxon, Robert Victor; and King, Earl J.
1947 a.-- Measurement of the concentration of miracil in biological fluids < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), pp. 133-140. [W^{a}.]

Latorre, Mariano. See Reynoso, Roberto; Latorre, Mariano; Naquira V., Felix; and Thiermann I., Erica.

Latourelle, Ph. See Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.

Latteur, J. P.
1964 a.-- Hygiène des animaux domestiques. 724 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Lauar, Kemil M. [See also de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; Lauar, Kemil M.; and de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos]

Lauar, Kemil M.; de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes
1959 a.— Valor do tempo de esvasiamento esofagiano no diagnóstico da esofagopatia chagásica (prova de retenção) < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 97-102, illus. [W^{m}.]

Laubier, Lucien.
1963 a.— La morphologie des pieces buccales chez les Splanchnotrophidae (copepodes parasites de mollusques) [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

Laurence, B. R.
1961 a.— On a collection of oestrid larvae (Diptera) from East African game animals < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 136 (4), June, pp. 593-601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N.
1966 a.— Changes in adaptation of a filarial worm, Brugia patei (Buckley, Nelson and Heisch), to a new mosquito host, Aedes togoi (Theobald) [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Laus, Walter Campi. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Cotrim, José Xavier; Laus, Walter Campi, and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.

Lausi, Luis.
1963 a.— La enfermedad de chagas aguda del adulto < Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 463-468 [W^{m}.]

Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Franchini, Giuseppe.
1920 e.— Sui flagellati parassiti di certi insetti sulle loro culture e sulle infezioni che queste possono produrre nei topi bianchi < Pathologica (284), v. 12, Sept. 15, pp. 309-316, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lavergne, H. See Carnot, Paul; Catinat, J.; Lavergne, H.; and Marre, P.

Lavernhe, J. See Lafontaine, E.; and Lavernhe, J.

Lavigne, Robert J. [Univ. Wyoming, Laramie] See Pfadt, Robert E.; and Lavigne, Robert J.

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1955 c.— A new mange mite from the ear of a West African monkey [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 302. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1965 a.— Feeding mechanism of blood-sucking arthropods [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5007), v. 208, Oct. 16, pp. 302-303. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, Michèle.
1966 a.— An arthropod intermediate host of a pentastomid [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5038), v. 210, May 21, pp. 845-846, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lavoipierre, Michèle. [Univ. California Internat. Center for Med. Research and Training (George Williams Hooper Foundation), Fac. Med. and Dept. Zool., Univ. Singapore] See Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, Michèle.

Lavrent'ev, P. A.
1963 a.— General and specific prophylaxis of cattle theileriosis [French and German summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 835-836. [W^{a}.]

Lavrishcheva, N. A.
1962 a.— Еффективность лечения аскаридоза у детей пиперазином-адипинатом (The effectiveness of piperazine-adipinate therapy of ascariasis in children) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 748. [W^{m}.]

Lavrov, L. I.
1964 a.— Зараженность крупного рогатого скота орнитобильхарциями в Южном Казахстане (Infection of cattle with Ornithobilharzia in the South Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 108-113, map. [W^{a}.]

Law, G. L. [See also Ings, R. M. J.; Law, G. L.; and Parnell, E. W.]

Law, G. L.; et al.
1963 a.— Dimetridazole: Absorption, excretion and metabolism in turkeys < Nature, London (4871), v. 197, Mar. 9, pp. 1024-1025. [W^{a}.]

Lawrence, William H.; Hays, Kirby Lee; and Graham, S. A.
1965 a.— Arthropodous ectoparasites from some northern Michigan mammals < Occas. Papers Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan (639), Feb. 11, pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Laws, Lynn; and Strandtmann, Russell William.
1966 a.— The reaction of the spiny rat mite Echinolaelaps echidninus to light [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Texas Acad. Sc.] < Texas J. Sc., v. 18 (1), May 20, p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Laws, R. M. See Thurston, June P.; and Laws, R.M.

Lawson, J. E. [Exper. Farm, Canada Dept. Agric., Manyberries, Alberta] See Khan, M. A.; and Lawson, J. E.; and Wilkinson, P. R.; and Lawson, J. E.

Lax, Tibor; Chroust, Karel; Kocí, J.; and Vládek, V.
1964 a.— Terapie fasciolózy (Treatment of fasciolasis [sic]) [German, Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (4), pp. 471-480, illus. [W^{a}.]

Layrisse, Miguel.
1960 b.— El metabolismo de las vitaminas B 12 y del acido folico en pacientes con Necator americano < Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 244-253, illus. [W^{m}.]

Layton, Gordon E. See Drudge, J. Harold; Layton, Gordon E.; and Sager, Floyd C.

Lazarevskaia, S. L. [See also Kakuliia, G. A.; and Lazarevskaia, S. L.]

Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1961 b.— Опыт изучения гельминтофауны насекомых --вредителей сосны (A contribution to the nematode fauna of insects—the pest of pine trees) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 201-211. [W^{a}.]

Lazarevskai͡a, S. L.
1961 c.-- К гельминтофауне серого соснового усача *Acanthocinus aedilis* (Cerambicidae) (On the nematode fauna of *Acanthocinus aedilis* (Cerambicidae)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 212-220, illus. [W^a.]

Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1964 a.-- *Acrostichus minimus* n. sp. (Diplogasteroididae)--новая нематода серого соснового усача [*Acrostichus minimus* n. sp. (Diplogasteroididae)--a new nematode from *Acanthocinus aedilis*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 122-127, illus. [W^a.]

Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1965 a.-- Нематоды насекомых--вредителей леса I. Биологическая характеристика нематод рода Parasitorhabditis Fuchs, 1937 (Rhabditidae, Parasitorhabditinae) [Nematodes of forest pest insects. I. Biological characteristics of the nematode genus Parasitorhabditis Fuchs, 1937 (Rhabditidae, Parasitorhabditinae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 93-100, illus. [W^a.]

Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1965 b.-- Нематоды насекомых--вредителей леса II. К биологической характеристике нематод рода Neodiplogaster Cobb, 1924 (Diplogasteridae, Neodiplogasterinae) [Nematodes of forest pest insects. II. Biological characteristics of the nematode genus Neodiplogaster Cobb, 1924 (Diplogasteridae, Neodiplogasterinae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 101-104, illus. [W^a.]

Lazarevskaia, S. L.
1965 c.-- Filipjevella gen. n. (Nematoda, Diplogasteroididae) [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 63-67, illus. [W^a.]

Łazowski, Jerzy. *See* Głowiński, Mieczysław; and Łazowski, Jerzy.

Lazzari, O. [Lab. San. "Dr. Mario Fatalia Chaben", Buenos Aires, Argentina] *See* Cerisola, Jose A.; and Lazzari, O.

Le-Van-Hoa.
1962 a.-- Nématodes parasites de mammifères, reptiles et amphibiens du Congo. Phasmidiens < Fasc. (65) Mission (de Witte) (1946-1949) Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba, pp. 3-58, illus. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
1964 c.-- Quelques aspects de la faune helminthologique du Viet-Nam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 395-397. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
1965 a.-- Étude d'un nouveau gnathostome *G. vietnamicum* n. sp., chez *Lutra elioti* du Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 228-235, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
1965 b.-- Redescription de *Physaloptera tumefaciens*, Henry et Blanc, 1912 parasite des primates, *Macacus cynomolgus* L. [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 513-519, illus. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen.
1965 a.-- Gnathostomes et gnathostomose humaine au Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 236-244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Leach, T. M.
[1964 a].-- West African Institute for trypanosomiasis research. Annual report for the year 1963. < Ann. Rep West African Inst. Trypanosomiasis Research, 1963, 57 pp. [W^a.]

Leaver, D. D. *See* Jones, L. H. P.; Leaver, D. D.; and Milne, A. A.

Lebeau, A. *See* Lamouroux, J.; and Lebeau, A.

Lebedeva, M. A. *See* Dudareva, V. M.; Lebedeva, M. A.; and Savel'eva, Z. D.

Lebedeva, M. N.
1962 a.-- О токсичности комбинации акрихина с екстрактом мужского папоротника (On the toxicity of acrichine combined with male fern extract) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 677-680. [W^m.]

Lebedeva, M. N.
1965 a.-- Об изменении переносимости антигельминтных препаратов при их комбинированном применении (экспериментальное исследование) (Changes in tolerance to antihelminthic drugs used in combinations (experimental investigation)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-176. [W^a.]

Lebedeva, V. B. *See* Amiantova, M. A.; and Lebedeva, V. B.

Leccia, B. *See* Manassero, J.; Rometti, A.; and Leccia, B.

Lechat, Michael F.
1964 a.-- L'expédition Dutton-Todd au Congo (1903-1905). De Boma à Coquilhatville (septembre 1903-juillet 1904) < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 493-512, pls. [W^m.]

Le Cloitre, M.-L. *See* Vermeil, Claude; Le Cloitre, M.-L.; Beaupère, J.; and Rehel, H.

Le Corroller, Yannick. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick; *and* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Le Corroller, Yannick; Pastac, L.; and Pastac, S.

Ledbetter, Roy J.
1964 a.-- Self service fly control with backrubbers <Circular (A-6) Exten. Serv. Auburn Univ., Mar., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

Ledbetter, Roy J.
1965 a.-- Materials and application for poultry pest control [Abstract] < Proc. 62. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1-3), pp. 269-270. [W^a.]

Ledet, A. E.; and Greve, John H.
1966 a.-- Lungworm infection in Iowa swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 547-549, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Donald L. [*See also* Weinmann, Clarence J.; and Lee, Donald L.

Lee, Donald L.
1965 a.-- The cuticle of adult *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 173-181, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Lee, Dwayne; and Strandtmann, Russell William.
1966 a.— The neotropical mite genus *Gigantolaelaps* Fonseca (Acarina; Mesostigmata; Laelaptidae) [Abstract of report before 69. Ann. Meet. Texas Acad. Sc.] < Texas J. Sc., v. 18 (1), p. 119. [W^a.]

Lee, Hong-Fang.
1965 a.— Digenetic trematodes of feral rats from Malaysia with descriptions of *Beaveria beaveri* and *B. microacetabulum* gen. n., spp. n., of a new subfamily Beaveriinae (Troglotrematidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 24-29, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Hong-Fang; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1965 a. — *Paragonimus westermani* infection in wild mammals and crustacean host in Malaysia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 581-585, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Hong-Fang; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson.
1966 a.— Schistosomes from wild rats in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 323-326, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, Hong-Fang; Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1966 a.— Two cases of human schistosomiasis in new localities in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 303-306, illus. [W^a.]

Lee, John J.; Ast, T. G.; Hutner, S. H.; and Allen, J.
1964 a.— A defined medium for trichomonads [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Lee, Keun Tai.
1958 a.— A study on ticks on Cheju Island [Korean text; English summary] < Ungyong Tongmulhak Chapji, v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 36-43. [W^a.]

Lee, S. Y. *See* Benton, Allen Haydon; and Lee, S. Y.

Lee, Wei-Chu. [Hwatung Pedagog. Univ., Shanghai] *See* Hu, Chang-Yen; Long, So; and Lee, Wei-Chu.

Lee, Yung Chi; and Kuo, Yung H.
1964 a.— Study on the life cycle of *Trichuris suis* [Chinese text; English summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 95-98. [W^a.]

Leeke, C. J.; and Price, A.
1965 a.— [Stages in the life history of the annelid *Branchiobdella astaci* Odier] [Abstract of report before Ann. Exhibition, Oct. 31, 1964] < Proc. and Tr. South London Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc. (1016), 1964, p. 22. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Leermakers, A. N.; Kuil, H.; and Jaartsveld, F. H. J.
1965 a.— Babesia-infectie op een runderstal. (Babesia-like infection in a cow-house) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (10), May 15, pp. 736-737. [W^a.]

Lees, A. D.
1964 a.— The effect of ageing and locomotor activity on the water transport mechanism of ticks < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 315-323, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B.
1964 a.— The development of *Gorgoderina vitelliloba* in the definitive host [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 14p-15p. [W^a.]

Leesment, O.
1965 a.— Lindude koktsidioosi tõrjest [Control of avian coccidiosis] [Estonian text] < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 20 (10), May, pp. 453-455. [W^a.]

Leesment, O.
1966 a.— О борьбе с кокцидиозом [On the control of coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

LeFavoure, Herbert T. *See* Stanley, Ronald L.; and LeFavoure, Herbert T.

Lefebvre, F. *See* Crismer, Roger; Lefebvre, F.; Drèze, C.; and Lochet, E.

Le Gac, Paul; and Arquié, Emile.
1963 a.— Le rôle de la puce du lapin de garenne *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale, 1878) dans la conservation du virus de la fièvre exanthématique boutonneuse méditerranéenne < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 257 (16), Oct 14, pp.2355-2356. [W^a.]

Léger, Nicole. *See* Cavier, Raymond; Gayral, Philippe; and Léger, Nicole.; *and* Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.

Lehmann, Donald L.
1965 a.— Enzyme content and its possible relation to infectivity of African trypanosomes < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 297-299. [W^a.]

Lehmann, Donald L.
1965 b.— Some dehydrogenases from five species of South American Trypanosoma and Leishmania < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 494-495. [W^a.]

Lehmann, Donald L.; and Claflin, J. Latham.
1965 a. — The cytochemical localization of some dehydrogenases in culture forms of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Trypanosoma ranarum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Lehmensick, Rudolf.
1964 c.— Trichinellose in Deutschland und Echinococcose in Afghanistan [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

Lei, Hsing-Han; et al.
1963 a.— A new class of chemotherapeutic agents orally effective against schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 90-91. [W^m.]

Lei, Tao-Nien. [Dept. Pathol., Peking Med. Coll., China] *See* Lin, Chen-Kang; and Lei, Tao-Nien.

Leiby, Paul D.
1965 a.— Cestode in North Dakota: Echinococcus in field mice < Science (3697), v. 150, Nov. 5, p. 763. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1963 a.— Taxonomic and biological studies on the nematodes, Amidostomum (Strongyloidea) and Epomidiostomum (Trichostrongyloidea) occurring in the gizzards of waterfowl [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 53. [W^a.]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1965 a.— Life history studies on nematodes of the genera Amidostomum (Strongyloidea) and Epomidiostomum (Trichostrongyloidea) occurring in the gizzards of waterfowl < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 32-49, pls. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1962 a.— Заболевания человека, вызванные миграцией личинок нематод животных. (Обзор зарубежной литературы) (Human diseases caused by the migration of nematoda larvae of animals. (Foreign literature survey)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 100-104. [W^m.]

Leĭkina, E. S.
1962 b.-- Об оценке эпидемиологической эффективности мероприятий по борьбе с гельминтозами (On the evaluation of the epidemiological efficacy of helminthiasis control measures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 442-453. [W^m.]

Leikina, E. S.
1965 a.-- Research on ascariasis immunity and immunodiagnosis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (5), pp. 699-708. [W^a.]

Leĭkina, E. S.; Moskvin, S. N.; Sokolovskaia, O. M.; and Poletaeva, O. G.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о длительности жизни цистицерков C. bovis и развитии иммунитета при цистицеркозе (The duration of life of Cysticercus bovis and development of immunity in cysticercosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 694-700. [W^a.]

Leĭkina, E. S.; and Schensnovich, V. B.
1962 a.-- Международная конференция, посвященная болезням в странах с жарким климатом. 2. Проблема гельминтозов и протозойных заболеваний (International conference on diseases in countries with hot climate. 2. Problem of helminthiasis and protozoan diseases) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 259-265. [W^m.]

Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; and Recalcati, Massimiliano.
1963 a.-- Investigaciones sobre la distomatosis en los bovidos. Nota I. La influencia del tratamiento parasitario en la producción de leche [Transl. of 1961 a] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 38-49. [W^a.]

Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; Recalcati, Massimiliano; and Bonomi, E.
1965 a.-- Ricerche sulla distomatosi nei bovini. Nota III. Profilassi indiretta mediante disinfestazione dei terreni con preparati malacocidi [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 88 (6), June, pp. 161-173. [W^a.]

Leinati, Luigi; Cerioli, A.; Ceccarelli, D.; and Bonomi, E.
[1966 a].-- Ricerche sulla distomatosi dei bovini. Nota IV: Il trattamento della distomatosi epatica bovina con "Bayer 9015" [English and French summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1965), v. 19, pp. 441-444, illus. [W^a.]

Leiper, John W. G.
1962 a.-- Re-infestation with gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep following thiabendazole therapy < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 12-20. [W^a.]

Leite, Geraldo. [Salvador, Bahia]
1960 a.-- Estado atual de esquistossomose na Bahia e no Brasil < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 705-707. [W^m.]

Leite, Geraldo.
1961 a.-- Critério de cura das protozooses intestinais < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 142-144. [W^m.]

Leite Velho, E. A. F. See Ribeiro, Henrique; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C.

Leite Vichi, Fábio. See Vichi, Fábio Leite.

Leĭtman, M. Z.
1962 a.-- Влияние сенсибилизации дизентерийным антигеном на заражаемость E. histolytica и тяжесть поражений у экспериментальных животных (Influence exerted by the sensibilization with dysentery antigen on the E. histolytica infectivity and the severity of the affection in experimental animals] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 465-471. [W^m.]

Lejkina, E. S. See Leikina, E. S.

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1965 a.-- Cooperia pectinata. In vitro cultivation of the parasitic stages including egg production: A preliminary report [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 46. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1965 b.-- Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum. In vitro cultivation of parasitic adults including the formation of spermatogonia and oogonia [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 47. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1965 c.-- Hyostrongylus rubidus. In vitro cultivation of the parasitic stages including the production and development of eggs through five cleavages: A preliminary report [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 47. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.).
1965 d.-- In vitro cultivation of the parasitic stages of helminths of domestic animals [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr. Suppl., p. 58. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Bogue, J. H.
1964 a.-- Laboratory tests on the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against the free-living stages of Strongyloides ransomi [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 61. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Bogue, J. H.; Cox, Danny Dean; and Combs, G. E. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Laboratory tests of anthelmintic activity against the migratory stages of near fatal and fatal experimental infections of Strongyloides ransomi [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 59. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Combs, G. E. (jr.)
1965 a.-- Tests of anthelmintic activity (utilizing experimental challenge) against the migratory stages of Strongyloides ransomi in pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research (113), v. 26, July, pp. 932-938. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Neal, Fred C.
1966 a.-- Field evaluation of injectable trichlorphon in the treatment of patent Strongyloides ransomi infection of young pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 280-285, illus. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; Bogue, J. H.; and Ergle, L. N.
1964 a.-- Field evaluation of injectable trichlorphon in the treatment of patent Strongyloides ransomi infection of weanling pigs [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Lelijveld, Jan L. [Pan American Zoonoses Center, Pan American Sanitary Bur. Azul, Buenos Aires, Argentina] [See also Blood, Benjamin D.; and Lelijveld, Jan L.]

Lelijveld, Jan L.; and Atanasiu, P.
1966 a.-- Multiplication de Leishmania brasiliensis sur culture cellulaire de rein de hamster [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 110 (5), May, pp. 788-791, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

Lelláková-Dušková, Františka.
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Nematodenfauna einer Feuchten Wiese in Westböhmen < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 117-133. [W^{a}.]

Lenczner, Michael; Spaulding, W. B.; and Sanders, D.
1963 a.-- Amoebiasis: Some clinical observations concerning latent carrier state with terminal spread to inferior vena cava, liver and lung < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, S Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 174-175; v. 2, p. 303. [W^{m}.]

Lenghel, I. See Bornuz, M.; and Lenghel, I.

Lengy, J. [See also Paperna, Ilan; and Lengy, J.]

Lengy, J.
1962 b.-- Studies on Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino, 1876) in Israel. I. Larval stages from egg to cercaria < Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 10 E (1), June, pp. 1-36, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lengy, J.
1962 c.-- Studies on Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino, 1876) in Israel. II. The intra-mammalian phase of the life cycle < Bull. Research Council of Israel, v. 10 E (2), July, pp. 73-96. [W^{m}.]

Lengy, J.; and Wertheim, Guta.
1963 a.-- The incidence of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) in a localized population of Rattus norvegicus < Israel J. Zool., v. 12 (1-4), Dec., pp. 93-96. [W^{a}.]

Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M.
1965 a.-- The localization of a particle-bound tyrosine activating enzyme in Lucilia cuprina and the distribution of free amino acids during the life cycle < J. Insect Physiol., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 1213-1224. [W^{a}.]

Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M.
1966 a.-- Changes in the activity of respiratory enzymes during the development of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina [Proc. 456. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Univ. Sheffield, Jan. 5-6] < Biochem. J., v. 98 (3), Mar., p. 42P. [W^{a}.]

Lent, Herman. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara] See de Oliveira, S. J.; and Lent, Herman.

León, F. Sánchez. See Sánchez León, F.

de León, J. Romeo.
1959 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 445-455. [W^{m}.]

León, Luis A.
1964 a.-- Un foco endémico de raillietiniasis observado a través de treinta años < Medicina, Mexico, an. 45, v. 44 (944), July 25, pp. 342-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

León Gómez, A.; et al.
1960 a.-- La enfermedad de Chagas en Honduras < Rev. Med. Hondurena, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 78-83, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leonard, J. C. See Williams, George; Stretton, T. B.; and Leonard, J. C.

Leonard, P. J.; and Banwell, J. G.
1964 a.-- The serum level and absorption of vitamin A in severe hookworm infestation < East African Med. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 505-507. [W^{m}.]

Leonov, V. A. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.

Leonov, V. A.
1958 a.-- Гельминтофауна чайковых птиц черноморского заповедника и сопредельной территории Херсонской области [Helminth fauna of sea gulls of the Chernomorskoe game reserve and adjacent territory of Kherson oblast] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 20, pp. 266-296, illus. [W^{c}.]

Leonov, V. A.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о видовой самостоятельности нематоды Paracuaria macdonaldi Rao, 1951 и положение рода Paracuaria Rao, 1951 в системе акварийд (Spirurata--Acuariidae) (On Paracuaria macdonaldi Rao, 1951 as an independent species and the kind of Paracuaria Rao, 1951 in the aquarina system (Spirurata--Acuariidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad Univ., year 18 (15), s. Biol. (3), pp. 155-157, illus. [W^{a}.]

Leontiuk, S. V.
1965 a.-- Профилактика и лечение заболеваний кроликов [Prophylaxis and treatment of diseases in rabbits] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Lepojev, O. [See also Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O.; and Sibalić, Sloboda; Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Lepojev, O.]

Lepojev, O.
1963 a.-- Први налаз Nematodirus abnormalis и Nematodirus battus оваца и јагањаца у нашој земљи (First finding of Nematodirus abnormalis and Nematodirus battus in sheep and lambs in Yugoslavia) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (3-4), pp. 79-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lepojev, O.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Nevenić, Vladislav V.
1962 a.-- Отпорност ехинококових сколекса у цисти Према различитим температурама [Resistance of echinococcal scoleces and cysts to various temperatures] [Serbian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 12 (1), pp. 43-48. [W^{m}.]

Le Quellec, Jean. See Schneider, Jean; Bouvry, Michal; and Le Quellec, Jean.

Le Ray, D. See Resseler, Raf.; Le Ray, D.; and Goedvriend, J.

Lerche, M.
1963 b.-- Das Rinderfinnenproblem [German text; English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 853-860. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Lerche, M.
1964 a.-- Das Rinderfinnenproblem [Discussion of 1963 b] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

Lerner, P. M.; Farkhadi, R. R.; Ishchutina, K. F.; and Karaseva, A. P.
1965 a.— Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологического обоснования мероприятий по борьбе с гименолепидозом и лямблиозом (Предварительное сообщение) (Some problems of epidemiologic basis for measures of control of hymenolepidosis and lambliosis (Preliminary report)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 321-325. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus. [See also Pitchford, R. J.; and Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus; and Soliman, K. N.; and Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 a.— I. Vectors of human bilharziasis in Africa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 292. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 b.— II. Game conservation and severe helminthiasis of the stock in national game reserves [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 292. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 c.— III. Schistosoma sp. from a goat at Kisumu, Kenya [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 293. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 d.— IV. Bulinus (Bulinus) cernicus (Morelet) as vector of paramphistomids and Schistosoma haematobium in Mauritius [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 293. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 e.— V. A new mammalian schistosome (Schistosoma leiperi sp. nov.) from herbivora in Northern Rhodesia [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, pp. 293-294. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus; and Darne, A.
1955 a.— I. The probable intermediary hosts of the pancreatic fluke (Eurytrema pancreaticum) in Mauritius [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 292. [W^a.]

Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus; and Darne, A.
1955 b.— II. An Asiatic trichostrongylid Mecistocirrus digitatus (von Linstow, 1906) parasitizing cattle, sheep and goats in Mauritius [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 292. [W^a.]

Le Roy des Barres, A.
1910 a.— Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'hôpital et de la maternité indigènes du Protectorat pendant l'annee 1909 < Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (7), pp. 304-341. [W^m.]

Lesbouyries, Gustave.
1965 a.— Pathologie des oiseaux de basse-cour. 719 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

Lesbre, F. See Felix, H.; Badrouillard, L.; and Lesbre, F.; and Felix, H.; Lesbre, F.; and Tourrette, G.

Lescure, Ono. [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Saz, Howard J.; and Lescure, Ono.

Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Mūrniece, R.
1964 a.— Развитие эхиностоматид в организме уток (Development of Echinostomatidae in the organism of the duck) [Russian text] < Latvijas PSR Zinãt. Akad. Vēstis (198) (1), pp. 38-40. [W^a.]

Lessing, G. See Grossklaus, D.; Lessing, G.; and Baumgarten, H. J.

Lešt'an, Pavol. [Helmintol. ústav Slovenskej akadémie vied v Košiciach] [See also Brežná, Gertrúda; and Lešt'an, Pavol; and Zmoray, Ivan; and Lešt'an, Pavol]

Lešt'an, Pavol.
1966 a.— Sledovanie penetrácie izonikotínhydrazidu integumentom Ascaris suum < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 21 (9), pp. 671-675. [W^a.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežna, Gertrúda
1964 a.— Penetrácia iónu striebra v integumente Ascaris suum (Penetration des Ag-Ions im Integument von Ascaris suum) [German and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 96-99, illus. [W^a.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežná, Gertrúda.
1964 b.— Применение хлорного золота при изучении проникновенности кютикулы Ascaris suum (Application of $AuCl_3$ in the study of the penetration of the cuticula of Ascaris suum) [Czechoslovakian, English, German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 197-200, illus. [W^a.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; and Zaduban, Milan.
1966 a.— Verfolgung des Eindringens von markiertem ^{131}J durch das Integument von Ascaris suum und seine Verteilung in den inneren Organen des Schweinespulwurms [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 109-114. [W^a.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1964 a.— Beitrag zum Studium der Zusammensetzung der Kutikula bei Helminthen (Contribution on the study of the composition of the helminth cuticula) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 193-196. [W^a.]

Lester, R. G. [Dept. of Radiol., Mt. Sinai and Univ. of Minn. Hosps., Minneapolis, Minn.] See Feinberg, S. B.; Lester, R. G.; and Burke, B. A.

Leue, G.
1965 a.— Erfahrungsbericht über die Dasselfliegenbekämpfung im Ennepe-Ruhr-Kreis im Herbst 1964 [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 478-482. [W^a.]

Leung, Y. M. [Dept. Biol., Univ. S. California, Los Angeles] See Mohr, John Luther; Matsudo, Hitoshi; and Leung, Y. M.

Leutska͡ia, Z. K.
1961 a.— Содержание вина A и его образование из каротина в тканях Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 (Vitamin A content and its formation out of carotin in tissues of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 221-225. [W^a.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1963 a.— Влияние витамина a на процесс образования антител при иммунизации цыплят антигеном из нематод Ascaridia galli (The effect of vitamin A on the process of antibody formation under conditions of immunization of chicks with an antigen produced by Ascaridia galli) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, v. 153 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 243-245. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1964 e]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1964 a.-- Уровень антител при недостаточности витамина А у цыплят, иммунизированных антигеном из нематод *Ascaridia galli* (The level of antibodies observed in the case of vitamin A deficiency in chicks immunized with an antigen from *Ascaridia galli* nematodes) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 159 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 938-940. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1964 b.-- Idem [Translation] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 159 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 886-888. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1964 c.-- Содержание разных форм витамина А в печени и митохондриях печени при иммунизации антигеном из *Ascaridia galli* цыплят, лишенных витамина А (Content of different forms of vitamin A in the liver and in liver mitochondria in the case of immunization with an antigen from *Ascaridia galli* from chicks deprived of vitamin A) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 159 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 464-465. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1964 d.-- Idem [English translation] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 159 (1-6), pp. 871-872. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1964 e.-- The influence of vitamin A on the process of antibody formation after immunization of chicks with antigen from *Ascaridia galli* [Translation of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 153 (1-6), May-June, pp. 1600-1603. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1964 f.-- Электрофоретическое исследование белков сыворотки крови цыплят при формировании иммунитета к *Ascaridia galli* [Electrophoretic study of chicken blood serum proteins in developing immunity to *Ascaridia galli*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 128-130. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1965 a.-- Изучение роли витамина А в образовании антител у цыплят к *Ascaridia galli* [Study of the role of vitamin A in antibody formation in chickens with *Ascaridia galli*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Leutskaja, Z. K. *See* Leutskaia, Z. K.

Levaditi, J. C.; Destombes, P.; Vallee, P.; and Guillon, J. C.
1963 a.-- La toxoplasmose canine en France et ses formes histo-pathologiques [Russian and German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 22 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp.865-870. [W^{a}.]

Leveuf, Jean-Jacques. *See* Schneider, Jean; Leveuf, Jean-Jacques; and Tangara, Sanoussi.

Levi, Herbert W. *See* McCrone, John D.; and Levi, Herbert W.

Levi, Isak.; and Rukavina,Ljubomir.
1965 a.-- Primjena Thiabendazola u suzbijanju želučano-crijevne i plućne strongiloze ovaca (Use of Thiabendazol in suppressing gastro-intestinal and pulmonar strongylosis in sheep) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (3), pp. 403-406. [W^{a}.]

Levi, M. I. *See* Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I.

Levin, A. M.
1965 a.-- Вспышка трихинеллеза в Коми АССР в 1964 г. (An outbreak of trichinellosis in the Komi ASSR in 1964) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 611-612. [W^{a}.]

Levinas, I. O. *See* Ivanovskaia, T. E.; and Levinas, I. O.

Levinas, J.
1962 a.-- Опыт лечения больных аскаридозом методом однократной дачи адипината пиперазина в Литовской ССР (Treatment of ascariasis patients by a single administration of piperazine adipinate in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 291-293. [W^{m}.]

Levine, Daniel I. *See* Most, Harry; and Levine, Daniel I.

Levine, Norman Dion. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [*See also* Anderson, Ferron L.; Boatman, Paul A.; and Levine, Norman Dion; *and* Anderson, Ferron L.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Marquardt, William C.; *and* Ivens, Virginia; Myers, David D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Pilchard, Edwin I.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1962 d.-- As published in supplement 14, *see* Levine, Norman Dion; et al, 1962 a.

Levine, Norman Dion.
1962 e.-- As published in Supplement 14. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; and Garrigus, U. S., 1962 a.

Levine, Norman Dion.
1965 a.-- Parasitology < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 434-443. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1965 b.-- Trypanosomes and Haemobartonella in wild rodents in Illinois < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 225-228. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1965 c.-- Refresher course on recent advances in parasitology: Introductory remarks < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 73-77. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1965 d.-- Bioclimatographs, evapotranspiration, soil moisture data and the ecology of the free-living stages of ruminant nematodes and other disease agents < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 455-461. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1966 a.-- Discussion of the classification of protozoa at the second international conference on protozoology, London, England < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Andersen, Ferron L.
1966 a.-- Frozen storage of *Tritrichomonas foetus* for 5.6 years < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Garrigus, U. S.
1962 a.-- The effect of Cu-Nic and organophosphorus anthelmintics on phenothiazine-resistant Haemonchus in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research (94), v. 23, May, pp. 489-493. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Levine, Norman Dion, 1962 e, as published in Supplement 14; not indexed in this supplement]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1964 a.-- *Isospora spilogales* n. sp. and *I. sengeri* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the spotted skunk, *Spilogale putorius ambarvalis* < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 505-509, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1965 a.-- The coccidian parasites (Protozoa, Sporozoa) of rodents < Illinois Biol. Monogr. (33), 365 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1965 b.-- Species of Isospora in the dog [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1965 c.-- Prevalence of nematodes, Giardia and Demodex in Illinois dogs < Illinois Vet., v. 8 (3), Summer, pp. 19, 21-23. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Reilly, James R.; and Simon, Joseph.
1964 a.-- Filaroides milksi in the lungs of a striped skunk [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Szanto, Joseph.
1964 a.-- Screening test of carbamates and thiocarbamates as potential anthelmintics < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 25 (107), pp. 1281-1284. [W^{a}.]

Levkovich, E. N.
1963 a.-- Laboratory methods diagnosis of tick-borne encephalitis [Proc. 17. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria, Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 6] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11, Parte A, pp. 177-179. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago] [See also Goldgraber, Moshe B.; and Lewert, Robert M.; and Jamaur, Mahendra P.; Swift, Hewson; and Lewert, Robert M.; and Kloetzel, Kurt; and Lewert, Robert M.; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.); Lewert, Robert M.; and Madraso, Eloisa D.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Hopkins, Donald R.
1964 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of calcium in preacetabular glands of cercariae and the role of calcium ions in invasiveness [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert M.; Hopkins, Donald R.; and Mandlowitz, Samuel.
1966 a.-- The role of calcium and magnesium ions in invasiveness of schistosome cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 314-323, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Mandlowitz, Samuel.
1963 a.-- Innate immunity to Schistosoma mansoni relative to the state of connective tissue < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 54-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Para, B. Joan.
1965 a.-- Carbon-14 labeled Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Alfred L. [Tallahassee Mem. Hosp., Tallahassee] See Short, Robert Brown; and Lewis, Alfred L.

Lewis, D. J.
1961 a.-- Some observations on Simuliidae in relation to onchocerciasis < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 275-280. [W^{m}.]

Lewis, D. J.
1963 a.-- Simuliidae (Diptera) from the human onchocerciasis area of Venezuela < Proc. Roy. Entom Soc. London, s. B., v. 32 (5-6), June 28, pp. 53-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, D. J.; Lyons, G. R. L.; and Marr, J. D. M.
1961 b.-- Observations on Simulium damnosum from the Red Volta in Ghana < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 55 (2), July, pp. 202-210. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Joanne H. [Am. Univ. Beirut, Beirut, Lebanon] See Lewis, Robert Earl; and Lewis, Joanne H.

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1964 c.-- The distribution of fleas in the Middle East [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1964 d.-- Additional records of fleas from Lebanon, Syria and Jordan < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. A., v. 39, pts. 10-12, Dec. 31, pp. 157-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Robert Earl; and Lewis, Joanne H.
1965 a.-- On a small collection of fleas from Turkey < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 247-250. [Issued Dec. 23]. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, William P. [Dept. Med. Microbiol., and Immunol., School Med., Univ. Calif. & Estelle Doheny Eye Found. Los Angeles, California] See Ciferri, F.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul; and Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Turner, Jerrold A.

Leytham, G. W. H. See Hearnshaw, G. R.; Kershaw, W. E.; Brewster, D. J.; and Leytham, G. W. H.

Li, P. N.
1965 a.-- О профилактике гемоспоридиозов и девастации Piroplasma bigeminum (Prophylaxis of haemosporidiosis and devastation by Piroplasma bigeminum) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Liang, Lok-Chiu; and Cheng, Chi-Ming.
1963 a.-- Note on a new tapeworm, Hsüolepis shensiensis sp. nov. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), from swine in Shensi Province, Chinca, and a revision of genus Hsüolepis Yang, Zhai and Chen, 1957 [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 211-215, pl. [W^{a}. (Photostat)]

Liang, Yan-Lin.
1963 a.-- Studies on the aquatic oligochaeta of China. I. Descriptions of new naids and branchiobdellids [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 560-570, illus. [W^{a}. (Photostat)]

Liao, Hau-Rong. See Wang, Dwen-Ching; Chen, Tien-Bao; Wen, Shi-Chen; and Liao, Hau-Rong.

Liberski, Maciej. See Gabrys, Alojzy; and Liberski, Maciej.

Libikova, Helena; et al.
1964 a.-- Tick-borne encephalitis viruses recovered by different methods from Ixodes persulcatus ticks < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 8 (1), pp. 77-86. [W^{a}.]

Lichard, Milan. [See also Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; and Lichard, Milan; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; Lichard, Milan; and Grulich. Ivo]

Lichard, Milan.
1962 a.-- Perové roztoče (Analgesoidea) niektorých vtákov prírodnej rezervácie šúr pri Bratislave [Russian, German and French summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava. v. 17 (7). pp. 532-537. [W^{a}.]

Lichard, Milan.
1965 a.-- Poznámky k výskytu a ekológii kliešťa *Ixodes trianguliceps* Birula, 1895 (Notes on the occurrence and ecology of tick *Ixodes trianguliceps* Birula, 1895) < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 20 (5), pp. 348-358. [W^a.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz. *See* Jaimes, Salvador; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; *and* Peterson, W. Peter; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; *and* Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; McMullen, Donald Bard; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.

Lichtenberg, James J. [Water Quality Sect., Basic Data Br., Div. Water Supply and Pollution Control, Pub. Health Serv., Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio] *See* Weaver, Leo; Gunnerson, Charles G.; Breidenbach, Andrew W.; and Lichtenberg, James J.

Lie Kian Joe. [*See also* Lim, Boo-Liat; Ow-Yang, Chee Kong; and Lie Kian Joe]

Lie Kian Joe.
1963 d. -- The life history of *Echinostoma malayanum* Leiper, 1911 (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) < Acta Leidensia, v. 32, pp. 180-190, illus. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Umathevy, T.
1965 a. -- Antagonism between two species of larval trematodes in the same snail < Nature, London (4982), v. 206, Apr. 24, pp. 422-423. [W^a.]

Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Umathevy, T.
1965 b.-- Antagonism between two species of larval trematodes in the same snail [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 63. [W^a.]

Liebhart, Stanisław; Jeske, Józef; Kozicka, Anna; and Radomański, Tadeusz.
1964 a.-- Próby leczenia rzęsistkowich pochwy preparatem J_1 (Attempts to treat vaginal trichomonadosis with J_1 preparation) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 240-243. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1963 c.-- Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der verschiedenen Systeme der mechanischen und biologischen Abwasserreinigung für die Bekämpfung der Cysticercose des Rindes [German text; English summary] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 861-866. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Liebmann, Hans.
1964 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der verschiedenen Systeme der mechanischen und biologischen Abwasserreinigung für die Bekämpfung der Cysticercose des Rindes [Discussion of 1963 c] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1964 b.--Uebertragung von Parasiten durch Wasser und Abwasser [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, p. 7. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1964 c.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Gehalt des Abwassers an Wurmeiern von Grossstädten Europas, Nordafrikas und Kleinasiens [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, p. 10. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1964 d.--Untersuchungen über das Auftreten von *Triaenophorus nodulosus* in *Salvelinus alpinus* des Königsees [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Liebmann, Hans.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Wurmeier in Rohabwässern und Kläranlagen Japans [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 106-108, illus. [W^a.]

Liem Jan Sioe. [Inst. Parasitol., Univ. Padjadjaran, Bandung, Indonesia] *See* Holz, Joachim; and Liem Jan Sioe

Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Trematodenmitteln. I. Isomere 2, 2'methylen-bis (trichlorphenole), die intramolekulare Wasserstoff-Brücken bilden können, wirken Fasciolicid [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (11), pp. 973-981. [W^a.]

Lillis, William G.
1964 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs and cats from south-central New Jersey < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 802. [W^a.]

Lillis, William G.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.
1965 a.-- *Fundulus heteroclitus* (killifish), second intermediate host for *Echinochasmus schwartzi* (Price 1931) (Trematoda: Echinostomidae) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

Lilly, J. H. [Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Steve, Peter C.; and Lilly, J. H.

Lim, Boo-Liat; and Heyneman, Donald.
1965 a.— Host-parasite studies of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Nematoda, Metastrongylidae) in Malaysian rodents: Natural infection of rodents and molluscs in urban and rural areas of central Malaya < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 425-433. [W^a.]

Lim, Boo-Liat; Ow-Yang, Chee Kong; and Lie Kian Joe.
1965 a.-- Natural infection of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Malaysian rodents and intermediate hosts, and preliminary observations on acquired resistance < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 610-617. [W^a.]

de Lima, Euclydes Custódio (*filho*). [Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto Univ. S. Paulo, Brazil] *See* de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and de Lima, Euclydes Custódio (*filho*); *and* Menezes, Humberto; and de Lima, Euclydes Custodio (*filho*).

Lima, M. B. [Calouste Gulbenkian Research Fellow, Estac. Agronom. Nac., Oeiras, Portugal] [*See also* Coomans, A.; and Lima, M. B.; *and* Luc, Michel; Lima, M. B.; Weischer, Bernhard; and Flegg, J. J. M.]

Lima, M. B.; and Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 a.-- *Boleodorus volutus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Nothotylenchinae) found in soil about grass roots in England [Reprint of 1963 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 19-23. [W^a.]

de Lima, Oscar Resende.
1961 a.-- Aspectos psicógenos de sintomatologia somática: Estudo, em psicoterapia de grupo, de um caso de esquistossomose [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Méd., v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 195-198. [W^m.]

Lima Falcão, Alda. *See* Falcão, Alda Lima.

Limański, Marian. *See* Skorczyński, Marian; Głowiński, Mieczysław; Limański, Marian; and Kucharczyk, Wiktor.

Limbos, P. A. [*See also* Jadin, Jean B.; and Limbos, P. A.]

Limbos, P. A.
[1965 a].-- La pathologie tropicale d'importation en Belgique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 767-781. [W^a.]

Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and Laarman, J. J.
1962 a.-- Premier cas de coccidiose humaine à Isospora belli signalé en Belgique [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 42 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 883-890, illus. [W^m.]

Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and Laarman, J. J.
[1965 a].-- Premier cas de coccidiose numaine à Isospora belli signalé en Belgique [English summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 142-147, illus. [W^a.]

Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and de Mulder, P.
1965 a.-- Human coccidiosis caused by Isospora belli A second case observed in Belgium [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 169-171. [W^a.]

Limbos, P. A.; and Jadin, Jean B.
1963 a.-- Etude d'une souche peu virulente de T. gambiense isolee chez un europeen dans l'ex-Congo Belge [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 739-746. [W^m.]

Limbos, P. A.; and Jadin, Jean B.
1963 b.-- Étude d'une souche peu virulente de Trypanosoma gambiense isolée chez un européen dans l'ex-Congo Belge < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 145; v. 2, pp. 256-257. [W^m.]

Limbos, P. A.; Moons, H.; and Bruynseels, G.
1963 a.-- Localisation rare d'une nodule à onchocerques (upper surface of right scapula) [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 43 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 747-750. [W^m.]

Lin, Chen-Kang; and Lei, Tao-Nien.
1963 a.-- The pathologic anatomy of paragonimiasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (10), Oct., pp. 650-658, illus. [W^m.]

Lince, Luis F. Gomez. See Gomez Lince, Luis F.

Lincicome, David Richard. [Howard Univ., Washington, D. C. [See also Nelson, B. D.; and Lincicome, David Richard; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Shepperson, Jacqueline R.; and Lincicome, David Richard]

Lincicome, David Richard.
1963 a.-- Introductory remarks: Section on factors governing growth < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 206-207. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard.
1963 b.-- Chemical basis of parasitism < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 360-380, illus. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Fergusson, K. A.
1964 a.-- Serum protein changes in rats experimentally infected with Trichinella spiralis [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; Sen, D. K.; and Cambosus, B.
1965 a.-- Development of Trypanosoma duttoni in two strains of mice [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Smith, A. S.
1964 a.-- Oxygen consumption of two isolates of Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 57. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Warsi, A. A.
1965 a.-- Oxygen uptake by two isolates of Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Watkins, Roy Chester.
1964 a.-- Identification of Trypanosoma lewisi antigens [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 10p. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Watkins, Roy Chester.
1964 b.-- Antigens of Trypansoma lewisi assayed by immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Watkins, Roy Chester.
1965 a.-- Antigenic relationships among Trypanosoma lewisi--complex cells. I. Agglutinins in antisera < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 365-373. [W^a.]

Lindegren, James E. [State of California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau of Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Kellen, William R.; Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.

Lindner, R. R.
1965 a.-- Retrospective x-ray survey for porocephalosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), June, pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

Lindsey, Archie M.; Goldsby, Alice I.; Kuebler, W. J. (jr.) and Ferguson, Donald L.
1964 a.-- Whipcidal and hookcidal activity of 0,0-dimethyl-0-1, 2-dibromo-2, 2-dichloroethyl phosphate in dogs < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 212-216. [W^a.]

Lindsey, J. Russell.
1965 a.-- Identification of canine microfilariae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (10), May 15, pp. 1106-1117, illus. [W^a.]

Lindt, S.; and Kutzer, Erich.
1965 a.-- Luftsackmilben (Cytodites nudus) als Ursache einer granulomatösen Pneumonie beim Huhn < Path. Vet., v. 2 (3), pp. 264-276, illus. [W^a.]

Link, Adolfo; and Cassorla, Eduardo.
1964 a.-- Infección por Taenia saginata en un lactante < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, p. 66. [W^a.]

Link, Roger P.
1965 a.--Internal antiparasitic drugs. Introduction < Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones), pp. 593-596, illus. [W^a.]

Link, Roger P.
1965 b.-- Internal antiparasitic drugs. Antinematodal drugs < Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones), pp. 597-651. [W^a.]

Link, Roger P.
1965 c.-- Internal antiparasitic drugs. Anticestodal drugs < Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones), pp. 652-662. [W^a.]

Link, Roger P.
1965 d.-- Internal antiparasitic drugs. Drugs acting against special parasites < Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones), pp. 663-701. [W^{a}.]

Link, Roger P.
1965 e.-- External antiparasitic drugs. Insecticides < Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones), pp. 702-726. [W^{a}.]

Link, Roger P.
1965 f.-- External antiparasitic drugs. Uses of insecticides on domestic animals < Vet. Pharm. and Therap. (Jones), pp. 727-739. [W^{a}.]

Linnik, V. I͡a.
1964 a.-- Личинки трематод в мускулатуре рыб и их ветеринарно-санитарная оценка (The larvae of Trematoda in the muscles of fish and their veterinary and sanitary evaluation) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 484-488, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lins, Meira.
1950 a.-- Esquistosomose mansoni na infancia em Pernambuco. Aspectos medicos sociais. Thesis (Univ. Recife) 184 pp., pls. Recife. [W^{m}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1960 a.-- Ultrastruktura plazmy i zjawisko fagotrofii u Plasmodium lophurae i Plasmodium berghei < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol. (45), v. 9 (4), pp. 479-482. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1964 a.-- On a new microsporidian Nosema sp. a parasite of Plusia gamma L. (Lepidoptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1964 b.-- Biologiczne zwalczanie szkodników sanitarnych (Biologic combating of insects) [Polish text] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 21-32. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat; and Steinhaus, Edward Arthur.
1962 a.-- Further report on identifications of Protozoa pathogenic for insects (Dalsze sprawozdanie z identyfikacji pierwotniaczych chorób owadów) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 10 (11), pp. 165-175. [W^{a}.]

Lipparoni, Egidio.
1964 a.-- Problemi epidemiologici e profilattici di malattie parassitarie emersi con la presenza dei contingenti O. N. U. nel Congo [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 169-178. [W^{a}.]

Lippi, Marco.
1962 a.-- Affezioni polmonari da parassiti < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 179-182. [W^{m}.]

Lippi, Marco; and Tripodi, Paolo.
1958 a.-- La diagnosi di echinococcosi dell'uomo < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 119-158; (4), Apr., pp. 191-213. [W^{m}.]

Lipscomb, Lewis. [Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] See Browne, Harry G.; Chowdhury, Amiya B.; and Lipscomb, Lewis.

Lira, Juan Hernández. See Hernández Lira, Juan.

Liska, B. J. [Dept. Animal Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] See Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; Wesley, R.L.; and Stadelman, W. J.; and Wesley, R. L.; Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; and Stadelman, W. J.

Liston, John; and Hitz, Charles R.
1961 a.-- Second survey of the occurrence of parasites and blemishes in Pacific ocean perch Sebastodes alutus, May-June, 1959 < Special Scient. Rep., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv. (383), July, 6 pp., map. [W^{a}.]

Liston, John; Peters, John; and Stern, Joseph A.
1960 a.-- Parasites in summer caught Pacific rockfishes < Special Scient. Rep., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv. (352), July, 10 pp. [W^{a}.]

Litchford, Cecil Hickman. [Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] See MacInnis, Austin J.; and Litchford, Cecil Hickman.

Litjens, J. B. [See also van Stratum, P. G. C.; Feron, V. J.; and Litjens, J. B.]

Litjens, J. B.
1963 a.-- Enkele praktijkervaringen met de preparaten Promintic and Mintic toegepast bij Capillaria infecties bij pluimvee (Practical experiences with Promintic and Mintic in Capillaria infections in poultry) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 88 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 435-437. [W^{a}.]

Litjens, J. B.; Hendrickx, J. J. M.; and Gommans, J. H.
1965 a.-- Vergiftigingsverschijnselen bij slachtkuikens tengevolge van de combinatie 3,5 dinitro-ortho-toluamide (d.o.t.) en furazolidonum (Intoxication in broilers caused by a combination of d.o.t. and furazolidone) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (12), June 15, pp. 862-869, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale. [Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., Tulane Univ.--Univ. Valle, Cali, Colombia, South America] [See also Assis-Masri, Georges; and Little, Maurice Dale]

Little, Maurice Dale.
1962 b.-- Comparative morphology of six previously described and seven new species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (10), Apr., p. 3788. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale.
1964 a.-- Life cycle of Lagochilascaris minor [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale.
1965 a.-- Dermatitis in a human volunteer infected with Strongyloides of nutria and raccoon < Am. J. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1007-1009, illus. [W^{a}.]

Litvenkova, E. A. See Radkevich, A. I.; and Litvenkova, E. A.

Litvinov, S. K.; and Frolova, A. A.
1965 a.-- К лечению тениаринхоза йомезаном (Treatment of taeniarhynchosis with iomesan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Boleznii, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Charlotte T., and Roberts, Lois M.
1965 a.-- Sarcosporidiosis in a Bantu Woman < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 639-641, figs. 1, 2. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Cheng-Zung; and Yuan, Yu-Ming.
1963 a.-- Two new species of the genus Hirstionyssus Fonseca, 1948 off Myospalax psilurus from Shensi Province, China (Acarina, Liponyssidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 433-437, illus. [W^{a}. (Photostat)]

Liu, Hsien. See Lu, Sung-Ts'e; and Liu, Hsien.

Liu, John. [See also Wang, Ch'i-Nan; Liu, John; Chang, Ting-Feng; and Miao, Ho-Chang]

Liu, John; et al.
1963 b.-- Hexachlorophene in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 702-711, illus. [W^{m}.]

Liu, Jui-Chung; and Khaw, Oo-Keh.
1965 a.-- The shedding cycle of cercariae of Paragonimus westermani from its snail host Semisulcospira libertina < Bull. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sinica, v. 4 (1), June, pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Si-Kwang.
1965 a.-- Filaroides cebuellae sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from the lung of a pygmy marmoset, Cebuella pygmaea (Spix, 1823) < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Si-Kwang.
1965 b.-- Genetic influence on resistance of mice to Nematospiroides dubius Baylis (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) infection [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Si-Kwang; Das, Krushna M.; and Tashjian, Robert J.
1966 a.-- Adult Dirofilaria immitis in the arterial system of a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (12), June 15, pp. 1501-1507, illus. [W^{a}.]

Liu, Tzu-Chen. [Chungshan Med. Coll., Canton] See Chen, Hsin-Tao; Hsu, Ping-Kuen; and Liu, Tzu-Chen.

Liu, Ying-Ch'i; Kao, Ching-ming; and Ts'ui, Mo.
1964 a.-- Conjunctival myiasis due to Oestrus ovis. Report of 3 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 190-193, illus. [W^{m}.]

Liu, Yü-K'un; Hsieh, Shu-Chen; and Tai, Tze-Ying.
1964 a.-- The role of streptococcal infections in filariasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

Livingston, M. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts] See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Becker, R. DiM.; Livingston, M. C.; and McLure, M. T.

Lizcano Herrera, José.
1964 a.-- El pamoato de pirvinio en las oxyuriasis equinas [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-65. [W^{a}.]

Llerenas O., José R.; and Calderón J., Ernesto.
1962 a.-- Ascaridiasis hepática. Presentación de un caso clinico < Rev. San. Mil. México, v. 16 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 46-52, illus. [W^{m}.]

Llewellyn, Jack.
1963 b.-- A review of the attachment mechanisms of monogenean parasites [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 133. [W^{a}.]

Llewellyn, Jack.
1964 a.-- The effects of the host and its habits on the morphology and life-cycle of a monogenean parasite < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 147-152, illus., pls. following p. 152. [W^{a}.]

Llewellyn, Jack.
1965 a.-- The evolution of parasitic platyhelminths < 3. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 6, 1964), pp. 47-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Llewellyn, Jack; and Euzet, Louis.
1964 a.-- Spermatophores in the monogenean Entobdella diadema Monticelli from the skin of sting-rays, with a note on the taxonomy of the parasite < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), illus., pls. following p. 344. [W^{a}.]

Llewellyn, L. C.
1965 a.-- Some aspects of the biology of the marine leech Hemibdella soleae < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 145 (4), Aug., pp. 509-528, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd, John E.; and Matthysse, John G.
1966 a.-- Polymer-insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 363-367, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lloyd, Marilyn A. See Farrell, R. Keith; Lloyd, Marilyn A.; and Earp, Brian J.

Lôbo, Jorge de Oliveira (filho). See de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge (filho).

Lochet, E. See Crismer, Roger; Lefebvre, F.; Drèze, C.; and Lochet, E.

Lochner, E. H. W.
1965 a.-- Studies on the insecticidal and acaricidal properties of new systemic and non-systemic chemicals < Entom. Med., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 4 (2), 313 pp. [W^{a}.]

Lock, A. See Guilleaud, N. B.; King, A. A.; and Lock, A.

Locke, Louis N. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] [See also Toepfer, E. W.; Locke, Louis N.; and Blankenship, L. H.]

Locke, Louis N.; and Brown, Emerson E.
1965 a.-- Occurrence of the fluke, Procyotrema marsupiformis Harkema and Miller, 1959, in a Maryland raccoon < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, p. 355. [W^{a}.]

Locke, Louis N.; Stickel, William Henson; and Geis, Shirley A.
1965 a.-- Some diseases and parasites of captive woodcocks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (1), pp. 156-161. [W^{a}.]

Lodha, K. R.
1966 a.-- Studies on sarcoptic mange in camels (Camelus dromedarius) < Vet. Rec. (4598), v. 79 (2), July 9, pp. 41-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lodianov, V. S. See Burkalev, A. M.; and Lodianov, V. S.

Loepelmann, Hans; and Wolter, Reinhard.
1964 a.-- Bekämpfung des Rinderlungenwurms mit Benecid [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 202-208. [W^{a}.]

Löser, Eckhard.
1965 a.-- Der Feinbau des Oogenotop bei Cestoden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (5), Apr. 27, pp. 413-458, illus. [W^{a}.]

Löser, Eckhard.
1965 b.-- Die Eibildung bei Cestoden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 556-580, illus. [W^{a}.]

Löser, Eckhard.
1965 c.-- Die postembryonale Entwicklung des Oögenotop bie Cestoden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 581-596 illus. [W^{a}.]

Löser, Eckhard; and Gönnert, Rudolf.
1965 a.-- Zur Bildung der Sklerotinhülle der Oocysten einiger Coccidien < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 597-605, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loew, Johann.
1964 a.-- Experimental investigations with virus infected ticks Ixodes ricinus [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Loew, Johann.
1964 b.-- Ueber den Einfluss der Photoperiode auf die Metamorphose von Ixodes ricinus < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 3-13. [W^{a}.]

Loew, Johann.
1964 c.-- Ecology of Ixodes ricinus and virus in a focus of tick borne encephalitis (TBE) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 237-240. [Issued Oct.1] [I^{v}.]

Loewe, H.
1964 a.-- Amidinophenoxy-pyrimidinium-Verbindungen, eine neue Klasse von Trypanociden [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1552-1556. [W^a.]

Lofgren, C. S. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Gainesville, Florida] *See* Mount, Gary A.; Gahan, James B.; and Lofgren, C. S.

Loftus, Kenneth H. *See* Dechtiar, Alex O.; and Loftus, Kenneth H.

Logachev, E. D.
1962 b.-- Development of the uterus in the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810) [Transl. of 1961 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 668-669, illus. [W^a.]

Logachev, E. D.
1964 a.-- Материалы к функциональной гистологии ангиогельминтов (Materials on the functional histology of angiohelminths) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 104-107, illus. [W^a.]

Logachev, E. D.
1965 a.-- О тонком строении *Coenurus skrjabini*--личинки ленточного гельминта овец (On the fine structure of *Coenurus skrjabini*--the causative organism of sheep helminthosis) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 164 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

Logachev, E. D.; Bruskin, B. R.; and Kesten, L. A.
1961 a.--О реактивности тканей *Gammarus lacustris* при паразитировании акантелл скребня *Polymorphus magnus* (Reactivity of the *Gammarus lacustris* tissues to parasitism of acantellas of *Polymorphus magnus*) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 226-233, illus. [W^a.]

Logachev, E. D.; and Dimitrova, Elena.
1961 b.-- К вопросу о морфологии и гистогенезе межпроглоттидных желез цестоды *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810) (On the question of the morphology and histogenesis of the interproglottid glands of the cestode *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810)) [Russian text; English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 234-243, illus. [W^a.]

Logacheva, L. S. [Inst. Biol. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz.SSR, Frunze] *See* Tokobaev, M. M.; and Logacheva, L. S.

Logatchev, E. D. *See* Logachev, E. D.

Loggins, P. E. [*See also* Swanson, Leonard E.; and Loggins, P. E.]

Loggins, P. E.; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Koger, M.
1965 a.-- Parasite levels in sheep as affected by heredity [Abstract] < Proc. 62. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1-3), p. 95. [W^a.]

Loginovskii, G. E.
1965 a.-- Распространение и сезонный ход активности *Ixodes persulcatus* в Курганской области (Occurrence and seasonal incidence of activity of *Ixodes persulcatus* in the Kurgan region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 487-488, map. [W^a.]

Loison, G.; Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, Guy.
1963 b.-- Confirmatory experiment of the production in the monkey *Macacus rhesus* of a parasitic meningitis by ingestion of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* larvae < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 192-193. [W^m.]

Loken, Keith. [D.V.M., Ph.D.] *See* Kurtz, Harold J.; Loken, Keith; and Schlotthauer, John C.

Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, John C.; Kurtz, Harold J.; and Karns, P. D.
1965 a.-- *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in Minnesota moose (*Alces alces*) < Bull. Wildlive Dis. Ass., v. 1 (2), Apr., p. 7. [W^a.]

Loktionov, V. N. *See* Cherviakov, D. K.; Tsarev, S. G.; Krepyshev, E. M.; and Loktionov, V. N.

Loladze, G. I. *See* Agniashvili, E. I.; and Loladze, G. I.

Lom, Jiří. [Dept. Protozool., Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague] [*See also* Joyon, Louis; and Lom, Jiří; *and* Kulda, Jaroslav; and Lom, Jiří]

Lom, Jiří.
1963 c.-- Discovery of a Tripartiella in the urinary tract of *Phoxinus phoxinus* L. [Czechoslovakian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 1-4, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří.
1964 b.-- Notes on the extrusion and some other features of myxosporidian spores < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (32), pp. 321-328, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and de Puytorac, Pierre.
1965 a.-- Observations sur l'ultrastructure des trophozoites de myxosporidies < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 260 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 2588-2598, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1963 c.-- Fine morphology of the spore in Microsporidia [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (26), Sept. 30, pp. 279-284, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1963 d.-- The mode of sporoplasm extrusion in microsporidian spores [Czechoslovakian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (10), Mar. 30, pp. 81-90, pls. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1965 a.-- Notes on the morphogenesis of the polar filament in Henneguya (Protozoa, Cnidosporidia) < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (5), pp. 57-60, pls. [W^a.]

Lombardero, Oscar J. [*See also* Schiffo, Higinio P.; and Lombardero, Oscar J.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Schiffo, Higinio P.
[1964 a].-- Sobre un trematode parasito del perro < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (2), 1963, pp. 11-13, illus. [W^a.]

Lombardo, Giuseppe; and Tamburino, Giacomo.
1960 a.-- L'infestazione da *Lamblia intestinale* < Recenti Progr. Med., v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 518-534, pl. [W^m.]

Lomov, Iu. M.
1965 a.-- Экспериментальное заражение лептоспирами *pomona* нимф *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) (Experimental infection of *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) nymphs with *Leptospira pomona*) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 115. [W^a.]

Long, P. L. [*See also* Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; Pierce, Alan Edward; and Rose, M. Elaine]

Long, P. L.
1965 a.-- Development of *Eimeria tenella* in avian embryos < Nature, London (5009), v. 208, Oct. 30, pp. 509-510, illus. [W^a.]

Long, So. [Hwatung Pedagog. Univ., Shanghai] *See* Hu, Chang-Yen; Long, So; and Lee, Wei-Chu.

Longinov, N.
1963 a.— Механизированная ванна для профилактической купки овец [Mechanisierte Wanne zum prophylaktischen Baden von Schafen] [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Loof, P. A. A.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 a.-- Two new species of Chronogaster Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda : Plectidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 181-186, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Edmond C.
1965 a.-- External parasite control < Poultry Digest (284), v. 24, Oct., pp. 472-473. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B. [California State Coll., Long Beach] [See also Audy, Jack Ralph; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, Richard B.; and Traub, Robert]

Loomis, Richard B.
1966 a.-- A new genus of chigger (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from western México < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 49-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lopes, Edgard Augusto. [Brazil. Inst. Invest. Tuberculosis, Salvador, Bahia] See Andrade, Zilton A.; and Lopes, Edgard Augusto.

Lopes, Edison Reis. [Fac. Med. Triângulo Mineiro, Uberaba, Minas Gerais, Brasil] See Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; and Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel

Lopes, J. A. Souza. See Souza Lopes, J. A.

Lopes, Luiz H. Câmara. See Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H.

Lopes, Valdemir. [Chefe Dept. Chirur. Pelvica, Clin. Cancer Recife] See de Carvalho, Adonis R. L.; Bandeira, Valdir; Lopes, Valdemir; and Moreira, Câmara.

Lopes Leão, Renato.
1964 c.-- Helmintose nodular dos ruminantes (esofagostomose) < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (518), v. 44, June, pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.
1964 d.-- Singamose < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (520), v. 44, Aug., pp. 6-7. [W^{a}.]

Lopes Leão, Renato.
1964 e.-- Estrongilose equina < Rural, Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (519), v. 44, July, pp. 6-8. [W^{a}.]

Lopes Sales, Régis. See Cabral Gonçalves, Pedro; and Lopes Sales, Régis.

Lopez, Oscar. See Sapunar P., Jorge; and Lopez, Oscar.

López Gorgé, Julio. [Inst. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol. Sec. de Fisioparasitol.] [See also Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; and López Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; López Gorgé, Julio; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico]

López Gorgé, Julio.
1964 a.— Estudio del insaponificable de Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 75-89. [W^{a}.]

López Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1964 a.-- Algunos aspectos sobre la composición química de Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1805). I. Prótidos < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 183-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

López Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1965 a.-- Algunos aspectos sobre la composicion quimica de Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1805): II. Glucidos [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 299-319, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lopez M., Rubén; and Lugo Z., Carlos.
1965 a.-- Efecto antiamebiano de distintas dosis de 4,7-fenantrolina-5, 6-quinona < Medicina, Mexico, an. 46, (976), v. 45, Nov. 25, pp. 555-558. [W^{a}.]

Lopez Porrúa, J. M.
1961 a.-- Equinococosis esplenica [English and German summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 80 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 84-91, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lopez Ramirez, H. See Figueroa Gacitua, J.; and Lopez Ramirez, H.

Lopukhina, A. M.
1963 b.-- Diseases of Coregonus and Amur fish during breeding in the pond fisheries of the Ukrainian S.S.R. [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 114-118. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Lord, L. H. [Ontario Vet Coll., Guelph] See McGregor, J. K.; Lord, L. H.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus

Lorincz, P.; Kelemen, L.; and Kerestély, J.
1965 a.-- Aspecte electrocardiografice tardive în trichineloza umană [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 268-269. [W^{a}.]

Lortat-Jacob, J. L.; and Fékété, Francois.
1963 a.-- La chirurgie du foie. Ses possibilites, ses modalites et ses applications < Rein et Foie, v. 5, pp. 99-119. [W^{m}.]

Loseva, N. G.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о тонком морфологическом строении пищеварительного тракта некоторых нематод и наличии в нем ДНК и РНК [On the question of fine morphological structure of the digestive tract of some nematodes and the presence of DNA and RNA in them] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 112-119, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lou, Ch'uei-Chiu.
1963 a.-- X-ray diagnosis of biliary ascariasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (9), Sept., pp. 577-584, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Lourdes Xavier, María. See Xavier, María de Lourdes.

Loureiro, Paulo; Lima, C. A.; and Coutinho, Amaury D.
1963 a.-- Biochemical aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 73-74. [W^{m}.]

Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio. [See also Reis, Luiz Carlos Fernandes; Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis]

Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio; and Alves Meira, João.
1946 a.-- Sôbre um caso de infecção humana pelo Clonorchis sinensis; considerações a respeito da técnica de exame da bile para o diagnóstico dessa parasitose [English summary] < Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 559-577, illus. [W^{m}.] [Correction for de Oliveira, Hélio Lourenço; and Alves Meira, João, 1946 a, as published in supplement 5. Not indexed in this supplement]

Louvet, M. See Doby, Jean-Marie; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, Bernard; and Louvet, M.

Louw, J. P. [Merck Sharp & Dohme, Johannesburg] See Snijders, A. J.; Anema, S. G.; and Louw, J. P.

Louzada, Antonio; Edelweiss, E.; Wagner, A.; and Louzada, J. L.
1963 a.-- Incidência de verminose em Bairro de Pôrto Alegre < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 105-106; v. 2, p. 185. [W^{m}.]

Louzada, J. L. [Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, Brasil] *See* Louzada, Antonio; Edelweiss, E.; Wagner, A.; and Louzada, J. L.

Love, Jean A.; and Gill, Gordon D.
1965 a.-- Incidence of coliforms and enterococci in field populations of *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus) < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 430-436. [W^a.]

Lowenthal, H.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da filariose do cão (*Dirofilária immitis*) com picratos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 139-140. [W^m.]

Lowenthal, L. J. A.
1965 a.-- Thiabendazole for creeping eruption [Letter to editor] < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 92 (4), Oct., p. 488. [W^a.]

Loyarte, Hector F. *See* Curutchet, Jorge Luis; Fernandez Tasende, Dardo J.; and Loyarte, Hector F.

Lozanić, B. *See* Cvetković, Ljubomir; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O.

Lozano, Oswaldo. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Lozano, Oswaldo; and Mora, E. C.

Lu, Sung-Ts'e; et al.
1963 a.-- The effect of splenectomy on ascites in schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 440-451,illus. [W^m.]

Lu, Sung-Ts'e; and Liu, Hsien.
1963 a.-- A survey of short-course antimony tartrate therapy for schistosomiasis japonica in China < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 46-54. [W^m.]

Lubinsky, George.
1964 b.-- Growth of the vegetatively propagated strain of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* in some strains of Jackson mice and in their hybrids < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 1099-1103. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George.
1964 c.-- A 5-year-old strain of vegetatively propagated cysts of *Echinococcus multilocularis* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl.,pp. 32, 45. [W^a.]

Luc, Michel; Lima, M. B.; Weischer, Bernhard; and Flegg, J. J. M.
1964 a.-- *Xiphinema vuittenezi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [English and German summaries] < Nematologica, v. 10 (1), pp. 151-163; addendum (4), p. 649, illus. [W^a.]

Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.; Cockshott, W. P.; and Gilles, H. M.
1966 a.-- Radiological changes after medical treatment of vesical schistosomiasis < Lancet, London (7438), v. 1, Mar. 19, pp. 631-633, illus. [W^a.]

Lucas, J. M. S.; and Goose, J.
1965 a.-- Tests for activity against *Histomonas meleagridis*: Use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 65-75, pl. [W^a.]

Lucasse, Chr.
1964 b.-- Control of human sleeping sickness at present times < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 285-294. [W^m.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1963 a.-- Epidemiologia da doença de Chagas em Alagoas. IV. Papel dos triatomíneos na transmissão domiciliar [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-10. [W^a.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1963 b.-- Planorbídeos transmissores da esquistossomose no Nordeste do Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-26. [W^a.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares.
1964 a.-- Inquérito preliminar de esquistossomose em Utinga, Alagoas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (3), July-Sept., pp. 283-294, map. [W^a.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares; Granville Costa, E.; and Cordeiro, Expedito.
1963 b.-- Alterações eletrocardiográficas na doença de Chagas no Nordeste do Brasil < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 149-150; v. 2, p. 236. [W^m.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares; Granville Costa, E.; and Cordeiro, J. Expedito.
1965 a.-- Alterações eletrocardiográficas na doença de Chagas, em uma comunidade rural de Pernambuco, com outros índices endêmicos elevados [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 25-36. [W^a.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares; and de Lima, Osório Tenório.
1963 a.-- Epidemiologia de doança de Chagas no Rio Grande do Norte. III. A infecção humana determinada pela reacção de Guerreiro-Machado [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (2), Jan., pp. 85-87. [W^m.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares; Nóbrega, Gil-Braz de Araujo; and Suassuna, Marcos.
1960 a.-- Contribuição para o melhor conhecimento da forma aguda da doença de Chagas no nordeste do Brasil < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 866-871, illus. [W^m.]

de Lucena, Durval Tavares; da Rosa, Darcy; and Calheiros, José Nobre.
1961 a.-- Epidemiologia da doença de Chagas em Alagoas. II. A endemicidade avaliada pela reação de Guerreiro-Machado [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 258-261. [W^m.]

Luchian, O. *See* Dabija, Gh.; and Luchian, O.

Lucian, Otilia. *See* Simionescu, Olga; Lucian, Otilia; and Ghelber, Adriana.

Luckens, Mark M.; and Davis, Wayne H.
1965 a.-- Toxicity of dieldrin and endrin to bats [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4999), v. 207, Aug. 21, pp. 879-880. [W^a.]

Lucker, John Thomas; and Vegors, Halsey H.
1965 a.-- Vaccination against beef measles [Abstract] < Proc. 62. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1-3), pp. 90-91. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdenék. [*See also* Rodák, L.; Lucký, Zdenék; and Dyk, Václav]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1964 a.-- Výzkum cizopasníků kapřího plůdku. 1. K poznání sezónní dynamiky a patogenity žábrohlístů (Monogenoidea) kapřího plůdku v některých moravských rybárstvích (Investigation into the parasites of carps. 1. Remarks concerning the seasonal dynamics and the pathogeny of the monogenetic trematodes (Monogenoidea) of the carps in some fisheries in Moravia) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 239-267, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1964 b.— Contribution to the biology and pathogenity of Sanguinicola inermis in juvenile carp < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov.2, 1962), pp. 153-157. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1965 a.— Výzkum cizopasníků kapřího plůdku (Investigation into the parasites of the carps) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně. Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 393-426, illus. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav.
1964 a.— Cizopasníci ryb v řekách a rybnících povodí Odry a Dyje (Die Schmarotzer der Fische in Flüssen und Teichen des Flussbegietes von Odra und Dyje) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (1), pp. 49-73, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman.
1965 a.— Toxoplasma antibodies in inhabitants of the Niger Delta < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Beattie, C. P.
1963 a.— Pulmonary toxoplasmosis? < Lancet, London (7318), v. 2, Nov. 30, pp. 1136-1138. [W^a.]

Ludwig, Herbert W. See Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.

Ludwig, James Pinson.
1965 a.— Biology and structure of the Caspian tern (Hydroprogne caspia) population of the Great Lakes from 1896-1964 < Bird Banding, v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 217-233. [W^a.]

Ludwig, Paul D.; and Bucek, O. C.
1966 a.— Cattle grub control is of economic importance [Abstract of technical study] < Pract. Vet., v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 32-34. [W^a.]

Luedke, Albert J.; Jochim, M. M.; and Bowne, J. G.
1965 a.— Preliminary bluetongue transmission with the sheep ked Melophagus ovinus (L.) < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 229-231. [W^a.]

Luehrs, F. See Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; Martin, D.; and Luehrs, F.

Luera Carbo, Roman.
1965 a.— El parasitismo en el zoo < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (104), v. 18, Mar. 31, pp. 185-188, illus. [W^a.]

Lüthgen, Werner. [See also Lamina, Josef; and Lüthgen, Werner]

Lüthgen, Werner.
1965 a.— Bekämpfung der Capillariasis der Tauben mit Methyridin [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (16), pp. 371-374. [W^a.]

Lugo Z., Carlos. See Lopez M., Rubén; and Lugo Z., Carlos.

Lukali, G. See Gillet, J.; Bruaux, P.; Nannan, P.; and Lukali, G.

Lukashenko, N. P. [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Lukashenko, N. P.

Lukashenko, N. P.
1962 d.— Некоторые наблюдения за устойчивостью онкосфер Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) во внешней среде (Some observations over the resistance of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) to the external environment) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 683-687. [W^m.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1964 a.— К изучению развития Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in vitro (Study of the development of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in vitro) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 271-278. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1964 b.— К изучению патогенеза экспериментального альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) (Сообщение II) Гистогенез выводковых капсул и зародышевых сколексов Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) (Studies of pathogenesis of experimental alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) II. Histogenesis of brood capsules and embryonoic scoleces of Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 587-590, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1964 c.—К экспериментальному изучению патогенеза альвеококкоза (Experimental study of alveococcosis) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 221-234, illus. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1965 a.— Экспериментальное доказательство роли Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) в этиологии альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) человека в СССР (Die Rolle von Alveococcus multilocularis (Leuckart, 1863) in der Aetiologie der Alveococcose des Menschen in der Sovjet-Union) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (1), pp. 1-11, illus. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; Brzheskiĭ, V. V.; and Smirnova, Z. M.
1965 a.— К изужению хромосом Alveococcus multilocularis (Echinococcus multilocularis) Leuckart 1863 (Предварительное сообщение) (A study of chromosomes of Alveococcus multilocularis (Echinococcus multilocularis) (Preliminary report)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 351-352, illus. [W^a.]

Lukin, E. I.
1964 b.— The leech fauna of the Irkutsk reservoir in relation to the problem of the immiscibility of the Baikal and the common palearctic faunae [Transl. of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 151 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1090-1091. [W^a.]

Lukin, E. I.; and Epshteĭn, V. M.
1961 b.— Leeches of the subfamily Toricinae subfam. n. and their geographical distribution [Transl. of 1960 c] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 134 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 812-814, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Lukovich, Ratko. [Inst. Nac. Tecnol. Agropec., Buenos Aires] See Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Lukovich, Ratko; Grillo Torrado, José María; and Núñez, Jorge L.; and Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Grillo Torrado, José María; and Lukovich, Ratko.

Lukovicii, Ratko. See Lukovich, Ratko.

Luks, Julian.
1966 a.— Wzrastające nasilenie wągrzycy u bydła (Increase in fluke in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo.
1963 a.— Balantidiosis humana < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 199-200; v, 2, p. 375-376. [W^m.]

Luminari, M. [See also Benedetti-Valentini, S.; and Luminari, M.]

Luminari, M.; and Benedetti-Valentini, S.
1963 a.— Recenti vedute sull'amebiasi epatica in generale < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 433-447. [W^{m}.]

Luminari, M.; and Benedetti-Valentini, S.
1963 b.— Alcuni particolari aspetti clinico dell'amebiasi epatica. A proposito di due casi di ascesso amebico del fegato < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 577-599. [W^{m}.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1965 a.— Autoradiographic and electron microscope studies on the synthesis and intracellular transport of macromolecules in the cestode integument [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Hugg, Dennis.
1965 a.— A redescription of the avian echinostome trematode Echinostoma operosum Dietz, 1909 < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (3), Mar., pp. 223-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lumsden, W. H. R. [Fac. Med., Univ. Edinburgh] [See also Cunningham, M. P.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Simmons, V.; Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1964 c.— The feeding behaviour of haematophagous Diptera in relation to the transmission of trypanosomes and viruses [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1965 a.— Biological aspects of trypanosomiasis research < Advances Parasitol., v. 3, pp. 1-57. [W^{a}.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1966 a.— Estimation of serum IgM in the diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1963 a.— A new experimental method in trypanosomiasis and its applications < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 127-128; v. 2, pp. 221-222. [W^{m}.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1963 a.— The effect of centrifugation and washing on trypanosome infectivity < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962—June, 1963), pp. 19-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.
1965 a.— Nomenclature of living parasite material [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4975), v. 205, Mar. 6, p. 1032. [W^{a}.]

Lunardini, Michele. See Pellegrini, Natale; and Lunardini, Michele.

Lund, Ebba. [Municipal Virol. Lab., Gothenburg, Sweden] See Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; and Strannegård, Oerjan; and Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; Strannegård, Oerjan; and Falsen, Enevold.

Lund, Horace Odin; and Davis, Robert.
1966 a.— An instance of Gasterophilus myiasis of man in Georgia < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 68 (1), Mar., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

Lund, Horace Odin; Marshall, Charles M.; and Hayes, Frank A.
1962 a.— The occurrence of Ixodes affinis Neumann on Blackbeard Island, Georgia (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Lunde, Milford N. [Natl. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Jacobs, Leon; Lunde, Milford N.; and Weinstein, Paul P.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.
1965 a.— Antigenic relationship of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnoitia jellisoni < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 273-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lundgren, David L.; Ushijima, Richard N.; and Sidwell, Robert W.
1963 a.— Studies on infectious diseases in wild animals in Utah. V. Experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the coyote, Canis latrans lestes Merriam [Spanish summary] < Zoonoses Research, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 125-134. [W^{a}.]

Lundtang-Hansen, I.; and Foster, R.[2]
1965 a.— The intensive treatment of rectal schistosomiasis with Triostam (sodium antimonylgluconate) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 90-97. [W^{a}.]

Lungu, Virgil [See also Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Lungu, Virgil; and Negru, D.; and Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; and Mînăscurtă, C.; and Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu, E.]

Lungu, Virgil; Pisică, I.; Vlad, I.; and Voinov, E.
1962 a.— Cercetări privind terapeutica coccidiozei aviare (Research concerning the therapeutics of avian coccidiosis) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 601-611. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1963 b.— Contribution à l'étude de la toxoplasmose humaine. Investigations effectuées sur différents groupes de population à l'aide de l'intradermoreaction à la toxoplasmine [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 22 (1), May, pp. 159-166. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1964 a.— Cercetări privind rolul irigărilor subterane în prevenirea poluării cu ouă de geohelminţi a solului culturilor irigate (Investigations concerning the role of underground irrigation in the prevention of pollution by geohelminth eggs of the soil of irrigated cultures) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 199-205. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1964 b.— Lichidarea unui vechi focar de ankilostomiază (Liquidation of an ancient focus of ancylostomiasis) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 225-230. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1965 a.— Rezultate preliminare ale intradermoreacţiei Casoni practicate la muncitorii din sectorul zootehnic al G. A. S. din 8 regiuni ale ţării [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 219. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1965 b.— Metode de diagnostic în trichineloză. Valoarea diagnosticului imunobiologic în studiul focarelor apărute în R. P. R. (Diagnostic methods in trichinosis. Value of the immunobiologic diagnosis in the study of focal outbreaks in Rumania) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 233-244. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaiei, Aspasia; and Dinculescu, M.
1966 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la culture de *Leishmania donovani* sur embryon de poulet < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1965 a.— Diagnosticul imunobiologic în helmintiaze < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 411-426. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; and Solomon, Paula.
1964 a.— Eficienţa unor metode de diagnostic immunobiologic în infecţiile cu *Trichinella spiralis* (The efficiency of some immunobiological methods of diagnosis in infections due to *Trichinella spiralis*) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 231-234. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa.
1965 a.— Componenta şi specificitatea antigenelor de *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 273. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Tinţăreanu, Justina.
1965 a.— Cercetări asupra eficienţei în timp a unor reacţii umunobiologice în infecţiile cu *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 273. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1964 a.— Profilaxia parazitozelor intestinale la copii (The prophylaxis of intestinal parasitosis in children)< Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-142. [W^m.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1965 a.— Importanţa hidatidozei ca helmintozoonoză majoră în R. P. R. Aspecte ale diagnosticului de laborator şi principiile fundamentale de prevenire şi combatere (The importance of hydatidosis, major helminthozoonosis in Rumania. Some aspects of the laboratory diagnosis, and the fundamentals of prevention and control) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 195-202. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; Sorescu, Angela; and Ciplea, Alex Gh.
1964 a.— Contributions expérimentales à l'étude de la larve migrans viscérale (granulome éosinophile pulmonaire) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 777-782, illus. [W^a.]

Lupascu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angelo; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1963 a.— Le role des principaux facteurs de milieu dans l'epidemiologie de certaines geohelminthiases—ascaridiose et trichocéphalose < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 92; v. 2, p. 168. [W^m.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angela; and Panaitescu, Dan.
1964 a.— Rolul principalilor factori de mediu in epidemiologia unor geohelmintiaze (Ascaridioza şi tricocefaloza) (The part played by the principal environmental factors in the epidemiology of some geohelminthiases) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 183-187. [W^a.]

Lupascu, Gh.; Sorescu, Angela; Panaitescu, Dan; and Ciplea, Alex. Gh.
1964 a.— L'amibiase intestinale en Roumaine < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 295-301, pl. [W^m.]

Lupinos, I. T.
1961 b.— Опыт борьбы с кокцидиозом [Coccidiosis of chicks and its control] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Luque Forero, Gonzalo.
1964 a.—Exoparasitos y endoparasitos de los porcinos en Colombia < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (127), v. 27, pp. 1104-1112. [W^a.]

Lusararian, V. S. [Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.] *See* Kirakosian, M. O.; Lusararian, V. S.; Davtian, G. G.; and Sakanian, A. B.

Luscalu, A.
1965 a.— Consideraţii epidemiologice asupra unui focar de trichineloză în mediul urban [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 272.[W^a.]

Luschin, B.
1966 a.— Ueber die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege mit Ruelene 25 E [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 194-200. [W^a.]

Luther, Richard. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] *See* Yoder, R. D.; Luther, Richard; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs,Wise.

Luttermoser, George William; and Kline, O. L.
1963 a.— Effects of exogenous enzymes on *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro and in vivo < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 41-42; v. 2, pp. 99-100. [W^m.]

Lutz, Alvin E. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., National Insts. Health, National Inst. of Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Clark, Gordon Marston; Lutz, Alvin E.; and Fadness, Laverne.

Luzhkov, A. D.
1964 b.— Эктопаразиты леммингов и полевок полуострова Ямал (Ectoparasites of lemmings and voles on the Yamal Peninsula) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]

L'vov, D. K. [Martsinovsky Inst. Med. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Min. Health USSR, Moscow] *See* Nikiforov, L. P.; Fastovskaia, E. I.; L'vov, D. K.; and Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich.

Lycke, Erik. [*See also* Strannegård, Oerjan; and Lycke, Erik]

Lycke, Erik; and Lund, Ebba.
1963 a.— A cell culture method for titration of infectivity and determination of growth rate of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 206-207; v. 2, p. 351. [W^m.]

Lycke, Erik; and Lund, Ebba.
1966 a.— Studies on the reproduction of *Toxoplasma gondii* in a cell culture system. Inhibition or stimulation of growth by changes in the p-aminobenzoic acid and the folic acid metabolism < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 67 (2), pp. 276-290. [W^a.]

Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; and Strannegård, Oerjan.
1965 a.— Enhancement by lysozyme and hyaluronidase of the penetration by *Toxoplasma gondii* into cultured host cells < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 189-199. [W^{a}.]

Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; Strannegård, Oerjan; and Falsen, Enevold.
1965 a.— The effect of immune serum and activator on the infectivity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for cell culture < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 63 (2), pp. 206-220. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [*See also* Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1963 a.— Life cycle of the hookworm, *Uncinaria lucasi* Stiles, 1901, in the northern fur seal, *Callorhinus ursinus* L. on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1964 a.— The chemical nature and evolutionary significance of monogenean attachment sclerites [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 12p. [W^{a}.]

Ma, Hsien-Ch'eng; et al.
1964 a.-- Clonorchiasis in a new endemic area in east Shantung province. A preliminary report on the use of the intradermal test in an epidemiologic survey < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (12), Dec., pp. 812-818, illus. [W^m.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1964 b.-- On the genus Ornithomya Latreille from Africa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 197-205, illus. [W^a.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1965 a.-- Ascodipterinae of Africa (Diptera: Streblidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 311-326, illus. [W^a.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1965 b.-- An interim world list of batflies (Diptera: Nycteribiidae and Streblidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 377-386. [W^a.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1965 c.-- On the name Ornithomya vs. Ornithomyia (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 394. [W^a.]

Maa, Tsing C.; and Kuo, J. S.
1965 a.-- A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 395-401. [W^a.]

Macadam, Ian.
1962 b.-- Bovine streptothricosis: Production of lesions by the bites of tick Amblyomma variegatum < Vet. Rec. (4385), v. 74 (23), June 9, pp. 643-645, 646, illus. [W^a.]

Macadam, R. F. See Williamson, James; and Macadam, R. F.

McAlpine, J. F.
1964 a.-- Arthropods of the bleakest barren lands: Composition and distribution of the arthropod fauna of the Northwestern Queen Elizabeth Islands [Report before Commemorative Joint Meet Entom. Soc. Canada and Entom. Soc. Ontario, Carleton Univ., Ottawa, Sept. 3-6, 1963] < Canad. Entom., v. 96 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 127-129. [W^a.]

McAnnaly, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.
1965 a.-- Relationship of Helobdella sp. to laboratory-reared Australorbis glabratus [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

Mac Arthur, (Sir) William Porter. [1884-1964] [For port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., 1965, front. facing p. 1] [W^a.]

McBean, W. K.
1965 a.-- Prevention of blowfly strike in sheep < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 111 (7), Dec., pp. 29, 31, illus. [W^a.]

McCaig, Morag L. O.; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1965 a.-- Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. 3. The in vitro cultivation of the plerocercoid < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 257-268, pl. [W^m.]

McCaig, Morag L. O.; and Walkey, Michael.
1964 a.-- Development and growth of the larval stages of Schistocephalus solidus [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 15p. [W^a.]

McCarthy, Vincent C. [Inst. Internat. Med., Univ. of Maryland School Med., Baltimore, Maryland] See Hoogstraal, Harry; and McCarthy, Vincent C.

McCaughey, W. J.; and Hatch, Charles.
1964 a.-- Routine faecal examination for the detection of fluke (Fasciola hepatica) eggs. An evaluation of some techniques < Irish Vet. J., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 181-187. [W^a.]

McCauley, James E. [See also Eagle, Rodney J.; and McCauley, James E.]

McCauley, James E.
1962 a.-- Ellobiopsidae from the Pacific < Science (3533), v. 137, Sept. 14, pp. 867-868, illus. [W^a.]

McChesney, Evan W.; Berberian, Dicran Abraham; and Dennis, Emery Westervelt.
1963 a.-- Toxicology and metabolism of chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 464; v. 5, pp. 96-97. [W^m.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1966 a.-- Infestione da Filaroides martis (Werner, 1782) nella puzzola (Putorius putorius) [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 18, 1965, pp. 54-64, illus. [W^a.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1966 b.-- Indagini statistiche sulla diffusione della gongilonemiasi nei bovini macellati presso il pubblico macello di Pisa [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 18, 1965, pp. 65-69. [W^a.]

McClellan, Edward Scott. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Killough, Ralph A.; and McClellan, Edward Scott.

McClelland, W. F. J.
1955 b.-- I. The differentiation of some East African species of Bulinus likely to transmit schistosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 295. [W^a.]

McClelland, W. F. J.
1955 c.-- II. Two species of Bulinus found naturally infected with a bovine schistosome in Western Kenya [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 295. [W^a.]

McClelland, W. J. F.
1965 a.-- The production of cercariae by Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium and methods for estimating the numbers of cercariae in suspension < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (2), pp. 270-276. [W^a.]

McClenaghan, R. J.
1965 a.-- Contagious diseases section < Rep. Vet. Dir. Gen. Canada Dept. Agric. (1959-60 and 1960-61), pp. 7-13. [W^a.]

MacClure, Eduardo; and Poche, Reinhard.
1963 a.-- Microscopia eletrônica da miocardite chagásica experimental em camundongos albinos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 142; v. 2, pp. 249-250. [W^m.]

MacCollom, G. B.
1965 a.-- Faceflies--Vermont's latest cattle pest < Vermont Farm & Home Sc., Exten. Serv. and Exper. Station, Univ. Vermont, v. 7 (3), Spring, pp. 9, 11. [W^a.]

McConnell, Ellicott. [Parasitol. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] See Mansour, Noshy Saad; and McConnell, Ellicott.

McCraw, Bruce M.; and Tongson, Mario S.
[1965 a].-- Quantitative aspects of the resistance of chickens to Ascaridia galli < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst., Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, p. 195. [W^a.]

McCrone, John D.; and Levi, Herbert W.
1964 a.-- North American widow spiders of the Latrodectus curacaviensis group (Araneae: Theridiidae) < Psyche, v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 12-27, illus. [W^a.]

McCrone, John D.; and Netzloff, Michael L.
1965 a.-- An immunological and electrophoretical comparison of the venoms of the North American Latrodectus spiders < Toxicon, v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 107-110, pl. [W^a.]

McCue, John F.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1965 a.-- Host effects on the migration of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in a thermal gradient < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 414-417. [W^a.]

McCullough, Dale R.; and Schneegas, Edward R.
1966 a.-- Winter observations on the Sierra Nevada bighorn sheep < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 68-84, illus. [W^a.]

McCully, R.M. [Staff Member Geographic Pathol. Div., Armed Forces Inst. Path., U.S.A., temp. assign. Dept. Path., Onderstepoort] See Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J.W.; McCully, R.M.; and Bigalke, R.D.

cDaniel, James S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman] See Bailey, Horace H.; and McDaniel, James S.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler; and McDaniel, James S.

cDonald, Fay E.; and Chevis, R. A. F.
1965 a.-- Ascaris lumbricoides in lambs < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

acDonald, George. [Dir., Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., Prof. Trop. Hyg., Univ. London] [See also Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, George]

acDonald, George.
1965 a.-- On the scientific basis of tropical hygiene < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 611-620. [W^a.]

acDonald, I. G.; and Wilson, Peter A. G.
1964 a.-- Host-parasite relations of the cysticercoid of Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 7p. [W^a.]

acdonald, W. W. [See also Beckett, Evelyn B.; Macdonald, W. W.; and Boothroyd, B.]

acdonald, W. W.
1963 b.-- Further studies on a strain of Aedes aegypti susceptible to infection with sub-periodic Brugia malayi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 452-460. [W^a.]

acdonald, W. W.
1963 c.-- A preliminary cross-over value between the gene f^m (filarial susceptibility, Brugia malayi) and the sex locus in Aedes aegypti < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 461-465. [W^a.]

acdonald, W. W.; and Ramachandran, C. P.
1965 a. -- The influence of the gene f^m (filarial susceptibility, Brugia malayi) on the susceptibility of Aedes aegypti to seven strains of Brugia, Wuchereria and Dirofilaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 64-73. [W^a.]

McDowall, G. James; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.
1961 a.-- Protozoa of the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus, and the western harvest mouse, Reithrodontomys megalotis < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 40, Nov. 1, pp. 67-75. (Univ. South Dakota Bull. Ser. 62 (26)). [W^a.]

McEntegart, M. G. See Nicholas, Warwick L.; and McEntegart, M. G.

McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Yeung, Rose T. T.
1965 a.-- Hypoglycaemia in suppurative pancholangiitis due to Clonorchis sinensis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 179-185. [W^a.]

McFadzean, James A. See Nicol, Claude S.; McFadzean, James A.; and Squires, S. L.

MacFarlane, L. R. S.
1965 a.-- Hookworm infection in Great Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5471), Nov. 13, p. 1181. [W^a.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay. [Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Corwin, R. M.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Sloan, Ben Leroy; and Sloan, Ben Leroy; and McGhee, Robert Barclay]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Corwin, R. M.
1964 a.-- Bone marrow dyscrasia in malarious ducklings [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William L.
1964 a.-- Comparison of the life cycle of Leptomonas oncopelti and Phytomonas elmassiani < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 555-562, illus. [W^a.]

McGovern, V. J. [Sydney, Australia] See Archer, G. T.; Barker, Angela; Air, Gillian; and McGovern, V. J.

McGrath, H. B.
[1962 a].-- Effectiveness of Co-Ral and other systemic insecticides on livestock < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course (11), Dec., 1961, pp. 141-144. [W^a.]

McGrath, H. B.
[1962 b].-- The development of new systemic insecticides < Stockmen's Handb. Dept. Animal Husb., State Coll. Washington, Stockmen's Short Course (11), Dec., 1961, pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

Macgregor, D. E.
1964 a.-- Ministry of animal and forest resources veterinary division annual report, 1961-1962 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North Region Nigeria (1961-1962), pp. 1-37, pls. [W^a.]

Macgregor, D. E.
1965 a.-- Animal diseases < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., North. Region Nigeria, 1962-1963, pp. 3-15. [W^a.]

Macgregor, D. E.
1965 b.-- Appendix VI. Annual report of tsetse and trypanosomiasis unit. Ministry of animal and forest resources. Tsetse and trypanosomiasis unit ninth annual report, 1962-1963 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., North. Region Nigeria, 1962-1963, pp. 46-60. [W^a.]

McGregor, Ian A. See Cohen, S.; and McGregor, Ian A.

McGregor, J. K.
[1965 a].-- Investigation of dimetridazole in control of blackhead in turkeys < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, p. 195. [W^a.]

McGregor, J. K.; Lord, L. H.; and Kingscote, Anthony Augustus.
1962 a.-- Observations on the anthelmintic effect of methyridine in dogs < Canad. Vet. J., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 67-68. [W^{a}.]

McGregor, J. K.; and Nilo, L.
[1965 a].-- Studies on coccidiosis < Ann. Rep. Agric. Research Inst. Ontario, Apr. 1, 1963-Mar. 31, 1964, p. 165. [W^{a}.]

McGuire, Sidney L.
1964 a.-- Intestinal helminths of stray dogs < Vet. Med., v. 59 (11), Nov., p. 1132. [W^{a}.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1962 a.-- Nova espécie do gênero Oncicola Travassos, 1916 (Metacanthocephala, Archiacanthocephala, Pachysentidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 367-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1963 c.-- Oncicola chibigouzouensis sp.n. parasito de Felis chibigouzou (Griff.) (Archiacanthocephala, Pachysentidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (1), June, pp. 15-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1964 b.-- Sôbre o gênero Oligacanthorhynchus Travassos, 1915 (Archiacanthocephala, Oligacanthorhynchidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 151-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado, D. A. (filho)
1964 c.-- Contribuição para o conhecimento do gênero Bolbosoma Porta, 1908 (Palaeacanthocephala, Polymorphidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 341-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado, João Herminio.
1964 a.-- Hidatidose no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 615-618. [W^{a}.]

Machado, José Nogueira. See Bezerra Coutinho, Aluisio; and Machado, José Nogueira.

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1962 a.-- Notas sôbre Rhopalopsyllidae. I. Sobre algunas formas de Polygenis Jordan (Siphonaptera, Rhopalopsylloidea) (Portuguese text; English summary] < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 15, pp. 23-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1963 b.-- Un nuevo Nycteribiidae (Diptera) de Venezuela < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 3 (29), Dec. 31, pp. 455-459, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1964 a.-- Nota previa sobre los Hystrichopsyllidae (Siphonaptera) de Venezuela, y descripcion del macho de Adoratopsylla (A.) dilecta Jordan, 1938 [Spanish text; English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 4 (4), Sept. 8, pp. 157-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1965 a.-- Notas sobre Mesostigmata (Acarina) neotropicales. I. Gigantolaelaps fonsecai sp. n. y consideraciones sobre otros Laelaptidae de Venezuela [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 4 (9), Apr. 6, pp. 229-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.
1965 b.-- Notas sobre Mesostigmata neotropicales. III. Cameronieta thomasi: Nuevo genero y nueva especie parasita de Chiroptera (Acarina, Spinturnicidae) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 4 (10), May 27, pp. 243-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.; and Tengler de McLure, M.
1963 a.-- Notas sobre Rhopalopsyllidae. III. Consideraciones sobre las subespecies de Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi (Siphonaptera, Rhopalopsylloidea) < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 3 (27), Dec. 5, pp. 422-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado de Mendonça, J. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, D. F.] [See also Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, Jorge]

Machado de Mendonça, J.
1961 a.-- Aprocta caudata sp. n. (Nematoda, Filarioidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 143-147, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado de Mendonça, J.; Davidson, Samuel; and de Carvalho Loures, Joaquim.
1962 a.-- Mais um caso brasileiro de singamose humana < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July 31, pp. 18-20. [Ch^{Cf}.]

McHardy, W. M.
1965 a.-- A literature review with some comments on the sheep itch mite (Psorergates ovis Womersley) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 237-243. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1961 a.-- On the nostril-fly of sheep (Oestrus ovis) in Hokkaido [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (30), Aug., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans of genus Strongylus [Abstract of thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Maciel, Péricles.
1948 a.-- Notas sôbre a provável etiologia chagásica do mal de engasgo < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 23 (5-6), May-June, pp. 57-58 (pp. 11-12). [W^{m}.]

Maciel, Péricles.
1952 a.-- Patogenia da moléstia de Chagas < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-16. [W^{m}.]

Maciel, Péricles.
1953 a.-- Moléstia de Chagas < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 29 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 151-166 (pp. 11-20, 23-24, 27-30). [W^{m}.]

McIlvanie, Samuel K. [MD. Spokane, Washington] See Watanabe, James M.; Chinchinian, Harry; Weitz, Claude; and McIlvanie, Samuel K.

MacInnis, Austin J. [Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Graff, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Graff, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Kilejian, Araxie; and Read, Clark P. (jr.); Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and MacInnis, Austin J.]

MacInnis, Austin J.
1963 d.-- Chemical attraction of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 142. [W^{a}.]

MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Read, Clark P. (jr.).
1965 a.-- Membrane transport of purines and pyrimidines in a cestode < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 260-267. [W^{a}.]

MacInnis, Austin J.; and Litchford, Cecil Hickman.
1965 a.-- Nucleoside preferring transport locus in the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Mackenzie, A. [Agric. Research Council, Inst. Research An. Dis., Compton, Berks.] See Michel, J. F.; and Mackenzie, A.

MacKenzie, J. Grant. [National Inst. Water Research, Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Pretoria, S. Africa] See de Villiers, J. P.; and MacKenzie, J. Grant.

Mackenzie, P. Z.; and Simpson, R. M.
1964 a.— The African veterinary handbook. 4. ed., 297 pp. Nairobi. [W^a.]

McKern, H. H. G.; and Parnell, Ivan William.
1964 a.— The larvicidal effect of various chemical compounds and plant products on the free-living stages of Haemonchus contortus Rud. (Nematoda) < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 223-244, illus. [W^a.]

McKiel, J. A.; and Hall, R. R.
1965 a.— Francisella tularensis in American dog ticks in Southwestern Ontario [Abstract of report before 23. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect. Canad. Pub. Health Ass., Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1964] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1964 a.— Variations and host-parasite relationships of caryophyllaeids (Cestoidea) from fish of Lake Texoma, Marshall County, Oklahoma [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1965 a.— Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus gen. et sp. n. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) from Catostomus commersoni in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 377-381, illus. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.; and McCrae, Robert Charles.
1965 a.— Biacetabulum biloculoides n. sp. (Cestoidea : Caryophyllaeidae) from Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) in North America < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 225-228, pls. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

McKillop, D.
1965 a.— Make sheep dipping easier < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 40 (2), July, pp. 48-50, illus. [W^a.]

McKinstry, Donald M. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Killough, Ralph A.; and McKinstry, Donald M.

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 b.— Príspevok k poznaniu fauny nematódov a pentastomíd čajkovitých vtákov Slovenska (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna der Nematoden und Pentastomiden von Seeschwalben und echten Möven in der Slowakei [German and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 118-122. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 c.— К вопросу фауны нематод и обнаружения акантоцефала у особей дапли серой— Ardea cinerea в ЧССР (On the nematode fauna and findings of Acanthocephala in Ardea cinerea L. in Czechoslovakia) [Russian text; Czechoslovakian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 21-28, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 d.— Гельминтофауна семейства Laridae и ее отношение к некоторым экологическим факторам (The helminth fauna of the family Laridae and its relation to some oecological factors) [Russian text; Czechoslovakian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 29-45. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 e.— Zur trematodenfauna der Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.) (On the trematode fauna of Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 47-65, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 f.— Fund von Hymenolepis verschureni Baer, 1959 bei einem neuen Wirt Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.) und Einreihung dieser Art in die Gattund Echinocotyle Blanchard, 1891 (Finding of Hymenolepis verschureni Baer, 1959 in a new host Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.) and ranging of this species to the genus Echinocotyle Blanchard, 1891) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 67-70, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 g.— Über die Arterforschung in der Helminthologie (On the investigation of species in helminthology) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 127-135. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 h.— Zur Fauna der Nematoden des Schwarzstorches (Ciconia nigra L.) in der Slowakei (ČSSR) [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), pp. 21-32, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 i.— On the cestode fauna of Laridae from the migration roads in Slovakia (ČSSR) [German and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 53-71, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 j.— Beitrag zur Fauna der Trematoden von Lariden aus den Zugwegen der Slowakei (ČSSR) [German and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 85-106, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1964 k.— Aberrationen, Abnormitäten und Synonyme der Art Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887) [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 149-159, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1965 a.— Euamphimerus nipponicus crecis n. subsp. (Opisthorchidae-Trematoda) z hostiteľa Crex L. v ČSSR (Euamphimerus nipponicus crecis n. subsp. (Opisthorchidae-Trematoda) aus dem Wirt Crex crex L. in der ČSSR) < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 20 (3), pp. 219-224, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1965 b.— Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802) nájdený u novéno hostiteľa Crex crex L. (Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802) gefunden beim neuen Wirt Wachtelkönig (Crex crex L.)) < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 20 (8), pp. 630-631, illus. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1965 c.— Beitrag zur Klärung des Begriffes spezifität bei Helminthen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 20 (12), pp. 897-900. [W^a.]

Macko, Jozef K.; and Odening, Klaus.
1964 a.— Über Echinoparyphium recurvatum (v. Linstow, 1873) ? aus Rallus aquaticus L. (On Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) ? from the Rallus aquaticus L.) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 71-82, illus. [W^a.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.
1966 a.— Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: Elimination of Mattesia grandis McLaughlin, and Nosema sp. from colonies of boll weevils < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 401-404. [W^a.]

MacLean, R. D.
1965 a.— Hookworm infections acquired in Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5457), Aug. 7, p. 363. [W^a.]

McLellan, R. H.
1964 a.— Anthelmintic pyrethrum—a literature review < Pyrethrum Post, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

McLeod, I. N. *See* MacLeod, I. N.

MacLeod, I. N. [*For previous entries see* McLeod, I. N.] [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban] *See* Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1964 a.— Activity of dimetridazole in *Trichomonas foetus* infections [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 57. [W^a.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1966 a.— Observations on the treatment of *Trichomonas gallinae* in pigeons < Avian Dis., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 288-290. [W^a.]

McLure, M. Tengler de. *See* Tengler de McLure, M.

McLure, M. T. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts] *See* Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; Becker, R. DiM.; Livingston, M. C.; and McLure, M. T.

McManus, E. C. [*See also* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; McManus, E. C.; and Ott, Walther Henry; *and* Green, David Francis; Washko, Floyd V.; McManus, E. C.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]

McManus, E. C.; Clark, R. S.; Rogers, E. F.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1965 a.— The use of coccidia to study the structure-activity relationships of a series of para-aminobenzoic-acid antagonists < Developments Indust. Microbiol., v. 6, pp. 44-47. [W^a.]

McManus, E.C.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1965 a.— Response of strains of *Eimeria brunetti* of two antagnosists of para-aminobenzoic acid [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 54. [W^a.]

McManus, E.C.; Washko, Floyd V.; and Tocco, Dominick J.
1966 a.— Gastrointestinal absorption and secretion of thiabendazole in ruminants < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27 July, pp. 849-855, illus. [W^a.]

McMillan, Bruce.
1965 a.— Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 22. *Leishmania hoogstraali* sp. n. in the gecko < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 336-339, illus. [W^a.]

McMillan, J. A.
1964 a.— Filarial nodule in epididymis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5403), July 25, pp. 248-249, illus. [W^a.]

McMorrow, A. [Dept. Biol., Boston Coll., Boston, Mass.] *See* Coleman, Robert M.; McMorrow, A.; and Fimian, Walter J.

McMullen, Donald Bard. [W.H.O., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] *See* Olivier, Louis John; and McMullen, Donald Bard; *and* Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; McMullen, Donald Bard; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.

McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth.
1958 a.— Hexamitiasis < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 3 (1), Aug.-Sept., p. 5. [W^a.]

Macomber, Peter B.; O'Brien, Richard L.; and Hahn, Fred E.
1966 a.— Chloroquine: Physiological basis of drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* < Science (3727), v. 152, June 3, pp. 1374-1375. [W^a.]

McRae, Thomas M. [Med. Research Joint Research Prog., Accra, Ghana, West Africa] *See* Burton, George J.; and McRae, Thomas M.

Macy, Ralph William
1965 a.— On the life cycle of the trematode *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Plagiorchiidae) in Egypt < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 577-580, illus. [W^a.]

Madbouly, M. H. [Dept. Entom., Fac. Sc., Univ. Cairo] *See* Hafez, Mahmoud; and Madbouly, M. H.

Maddison, Shirley E. [Amoebiasis Research Unit and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] [*See also* Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Hodgson, Robert George; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; *and* Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Maddison, Shirley E.
1963 a.— The precipitins in amoebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 165; v. 2, p. 300. [W^m.

Maddison, Shirley E.
1965 a.— Characterization of *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen-antibody reaction by gel diffusion < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 224-235, illus. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.
1965 a.— Use of gel diffusion in amebiasis [*Title only* of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1965 a. — Comparison of hemagglutinins and precipitins in amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 551-553. [W^a.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1965 b. — Application of serology to the epidemiology of amebiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 554-557. [W^a.]

Madejski, Zygmunt. [*See also* Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Madejski, Zygmunt; Stefaniak, Barbara; and Mizak, Bogdan]

Madejski, Zygmunt.
1965 a.— Influence of carbon tetrachloride on the functioning of liver in sheep during their treatment against liver fluke < Biul. Inst. Wet., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-42. [W^a.]

Madraso, Eloisa D. *See* Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert M.; and Madraso, Eloisa D.

Madsen, Holger.
1963 a.— Relationships between *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) and *Histomonas meleagridis* (Flagellata) in gallinaceous birds [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 143. [W^a.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore. [Dept. Trop. Med., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Skirrow, M. B.; Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Sornmani, Santasiri; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore
1963 a.— Pathogenesis and pathogenic mechanisms in protozoal diseases with special reference to amoebiasis and malaria < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 48-65. [W^{a}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 a.— Epidemiological and clinical photographs [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 b.— Oxidative phosphorylation in malaria < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 275-286, pls. [W^{m}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Fletcher, K. A.
1963 a.— Biochemical studies in malaria < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 468; v. 5, pp. 104-105. [W^{m}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.
1965 a.— Biochemical and electron microscope studies in malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.
1966 a.— Further studies on the pathogenesis of malaria (Liver-cell changes in malaria) [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.
1966 b.— Further studies on the pathogenesis of malaria (Recent studies on the inhibitory factors present in the blood of monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi) [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.
1966 c.— Further studies on the pathogenesis of malaria (Further studies on lipids in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria) [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Maekelt, G. A.
1963 a.— Diagnostico de laboratorio de las trypanosomiasis americanas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 132; v. 2, p. 227-228. [W^{m}.]

Maekelt, G. A.
1963 b.— Estado actual del estudio sôbre la toxoplasmosis en Venezuela < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 367-368. [W^{m}.]

Maeyama, Takeo. [Moriguchi Health Cent., Osaka] See Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Maeyama, Takeo; and Takahashi, Nobuyuki.

Maffei, A. [Clinica Chirurgica Generale, Univ. Modena] See Peracchia, A.; Fantoni, P. A.; Maffei, A.; and Faccioli, A.

Magaldi, Cecilia; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Meira, João Alves.
1961 a.— Tratamento da amebiase intestinal pelo sulfato de paromomicina [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-102. [W^{a}.]

Magaldi, Cecilia; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Monteiro, D. C. M.
1963 a.— Criptococose. A propósito de um caso de forma pulmonar isolada e de outro em associação com toxoplasmose adquirida < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 269-270, v. 3, p. 142. [W^{m}.]

Magalhães, Aggeu (filho).
1956 a.— Aspectos da patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. VI. Comportamento patogênico do verme morto com especial referência às lesões hepáticas esquistosómóticas < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 153-160, pls. [W^{m}.]

Magalhães, Aggeu (filho).
1961 a.— Reaçoes de hipersensibilidade em macacos Cebus infestados com Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 239-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Magalhães, Aggeu (filho).
1963 a.— Relaçoes hospedeiro parasita em diversas espécies animais < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 14-15; v. 2, pp. 33-37. [W^{m}.]

Magalhães, Luiz A.
1964 a.— Moluscos planorbídeos do estado da Guanabara < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct. pp. 277-288, [W^{a}.]

Magaña, Augusto Hernández. See Hernández Magaña, Augusto.

Magara, Masanao; Amino, Eisaku; and Ito, Hideo.
1964 a.— A contribution to the treatment of trichomonadosis < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 188-190. [W^{a}.]

Magath, Thomas Byrd.
1961 a.— Trichinosis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 176 (2), pp. 167-168. [W^{a}.]

Magaudda, P. L.; Pennisi, L.; Mento, G.; and Abate, A.
1964 a.— La diffusione delle piu' comuni parassitosi intestinali in Italia dal 1933 al 1963. Indagine statistico-bibliografica con particolare riguardo all' anchilostomiasi < Atti Soc. Peloritana Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., v. 10 (4), Part 2, pp. 657-821. [W^{a}.]

Magaudda-Borzí, Luigi; Capria, V.; and Bottari, G.
1963 a.— Indagini sulla frequenza di Trichomonas vaginalis in un campione della popolazione messinese < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 221-229. [W^{a}.]

Magaudda-Borzí, Luigi; Pennisi, L.; and Mattace Raso, G.
1963 a.— La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia Meridionale. Nota I: Primi risultati di un depistage di massa in un campione di popolazione del comune di Crotone (Catanzaro) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 253-259. [W^{a}.]

Magdiev, R. R.; et al.
1965 a.— Опыт организации мероприятий по борьбе с тениаринхозом с целью его ликвидации (An experience in organization of measures for taeniarhynchosis control directed at its eradication) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-139. [W^{a}.]

Maggenti, Armand R.; and Viglierchio, David R.
1965 a.— Preparation of nematodes for microscopic study —perfusion by vapor phase in killing and fixing < Hilgardia, v. 35 (12), Sept., pp. 435-463. [W^{a}.]

Maghami, Gholam Reza. [Chef.Serv. Parasitol., Inst. Ravi, Téhéran] See Alavi, Ali; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

Magro, R. Hernández. See Hernández Magro, R.

Magrová, Ernestína.
1964 a.-- Rozšírenie humánnych helmintóz (enterobiózy, trichocefalózy a askaridózy) v jednotlivých klimatických zónach Slovenska (Distribution of human helminthoses (enterobiosis, trichocephaliasis and ascaridiasis) in the single geographic regions of Slovakia) [English, German, and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 100-106. [W^{a}.]

Magzoub, A.
1964 a.-- Three nematode species (Strongyloidea: Trichoneminae) from Queensland wallabies < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 88, Dec., pp. 47-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mahmoud, A. H.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Selim, Mamud K.
1959 a.-- Some experimental studies on the effect of piperazine adipate "Nometane" on some helminth parasites < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 181-187. [W^{a}.]

Mahoney, Roy.
1966 a.-- Laboratory techniques in zoology. 404 pp., illus. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}.]

Mahoudo, A. See Farges, P.; and Mahoudo, A.

Mahrt, Jerome L.; and Sherrick, George W.
1965 a.-- Coccidiosis due to Eimeria ahsata in feedlot lambs in Illinois < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (12), June 15, pp. 1415-1416. [W^{a}.]

Mahunka, Sandor. [See also Balogh, J.; Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sandor; and Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sandor]

Mahunka, Sandor.
1963 a.-- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milbenfauna (Acari) von Säugetiernestern < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 9 (3-4), pp. 355-372, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mai, William Frederick. See Cali, C. T.; and Mai, William Frederick.

Maia, Pedro (filho). [Fac. Med. Univ. Recife] See Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolphi; Maia, Pedro (filho); and da Costa Carvalho, Manoel Ricardo.

Maiksar, R. See Tukha, Ia.; Maiksar, R.; and Kaisel, Ia.

Maillot, L.
1961 b.-- Répartition des glossines et maladie du sommeil, les races géographiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 856-869. [W^{a}.]

Maitani, Takeshi; and Yokoyama, Masanori.
1966 a.--Isolation results of Toxoplasma gondii from the ground pork meat on the market [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v.15 (2), Apr., pp. 110-115 (pp. 6-11), illus. [W^{a}.]

Maiti, P. K.; Chakravarty, Makundamurari; and Ray, Harendranath.
1964 a.-- Observations on the nucleic acids in different phases of development in three species of Myxosporidia (Protozoa:Sporozoa) <Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 55-61, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Maitlen, Jay C. See Walker, Kenneth C.; George, Donald A.; and Maitlen, Jay C.

Majumdar, G.
1964 a.--A revision of the Indian anisakids (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae), with the description of a new species of Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920 < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 111-123, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Majumdar, Nakuleswar.
1965 a.-- Camallanides hemidenta sp. nov. (Nematoda: Camallanidae), occurring in Channa striatus (Bloch) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 222-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Majumder, S. K. See Krishnamurthy, K.; Urst, T. S. Subramanya Raj; and Majumder, S. K.

Makar, Naguib.
1955 a.-- Urological aspects of bilharziasis in Egypt. 208 pp., illus., pls. Cairo. [W^{m}.]

Makarenko, N. S.
1964 a.-- Озновные виды иксодовых клещей, встречающиеся в Дубоссарском районе Молдавской ССР (Main species of Ixodidae occurring in Dubossar Region of the Moldavian SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 360-361. [W^{a}.]

Makarov, P. V.
1964 a.-- О зависимости между числом хромосом и объемом пронуклеусов в зиготах лошадиной аскариды (The relation between chromosome number and volume of pronuclei in zygotes of the horse Ascaris) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 154 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 1434-1437, illus. [W^{m}.]

Makarov, P. V.
1964 b.-- Idem [English transl.] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 154 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Makhlina, R. M.; Avalishvili, S. D.; Kamalova, A. G.; and Grudzino, S. F.
1963 a.-- Данные эффективности лечения аскаридоза пиперазином и некатороза новыми противоглистными препаратами [Data on effectiveness of treatment of ascariasis by piperazine and some new anthelmintic preparations] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

Makhmetov, M. M. [Kazakhsk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., Alma-Ata] [See also Zhumatov, Kh. Zh.; and Makhmetov, M. M.]

Makhmetov, M. M.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1965 a.-- Зараженность риккетсиями Бернета кровососущих членистоногих на целинных землях Кокчетавской области (Infestation with Rickettsia burneti of blood-sucking arthropods in virgin lands of Kokchetav region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 294-297. [W^{a}.]

Makhmudov, I. A. [Dir. Respublik. Vet. Lab., Uzbek. SSR] See Poliakov, D. K.; Akhunov, Kh. A.; and Makhmudov, I. A.

Maklygin, M. V. [Moskau] See Alekseev, A. N.; Diatlov, A. G.; and Maklygin, M. V.

Malafeeva, L. S. [Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., Iugo Vostoka SSSR] See Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S.

Malaga Tovar, Agustin.
1965 a.-- La gusanera pulmonar o estrongilosis pulmonar de los vacunos y lanares < Campo, Mexico (879), v. 30, May 31, pp. 38, 41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna. [See also Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Naumycheva, Mariia Ivanovna; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Bessonov, Andrei Stepanovich]

Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; Fedotova, M. N.; Sakar, V.I.; and Fomicheva, A. S.
1963 a.-- Борьба с аскаридозом свиней [Control of ascariasis in swine] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Malakhova, T. I.; Panfilova, V. A.; and Vel'iaminov, K. S.
1965 a.-- Применение нативного нистатина при кокцидиозе цыплят (The use of native nistatine in the case of chicken coccidiosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Malaki, A.
1966 a.-- A survey of gastro-intestinal parasites of dogs in Bangalore with notes on some interesting observations < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 409-412. [W^a.]

Malaspina, Liliane. *See* Larrouy, Georges; Ruffié, Jacques; and Malaspina, Liliane.

Malchi, A.
1924 a.-- Two cases of *Schistosomum mansoni* in Palestine [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 75-79. [W^m.]

Malcolm, D.
1964 a.-- Infection and the water-closet [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5403), July 25, p. 248. [W^a.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1965 a.-- Badania wpływu warunków bytowania i rodzaju karmy na helmintofaunę piesaków (*Alopex lagopus* L.) lisów rudych (*Vulpes vulpes* L.) i kotów < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 637. [W^a.]

Malczewski, Andrzej.
1965 b.-- Przyczynek do znajomości helmintofauna Mustelidae w Polsce [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik Badan Nauk. Zaconcz. Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 637-638. [W^a.]

Maletta, Carlos Alberto. *See* Santiago, José Moreira; Raick, Alberto Nicolau; and Maletta, Carlos Alberto.

Malherbe, W. D.
1965 a.-- Clinico-pathological studies of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs. I. The influence of the infection on bromsulphalein retention in the blood < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30. [W^a.]

Malherbe, W. D.
1965 b.-- Clinico-pathological studies of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs. II. The influence of the infection on plasma transaminase activity < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Malherbe, W. D.
1965 c.-- Clinico-pathological studies of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs. III. The influence of the infection on plasma alkaline phosphatase activity < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 179-182. [W^a.]

Malherbe, W.D.
1965 d.-- Clinico-pathological studies of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs. IV. The effect on bilirubin metabolism < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 569-573. [W^a.]

Malik, A.; Niewiarowski, S.; and Rachoń, Klementyna.
1965 a.-- Aktivität von Enzymen bei der Trichinellose des Menschen [German text; Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 113-117. [W^a.]

Málková, D. [*See also* Kolman, J. M.; Málková, D.; and Smetana, Aleš]

Málková, D.; Smetana, Aleš; Fischer, J.; and Marhoul, Z.
1965 a.-- Course of infection of *Clethrionomys glareolus* and white mice with tick-borne encephalitis virus freshly isolated from *Ixodes ricinus* ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 9 (4), July, pp. 367-374. [W^a.]

Mallén, Mario Salazar. *See* Salazar Mallén, Mario.

Mallis, Arnold.
1964 a.-- Handbook of pest control. The behaviour, life history and control of household pests. 4. ed., 1148 pp., illus. New York, N. Y. [W^a.]

Malloch, C. I. [New York] *See* Kean, B. H.; and Malloch, C. I.

Malloch, J. D.
1965 a.-- Hydatid disease of the spine < Brit. Med. J. (5435), v. 1, Mar. 6, p. 633, illus. [W^a.]

Malmberg, Göran.
1964 a.-- Taxonomical and ecological problems in Gyrodactylus (Trematoda, Monogenea) < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 203-230, illus. [W^a.]

Maloney, Emily D.; and Kaufman, Herbert E.
1964 a.-- Multiplication and therapy of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture < J. Bacteriol., v. 88 (2), Aug., pp. 319-321. [W^a.]

Malviya, H. C. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] *See* Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Malviya, H.C.

Malygin, L. A.
1966 a.-- Гидатигенный цистицеркоз свиней [Hydatid cysticercosis of swine] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 35-36, illus. [W^a.]

Małyszko, Edward. [*See also* Hoffmann, Bogdan; Bogusz-Rożkowska, Danuta; and Małyszko, Edward]

Małyszko, Edward.
1964 a.-- Nietypowe sposoby rozmnażania rzęsistka pochwowego (Atypical forms of *T. vaginalis* multiplication) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 118-119, pls. [W^a.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L. [*See also* Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; Mamaev, I͡u. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.; and Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.
1963 a.-- Особенности распространения некоторых гельминтов дальневосточных лососевых рыб [Characteristic distribution of some helminths of salmon] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot), pp. 114-127. [W^a.]

Mamaev, I͡u. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M.
1963 a.-- Паразитические черви камбаловых рыб дальневосточных морей [Parasitic worms of flatfish of far eastern seas] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot.), pp. 82-113, illus. [W^a.]

Mamedov, A. K.
1962 b.-- Азәрбајҹанда ҹамышларда вә зебуда фасциолјоз хәстәлијинин јајылмасы һаггында [Fascioliasis of buffalo and zebu and its distribution in Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 81-86. [W^m.]

Mamedov, A. K.
1963 a.-- Разработка мер борьбы с фасциолезом буйволов в Азербайджане [Elaboration of measures for control of fascioliasis of buffaloes in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 104-109. [W^a.]

Mamedov, M. M.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о распространении эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза в Азербайджанской ССР (On the prevalence of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 278-283. [W^{a}.]

Mamedov, N. I. [*See also* Guseĭnov, G. A.; and Mamedov, N. I.]

Mamedov, N. I.
1962 a.-- Характеристика очагов аскаридоза в Закатальском и Астаринском районах и перспективы борьбы с этой инвазией [Characteristics of foci of ascariasis in Zakatal and Astarin regions and perspectives of control of this invasion] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol.,Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 87-91. [W^{m}.]

Mamedov, S. M. [Glavn. Vet. Vrach Shemakhinsk. Raĭona, Azerbaidzhan. SSR] *See* Aliev, S. I͡u.; Khalilova, R. B.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Dzhafarov, T. D.; *and* Aliev, S. I͡u.; Usubov, U. M.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Khalilova, R. B.

Mamrova, E. A. *See* Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; Stromskaia, T. F.; and Mamrova, E. A.

Manafova, Sh. G. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, Baku] *See* Musaev, M. A.; Muliarskaia, L. V.; Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Manafova, Sh. G.

Manassero, J.; Rometti, A.; and Leccia, B.
1962 a.-- A propos de deux cas de bilharziose urinaire chez l'enfant < Pédiatrie, Lyon, v. 17 (2), Dec. 17, pp. 200-203. [W^{m}.]

Mancilla, Rafael; and Naquira, Cesar.
1964 a.-- Comparative metabolism of C^{14} -glucose in two strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 509-513, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mancini, Piero Ajazzi. *See* Ajazzi Mancini, Piero.

Mancino, Giorgio. *See* Puccinelli, Ileana; and Mancino, Giorgio.

Mancisidor Ahuja, Augusto.
1962 a.-- Manejo deficiente en las explotaciones avicolas de la zona tropical de Veracruz que favorecen a las parasitosis < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 4, leaves 61-64. [W^{a}.]

Mandahl-Barth, Georg. [*See also* Doby, Jean-Marie; Mandahl-Barth, Georg; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Deblock, Stéphane]

Mandahl-Barth, Georg.
1963 a.-- The intermediate hosts belonging to the genus Bulinus < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 7; v. 2, pp. 20-21. [W^{m}.]

Mandahl-Barth, Georg.
1965 a.-- The species of the genus Bulinus, intermediate hosts of Schistosoma < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 33-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, A. K.
1965 a.-- Studies on some aspects of avian coccidia (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 3. Five new species of the genus Eimeria Schneider, and a new subspecies of *Eimeria roscoviensis* (Labbé) < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 47-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, Makundamurari.
1964 a.-- Studies on some aspects of avian coccidia (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 2. Five new species of Isospora Schneider, 1881 < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 35-45, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Mandal, L. N.; and Singh, S. P.
1965 a.-- Studies on the embryonic development of *Toxascaris leonina* eggs and their eosinophilic response in guinea pigs < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 405-409. [W^{a}.]

Mandelberg, A.
1924 a.-- The treatment of ankylostomiasis by carbon tetrachloride [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 73-75. [W^{m}.]

Mandlowitz, Samuel. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago, Illinois] *See* Lewert, Robert M.; Hopkins, Donald R.; and Mandlowitz, Samuel.

Mandoul, Roger. [*See also* Umdenstock, R.; Mandoul, Roger; and Pestre-Alexandre, M.]

Mandoul, Roger; Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Nicolas, J.
1965 a.-- Problèmes posés par la transmission de la toxoplasmose chez le mouton [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 428-432. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 a.-- Possible protozoan parasites in the faeces of a *Lophuromys flavopunctatus* naturally infected with Sarcocystis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 b.-- Natural intracystic morphological changes of *Sarcocystis tenella* spores [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 c.-- Two quick staining methods for permanent whole-mount preparation of Sarcocystis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 d. -- Morphological changes shown by Sarcocystis in vitro and in vivo. A. Morphological changes shown by Sarcocystis spores in different media [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 360. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 e. -- Morphological changes shown by Sarcocystis in vitro and in vivo. B. Morphological changes shown by Sarcocystis cysts [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 360-361. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 f. -- Morphological changes shown by Sarcocystis in vitro and in vivo. C. Morphological changes shown by Sarcocystis spores in vivo [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 361. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 g. -- Pathology and symptomatology of Sarcocystis infection in man < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 432-435, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.
1965 h.-- *Sarcocystis garnhami* n. sp. in the skeletal muscle of an opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 606-609, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mandour, A. M.; Bird, Richard G.; and Morris, M.
1965 a. -- Electron microscopic studies on Sarcocystis sp. (inq.) in Lophuromys flavopunctatus from Kenya [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 360. [W^a.]

Mandour, A. M.; Bird, Richard G.; and Morris, M.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of Sarcocystis kortei [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

Mandour, A. M.; and Shaw, J. J.
1965 a.-- A Sarcocystis species in a two-toed sloth, Choloepus hoffmanni hoffmanni, from Central America [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Curbelo-Urroz, Juan.
1965 a.-- Defecación de membrana hidatídica [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Mañe-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil-Solares, Orlando.
1961 a.-- Trematodos de las tortugas del Uruguay (III). Una nueva especie del genero Telorchis Luehe, 1900 (Trematoda Telorchidae) <Neotropica, v. 7 (23), Aug. 1, pp. 39-42, illus. [L^P.]

Maneely, R. B. See Silverman, Paul H.; and Maneely, R. B.

Maneschy, Luiz; and Cascaes, Octavio Bandeira.
1963 a.-- Experiência com uma nova droga no tratamento da amebíase [English summary] < Rev. Cien. Biol., Univ. Pará, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 69-73. [W^m.]

Manevich, M. E. See Baiandina, D. G.; Manevich, M. E.; and Medunetskaîa, E. B.

Manfredi, M. See Garello, L.; Manfredi, M.; and Moretti, G.

Mangouri, H. A.; Abou-Zeid, Y. M.; and Nour El-Din, H. M.
[1961 a].-- A contribution to new antibelharzial [sic] compounds < J. Pharm. Sc. United Arab Republic, v. 1 (1), 1960, pp. 35-49. [W^a.]

Manier, Jehanne-Françoise. See Ormieres, René; Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Mathiez, Françoise.

Mann, David H.
1964 a.-- Internal parasite control brings faster gains and more wool < National Wool Grower, v. 44 (11), Nov. pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

Mann, K. H.; and Watson, E. V.
1964 a.-- A key to the British freshwater leeches with notes on their ecology < Scient. Publication (14), Freshwater Biol. Ass., 50 pp., illus., pl., [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Mann, Phillip H.; and Bjotvedt, George.
1965 a.-- The incidence of heartworms and intestinal helminths in stray dogs < Lab. Animal Care, v. 15 (1), Feb., p. 102. [W^a.]

Manrique I., José.
1950 a.-- Aspecto clinico local de la cardiopatia chagasica cronica [Spanish and English texts] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. Med. Trop., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 13-64, illus. [W^m.]

Manschot, W. A.; and Daamen, C. B. F.
1965 a.-- Connatal ocular toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 48-54, illus. [W^a.]

Manson, (Sir) Patrick.
1907 d.-- Tropical diseases. A manual of the diseases of warm climates. 4. ed. thoroughly revised and enlarged. 876 pp., illus., pls. London. [Reference previously published as 1909 d, not indexed in this supplement] [W^m.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad. [Dept. Parasitol., United States Naval Med. Research Unit Number Three, Cairo, Egypt, U.A.R.] [See also Mohammed, A. H. Helmy; and Mansour, Noshy Saad]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1966 a.-- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 27. Lack of effect on chloroquine and pyrimethamine on visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 146-148, illus. [W^a.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; and Mohammed, A. H. Helmy.
1966 a.-- Development of Haemogregarina pestanae in the toad Bufo regularis < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 265-269, illus. [W^a.]

Mansour, Noshy Saad; and Mohammed, A. H. Helmy.
1966 b.-- Haemogregarina faiyumensis n. sp. in the toad Bufo regularis in Egypt < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 269-271, illus. [W^a.]

Mansour, Salah Eldin. [See also Bauman, Preston M.; Mansour, Salah Eldin; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred]

Mansour, Salah Eldin; Bauman, Preston M.; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1965 a.-- Myopathy in mice experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 87-89, pls. [W^a.]

Mansour, Salah Eldin; and Reese, Hans H.
1965 a.-- Experimental antimony toxicity on lower motor neurons and muscles of mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 148-157, illus. [W^a.]

Mansuwan, Karron.
1961 a.-- Elephantiasis vulva [Thai text; English summary] < Med. J., Bangkok, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 113-123, pl. [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1965 a.-- A mature, ectoparasitic digenetic trematode (Transversotrema sp. n.) beneath the scales of fishes [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 59. [W^a.]

Manter, Harold Winfred; and Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1964 a.-- Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 5. Vermes--Trematoda < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 75-101, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Manthei, R. W.; and Feo, Louis Girard.
1964 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of metronidazole < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 177-179. [W^a.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander J.
[1966 a].-- Ricerche immunologiche sulle filariasi canine [French and English summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 19, 1965, pp. 437-441. [W^a.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Restani, Ruggero.
[1966 a].-- Sul comportamento delle microfilarie di Dirofilaria immitis prelevate da cani donatori negli Stati Uniti e trasfuse in cani recettori in Itali [French and English summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 19, 1965, pp. 434-437, illus. [W^a.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and de Asis, Pablito T.

1963 a.-- A preliminary study on the use of a liver disfunction test in the diagnosis of bovine fascioliasis < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 195-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Calvan, Florante R.

1964 a.-- A study on the egg laying capacity of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) and dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 127-138. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and de la Cruz, Eduardo C.

1963 a.-- A study on the prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in native pigs in the Philippines < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 235-241. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Franco, Don A.

1964 a.-- A survey of the incidence of gastro-intestinal worm parasites in thoroughbreds at San Lazaro and Santa Ana race tracks, Manila < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 7-18. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Saulog, Teofilo M.

1963 a.-- The viability of *Trypanosoma evansi* in different concentrations of sodium citrate and sodium oxalate solutions < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 115-121. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Talens, Edilberto.

1965 a.-- *Postharmostomum gallinum*, Witenberg, 1923, a hitherto unreported species of chicken trematode in the Philippines < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 80-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.

1963 a.-- Factors making for host-parasite specificity, with special emphasis on the blood protozoa < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 332-342. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.

1963 b.-- Exoerythrocytic stages of the avian malaria parasites and their relatives < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 430-431; v. 5, pp. 21-23. [W^{m}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.

1964 b.-- The genus Dactylosoma < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 526-530, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.

1966 a.-- *Plasmodium japonicum*, *P. juxtanucleare* and *P. nucleophilum* in the Far East < J. Protozool, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 8-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manz, D. *See* Eikmeier, H.; and Manz, D.

Mapes, C. J.

1965 a.-- Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. I. The structure of the pharynges of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Oxyuris equi*, *Aplectana brevicaudata* and *Panagrellus silusiae* < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 269-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maples, William P.; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.

1965 a.-- Developmental stages in the life cycle of *Dasymetra conferta* Nicoll, 1911 (Trematoda: Plagiorchioidea) as observed in the snail host [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Maqsood, M.

1963 a.-- Incidence of echinoccocosis in bovines in the CENTO region countries < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, p. 975. [W^{a}.]

Marangoni, José Carlos. *See* de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa; Langenegger, Ana Maria; and Marangoni, José Carlos.

Marañón, Ricardo Martínez. *See* Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.

Maranski, Czesław.

1962 b.-- Giez bydlęcy i jego zwalczanie [Cattle grub and its control] < Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 26-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maravelas, G. K.

(1962 a).-- Studies of *Demodex sylvilagi* n. sp. (Acarina: Demodicidae) from the New England cottontail *Sylvilagus transitionalis* Bangs with a description of *Demodex transitionalis* n. sp. Masters thesis (Univ. Massachusetts) (unpublished) (*In* Nutting, William Brown, 1964 a) < Acarologia, v. 6 (3), July, p. 444. [W^{a}.]

Marble, Donald W.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Matthews, N. J.; and West, N. W.

1965 a.-- Low-level feeding of thiabendazole for control of *Haemonchus contortus* < Vet. Med., v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 853-855. [W^{a}.]

Marchenko, I. D.

1964 a.-- Некоторые данные о дифиллоботриозе на Алтае (Some data on diphyllobothriosis in Altai) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., p. 493. [W^{a}.]

Marchenko, M. N.

1965 a.-- Изучение очагов описторхоза в Полтавской области (A study of foci of opisthorchosis in the Poltava region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-232. [W^{a}.]

March'Hadour, P.; Carre, J. C.; and Dodin, André.

1960 a.-- Enquete bacteriologique et parasitologique a l'Ile Sainte-Marie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 28, pp. 145-146. [W^{m}.]

Marconcini, Alberto. [Istituto di Parassitologia] *See* Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.

Marcondes de Rezende, Joffre. *See* de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes

Marcuse, M.; Wigand, Reinhard; and Piroth, M.

1964 a.-- Ueber die Resistenz von Mäusen gegenüber *Trypanosoma cruzi* [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 279-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mardyev, M.

1966 a.-- Меры борьбн с аноплоцефалятозами овец [Measures of control against ovine anoplocephaliasis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (7), July, pp. 56, 57. [W^{a}.]

Mardzhanian, K. S. [Zool. Inst. A[cad.] N[auk] Armiansk. SSR] *See* Svadzhian, P. K.; and Mardzhanian, K. S.

Maréchal, J. *See* Dupouey, P.; and Maréchal, J.

Maret, G.; Alex, R.; and Appeau, A.

1964 a.-- Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. III. Les formes pleuropariétales. A. Hydatidoses pleuro-pariétales < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 244-252; English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

Maretic, Zvonimir.

1963 b.-- Specific serum therapy of lactrodectism < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 405-406; v. 4, p. 193. [W^{m}.]

Maretic, Zvonimir.

1965 a.-- Latrodectus und Latrodectismus < Natur und Museum, v. 95 (4), Apr., pp. 124-132, illus., map.

Mărgineanu, Sabina Georgescu. *See* Georgescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina.

argolis, Leo; and Ching, Hilda Lei.
1965 a.— Review of the trematode genera Bacciger and Pentagramma (Fellodistomatidae) and description of P. petrowi (Layman, 1930) n. comb. from marine fishes from the Pacific coast of Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 381-405, illus. [W^a.]

Marhoul, Z. See Málková, D.; Smetana, Aleš; Fischer, J.; and Marhoul, Z.

de Maria, Mario. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Minas Gerais, and Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] See Pellegrino, José; and de Maria, Mario; and Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and de Moura, Martha F.

Mariani, Mario. [1898-1965] [For necrology and port. see Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 293-294] [W^a.]

Marica, D. See Negru, D.; May, I.; Marica, D.; and Bejan, A.

Marill, Francois George. See Alcay, Louis; Cattoire, E.; and Marill, Francois George.

Marinescu, Aurelia.
1965 a.— Înfestare în masă cu Trichinella spiralis într-o secţie a spitalului din Rm. Vîlcea [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 272. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1963 a.— Eggs of the roundworm Ascaris lumbricoides in a collection of anuran amphibians < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 112-113; v. 2, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 b.— Eimeria auburnensis Christensen & Porter, 1939, identificada per primera vez en Colombia (America del Sur), en el ganado vacuno < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (127), v. 27, pp. 1086-1089. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1964 c.— Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1810) in Colombian cats [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 33. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1966 a.— Observations on human, monkey and bat trypanosomes and their vectors in Colombia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 109-116. [W^a.]

Marino, A.; Sorrentino, L.; and Sansone, M.
1964 a.— Emetine and dehydroemetine cardiotoxicity [German summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1530-1533. [W^a.]

Marinov, P.; et al.
1963 a.— Безплодието и абортите при кравите на токсоплазмозна основа (Sterility and abortions in cows, caused by toxoplasmosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Inst. Biol. i Patol. Razmnozh. Selskostopansk. Zhivotni, v. 4, pp. 129-138. [W^a.]

Marion, G.
1910 a.— Un cas de bilharziose urinaire < Rev. Gynéc. et Chir. Abd., v. 15 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 133-147, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Marion, Pierre.
1964 a.— La trichurose du porc < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 48 (10), Dec., pp. 392-397. [W^a.]

Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H.
1964 a.— Tartu lihakombinaadis 1961. a. sügisel tapetud hanede ja partide sooletrakti parasiitidest [Intestinal parasites of geese and ducks taken to the Tartusk meat combine in the Fall, 1961] [Estonian text; Russian summary] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (5), pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Markarian, A. I.
1963 a.— Особенности эпидемиологии аскаридоза в некоторых ландшафтных зонах Армянской ССР [Features of epidemiology of ascariasis in various landscape zones of Armenian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 109-117. [W^a.]

Markar'iants, L. A.
1962 a.— К методике выявления яиц гельминтов на наружных покровах мух (On the procedure for detecting helminth eggs on the external teguments of flies) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., p. 485. [W^m.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Voge, Marietta.
1965 a.— Medical parasitology. 2. ed., 317 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]

Markevič, A. P. See Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich. [1905-] [For biography and port. see Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědelské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), 1965, pp. 381-382] [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1961 b.— Сбор и обработка материалов по пухоедам (Mallophaga) и вшам (Anoplura) [Collecting and developing material regarding Mallophaga and Anoplura] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 192-198, illus. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1963 a.— Филогенетические взаимоотношения паразитических веслоногих ракообразных (Phylogenetic relations in Copepoda parasitica) [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 52. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1965 a.— Principy a cesty výzkumu parazitologické situace ve spojitosti s organizací complexního boje s parazitózami (Principles and methods of research of parasitological situations in connection with the organisation of the complete control of parasitosis) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (9), pp. 385-388. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1965 b.— Das Problem der biologischen Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Parasiten, Wirten und der Umwelt in den Arbeiten der ukrainischen Parasitologen-Schule [German text; Russian, English and Ukrainian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 65-83. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich; and Chebotarev, R. S.
1961 a.— Общие замачания по борьбе с инвазиями [General remarks on control of parasitic diseases] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 279-280. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich; and Chebotarev, R. S.
1961 b.— Пути ликвидации фасциолеза сельскохозяйственных животных [Methods of liquidating fascioliasis of agricultural animals] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 312-314. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich; and Chebotarev, R. S.
1961 c.-- Методы ликвидации стронгилятозов, параскаридоза и гастрофилеза лошадей [Methods of liquidating strongylosis, parascariasis and gasterophiliasis of horses] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 314-315. [W^a.]

Markkanen, Toivo K.
1966 a.-- Optic neuropathy in carriers of *Diphyllobothrium latum* [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7447), v. 1, May 21, p. 1154. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.
1965 a.-- Изучение токсоплазмоза свиней (The study of toxoplasmosis in pigs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P.
1962 a.-- Новые виды нематод из гекконов Средней Азии [New species of nematodes of lizards from Central Asia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 73-77, illus. [W^a.]

Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P.
1965 a.-- Нематоды рода Parapharyngodon из гималайской агамы [Nematodes of the genus Parapharyngodon from *Agama himalayana*] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (6), pp. 57-60, illus. [W^a.]

Mármol Cevallos, Fanny. *See* Baquerizo Amador, Luis; Avilés Nugué, Fernando; and Mármol Cevallos, Fanny.

Marolt, J.; Žuković, Marijan; and Molan, M.
1966 a.-- Die Onchocercosis beim Pferd. Beiträg zur Aetiologie der Lahmheiten, Haut- und Augen- krankheiten [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 130-134, illus. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C. [*See also* Andersen, Ferron L.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Marquardt, William C.]

Marquardt, William C.
1965 a.-- Ascarid infection in a specific-pathogen-free pig < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 701-702. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Fabian, William E.
1965 a.-- Prevalence of canine filarids in Illinois [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Fabian, William E.
1966 a.-- Heartworms in dogs in Illinois < Illinois Vet., v. 9 (2), Spring, pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

Marques, Ruy João.
1963 a.-- Formas clinicas da doença de Chagas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp.532-533. [W^m.]

Marques, Ruy João; et al.
1957 a.-- Estudo eletrocardiográfico da doença de Chagas em Pernambuco < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 73-79, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Marra, Ulins Duval. [Clin. Fac. Med. U.M.G., Belo Horizonte] *See* Romeu Cançado, J.; Marra, Ulins Duval; and Brener, Zigmar.

Marre, P. *See* Carnot, Paul; Catinat, J.; Lavergne, H.; and Marre, P.

Marsden, P. D. *See* Blackman, V.; Marsden, P. D.; Banwell, J.; and Hall Craggs, M.

Marsh, Hadleigh.
1965 a.-- Newsom's sheep diseases. 3. ed. 456 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^a.]

Marshall, Charles M. [Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, School of Vet. Med., Univ. of Georgia] *See* Lund, Horace Odin; Marshall, Charles M.; and Hayes, Frank A.

Marshall, James. [Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ., New York] *See* Matthysse, John G.; and Marshall, James.

Marshall, W. C.; and Frenkel, Jacob Karl.
1966 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7428), Jan. 8, p. 94. [W^a.]

Martelli, Nelson. [Dept. Cirurg., Fac. Med. Ribeirão Preto] *See* Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martelli, Nelson.

Martikian, E. S.
1963 b.--Ехинококкоз у детей (Echinococcosis in children) [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 45-49. [W^m.]

Martikian, E. S.
1963 c.-- Материалы по изучению эхинококкоза в Армянской ССР за 38 лет [Material on the study of echinococcosis in Armenian SSR for 38 years] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 117-124. [W^a.]

Martin, D. [Univ. Missouri School Med., Kansas City] *See* Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; and Martin, D.; *and* Ladda, Roger; Arnold, John; Martin, D.; and Luehrs, F.

Martin, Efren C. [Zobel Farms, Calatagan, Batangas] *See* Topacio, Teodulo M.; and Martin, Efren C.

Martin, Emilio Avala. *See* Avala Martin, Emilio.

Martin, G. Barros. *See* Barros Martin, G.

Martin, Garland N. [National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Md.] *See* von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Scott, David B.; and Martin, Garland N.

Martin, J. H. D.; and Champ, B. R.
1964 a.-- Records of protozoan parasites from insect pests of stored products in Queensland < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 3, Mar. 9, p. 83. [W^a.]

Martin, James H. *See* Race, George J.; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Martin, James H.

Martin, John E.
1959 a.-- Characteristics and uses of the nitrofurans in veterinary medicine < M.S.U. Vet., v. 19 (2), Winter, pp. 95-101. [W^a.]

Martin, John E.
1961 a.-- Caracteristicas y usos de los nitrofuranos en medicine veterinaria [Translation of 1959 a] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (137), v. 23, Dec., pp. 449-457. [W^a.]

Martin, Larry K.
1965 a.-- Randomness of particle distribution in human feces and the resulting influence on helminth egg counting < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 747-759. [W^a.]

Martin, P.^{2}
1964 a.-- Wurmeier in biologischen Abwasseranlagen mit mechanischer Vorreinigung [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Martin, R. Sastre. *See* Sastre Martín, R.

Martin, Walter Edwin. [Biol. Dept. and Hancock Foundation Univ. South. California] *See* Bils, R. F.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.

Martin Abreu, Luis.
1961 a.— Anisomycin in amebiasis and giardiasis [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., pp. 96-97. [W^{m}.]

Martin Abreu, Luis.
1962 a.— La anisomicina en amibiasis y giardiasis < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (extraordinario), June, pp. 230-235. [W^{m}.]

Martin du Theil, Anne-Marie. *See* Marx, Robert; and Martin du Theil, Anne-Marie.

Martinazzoli, Ugo.
1964 b.— La fenotiazina nel controllo delle strongilosi intestinali degli equini < Gazz. Vet., Milano, v. 17 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-7. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Fernández, A. *See* Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, B.; and Martínez Fernández, A.

Martínez, Luis J. *See* Somolinos Gómez, Luis; Hormaza, Nelson; Martínez, Luis J.; and Otalora, Marcos F.

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo. [Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., S. S. A.] [*See also* Mazzotti, Luis; Dávalos, Alfredo; and Martínez Marañón, Ricardo]

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.
1965 a.— Ineficacia del tiabendazol en la giardiasis < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop. México, v. 25 (2), Jul.-Dec., p. 183. [W^{a}.]

Martinez Morales, Eusebio. [1932-   ]
1964 a.— Zur Kenntnis der Epidemiologie der Protostrongyliden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 98 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Martínez Niochet, A. *See* Potenza, Lenardo; and Martínez Niochet, A.

Martins, Heitor (*jr*.).
1964 a.— Emprêgo do Difentano-70 na teniase dos ovinos (Use of Di-phenthane 70 against Taenia in sheep) < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 30 (6), pp. 144-146. [W^{a}.]

Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F.
1964 a.— О блохах снежной полевки в Армении [On fleas of *Microtus* (*Chionomys*) *nivalis* Mart. in Armenii͡a] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 97-99. [W^{a}.]

Martuscelli Q., Alfonso. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Navarrete, Faustino; and Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; *and* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Robledo C., Efigenia; Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; and Servin, Humbert.

Martynowicz, Tadeusz.
1964 a.— Odczyn aglutynacyjny z lateksem w diagnostyce włośnicy [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, pp. 605-606. [W^{a}.]

Martynowicz, Tadeusz; and Ramisz, Alojzy.
1964 a.— Parazytofauna przewodu pokarmowego psów i kotów m. Wrocławia i okolic, ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem nicieni z rodziny Ancylostomidae [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, p. 606. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.
1963 a.— О состоянии борьбы с гельминтозами человека в Грузинской ССР [On the status of control of human helminthiases in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 125-136. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.
1965 a.— О гипердиагностике токсоплазмоза (On hyperdiagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 329-334. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.
1965 b.— Studies on natural foci of some diseases in Georgia, USSR < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 469-475. [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.; and Gordadze, G. N.
1963 a.— О принципах борьбы с анкилостомидозами [On the principles of control of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 553-554. [W^{m}.]

Maruitti, Marizo. [Dept. Clin. Med., Secc. Gastroenterol., Esc. Paul. Med., Brazil] *See* de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and Maruitti, Marizo.

Marx, D. J.
1966 a.— Some blood parasites from Minnesota and Wisconsin birds < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 6-8. [W^{a}.]

Marx, Robert; and Martin du Theil, Anne-Marie.
[1965 a].— Quelques cas curieux et inhabituels de parasitisme [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 955-957. [W^{a}.]

Marx, Robert; and Ton-That-Niem.
1961 a.— Essais de traitement de l'ankylostomose au Viet-Nam par l'hydroxynaphtoate de béphénium [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 844-850. [W^{a}.]

Mas Bakal, P.
[1965 a].— The specificity of Sabin and Feldman's dye test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 148-160. [W^{a}.]

Mas Bakal, P.; Nikkels, R. J.; and in't Veld, N.
[1965 a].— Treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice with spiramycin < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 161-168. [W^{a}.]

Mas Bakal, P.; and in 't Veld, N.
1965 a.— Postponed spiramycin treatment of acute toxoplasmosis in white mice [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 254-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maşca-Ciobanu, Letiţia. *See* Georgescu-Mărgineanu, Sabina; and Maşca-Ciobanu, Letiţia.

Masera, Enrico.
1965 a.— L'incognita del maschio infetto da *Nosema bombycis* Naeg nella trasmissione della Pebrina del *Bombyx mori* L. < Agric. Ital., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 31-37. [W^{a}.]

Masera, Enrico.
1965 b.— Trattamento con i raggi X delle uova di *Bombyx mori* L. parassitate da *Nosema bombycis* Naeg < Agric. Venezie, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 55-66. [W^{a}.]

Mashadi͡an, P. N. *See* Akhumi͡an, K. S.; and Mashadi͡an, P. N.

Mašić, M.; and Petrović, Kosta M.
1961 a.— Да ли свињске ваши могу да преносе Аујескијеву болест? (Ob die Läuse der Schweine die Aujeszkysche Krankheit übertragen können) [Serbian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 11 (1), pp. 79-84. [W^{a}.]

Maslennikova, E. I.
1963 a.— Лечение карпа от ихтиофтириазиса зимой [Treatment of carp from ichthyophthiriasis in winter] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 28. [Se^{u}.]

Maslennikova, V. A. *See* Issi, I. V.; and Maslennikova, V. A.

Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I.
1965 a.— О биологии блох больших песчанок в северной подзоне пустынь после истребления грызунов, проводимого с целью подавления эпизоотий чумы (On the biology of *Rhombomys opimus* fleas in the northern steppe subzone after rodent extermination aimed at the suppression of plague epizooties) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1416-1419. [W^{a}.]

Mason, R. Wyburn. *See* Wyburn-Mason, R.

Maspes, Vitório. [Infect. Dis. Clin., Univ. S. Paulo School Med.] *See* Jamra, Michel Abu; Maspes, Vitório; and Meira, Domingos Alves.

Massal.
1962 a.—Résumé et état actuel des recherches sur la "méningite a éosinophiles" en Polynésie Française < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 734-738. [W^{a}.]

Masse, Roland; Geneste, M.; and Thiery, G.
1965 a.— Acariose pulmonaire du singe. Traitement, prophylaxie < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 141 (12), Dec., pp. 1227-1234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1966 a.— The nematode parasites and associates of *Dendroctonus adjunctus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in New Mexico < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (3), May 15, pp. 424-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1966 b.— The influence of nematode parasites and associates on bark beetles in the United States < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (4), [Issued Dec. 15], pp. 384-386. [W^{a}.]

Masseyeff, R. [*See also* Bideau, J.; and Masseyeff, R.]

Masseyeff, R.; and Gombert, J.
1963 b.— Inhibition de la respiration de trypanosomes par le sérum de malades atteints de trypanosomiase africaine a *T. gambiense* < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 104 (1), Jan., pp. 115-122. [W^{a}.]

Massoud, J. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran, Iran] *See* Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.; *and* Chu, Kuang Yu; Sabbaghian, H.; and Massoud, J.

Massumi, Rashid A.; and Gooch, Alden.
1965 a.— Chagas' myocarditis < Arch Int. Med., Chicago, v. 116 (4), Oct., pp. 531-536, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Trop. ed Infet. Univ., Roma] [*See also* Bonacci, Sante; Bellelli, Luciano; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; *and* de Dominicis, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzacurati, G.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1955 c.— Infestazioni parassitarie dell'appendice [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 15-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1961 a.— La sindrome steatorroica in alcune parassitosi < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 413-430. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Cigala, O.
1962 a.— Vaginite da *Turbatrix aceti*. (Contributo clinico e parassitologico) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 582-589, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Cigala, O.; and Uccelli, A.
1965 a.— Aspetti clinici della teniasi da *Taenia saginata* (note su 206 soggetti) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 22-28. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; and Mele, G.
1963 a.— Nuovo metodo per la ricerca delle forme di alcuni elminti intestinali < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 345-350, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.
1963 a.— Attività fosfoesosoisomerasica ed aldolasica in culture di *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 292-300. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1958 a.— La balantidiosi [English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 449-474. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1958 b.— La chilomastiasi (studio monografico) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 668-705. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1960 a.— Sul rilievo coprologico di Tyroglyphus sp. < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 317-322, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1962 a.— Impiego dell'amminosidina solfato per via orale nella terapia dell'amebiasi intestinale < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 268-273. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario; and Mele, G.
1962 a.— Studio cromatografico sul contenuto in aminoacidi del liquido idatideo < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 566-581, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mele, G.
1963 a.— Indagine epidemiologica sulla diffusione dell'ossiuriasi in alcune località marocchine (Chechaouene, Settat, Marrakesch) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 421-432. [W^{m}.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1962 a.-- Sul metabolismo dell'ascaride. Catabolismo ureotelico ed ammoniotelico nel *Parascaris equorum* < Ressegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 288-296. [W^m.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.
1962 a.-- Catabolismo proteico della cisti idatidea. Attività proteasica e peptidasica del liquipo della cisti uniloculare globosa scolicifera del polmone degli ovini < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 557-565. [W^a.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.
1963 a.-- L'attività aldolasica nell'ascaride (su un' attività enzimatica della glicolisi anaerobia nel *Parascaris equorum* e nel *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 9 (5), May,pp.247-254. [W^m.]

Masuda, Rokuro; Sato, Atsuo; Akahane, Kimito; and Fujishima Hiromichi.
1965 a.--Observations on the filariasis in Yamanshi Prefecture. I. Filariasis in Akiyama Village [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 258-264 (pp. 42-48), map. [W^a.]

Matamoros F., Benjamin.
1960 a.-- Reporte sobre el empleo de un antithelmínico de amplio expectro en el hospital de la Lima < Rev. Méd. Hondurena, v. 28 (3), July-Sept., pp. 108-112.[W^m.]

Matëkin, P. V.; and Shalaeva, N. M.
1964 a.-- Некоторые закономерности распространения гельминтозов сельскохозяйственных животных в ландшафтах лесостепья (к понятию об эпизоотологической цепи) (Some distribution regularities of helminthiases of farm animals in forest-steppe landscapes (To the concept of the epizootiological chain)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (7), pp. 965-974. [W^a.]

Mateos, E. Casares. *See* Casares Mateos, E.

Matevosi͡an, Eramui Matveevna; and Akhumi͡an, K. S.
1964 a.-- К анализу вида *Raillietina* (*S.*) *circumvallata* (Krabbe, 1869) и его разновидностей (Cestoda: Davaineidae) [On the analysis of *Raillietina* (*S.*) *circumvallata* (Krabbe, 1869) and its varieties (Cestoda: Davaineidae)] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 25-30, illus. [W^a.]

Mathey, William J. (*jr.*)
1966 a.-- *Isospora buteonis* Henry, 1932 in an American kestrel (*Falco sparverius*) and a golden eagle (*Aquila chrysaëtos*) < Bull Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 20-22, illus. [W^a.]

Mathiez, Françoise. *See* Ormieres, René; Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Mathiez, Françoise.

Mathis, Constant; and Baujean.
1910 a.-- Un cas de bilharziose intestinale contractée à la Guadeloupe et observée au Tonkin < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (4), pp. 174-178. [W^m.]

Mathis, Constant; and Leger, Marcel.
1910 b.-- La douve chinoise (*Clonorchis sinensis* Cobb, 1875) dans l'Indochine du Nord < Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (1), pp. 19-32, map. [W^m.]

Mathis, Constant; and Leger, Marcel.
1910 p.-- Sur un flagellé, *Prowazekia weinbergi* n. sp. fréquemment observé dans les selles de l'homme < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (9), pp. 471-476, illus. [W^m.]

Mathis, Constant; and Leger, Marcel.
1910 r.-- La filariose humaine dans l'Indochine du Nord < Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (6), pp. 261-286, illus., map. [W^m.]

Mathis, Robert M. [D.V.M.; Animal Health Div., ARS, USDA, Dania, Florida] *See* Knowles, Ralph C.; Mathis, Robert M.; Bryant, John E.; and Willers, Karl H.

Mathur, J. S.
1965 a.-- Experimental *Ancylostoma duodenale* infection in dogs < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

Mathur, V. K. *See* Prasad, S. K.; Khan, Ekramullah, and Mathur, V. K.

Matikashvili, O. Sh. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. S. S. Virsaladze, Tbilisi] *See* Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; Chirgadze, T. V.; and Matikashvili, O. Sh.

Matikashvili, T. Sh.; and Mdivnishvili, D. A.
1963 a.-- К вопросу иммунодиагностики при тениидозах [On the question of immunodiagnosis of taeniasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 136-139. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1956 c.-- Ueber das Passieren der Jungtrichinellen durch den Ductus thoracicus [German text; Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (2-3), pp. 333-342. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1965 a.-- On the supravital immunobiological diagnosis of trichinellosis [Transl. of 1960 a] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 26-32. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1965 a.-- The fox as definitive host of *Echinococcus granulosus* < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (2), pp. 155-160. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Kolev, Georgi.
1964 a.-- The role of the hairs, muzzle and paws of echinococcic dogs in the epidemiology of echinococcosis < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 452-460, illus. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1965 a.-- Comparative studies on the migration of the larvae of *Toxascaris leonina* and *Toxascaris transfuga* [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin. v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 538-555. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Terzijski, A.
1966 a.-- Vaccination against *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Peroral vaccination against *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis* with internal organs and musculature, infested with the larvae of the corresponding species [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 58-67, illus. [W^a.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.
1964 a.--Обнаружение акантоцефал птиц у кавказского крота (Finding of avian Acanthocephala in *Talpa caucasica*) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 333-334 [W^a.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.
1965 a.-- Новая нематода *Soboliphyme caucasica* nov. sp. от кротов [A new species of nematode *Soboliphyme caucasica* nov. sp. from moles] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 171-174, illus. [W^a.]

Matsegora, N. P.
1962 a.— Иксодовые клещи Алма-Атинского очага клещевого энцефалита (Ixodidae ticks of Alma-Ata focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 746-748. [W^m.]

Matsko, I. K. *See* Macko, Jozef K.

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi. [Dept. Parasitol. School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] *See* Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.

Matsudo, Hitoshi. [Dept. Biol., Univ. S. California, Los Angeles] *See* Mohr, John Luther; Matsudo, Hitoshi; and Leung, Y. M.

Matsuno, Kiroku. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Med., Kyoto, Japan] *See* Nagahana, Misao; Yoshida, Yukio; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kondo, Kaoru.

Matsuura, Akiteru.
1966 a.—On lipolytic enzyme in the tissues of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 105-109 (pp. 1-5). [W^a.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.
1963 a.— Studies on effect of Alcopar (bephenium hydroxynaphthoate) on the hookworms and its side effects [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 397-399. [W^a.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.
1965 a.— The effects of Neodicron on the infective larvae and eggs of the hookworms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb. pp. 91-97. [W^a.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al
1965 b.—Study on the eradication of hookworms in a community [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 265-268 (pp. 49-52), illus. [W^a.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al
1965 c.—Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 452-464 (pp. 46-58), illus. [W^a.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Motoyoshi, Kiyoko; and Hirano, Shizuko.
1965 a.— Epidemiological studies of the intestinal protozoa and helminths in Yamaho area, Itikawa-Daimon town in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 407-413 (pp. 1-7). [W^a.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hiroo; and Oki, Hukami.
1965 a.— Studies on the intestinal parasites of the patients in a mental hospital in Saitama Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 243-250 (pp. 27-34). [W^a.]

Mattace Raso, G. [Istituto Igiene, Univ. Messina] [*See also* Magaudda-Borzí, Luigi; Pennisi, L.; and Mattace Raso, G.]

Mattace Raso, G.; et al.
1965 a.— La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota XII: Indagini sulla popolazione dei comuni di rende e Bisignano, in Provincia di Cosenza < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 257-260. [W^a.]

Mattace Raso, G.; et al.
1965 b.— La diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nell'Italia meridionale. Nota XIII: Indagini sulla popolazione di Scalea, Bonifati e Cleto, in Provinca di Cosenza < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec. pp. 261-266. [W^a.]

Mattei, F. [Dott., Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma] *See* Ciauri, Gaetano; and Mattei, F.

Mattei, X. *See* Boisson, Charles; Mattei, X.; and Boisson, M. E.

Matthew, David L. (*jr.*).
1960 a.— Distribution, life history and control of the "face fly" *Musca autumnalis* De Geer. b. The face fly in Indiana < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, p. 107. [W^a.]

Matthews, N. J. [Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nevada, Reno] *See* Marble, Donald W.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Matthews, N. J.; and West, N. W.

Matthysse, John G. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Lloyd, John E.; and Matthysse, John G.]

Matthysse, John G.; and Marshall, James.
1963 a.— The importance, relation to foot rot, and control of *Chorioptes bovis* on cattle and sheep < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 39-54, illus. [W^a.]

Mattingly, P. F.
1965 a.— The evolution of parasite-arthropod vector systems < 3. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 6, 1964), pp. 29-45. [W^a.]

Mattosinho-Franca, L. C.; Melaragno, R. (*filho*); and Tenuto, Rolando A.
1965 a.— Comprometimente cerebral na esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 67 (4), Oct., pp. 223-230, illus. [W^m.]

Matuo, Kikuo; Yoshida, Yukio; Uemoto, Kiichi; and Hara, Osamu.
1962 a.— A case report, human urethral myiasis of fly larva [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 13 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 19-22, illus. [W^m.]

Matute Q., R. *See* Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Arnao de MacGregor, Margarita; and Matute Q., R.

Mauck, Ch.; and von Mickwitz, Gerhard.
1965 a.— Kombinierte Räude- und Spulwurmtherapie mit Neguvon im Absatzferkelalter [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 521-525. [W^a.]

Maurer, Eugene M. [Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] *See* Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Maurer, Eugene M.

Mauri, Ricardo A.
1965 a.— Acaros laelápticos parásitos de vertebrados < Rev. Soc. Entom. Argent., v. 27 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., 1964, pp. 15-18. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^a.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1964 a.— Two trichostrongyle nematodes from a marmoset < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 88, Dec., pp. 157-159, illus. [W^a.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1964 b.— Some Nematoda (Strongylina and Oxyurina) from kangaroos (Macropus spp.) from Eastern Australia < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 237-262, illus. [W^a.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1965 a.— Notes on some species of Nematoda from kangaroos and wallabies, including a new genus and three new species < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 145-162, illus. [W^a.]

May, I. See Negru, D.; May, I.; Marica, D.; and Bejan, A.

Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, Piero.
1963 a.— Algunas consideraciones sobre las helmintozoonosis en Venezuela [German, English and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 821-826. [W^a.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
[1964 a].— Aislamientos de Toxoplasma gondii de cuervos, Coragyps atratus foetens < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 6 (1-2), 1962-1963, pp. 7-10, pl. [Issued June 19] [W^a.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
[1964 b].— Sobrevida de Toxoplasma gondii en la cucaracha, Periplaneta americana (Linneo, 1758) < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 6 (1-2), 1962-1963, pp. 11-17, pls. [Issued June 19] [W^a,]

Mayer, Horacio F.
[1964 c].— Toxoplasmosis por ingestion de leche de animales infectados experimentalmente < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 6 (1-2), 1962-1963, pp. 19-23. [Issued June 19] [W^a,]

Mayer, Horacio F.
[1964 d].— Primeros aislamientos de Toxoplasma gondii de retina de bovinos < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 6 (1-2), 1962-1963, pp. 25-34. [Issued June 19] [W^a.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
[1964 e].— Aislamiento de Toxoplasma gondii de cuervos, Coragyps atratus foetens [Spanish text; French and English summaries] < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (2), 1963, pp. 3-11, illus. [W^a.]

Mayor Zaragoza, Federico [Inst. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol. y Cátedra de Dioquímica de la Fac. de Farmacia. Granada.] See Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; López Gorgé, Julio; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.

Mayrink, Wilson. [Centro Pesquisas, Belo Horizonte, Dept. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Brasil] See Adler, Saul; and Mayrink, Wilson.

Mazhnikov, I. N. See Glebezdin, V. S.; Mazhnikov, I. N.; and Khudaiants, S.

Mazilu, V.
1965 a.— Unele aspecte ale răspîndirii hidatidozei umane în regiunea Dobrogea [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 222. [W^a.]

Mazurkiewicz-Szulc, Agnieszka.
1965 a.— Nasilenie i rozmieszczenie inwazji notylicy wątrobowej (F. hepatida) w województwie olsztyńskim w latach 1957-1964 (na podstawie badań poubojowych bydła) (Extension and distribution of the Fasciola hepatica invasion in Olsztyn province in the years 1957-1964 on the slaughter inspections in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 542-544. [W^a.]

Mazurowa, C. See Frankowski, M.; and Mazurowa, C.

Mazzacurati, G. See de Dominicis, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mazzacurati, G.

Mazzetti, M. [As published in previous supplements] See Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.

Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario. [See also Benedetto, A.; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario]

Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.
1960 a.— Quadri radiologici in alcune elmintiasi intestinali (Rassegna sintetica) < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 616-636. [W^m.]

Mazzotti, Luis.
1965 a.— El tetracloretileno, en dosis alta, aplicado en la uncinariasis canina < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 25 (2), Jul.-Dec., p. 182. [W^a.]

Mazzotti, Luis; Dávalos, Alfredo; and Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.
1965 a.— Infecciones naturales y experimentales por Cysticercus cellulosae en diferentes especies de mamiferos < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 25 (2), Jul.-Dec., pp. 151-162, illus. [W^a.]

Mazzotti, Luis; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1965 a.—The first record of adult lung flukes Paragonimus in Mexico (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 34-36, illus. [W^a.]

Mbaeliachi, T. A. [Chief Vet. Off., Min. Agric.]
1964 a.— Annual report veterinary division, 1960-61. < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. East. Region Nigeria (1960-61), 13 pp. [W^a.]

Mbwabi, D. See Robertson, D. H. H.; Hawgood, B. C.; Bakari, N.; and Mbwabi, D.; and Robertson, D. H. H.; Mbwabi, D.; and Bakari, N.

Mdivnishvili, D. A. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Med. Parasitol. i Trop. Med. im. S. S. Virsaladze] See Matikashvili, T. Sh.; and Mdivnishvili, D. A.

Mead, Robert W.
1963 a.— The endoparasites of the western meadowlark, Sturnella neglecta neglecta Audubon, from northeastern Colorado [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 55. [W^a.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1964 e.— Reproduction in the European rabbit flea and its dependence upon the reproductive state of the host [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 111. [W^a.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald.
1965 a.— Description and life history of Cardicola alseae sp. n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 558. [W^a.]

Meana, Ernesto.
1942 a.— Intoxicacion producida por el piquete de la araña capulina y su tratamiento < Pasteur, Mexico, an. 15, v. 1 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 102-103. [W^m.]

Mebs, D.
1965 a.— Ueber einen Fund von Haemogregarina sp. bei der Landschildkröte Testudo angulata < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 180-181, illus. [W^a.]

Medda, Antonio.
1964 a.— Indagine statistica sulla presenza di Echinococcus granulosus nei cani sacrificati al canile municipale di Cagliari < Vet. Ital., v. 15 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 993-997. [W^a.]

Medunetskaia, E. B. *See* Baiandina, D. G.; Manevich, M. E.; and Medunetskaia, E. B.

Medvedkova, M. M. *See* Dudekovich, G. A.; and Medvedkova, M. D.

Medway, M.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1966 a.-- A probable case of *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) Gallandant, 1773, in a dog in Pennsylvania < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (2), July 15, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Medzevičius, A. K.
1965 a.--К вопросу серологической диагностики трихоцефалеза свиней [On the question of serological diagnosis of swine trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 40-41. [W^{a}.]

Meeks, Robert L.; and Peterle, Tony J.
1965 a.-- The cycling of CL-36 labeled DDT in a marsh ecosystem < Circular (226), Fish and Wildlife Serv. (Effects Pesticides Fish and Wildlife, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Meerovitch, Eugene.
1965 a.-- Studies on the in vitro axenic development of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Basic culture techniques, pattern of development, and the effects of the gaseous phase < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 69-79, pls. [W^{a}.]

Meerovitch, Eugene.
1965 b.-- Studies on the in vitro axenic development of *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Preliminary experiments on the effects of farnesol, cholesterol, and an insect extract < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 81-85. [W^{a}.]

Meerovitch, Eugene; and Eaton, R. D. P.
1965 a.-- Outbreak of amebiasis among Indians in northwestern Saskatchewan, Canada < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 719-723. [W^{a}.]

Megale, Francisco
1964 a.-- Identificação do *Trichomonas foetus* em Minas Gerais < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 15, 1963, p. 405. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Mehlitz, D. *See* Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, D.

Mehra, H. R.
1963 b.-- On a new family Liliatrematidae of the superfamily Echinostomatoidea Faust, 1929 with a discussion on its taxonomic position and a key to the families of the superfamily Echinostomatoidea < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 33 (2), Sect. B, pp. 240-244. [W^{a}.]

Mehra, Krishna Nandan. *See* Chhabra, M. B.; and Mehra, Krishna Nandan.

Mehrotra, M. L. [Livestock Research Station, Mathura, U. P., India] *See* Mohan, Ram Narain; Sharma, K. N.; and Mehrotra, M. L.

Meira, Domingos Alves. [Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo] [*See also* Elkis, H.; Meira, Domingos Alves; and Amato Neto, Vicente; *and* Jamra, Michel Abu; Maspes, Vitório; and Meira, Domingos Alves]

Meira, Domingos Alves; and Mello e Albuquerque, F. J.
1963 a.-- Abcesso amebiano do figado. Estudo clínico, evolutivo, laboratorial, diagnóstico e terapêutico < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 163-164; v. 2, pp. 282-283. [W^{m}.]

Meisenhelder, Jack E. [Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; Moore, A. K.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; *and* Waitz, Jay Allan; Ober, R. E.; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

Meister, G.
1958 a.-- Mallophagenfunde beim Nandu < Entom. Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus., Hamburg (15), pp. 445-451 (pp. 1-7), illus. [W^{a}.]

Melamed, Myron R. *See* Houston, William; Koss, Leopold G.; and Melamed, Myron R.

Melaragno, R. (*filho*). *See* Mattosinho-Franca, L. C.; Melaragno, R. (*filho*); and Tenuto, Rolando A.

Melashenko, V. F.
1962 a.-- Стронгилоидоз у населения Львова (Strongyloidiasis incidence among inhabitants of Lvov) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-100. [W^{m}.]

Mele, G. *See* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; and Mele, G.; *and* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.; *and* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Mele, G.; *and* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario; *and* Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.

Meledzhaeva, M. A.
1963 a.-- К фауне гамазовых клещей Юго-Восточной Туркмении (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) [On the fauna of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) in South-Eastern Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Meledzhaeva, M. A.
1963 b.-- Новые виды клещей сем. Laelaptidae из Юго-Восточных Кара-Кумов (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) [New species of mites of the family Laelaptidae from the southeastern Kara-Kum (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes)] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 49-55, illus. [W^{c}.]

Melgar, Héctor Carrillo. *See* Carrillo Melgar, Héctor.

Melik-Mus'ian, B. N.; Ovsepian, T. L.; and Isaakian, Z. S.
1961 a.-- Токсоплазмоз глаза [Toxoplasmosis of the eye] [Russian text, Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Med. Nauk, v. 1 (2), pp. 69-72. [W^{m}.]

Melikov, Iu. F. *See* Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Iu. F.; *and* Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Melikov, Iu. F.

Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R.; and Abraão, Pedro Jorge.
1953 a.-- Síndrome de Morgagni--Stokes--Adams de origem chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 29 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 129-139 (pp. 19-22, 25-28, 31-33), illus. [W^{m}.]

Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Caldas, A. D.
1960 a.-- Observações sôbre um caso de dirofilaríase canina [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 27, Dec., pp. 52-53, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.
1960 a.-- Efeito do O,O-dimetil-S-α-mercapto-N-metilacet-amidoditiofosfato em larvas da *Dermatobia hominis* e no carrapato *Boophilus microplus*, em bovinos [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 27, Dec., pp. 43-49. [W^{a}.]

Mello, Nilva R. *See* Mello, Alexandre; Mello, Nilva R.; and Abraão, Pedro Jorge.

de Mello, Rubens Pinto. *See* Nascimento, Clovis Batista; and de Mello, Rubens Pinto.

Mello, Sylvia A. *See* Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Espírito Santo, M.; Barbosa, J. M.; and Mello, Sylvia A.

Mello e Albuquerque, F. J. [Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infec., Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo] *See* Meira, Domingos Alves; and Mello e Albuquerque, F. J.

de Mello Malheiro, Décio. [Prof. Asst., Dept. Zool. Med. e Parasitol., Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. S. Paulo] [*See also* Andreasi, Fernando; and de Mello Malheiro, Décio]

de Mello Malheiro, Décio.
[1964 a].— Ação do C_2Cl_4 em aves experimentalmente infestadas em função do pêso vivo. (Studies on the action of C_2Cl_4 in chickens experimentally infested by *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) in function of avian weight (from the first week of life)) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), 1963-1964, pp. 101-113. [W^{a}.]

Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto. [Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto, Univ. São Paulo] *See* Gomes de Alcântara, F.; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.

Mellot, John L.; and Connell, W. A.
1965 a.— A preliminary list of Delaware Acarina < Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 91 (1), Mar., pp. 85-94. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nik, M. N. *See* Mel'nyk, M. N.

Melnotte, P.; and Foliguet, J. M.
1960 a.— Le laboratoire de l'amibiase < Bull. (80) Ass. Diplômés Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy, pp. 3-15. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nyk, M. N. *See* Korovits'kiĭ, L. K.; Grigorashenko, A. E.; Mel'nyk, M. N.; and Bohdaniuk, L. S.

Mena, José Vargas. *See* Vargas-Mena, José.

Mendel, Julius L.; and Walton, Mae S.
1966 a.— Conversion of p,p'-DDT to p,p'-DDD by intestinal flora of the rat < Science (3717), v. 151, Mar. 25, pp. 1527-1528. [W^{a}.]

Mendez, Daniel.
1965 a.— Tratamiento de la ascaridiasis, tricocefalosis y enterobiasis < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 55-59. [W^{m}.]

Mendoza Barrientos, Guillermo. *See* Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Mendoza Barrientos, Guillermo.

Menegucci, Wilson. [Hospital S. Francisco (Ribeirão Prêto)] *See* Bühler Vieira, Clóvis; Câmara-Lopes, Luiz H.; and Menegucci, Wilson

Meneses, J. L. C. [Inst. Med. Trop., Portugal] *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; da Costa, F. M. C.; Meneses, J. L. C.; and Cardoso, L. A.

Meneses Cabral, J. C. *See* Ribeiro, Henrique; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C.

Menezes, Humberto. [Dept. Path. Anat., Fac. Med. Univ. Recife] [*See also* Pessoa, Valdir; and Menezes, Humberto]

Menezes, Humberto.
1946 a.— Esquistosomiase mansoni < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 10-11, pp. 88-132, pls., maps. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1956 a.— Aspectos da patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. IV. Miocardite esquistosomótica < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 133-138, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1963 b.— Embolização experimental dos ramos intrahepáticos da veia porta de coelhos, por exemplares adultos de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 70-74, illus. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1964 a.— Moléstia de Chagas experimental. Lesões do sistema nervoso central na fase aguda [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1965 a.— Experimental embolization of the pulmonary artery branches of dogs by adult *Schistosoma mansoni* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-86, illus. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto; and de Lima, Euclydes Custodio (*filho*).
1965 a.— Changes in the quantity of mitosis and binucleate cells in the liver of partially hepatectomized rats with experimental Chagas' disease < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 123-126. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto; and de Oliveira, João Samuel Meira.
1964 a.— A microscopia de fluorescência no coração de ratos com infecção experimental pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Menezes, J. L. C. *See* Meneses, J. L. C.

Meng, Hsien-Yung; Ch'ien, T'ung-Sun; and Chang, K'o-Chih.
1965 a.— Pleuropulmonary amebiasis. Clinical analysis of 64 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (2), Feb., pp. 117-124. [W^{m}.]

Menn, J. J.; and Szabo, K.
1965 a.— The synthesis and biological properties of new O-alkyl S-aryl alkylphosphonodithioates < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 734-739. [W^{a}.]

Menon, N. Damo Dara. [Asst. Prof. Med., Osmania Med. Coll. Hyderabad, India] *See* Rao, S. Ramachander; and Menon, N. Damo Dara.

Menschel, Elkemarie.
1964 a.— Verhalten und Beeinflussung der Eier von *Taenia saginata* in der Kläranlage [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Mento, G. [Ist. Parassitol. Med., Univ. Messina] *See* Magaudda, P. L.; Pennisi, L.; Mento, G.; and Abate, A.

Mercado, Teresa I.
1964 a.— Paralysis associated with *Plasmodium berghei* malaria in the rat [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect 2, June, Suppl., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.
1965 a.— Paralysis associated with *Plasmodium berghei* malaria in the rat < J. Infect. Dis., v. 115 (5), Dec., pp. 465-472. [W^{a}.]

Mercer, E. H. [Dept. Zool. and Electron Micr. Unit, Australian National Univ., Canberra, Australia] *See* Dixon, K. E.; and Mercer, E. H.

Merck and Company, Inc., Chemical Division.
1961 a.— The efficacy of amprolium in turkeys < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 6 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Merck, Sharp and Dohme.
1963 b.— Triumph of research—Thiabendazole (1962/63) [Abstract of film] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 1657-1658. [W^{a}.]

Merck, Sharp & Dohme Research Laboratories. Animal Science Research.
1965 a.— Thiabendazole. Annotated bibliography. 636 pp. Rahway, N. J. [W^{a}.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1963 b.— Istanbul'da kedi ve köpeklerde Isospora infeksiyonlari ve kedi isosporiasis'inin sulphamezathine'le tedavisi (Isospora infections in dogs and cats in Istanbul and treatment of isosporiasis of cats with sulphamezathine) [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi (9-10), v. 33, Sept.-Oct., pp. 425-434. [W^{a}.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Sezen, Y.
1965 a.— The resistance of tortoises, *Testudo graeca* L., against *Toxocara canis* infection < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 387-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mered, B. *See* Ripert, Christian; Mered, B.; and Py, E.; *and* Ripert, Christian; Peschaud du Rieu, E.; and Mered, B.

Merinov, V. A.
1962 a.— Значение предимагинальных фаз *Dermacentor nuttalli* в эпизоотологии североазиатского риккетсиоза (Significance of preimaginal phases of *Dermacentor nuttalli* in the epizootology of North-Asiatic rickettsiosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-398. [W^{m}.]

Merinov, V. A.
1964 a.— Термоэклектор с водяным обогревом для отбора отпадающих с животного личинок и нимф иксодовых и гамазовых клещей из гнездового материала (Thermo-eclector with water-jacket heating to take pre-imago forms of Ixodidae off the animals and to collect Gamasidae from nests) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 577-582, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merkulov, E. *See* Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Drobyshev, A.; and Merkulov, E.

Merkushev, A. V.
1962 a.—Испытание пиперазина при трихинеллезе и применение биопсии для ранней диагностики заболевания (Piperazine test in trichinellosis and the application of biopsy for an early diagnosis of the disease) [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 75-79. [W^{a}.]

Merkusheva, I. V. [*See also* Dyl'ko, N. I.; and Merkusheva, I. V.]

Merkusheva, I. V.
1964 a.— Гельмінты роду Syphacia Seurat, 1916, выяўленыя ў грызуноў у Беларусі [Helminths of the genus Syphacia Seurat, 1916, found in rodents in Byelorussia] [White Russian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (4), pp. 104-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merler, Ezio. *See* Remington, Jack S.; and Merler, Ezio.

Merlos C., Aquiles; and Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel.
1962 a.— Incidencia de triquinelosis en cerdos sacrificados en el Rastro de la Ciudad de Mexico < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 158-162. [W^{a}.]

Merny, Georges.
1964 a.— Un nouveau Tylenchida d'Afrique Tropicale: *Tetylenchus annulatus* n. sp. < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 425-430, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meroney, Frances C. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.

Merselis, John G. (*jr.*) [Dept. of Med., The New York Hosp.-Cornell Med. Center, New York City] *See* Kaye, Donald; Merselis, John G. (*jr.*); and Hook, Edward W.

Mertz, W. *See* Harlow, D. R.; Mertz, W.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.

Meshkov, St. *See* Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, St.

Meskheli, R. V.
1963 a.— Личинки анкилостомид, как проводники туберкулезной инфекции [Larval ancylostomids as bearers of tuberculosis infection] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 143-147. [W^{a}.]

Mesnard, Joseph; and Toumanoff, Constantin.
1942 a.— Au sujet de la transmission expérimentale de *Trypanosoma annamense* Laveran par *Stomoxys calcitrans* en Indochina < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 20 (8-10), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1025-1029. [W^{m}.]

Mesquita, César. *See* Pessôa, José; and de Mesquita, César.

de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel. [Fac. Med. Triângulo Mineiro, Uberaba, Minas Gerais, Brasil] *See* Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima; *and* Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; and de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel

Messenger, J. J.
1965 a.— Mulesing is made easier with good equipment < J. Agric., South Australis, v. 68 (9), Apr., pp. 300-307, illus. [W^{a}.]

Messersmith, D. H. *See* Turner, E. C. (jr.); Wehrheim, Nancy L.; Messersmith, D. H.; and Davis, J. W.

Metelkin, O. A.
1965 a.— К вопросу о распространении токсоплазмоза среди пушных зверей [On the question of distribution of toxoplasmosis among fur animals] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Metge, R. *See* Davadie, J. A.; and Metge, R.

Mettrick, David F.
1961 f.— Contributions to the helminth fauna of Central Africa. III. Host specificity in the genus Inermicapsifer Janicki 1910 < Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 49 (1), June 1, pp. 99-102. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1963 f.— Some cestodes of reptiles and amhphibians from the Rhodesias < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 141 (2), Sept., pp. 239-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1963 g.— Some trematodes and cestodes from mammals of Central Africa < Rev. Biol., Lisboa, v. 3 (2-4), 1962-1963, pp. 149-170. [Issued Apr. 24] [W^{m}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1963 h.— Population studies on the genus Ribeiroia Travassos, 1939 (Trematoda: Cathaemasiidae) [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.
1965 a.— Some aspects of the adoption of a numerical taxonomic system by parasitologists < Rev. Biol., Lisboa, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 127-134. [W^{m}.]

Mettrick, David F.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1962 b.— Two new cestodes *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *bembezi* n. sp. and *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *bumi* n. sp. from the spotted eagle owl, *Bubo africanus* (Temminck) < Rev. Biol., Lisboa, v. 3 (1), pp. 87-94, illus. [W^{h}.]

ttrick, David F.; Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Munro, H. N.
1965 a.— The effect of diet on the growth of the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta in the intestine of the rat [Abstract of report before 170. Meet. Nutrition Soc. Ayr, Feb. 19, 1965] < Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 24 (2), pp. xv-xvi. [W^a.]

eunier, Michel. [1937-]
1965 a.— Propriétés strongylicides du thiazolyl-benzimidazole. These vet. (Alfort). 64 pp., illus. Alfort. [W^a.]

eyer, E. Herta; and de Oliveira Musacchio, M. Xavier.
1963 a.— Submicroscopical aspects of the exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in tissue cultures < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 5, pp. 20-21. [W^m.]

Meyer, E. Herta; and de Oliveira Musacchio, M. Xavier.
1965 a.— An electron microscopic study of the final and initial forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in thin sections of infected tissue cultures < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 193-202, illus. [W^a.]

Meyer, Ernest A.; and Pope, Betty L.
1965 a. — Culture in vitro of Giardia trophozoites from the rabbit and chinchilla < Nature, London (5004), v. 207, Sept. 25, pp. 1417-1418. [W^a.]

Meyer, Franz; Kimura, Shuichi; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1965 a.— Stimulation of lipogenesis in hamsters by Spirometra mansonoides [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Meyer, Fred Paul.
1966 a.— A new control for the anchor parasite, Lernaea cyprinacea < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 33-39. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton.
1965 a.— Effect of some environmental factors on the hatching of Diphyllobothrium sebago eggs [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton.
1966 a.— Evaluation of criteria for the recognition of Diphyllobothrium species < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 89-99. [W^a.]

Meyer, R. B. [D.V.M.] See Wilson, Bobby H.; and Meyer, R. B.

Meyl, Arwed Hugo.
[1960 a].— Die freilebenden Erd- und Süsswassernematoden (Fadenwürmer) < Tierwelt Mittel-Europas (Bromer, Ehrmann u. Ulmer), v. 1, 5a Lief., 164 pp., pls. [W^a.] [Indexed for new taxonomy only]

Mezenev, N. P. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. Krain. Severa] See Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.

Miao, Ho-Chang. See Wang, Ch'i-Nan; Liu, John; Chang, Ting-Feng; and Miao, Ho-Chang.

Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F.
1964 a.— Данные по распространению и фенологии клещей в Тульской области (Data on distribution and phenology of ticks in Tula region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 357-360. [W^a.]

Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Young, Janis D.; and Feingold, Ben F.
1964 a.— Biochemical studies on hypersensitivity to flea bites [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 94. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz. [See also Guttowa, Alicja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1964 a.— Astasia hanoiensis n. sp. (Flagellata) from the intestine of Copepoda and its life cycle < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 7 (7), pp. 313-317, illus. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1964 b.— Astasia parva n. sp. (Flagellata)—parasite of the alimentary duct of some copepods in the Balaton Lake (Hungary) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 12 (11), pp. 521-524, illus. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1964 c.— Astasiella velox n. g., n. sp. (Euglenoidina)—parasite of copepod eggs in the Balaton Lake (Hungary) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 12 (12), pp.589-592, illus. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1964 d.— Astasia norvegica sp. n. (Flagellata), parasite of some species of Cyclopoida (Copepoda) in Norway [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (31), pp. 339-355, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 a.— Die Bedeutung der Biologie und Ökologie für die Bekämpfung einiger Cestoden [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 178-180. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 b.— Naupliicola necans g. n., sp. n. and Naupliicola truncans sp. n. (Euglenoidina)—parasites of copepod larval forms < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (4), pp. 235-242, illus. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 c.— Niektóre problemy ewolucyjne i ekologiczne helmintologii ryb i płazów (Some evolutional and ecological problems of helminthology in fish and amphibians) < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (72), v. 14 (1), pp. 45-61. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 d.— Zagadnienia powstania i ewolucji pasożytnictwa w świetle danych o cyklach rozwojowych niektórych gatunkow Euglenoidina—pasożytów widłonogów (The problem of the origin and evolution of parasitism in the light of data on the growth cycles in certain species of Euglenoidina (fork-legged parasites)) [Polish text] < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol., (74), v. 14 (3), pp. 229-249, illus. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 e.— Les copépodes en tant que premiers hôtes intermédiaires du genre Triaenophorus (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidae) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 533-538. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 f.— Dinema velox sp. n. (Euglenoidina) parasite of copepod eggs from Poland (Warsaw) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (11-12), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 653-654, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 g.— Dinemula celer g.n., sp.n. (Peranemidae) and Ovicola abyssinicus g.n., sp. n. (Embryocolidae fam. n.) — Parasites of copepod eggs from Ethiopia < Bull. Acad. Polon, Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (11-12), s. Sc. Biol. pp. 655-660, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 h.— Astasiella parva n. sp. (Euglenoidina) parasite of copepod eggs from a water body in the environs of Rome (Italy) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (6), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 359-361, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 i.— Dinema italicum n. sp. and Dinema parvum n.sp. (Euglenoidina) parasites of copepod eggs from a water body near Rome (Italy) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (6), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 363-367, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 j.— Dinema agile sp. n. (Euglenoidina) a parasite of copepod eggs from the environs of Rome (Italy) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (7), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 423-427, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 a.— Naupliicola parvus sp. n., Naupliicola magnus sp. n., and Dinema naupliorum sp. n. (Euglenoidina) — parasites of the embryos and larval forms of copepods < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (1), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 55-60, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 b.— Dinema aegypticum sp. n., and Naupliicola elongatus sp. n. — parasites of copepod eggs and larvae from Egypt < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (1), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 61-64, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Michaux, J. L. See Vandepitte, J.; Michaux, J. L.; Fain, Alexandre; and Gatti, F.

Michel, J. F.; and Mackenzie, A.
1965 a.— Duration of the acquired resistance of calves to infection with Dictyocaulus viviparus < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 344-395, pls. [W^a.]

Michel, R.
1964 a.— Reflexmikroskopische und enzymatische Untersuchungen der cytoplasmatischen Granula von Trypanosoma gambiense < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 400-426, illus. [W^a.]

Michel, R.
1966 a.— Korrelation zwischen der Häufigkeitsverteilung cytoplasmatischer Ribonucleinsäure- und Sulfhydril-Granula einiger Trypanosomenarten und dem Infektionsverlauf im Wirbeltierwirt [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 68-87, illus. [W^a.]

Michel-Brun, J. [Inst. Med. Trop. Univ. Lyon] See Coudert, Jean; and Michel-Brun, J.

Michelson, Edward H.
1963 b.— Development and specificity of miracidial immobilizing substances in extracts of the snail Australorbis glabratus exposed to various agents < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 486-491, illus. [W^a.]

Michelson, Edward H.
1964 b.— Shell fluorescence in Australorbis glabratus and other aquatic snails exposed to tetracyclines < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 743-747. [W^a.]

Michiels, Guy. [Inst. Méd. Trop., 155 Rue Nationale, Anvers, Belgique] [See also Vincke, Ignace H.; and Michiels, Guy]

Michiels, Guy.
1963 a.— Observations sur la gamétogenèse du Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (1), pp. 67-82. [W^m.]

Michiels, Guy.
1963 b.— Observations sur la transmission cyclique du Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 83-89. [W^m.]

von Mickwitz, Gerhard. See Mauck, Ch.; and von Mickwitz, Gerhard.

Mieth, H.
1966 a.— Tiefgefrierkonservierung verschiedener Blut- und Gewebeprotozoen in flüssigem Stickstoff [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 103-108, illus. [W^a.]

Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 a.— The blood-brain barrier in P. knowlesi infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

Migden, William. [D. O., Fort Lauderdale, Florida] See Hopwood, Ronald T.; and Migden, William.

Mihajlov, M. See Angelovski, Toma; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T.

Mihelčič, Franz.
1962 a.— Eine neue Zercon-Art (Zerconidae, Acarina, Mesostigmata) aus Spanien < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 169 (5-6), Sept., pp. 217-221, illus. [W^a.]

Mijatović, I. See Delak, Marcel; Mijatović, I.; and Stetić, F.

Mikačić, Davor. [See also Žuković, Marijan; Mikačić, Davor; Drežančić, Ivo I.; and Nikšić, N.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1965 a.— Krpelji primorskog pojasa Jugoslavije. III. Rasprostranjenost i dinamika pojedinih vrsta u toku godine (Ticks in the littoral belt of Yugoslavia. III. Distribution and dynamics of species in the course of the year) [Croatian text; French and English summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 35 (7-8), pp. 155-170, illus. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1966 a.— Slučaj trombikuloze mačke [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (3-4), pp. 93-95, illus. [W^a.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1962 a.— Чајкәнд вә Чухургәбәлә гызыл балыг јетишдирмә заводларында балыг көрпәләринин паразитләри вә онлара гаршы мубаризә тәдбирләринә даир бә'зи мә'луматлар [Parasites of Salmo caspius Kessler and measures for their control] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 93-95. [W^m.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1963 a.— Паразиты промысловых рыб р. Куры [Parasites of commercial fish of the Kura river] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 147-154. [W^a.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1965 a.— К паразитофауне рыб Варваринского водохранилища [On the parasite fauna of fish of the Varvarinsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 128-137 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Mikeladze, L. G.
1965 a.— К фауне перьевых клещей (Analgesoidea) Грузинской ССР [On the Analgesoidea fauna of the Georgian SSR] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 38 (2), May, pp. 413-415. [W^a.]

ikhaĭlov, V. Ia.
1964 a.-- Сочетание описторхоза и рака поджелудочной железы (Combination of opisthorchosis and cancer of the pancreas) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 422-423, pls. between pp. 424-425. [W^a.]

ikhaĭlova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M.
1961 a.-- Случаи выделения салмонелл из клещей *Hyalomma plumbeum* (Panz.) [A case of isolation of Salmonella from the tick *Hyalomma plumbeum* (Panz.)] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 215-216. [W^m.]

Mikhalochkina, E. I.
1965 a.-- Локализация *Acarus suis* на теле свиней (Localization of *Acarus suis* on the bodies of pigs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 50-51, illus. [W^a.]

Mikhina, L. N. *See* Lariukhin, M. A.; Rekunov, V. S.; Skulina, K. I.; and Mikhina, L. N.

Mikołajczewski, Jędrzej. *See* Kłyszejko, Czesław; and Mikołajczewski, Jędrzej.

Mikovitch, Z. *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko L.; and Mikovitch, Z.

Miles, H. B.
1964 a.-- On the status of the acephaline gregarines *Apolocystis lumbrici-olidi* and *Apolocystis elongata* < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 223-229. [W^a.]

Milić, Dragiša.
1964 a.-- Prilog poznavanju promena u krvi i tkivima kod ovaca obolelih od piroplazmoze (Autoreferat disertacionog rata) (Contribution to the knowledge of changes in blood and tissues in sheep affected with piroplasmosis, (Author's abstract of thesis)) [German summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 14 (3), pp. 227-244, illus. [W^a.]

Millar, E. S.
1965 a.-- Chemical sterilisation of the green sheep blowfly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen, with "Apholate" < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 8 (2), May, pp. 295-301. [W^a.]

Millar, E. S.
1965 b.-- Chemical sterilisation of the green sheep blowfly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen, with "Apholate" < Publication (77), N. Zealand, Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., pp. 295-301. [W^a.]

Millar, E. S.; and Tenquist, J. D.
1966 a.-- Jetting of sheep for the control of fly-strike by *Lucilia sericata*--an evaluation of some available preparations < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research. v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 145-148. [W^a.]

Millar, K. R.
1965 a.-- Residues in tissues of sheep following oral dosing and tip spraying with ^{32}P-labelled Ronnel < Publication (78), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 302-312. [W^a.]

Millar, S.
1965 a.-- Recent experiments on the chemical control of external parasites of sheep < Proc. Ruakura Farmer's Conf. Week, Hamilton N. Zealand, pp. 22-25, illus. [W^a.]

Mille, Roger; Papa, Fernand; and Delloue, Michel.
1961 a.-- Note préliminaire sur la physionomie actuelle de l'endémie filarienne dans l'ile de la Martinique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 836-844. [W^a.]

Millemann, Raymond E. *See* Pratt, Ivan; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.

Miller, David F. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., The Ohio State Univ., Columbus] *See* Good, Ernest E.; Ware, George W.; and Miller, David F.

Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1964 a.-- Report on a new strigeoid trematode from the red-shouldered hawk [Abstract of report before 61. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., May 8-9, Davidson] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 80 (2), Dec., p. 169. [W^a.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1964 b.-- Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertebrates. V. Parasites of the mink, *Mustela vison* Schreber < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 717-720. [W^a.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harkema, Reinard.
1965 a.-- Studies on helminths of North Carolina vertebrates. IV. *Parastrigea tulipoides* sp. n., a trematode (Strigeida: Strigeidae) from the red-shouldered hawk < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 21-23, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; Harkema, Reinard; and Harris, Alva H.
1965 a.-- Life history notes on *Strigea elegans* Chandler and Rausch, 1947 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Chapel Hill, N. C., May 7-8] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 81 (2), Nov., pp. 86-87. [W^a.]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; Harkema, Reinard; and Harris, Alva H.
1965 b.-- Life history notes on *Strigea elegans* Chandler and Rausch, 1947 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Miller, Michael J. [Div. Allergy, Immunol., and Infect. Dis., Palo Alto Med. Research Found., Dept. Med. and Pediatrics, Stanford Univ. School Med., Palo Alto, Calif.] *See* Remington, Jack S.; and Miller, Michael J.

Miller, R. L.
1965 a.-- Coccidiosis. Its control and prevention < Poultry Digest (283), v. 24, Sept., pp. 414-415. [W^a.]

Miller, Robert Frederick; Easterbrooks, H. L., and Brutsman, F. E.
1966 a.-- A survey on incidence and distribution of roundworms in cattle < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 47 (8), July, pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1963 b.-- Experimental ancylostomiasis in dogs [French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 829-830. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1964 a.-- Effect of X-irradiation upon the infective larvae of *Ancylostoma caninum* and the immunogenic effect in dogs of a single infection with 40 kr-irradiated larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 735-742, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1964 b.-- Prenatal infection with *Ancylostoma caninum* in pups [*Title only* of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 4p. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1965 b.-- Effect of route of administration of vaccine and challenge on the immunogenic efficiency of double vaccination with irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 200-206. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1965 c.-- Effect of age of the dog on immunogenic efficiency of double vaccination with x-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research (115), v. 26, Nov., part 1, pp. 1383-1390. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of thenium p-chlorobenzene sulfonate against various stages of *Ancylostoma caninum* in young dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 54-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 b.-- Anthelmintic activity of tetrachloroethylene against various stages of *Ancylostoma caninum* in young dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27, July, pp. 1037-1040, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mills, A. Raymond.
1965 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the northern province of Sierra Leone < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 525-534. [W^{a}.]

Mills, J. H. L.; and Nielsen, Svend W.
1966 a.-- Canine *Filaroides osleri* and *Filaroides milksi* < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (1), July 1, pp. 56-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Milne, A. A. [C.S.I.R.O., School Agric., Univ. Melbourne] *See* Jones, L. H. P.; Leaver, D. D.; and Milne, A. A.

Milner, P. F. A. *See* Bras, G.; Richards, Rowland, C.; Irvine, Ray, A.; and Milner, P. F. A.

Milward de Andrade, Roberto.
1962 b.-- Ecologia de *Australorbis glabratus* em Belo Horizonte, Brasil. III. Índices de infecção natural por *Schistosoma mansoni* segundo os diâmetros dos caramujos (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 383-390. [W^{a}.]

Milward de Andrade, Roberto; and Freitas, José R.
1961 a.-- Observações ecológicas sôbre o *Australorbis glabratus* em Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil. I. Densidade e vitalidade dos caramujos (Pulmonata, Planorbidae [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 419-434. [W^{a}.]

Mimica, Milorad. See Vrančić, Jirina; and Mimica, Milorad.

Mînăscurtă, C. *See* Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; and Mînăscurtă, C.; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu, E.

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Georgiev, Blagoi.
1961 a.-- Принос към проучването на хемоспоридиозите по овцете (Contribution to the study of haemosporidioses in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 2, pp. 291-300. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Sherkov, Sherko.
1964 a.-- Върху сезонността на кокцидиозата по пилетата (On the seasonal occurrence of coccidiosis in chicks) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (8), pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.] [Lib. BPL]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Sherkov, Sherko.
1964 b.-- Върху разпространението на иксодовите кърлежи и връзката им с хемоспоридиозите в района на ВИЗПБ в София (The distribution of the ixodic ticks and their relations with chemosporodics in the areas controlled by the V.I.S.P.B., Sofia) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (3), pp. 10-16. [W^{a}.]

Mindel, N. V. *See* Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V.

Mînecan, N. *See* Viţa, Alla; Ovănescu, A.; Mînecan, N.; and Tapliuc, C.

Mineev, V. V.
1963 a.-- Испытание ареколина, камалы и филиксана для профилактики цестодозов уток [Testing arecoline, kamala and filixan for the prophylaxis of cestodiasis in ducks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 71-75. [W^{a}.]

Mineev, V. V.
1964 a.-- Изыскание средств для терапии цестодозов уток [Research on the means of treating cestodiasis of ducks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 78-81. [W^{a}.]

Mineev, V. V.
1964 b.-- Изыскание методов терапии гименолепидозов уток [Searching for methods of treating hymenolepidosis in ducks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 83-87. [W^{a}.]

Mineev, V. V.
1964 c.-- Химиопрофилактика цестодозов уток [Chemoprophylaxis of cestodiasis in ducks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 76-80. [W^{a}.]

Miner, Merthyr L. [Utah State Univ., Logan] *See* Hammond, Datus Miller; Fayer, Ronald; and Miner, Merthyr L.

Minnick, D. R. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Minnick, D. R.; and Fregeau, W. A.

Minter, D. M.
1955 a.-- Attempts at laboratory rearing of the harvest mite, *Trombicula autumnalis* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 298. [W^{a}.]

Minter, M. [Med. Research Lab. Nairobi (Kenya, East Africa)] *See* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Minter, M.

Mintzel, V. Hochstein. *See* Hochstein-Mintzel, V.

Miranda G., Guido; and Urbina B., Enrique.
1961 a.-- Anisomycin in intestinal amebiasis and giardiasis: Preliminary report [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2), (Suplemento), Nov., p. 95. [W^{a}.]

Miranda G., Guido; and Urbina B., Enrique.
1962 a.-- Anisomicina en la amibiasis y giardiasis intestinal < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (extraordinario), June, pp. 216-219. [W^{m}.]

Miretskiĭ, O. Ia. [Krymsk. Med. Inst., Simferopol. i Gelmintol. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] *See* Azarova, N. S.; Miretskiĭ, O. Ia.; and Sonin, M. D.

Miroliubov, M. G.
1962 a.-- К гельминтофауне некоторых диких и домашних жвачных ТАССР и Казанского зообосада (On helmintofauna of some wild and domestic ruminants in the TASSR and the Kazan Zoo) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 89, pp. 151-156. [W^a.]

Mironov, N. P.; et al.
1965 a.-- Источники и переносчики чумы и туляремии [Source and vectors of plague and tularemia] [Russian text]. 195 pp., maps. Moskva. [W^a.]

Mironov, V. P.; et al.
1961 a.-- Лабораторные исследования действия некоторых репеллентов на взрослых клещей *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. Сообщение I. [Laboratory investigation of the effect of some repellents on the adult ticks *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. Communication I.] [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-31. [W^a.]

Miroshnikova, A. I.
1964 a.-- Материалы по альвеококкозу (альвеолярному эхинококкозу) в Омской области (Materials on alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) in the Omsk Region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., p. 494. [W^a.]

Mirovsky, J.
1963 a.-- Dnešní stav parazitárnich onemocněni ve Vietnamské demokratické republice (Current status of parasitic diseases in the Vietnam Democratic Republic) < Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 102 (29-30), July 12, pp. 815-818. [W^m.]

Mirzoeva, M. N.
1961 a.-- Материалы по фауне иксодовых клещей Терско-Кумского междуречья и прилегающих районов Чечено-Ингушской АССР (Materials on Ixodidae of Tersko-Kumsky interriver and adjoining districts of Checheno-Ingushskaja ASSR) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 287-297. [W^m.]

Misdorp, W. *See* Smits, G. M.; and Misdorp, W.; *and* Smits, G. M.; Misdorp, W.; Rijpstra, A. C.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.

Mišev, T. *See* Angelovski, Toma; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T.

Misiri, Nexhmedin.
1965 a.-- Një mënyrë tjetër e përdorimit të tetraklorurit të karbonit për mjekimin e gëlbazës (Another method of using carbon tetrachloride in treating liver fluke) [Russian, French and English summarys] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 4 (1), pp. 126-130. [W^a.]

Misiri, Nexhmedin; Aliko, Haxhi; and Vodopi, Muharrem.
1965 a.-- Mbi veprimin krahasues fashiolocid të antifashiolit. Distokaines dhe ursofashiolit të përdorur në gjedhe (Comparative fasciolicid action of antifascid distocaine and ursofasciol used in cattle) [Russian, French, and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq. (4), pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

Misra, Panna Lal.
1960 a.-- Incidence of opalinid infections in certain monitor lizards < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 201-208. [Y^n.]

Mitchell, Carl J. [Johns Hopkins Univ., Cent. Med. Research and Training, Calcutta, India] [*See also* Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, Carl J.]

Mitchell, Carl J.
1964 b.-- Population structure and dynamics of *Laelaps nuttalli* Hirst and *L. echidninus* Berlese (Acarina: Laelaptidae) on *Rattus rattus* and *R. exulans* in Hawaii < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 151-153. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; and Behin, Reza.
1965 a.-- Notes on some small mammal ectoparasites from Northwest Territories, Canada (Anoplura, Siphonaptera, and Acarina) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (2), June, p. 112. [Issued June 23] [W^a.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; and Hitchcock, James C. (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- Parasites from the big brown bat, *Eptesicus fuscus* (Beauvois), in western Maryland (Acarina and Siphonaptera) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 334. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; and Nadchatram, M.
1966 a.-- Seven new species of chiggers from central India, with a redescription of *Leptotrombidium* (*L.*) *pelta* (Wormersley, 1952) (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 61-77, illus. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; and Strandtmann, Russell William.
1964 a.-- Three new Trichosurolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the species < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 119-128, illus. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Howard W.
1965 a.-- Pesticides and other agricultural chemicals as a public health problem < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., pp. 10-15. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Hugh L.
1966 a.-- A simple method of permanent staining of intestinal parasites, using dimethyl sulfoxide < Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

Mitchell, Hugh L.
1966 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 363-364. [W^a.]

Mitchell, J. B. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Inst. Tech., Bradford] *See* Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B.

Mitchell, Nathan [Dir. Lab., Shore Road Hosp.; Asst. Clin. Prof. Pathol., Univ. State New York, Downstate Med. Center at Brooklyn] *See* Musacchio, Frank; and Mitchell, Nathan.

Mitchell, Ormond G.
1965 a.-- *Hepatozoon sauromali* from the chuckwalla, *Sauromalus obesus*, in California < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., p. 36. [W^a.]

Mitra, S. K. [Dept. Zool., Kalyani Univ., Kalyani, West Bengal] *See* Choudhuri, D. K.; and Mitra, S. K.

Mitrofanov, A. M. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] *See* Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V.

Mitrofanov, V. G. *See* Zolotarev, E. Kh.; Mitrofanov, V. G.; Iudin, L. G.; and Stiazhkina, N. B.

Mitrokhin, V. U.
1962 b.-- Устойчивость метацеркариев Opisthorchis felineus в фаршированных язях домашнего приготовления (Resistance of the metacercariae of Opistorchis felineus in home prepared stuffed ides) [Russ. text;Eng.sum.] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 364-365. [W^{m}.]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡ulianovna. [See also Kolabskii, N. A.; and Mitskevich, Vera I͡ulianovna]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡ulianovna.
1964 a.-- Цикл развития Elaphostrongylus rangiferi Miz., 1958 (Cycle of development of Elaphostrongylus rangiferi, Miz., 1958) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 49-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mitsui, Genzo. [Amami Research Station, Inst. Infectious Diseases, Univ. Tokyo] [See also Shiroma, Yoshiyuki; and Mitsui, Genzo]

Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi.
1966 a.--Studies on the distribution of the microfilariae of Litomosoides carinii in the cotton rat before and after diethylcarbamazine administrations [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 169-174 (pp. 65-70). [W^{a}.]

Mitt, S.; and Raudkats, P.
1964 a.-- Sigade koktsidioosi puhul esinevaid patoloogilisi muutusi [Pathological study in coccidiosis of swine] [Estonian text; Russian summary] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (5), pp. 14-22. [W^{a}.]

Mitt, S.; and Raudkats, P.
1964 b.-- О патологических изменениях при кокцидиозе свиней и о борьбе с этим заболеванием [On the pathological study of swine coccidiosis and the control of this disease] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (6), pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Mitterpák, Jozef. [See also Kóňa, Eugen; and Mitterpák, Jozef]

Mitterpák, Jozef.
1964 a.-- Влияние фасциолеза на привесы крупного рогатого скота (Influence of fasciolosis on weight gains in cattle) [Czechoslovakian, English, and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 235-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mitterpák, Jozef.
1964 b.-- Изучение влияния фасциолеза на удойность коров (Study on the influence of fasciolosis on the milk yield in cows) [Czechoslovakian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 245-255. [W^{a}.]

Mitterpák, Jozef; and Kóňa, Eugen.
1964 a.-- Картина крови и уровень билирубина в сыворотке крови после введения хлорированных углеводородов (Blood picture and bilirubin level in the serum of sheep after application of chlorated hydrocarbons [Czechoslovakian, English, and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. I, pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

Mitterpák, Jozef; and Vallova, A.
1964 a.-- Влияние метода комбинированного применения хлорированных углеводородов на гистологические изменения ткани печени после многократно повторяющейся деяельминтизации на протяжении одного года (Influence of the method of combined application of chlorated hydrocarbons on histological changes of the liver tissues after repeated dehelminthization in the course of one year) [Czechoslovakian; English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 257-260. [W^{a}.]

Mituch, Ján.
1964 a.-- Nález trematóda Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) amplehaustoria sp. nov. z netopierov (Chiroptera) zo Slovenska (Fund der Trematode Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) amplehaustoria sp. nov. aus Fledermäusen (Chiroptera) aus der Slowakei) [German and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 123-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mituch, Ján.
1964 b.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Gattung Neomys (Insectivora) in der Slowakei (Contribution on the knowledge of the helminth fauna of the genus Neomys (Insectivora) in Slovakia) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 83-100. [W^{a}.]

Mituch, Ján.
1964 c.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Igels (Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus Bar.-- Hamilton, 1900) (Contribution on the knowledge of the helminth fauna of the eagle [i.e. hedgehog] (Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus Bar.--Hamilton, 1900)) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 101-104. [W^{a}.]

Mituch, Ján.
1964 d.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Helminthenfauna von Fledermäusen der Familie Rhinolophidae in der Slowakei (ČSSR) [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 4 (1-4), pp. 33-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mituch, Ján.
1964 e.-- Zur Erkenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Felidae in der Slowakei (ČSSR) [Russian and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 125-134. [W^{a}.]

Mi͡uller, Z.; et al.
1965 a.-- О препаратах против концидиоза [Preparations against coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Miyabara, Michiaki. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] See Kawashima, Kenjiro; Tada, Isao; and Miyabara, Michiaki.

Miyake, Sadayoshi; and Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1965 a.-- A new potamonid crab, Potamon (Geothelphusa) miyazakii sp. nov., as an intermediate host of the lung fluke from Formosa < J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 595-600, pls. [W^{a}.]

Miyamoto, Kichiro. See Oguni, Hideo; Kimata, Haruo; Hosoya Hideo; and Miyamoto, Kichiro.

Miyazaki, Ichiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [See also Mazzotti, Luis; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Nishimura, Kenichi; Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Miyazaki, Ichiro]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1963 a.— Taxonomy, ecology and distribution of the genus Paragonimus, with special reference to Japan < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 64-65; v. 2, pp. 129-130. [W^{m}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Dunn, Frederick L.
1965 a.— Gnathostoma malaysiae sp. n. from rats on Tioman Island, Malaysia (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 382-384, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson.
1965 a.— On a new lung fluke Paragonimus siamensis n. sp. found in Thailand (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 251-259 (pp. 35-41), illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizak, Bogdan. See Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Madejski, Zygmunt; Stefaniak, Barbara; and Mizak, Bogdan.

Mizelle, John Dary; and Price, Charles E.
1965 a.— Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXVIII. Gill parasites of the piranha with proposal of Anacanthorus gen. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 30-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.
1962 a.— Редкий случай паразитирования скребня четковидного у человека (A rare case of Moniliformis moniliformis parasitization in man) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 612-613. [W^{m}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.
1962 b.— О значении носительства в эпидемиологии амебиаза (The importance of the carrier state in the epidemiology of amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 701-705. [W^{m}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.; and Gleĭberman, S. E.
1963 a.— Фермент гиалуронидаза в культурах Entamoeba histolytica [Ferment hyaluronidase in Entamoeba histolytica culture] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 34-41. [W^{a}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Akimoto, Hiroshi.
1963 a.— Studies on the infection mode of hookworm. XVIII. Experimental studies in human hosts with infective larvae < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.) v. 67 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 228-230. [W^{m}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Ishiguro, Kotaro.
1964 a.— The infection mode of hookworm. XX. Experimental infection in human host with infective larvae < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 68 (3) Mar. 10, pp. 143-145. [W^{m}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Ito, Schoji.
1963 a.— The infection mode of hookworm. XVII. Experimental infection in human host with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 67 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 175-177. [W^{m}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Shimokawa, Tetsuo.
1964 a.— The infection mode of hookworms. XXI. Experimental infection in human hosts with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 68 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 178-180. [W^{m}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Onodera, Haruo.
1964 a.— On the infection mode of hookworm. XIX. Experimental infection in human hosts with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 68 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 119-122. [W^{m}.]

Mladenović, Z.; Petrović, M.; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.
1965 a.— Ispitivanje podnošljivosti kombinacije tiabendazola i heksahloretana kao antihelmintika za ovce (Tolerance examination of combined thiabendazole and hexachlorethan as an antihelmintic for sheep) [Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Glasnik., v. 19 (5), pp. 385-388. [W^{a}.]

Mnatsakanian, A. G. [Respublikansk. San.-Epidemiol. Stants, Erevan] See Zil'fian, V. N.; and Mnatsakanian, A. G.

Mo, P'ei-Sheng. See Feng, Yin-K'un; Wang, Shih-Chün; Mo, P'ei-Sheng; and Chung, Huei-Lan.

Moats, W. A. See Kotula, A. W.; and Moats, W. A.

Mocanu, E.; and Anastasiu, N.
1965 a.— Hidatidoza umană în raionul şi oraşul Brăila în perioada 1949-1963 [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 221. [W^{a}.]

Modern Veterinary Practice.
1965 a.— Small animal parasitology < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 46 (5), pp. 7-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Modern Veterinary Practice.
1965 b.— Large animal parasitology. < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 46, Oct. 15 (12), pp. 11-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Modi, J. See Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; Modi, J.; and László, I.

Moens, R.; and Pecheur, M.
1964 a.— Essai de destruction de Limnaea truncatula O. F. Muller au moyen du zirame (dimethyldithiocarbamate de zinc) < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 108 (6), Oct., pp. 266-274. [W^{a}.]

Mohammed, A. H. Helmy. [Zool. Dept., Fac. Sc., Ain Shams Univ.] [See also Guindy, Ezzat, Hoogstraal, Harry; and Mohammed, A. H. Helmy]

Mohammed, A. H. Helmy; and Mansour, Noshy Saad.
1966 a.— Development of Haemogregarina boueti in the toad Bufo regularis < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 259-264, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohammed, A. N. [Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Div., Min. Animal and Forest Resources, Northern Nigeria] See Folkers, C.; and Mohammed, A. N.

Mohan, Ram Narain; Sharma, K. N.; and Mehrotra, M. L.
1966 a.— Tetratrichomonas gallinarum in the blood of chickens infected with spirochetes < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 341-344, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohiuddin, Ahmed.
1963 a.— Studies on the Haematozoa of the reptiles of West Pakistan. I. A haemogregarine from snake Echis carinatus of the Sind region of West Pakistan [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 130. [W^{a}.]

Mohn, L.
1965 a.— Piperazine in drugs by near infrared spectrophotometry < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 590-592, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, Carl O.; and Stumpf, William A.
1964 b.— Louse and chigger infestations as related to host size and home ranges of small mammals < Tr. 29. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, Mar. 9-11), pp. 181-195. [W^{a}.]

Mohr, John Luther; Matsudo, Hitoshi; and Leung, Y. M.
1963 a.— A ciliate protozoan of whale lice [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 121. [W^a.]

Mohr, Werner.
1962 b.— Étiologie des hyperéosinophilies des pays chauds < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 546-554. [W^a.]

Mohr, Werner.
1963 a.— Les eosinophiles au cours des helminthiases tropicales. L'eosinophilie tropicale est-elle une maladie ou seulement un symptome [English and German summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 345-354. [W^m.]

Mohr, Werner.
1963 b.— Clinical observations in adult toxoplasmosis especially meningo-encephalitic forms < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 333-335. [W^m.]

Mohr, Werner.
1964 a.— Chemotherapie der Protozoeninfektionen und einiger Tropenkrankheiten [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1519-1523. [W^a.]

Mohr, Werner.
[1965 a].— La pathologie tropicale en Allemagne [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 758-767. [W^a.]

Molan, M. See Marolt, J.; Žuković, Marijan; and Molan, M.

Molina Pasquel, Claudio. See Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Turner, Jerrold A.; and Nieto Ch., Vicente X.; del Pozo, Efrén C.; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio.

Molinari, Vincenzo. [Clin. Maladies Trop. and Subtrop., Univ. Naples] See Cotrufo, P.; and Molinari, Vicenzo; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Molinari, Vincenzo.

Molinaro, G. A.; Jaton, J. C.; Isliker, H. C.; and Scholer, H. J.
1965 a.— Action of papain and pepsin fragments of rabbit immunoglobulin on the motility of Trichomonas foetus < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 28 (4), pp. 141-149, illus. [W^a.]

Mollaret, H. See Guillon, J. C.; Mollaret, H.; and Destombes, P.

Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1966 a.— Separation of trypanosome cell granules by zonal density gradient centrifugation [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 8. [W^a.]

Molnár, Kalmán.
1966 a.— On some little-known and new species of the genera Philometra and Skrjabillanus from fishes in Hungary < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (2), pp. 143-157, illus. [W^a.]

Molnár, Kalmán.
1966 b.— Life-history of Philometra ovata (Zeder, 1803) and Ph. rischta Skrjabin, 1917 < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (2), pp. 225-241, illus. [W^a.]

Molnár, Kálman.
1966 c.— Untersuchungen über die jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen in der Parasitenfauna des Kaulbarsches und des Zanders im Balaton mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung Proteocephalus [Russian, English and Hungarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 65-77. [W^a.]

Monchenko, V. I.
1961 b.— Обследование ракообразных на зараженность личинками гельминтов, передающихся сельскохозяйственным животным [A study of Crustacea for infection by larvae of helminths transmittable to agricultural animals] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 135-141, illus. [W^a.]

Moncol, Daniel J. See Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Isenstein, Robert Selig.

Mondini, Silvestro. [Prof. Ist. Mal. Infet., Profilassi e Clin. Med. Vet., Univ. Bologna] See Zucchi, Giulio; and Mondini, Silvestro.

de Monge, Eugenie. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica] See Zeledón A., Rodrigo; de Monge, Eugenie; and Pérez, C. L.

Monier, J. C. See Thivolet, J.; Monier, J. C.; Lalain, F.; and Richard, M. M.

Monjusiau, A. G. M. [See also Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Durand, B.; and Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Robet, C.]

Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; and Durand, B.
[1965 a].— Atrophie irienne et onchocercose oculaire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1091-1098. [W^a.]

Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Durand, B.; and Robet, C.
[1965 a].— Contribution a l'étude de la réaction de Mazzotti [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1084-1091, illus. [W^a.]

Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; d'Haussy, Roger R.; and Göckel, C. W.
1965 a.— Aspects ophtalmologiques de l'onchocercose au Guatemala et en Afrique occidentale < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (3), pp. 339-335. [W^a.]

Monlux, Andrew W. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Head Dept. Vet. Path., Oklahoma State Univ.] See Runnells, Russell Alger; Monlux, William S.; and Monlux, Andrew W.

Monlux, William S. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Asst. Dir. Research Animal Dis. Lab.] See Runnells, Russell Alger; Monlux, William S.; and Monlux, Andrew W.

Monné, L.
1964 a.— Chemie und Bildung der Embryophoren von Polymorphus botulus Van Cleve [sic] (Acanthocephala) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 148-156, illus. [W^a.]

Monné, L.
1964 b.— Bildung und Chemie der Eischale von Contracoecum osculatum Rudolphi [English summary] [Reprint of 1963 c] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1963-1964) (35), pp. 475-483, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Monné, L.
1964 c.— Chemie und Bildung der Embryophoren von Polymorphus botulus van Cleve (Acanthocephala) [English summary] [Reprint of 1964 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1963-1964) (36), pp. 148-156, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Monov, M. See Petrov, D.; Dimitrov, Georgi; Monov, M.; and Petkov, A.

Monseur, J.
1961 a.— Note au sujet de l'onchocercose humaine au Maniema (Province du Kivu) [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (1), pp. 57-61. [W^{m}.]

Monseur, J.
1963 a.— Intoxication par mélange d'insecticides chloré et phosphoré. Un cas mortel < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 143-150. [W^{m}.]

Montalvan C., Juan Antonio.
1946 b.— Un sencillo metodo para coloracion de hematozoarios < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 111-116, pl. [W^{m}.]

Montalván C., Juan Antonio.
1950 a.— Considerations about the problem of Chagas disease in Ecuador [English summary] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 7-12.[W^{m}.]

Monteiro, D. C. M. [Faculdade de Medicina, Univ. de São Paulo, São Paulo. Sp, Brasil] See Magaldi, Cecilia; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Monteiro, D. C. M.

Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; et al.
1961 a.— Contribucion al estudio clinico y epidemiologico de las enteroparasitosis en lactantes y preescolares < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 58-65. [W^{m}.]

Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; and Nogueira, Diogo Pupo.
1951 a.— Caso agudo de molestia de Chagas. Tratamento com nova droga [English summary] < Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 27 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 79-86, illus. [W^{m}.]

Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez. [Catéd. Clin. Enferm. Infec., Hosp. Rawson, Cordoba, Argentina] [See also Alekian, M. E.; Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez; and Kuschnir, E.; and Dalvit, Horacio R.; and Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez]

Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez; et al.
1963 a.— Valor terapeutico del NF 602 y otras drogas en la enfermedad de Chagas a modalidad aguda < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 266-267. [W^{m}.]

Montenegro, Cesar Iñiguez; and Dalvit, Horacio R.
1963 a.— Estudio del tiempo de vaciamento esofagico en enfermos chagasicos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 125-130. [W^{m}.]

Montenegro Abath, Guilherme. See Abath, Guilherme Montenegro.

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel. [Jefe, Sec. Fisioparasitol., Inst. "López-Neyra" Parasitol.] [See also Holguin Vélez, Lino; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; and López Gorgé, Julio; and Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel]

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1964 a.— Estudio electroforetico comparado de tres parasitos intestinales: Ascaris lumbricoides, Ascaridia galli y Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 43-49. [W^{a}.]

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel.
1965 a.— Dispositivo para estudios de supervivencia de helmintos parasitos [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 441-446, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; and Lopez Gorgé, Julio.
1965 a.— Metabolismo de guanidinas en parásitos intestinales. I. Producción de agmatina por Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25, (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 167-168. [W^{a}.]

Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; López Gorgé, Julio; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.
1965 a.— L-glutamate-1-carboxylase in intestinal parasites < Nature, London (4976), v. 205, Mar. 13, pp. 1111-1112, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Monteoliva Hernández, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.
1965 a.— Metabolismo de 4-aminobutirato en Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 168-169. [W^{a}.]

Montero-Gei, Fernand. [Lab. Bacteriol., Sec. de Microbiol Fac. de Ciencias] See Trejos W., Alfonso; and Montero-Gei, Fernand.

Montesinos, J. [Fac. de Med., Dept. Microbiol., Casilla 714, Arequipa, Peru] See Náquira V., Felix; Montesinos J.; and Cordova B., Eleazar.

Montiglio, B. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] See Adler, Saul; Foner, Ann; and Montiglio, B.

Montilla, Eduardo. See de Torregrosa, Mercedes Vicente Vda; Rodriguez Rosada, Angel L.; and Montilla, Eduardo.

Montroni, Luigi.
1965 a.— Suino. Pneumonite necrotizzante in metastrongilosi < Zooprofilassi, v. 20 (2), Feb., 2 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Moons, H. See Limbos, P. A.; Moons, H.; and Bruynseels, G.

Moore, A. K. [Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; Moore, A. K.; and Waitz, Jay Allan.

Moore, D. H. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.] See Tanaka, Hideo; Hall, W. T.; Sheffield, J. B.; and Moore, D. H.

Moore, Donald E. [Depts. Prevent. Med. and Med., School Med., Western Reserve Univ. and Univ. Hosps., Cleveland, Ohio] See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Moore, Donald E.

Moore, Donald V. [Dept. Microbiol., Southwestern Med. School, Univ. Texas, Dallas] [See also Hunter, George William III; and Moore, Donald V.; and McAnnaly, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.]

Moore, Donald V.
1964 a.— Efficacy of mass exposure of Australorbis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 798-799. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald V.
1964 b.— Detection of schistosome antibodies by latex agglutination [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Moore, G. B.
1965 a.— Successful treatment of worms in sheep requires more than drenching < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 111 (5), Oct., pp. 55, 57. [W^{a}.]

Moore, G. B.
1966 a.— Nematodirus can be an unrecognised parasitic problem in lambs < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (2), Feb., p. 29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Gordon E.

1965 a.-- The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 101-105. [W^a.]

Moore, H. S.

1963 a.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., p. 150. [W^a.]

Moore, Joseph.

1964 a.-- In vitro cultivation of the gregarine parasites of Tenebrio molitor L. [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (jr.).

1966 a.-- Studies on the acquired immunity of white mice to somatic and cuticular antigens of Trichinella spiralis < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (7), Jan., p. 4132. [W^a.]

Moose, John William; and Williams, James E.

1964 a.-- Infection rates of Schistosoma japonicum in experimentally exposed female and male oncomelanid snails < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 333-334. [W^m.]

Mora, E. C. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] See Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Lozano, Oswaldo; and Mora, E. C.

Mora Marquez, Rogelio.

1964 a.-- Estudio epidemiologico sobre la infeccion chagasica en miembros de las fuerzas armadas de Venezuela. Aspecte serologico < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29, Dec., pp. 457-464. [W^m.]

Moraes, Adair Cherpinsky. See Muniz, Júlio; and Moraes, Adair Cherpinsky.

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal.

1961 a.-- Hidatidose humana no Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 137-142. [W^m.]

de Moraes, Leovegildo Leal.

1963 a.-- Os pioneiros do estudo da hidatidose no Rio Grande do Sul < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

de Moraes, Rubens Ferreira; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.

1960 a.-- Relato de 2 casos autóctones de esquistossomose mansoni no Estado de Goiás [English summary] Rev. Goiana Med., v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 273-278. [W^m.]

Moraillon, P. [See also Euzéby, Jacques A.; Gevrey, J.; and Moraillon, P.]

Moraillon, P.; Ramisse, J.; and Yalcin, N.

1964 a.-- Essais de traitement de la dicrocoeliose par le thiabendazole < Patre, (112), Mar., pp. 23, 25-27. [W^a.]

Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N.

1965 a.-- Un nouveau traitement contre le teniasis: La Niclosamide < Patre, (122), Mar.-Apr., p. 45. [W^a.]

Morales Ayala, Francisco.

1964 a.-- Presencia de un hemoflagelado semejante al Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera 1920, en el mono Saimiri boliviensis, en la region Amazonica, Peru [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 47-50, illus. [W^m.]

Moras, P. See Duriez, R.; Moras, P.; and Gineste, J.

Moravec, František. See Vojtková, Ludmila; Moravec, František; and Nábělková, Ludmila.

Morcos, Wadih M. [Parasitol., Fac. Med., Alexandria, U.A.R.] See Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Morcos, Wadih M.; and El-Ninny, H. M.

Moreau, J. P. See Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; Moreau, J. P.; and Richaud, J.

Moreira, Câmara. [Ginec, Hosp. Getúlio Vargas, Recife] See de Carvalho, Adonis R. L.; Bandeira, Valdir; Lopes, Valdemir; and Moreira, Câmara.

Morel, Pierre Claude.

[1965 a].-- Distribution des Rhipicephalus du bétail dans les steppes et savanes d'Afrique occidentale [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 581-585. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.

[1965 b].-- Description de Rhipicephalus moucheti n. sp. (groupe de Rh. sanguineus. (Acariens, Ixodoidea)) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 615-617, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.

[1965 c].-- Description de Rhipicephalus cliffordi n. sp. d'Afrique occidentale (groupe de Rh. compositus. acariens, Ixodoidea) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 637-654, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.

1965 d.-- Description de Ixodes brumpti n. sp. (acariens, Ixodoidea) des damans du Harrar (Ethiopie) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-218, illus. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.

1965 e.-- Présence en France de Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Birula, 1895) (acariens, Ixodoidea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 240-242. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.

1966 a.-- Rectificatif. Description de Rhipicephalus cliffordi n. sp. d'Afrique occidentale (groupe de Rh. compositus; acariens, Ixodoidea) [Addendum to [1965 c] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (1), p. 118. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre-Claude; Chabaud, Alain-G.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Callot, Jacques.

1961 a.-- Station expérimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution à la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. R. Ixodidés < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 337-340. (In Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a). [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude; and Vassiliades, Georges.

[1965 a].-- Description de Rhipicephalus muhsamae n. sp. de l'Ouest-Africain (groupe de Rh. simus. Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 619-636. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^a.] [For addendum see: 1966 a]

Morel, Pierre Claude; and Vassiliades, Georges.

1966 a.-- Rectificatif. Description de Rhipicephalus muhsamae n. sp. de l'Ouest-Africain (groupe de Rh. simus; acariens, Ixodoidea) [Addendum to [1965 a]] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (1), p. 117, illus. [Issued 1. trimestre] [W^a.]

Morelj, M. [Military Med. Acad., Yugoslav People's Army, Beograd] See Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M.

Morelli, P. C.; and Presta, M.
1963 a.-- Contributo allo studio delle cisti da echinococco dello scavo pelvico < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 43 (13), July 15, pp. 715-726. [W^{m}.]

Morello, Antonio
1965 a. -- Induction of DDT-metabolizing enzymes in microsomes of rat liver after administration of DDT < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 1289-1293. [W^{a}.]

Moreno G. Bueno, C.; Valoria Villamartín, J. M.; and Banet Díaz, R.
1961 a.-- Complicacion poco frecuente de quiste hidatidico de higado < Rev. Clín. Espan., v. 81 (3), May 15, pp. 197-198, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moretti, G. See Garello, L.; Manfredi, M.; and Moretti, G.

Morgan, Neal O.; and Schmidt, C. D.
1966 a.-- The pH tolerance of horn fly larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 222-223. [W^{a}.]

Morgan, Roderick Jones. See Jones Morgan, Roderick.

Morii, Tsutomu; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Akiba, Kazuo.
1965 a.-- Some investigations on the sporogony of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in laboratory-reared biting midges of four Culicoides species < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 5 (2), pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Morini, Emilio G.; and Gallo, Guillermo Gilberto.
1964 a.-- El tiabendazol en terneros Holando-Argentino < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (168), v. 26, July, pp. 289-296. [W^{a}.]

Morisita, Tetuo.
1963 a.-- Anti-trichophyton activity of the Ascaris coelomic fluid < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 272; v. 3, pp. 143-144. [W^{m}.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1963 a.-- Anti-Aspergillus activity of the ascarid body fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 397-399, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1964 a.--The third record of a case of human infection with Mesocestoides lineatus (Cestoda) in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 101-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1964 b.--Anti-fungal activity of hog pancreas extract with reference to that of Ascaris body fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 158-161. [W^{a}.]

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1965 a.-- On the lypolytic action of Ascaris body fluid I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 99-104. [W^{a}.]

Morisita, Tetsuo; et al
1965 b.--On a trial of the skin test in human anisakiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 230-232 (pp. 14-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morosov, J. F. See Morozov, Iu. F.

Morozov, Iu. F.
1961 b.-- As published in Supplement 13. See Morozov, Iu. V., 1961 a.

Morozov, Iu. F.; and Spasskiĭ, A. A.
1961 b.-- Molinostrongylus vespertilionis n. sp. и некоторые морфологические особенности M. alatus (Ortlepp, 1932) и M. skrjabini (Skarbilovitsch, 1934) (Molinostrongylus vespertilionis sp. n. and some morphological peculiarities of M. alatus and M. skrjabini) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] <Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 244-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morozov, Iu. V.
1961 a.-- О видовом составе животных, участвующих в процессе циркуляции вируса клещевого энцефалита (On the species composition of animals participating in the virus circulation process of the acarid-bite encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 66 (3), May-June, pp. 5-19. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement] [Correction for Morozov, Iu. F., 1961 b, as published in supplement 13]

Morozov, Iu. V.
1964 a.-- О сроках и путях заражения животных вирусом клещевого энцефалита в природных очагах этого заболевания (Time and mode of infection of animals with tick-borne encephalitis virus in natural foci of this disease) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-151. [W^{a}.]

Morozova, Z. A.
1962 a.-- Дипилидиоз у ребенка (Dipilidiasis in a child) [Abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, p. 366. [W^{m}.]

Morris, K. R. S.
1962 a.-- The epidemiology of sleeping sickness in East Africa. V. Epidemics on the Albert Nile. < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 56 (4), July, pp. 316-338, maps. [W^{a}.]

Morris, M. See Mandour, A. M.; Bird, Richard G.; and Morris, M.

Morrison, Eston O. [Dept. Biol., Lamar State Coll. Technol., Beaumont, Texas] See Knight, Marion T.; Barbay, Curtis J.; and Morrison, Eston O.

Morseth, David J.
1965 a.-- Ultrastructure of developing taeniid embryophores and associated structures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 207-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Morsy, T. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo] See Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L. M.

Mortelmans, J. [Inst. Med. Trop., Anvers, Belgique] See Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.

Mortelmans, J.
1961 a.-- Aperçu des filarioses animales < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 307-322. [W^{m}.]

Moser, Marilyn. [Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] See Harmon, Wallace M.; and Moser, Marilyn.

Mosevich, T. N.
1965 a.-- Electron microscopic study of the structure of the contractile vacuole in the ciliate Ichtyophthirius multifiliis (Fouquet) [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (6), pp. 61-67, pls. [W^{a}.]

oshenskaia, E. A. *See* Sliusarev, A. A.; and Moshenskaia, E. A.

oshkovskiĭ, Sh. D. [Otdel Med. Protozool. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Moskva] *See* Rabinovich, S. A.; and Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.

oskalets, N. D.
1962 a.—Материалы к изучению пастбищных клещей в Закарпатской области (Ticks in the Transkarpatian Region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 368-369. [W^{m}.]

oskvin, S. N. *See* Leĭkina, E. S.; Moskvin, S. N.; Sokolovskaia, O. M.; and Poletaeva, O. G.

oss, Gerald C.
1966 a.— Amoebiasis—a diagnostic problem in Great Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5504), v. 2, July 2, pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry. [Dept. Prevent. Med., New York Univ. School Med., 550 First Ave., New York] [*See also* Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Tesse, Bernard; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Scheinesson, George P.; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; and Boné, Georges J.; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Vanderberg, Jerome; and Most, Harry; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome; Nawrot, Richard; and Most, Harry; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry]

Most, Harry.
1963 b.— The epidemiology of enterobiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 96; v. 2, pp. 173-174. [W^{m}.]

Most, Harry.
1965 a.— Trichinellosis in the United States. Changing epidemiology during past 25 years < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 871-873. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; and Levine, Daniel I.
1963 a.— Schistosomiasis in American tourists. < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 186 (5), Nov. 2, pp. 453-457, illus. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1965 a.— The treatment of Strongyloides and Enterobius infections with Thiabendazole < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 379-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I. H.; Soliman, M. K.; and El-Amrousi, S.
1965 a.— Histochemical studies of glycogen concentration in the liver of buffaloes affected with *Fasciola gigantica* in comparison with normal ones < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 10 (11), 1964, pp. 183-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Motoyoshi, Kiyoko. [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama Univ. School Med., Yokohama] *See* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Motoyoshi, Kiyoko; and Hirano, Shizuko.

da Motta, Coriolano Caldas Silveira. *See* Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas.

da Motta, José Guilherme. [Fundação Gonçalo Moniz, Salvador, Ba., Brasil] [*See also* Nogueira, M.; da Motta, José Guilherme; and Oliveira, Vanete S.; *and* Nogueira, M.; da Motta, José Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Keller, H.]

da Motta, José Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Barretto, Air Colombo.
1965 a.— Suscetibilidade de camundongos lactentes à infecção por *S. mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 337-342. [W^{m}.]

Mougé, Gabriel de Carvalho. *See* de Carvalho Mougé, Gabriel.

Moulinier, G. *See* Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; Moulinier, G.; and Pozzetto, H.

Mount, Gary A.
1964 a.— Susceptibility of male and female stable flies (dog flies) to insecticides < Rep. 35. Ann. Meet. Florida Anti-Mosquito Ass. (St. Augustine, Florida, Apr. 13-16), pp. 39-40, charts. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.
1965 a.— Use of WHO tsetse fly kit for determining resistance in the stable fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 794-796. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.; Gahan, James B.; and Lofgren, C. S.
1965 a.— Evaluation of insecticides in the laboratory against adult and larval stable flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 685-687. [W^{a}.]

de Moura, Martha F. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia Univ. Minas Gerais and Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] *See* Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and de Moura, Martha F.

Moura Pires, Fernando. *See* Jorge Janz, G.; Moura Pires, Fernando; Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues; and de Carvalho, A. C. Morais.

Mousa, Ahmad H.; et al.
1965 a.— Portal hypertension in hepatosplenic bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 196-199. [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmad H.; et al.
1966 a.— Hepatic blood flow in hepatosplenic bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 45-50. [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmad H.; and El Garem, Ahmad.
1963 a.— Clinico-pathological aspects of cardio-pulmonary schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 31-32; v. 2, pp. 71-73. [W^{m}.]

Moussatché, Isaac.
1965 a.— Sem carrapatos o gado produz mais < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 223-224. [W^{a}.]

Moustafa, I. H. *See* Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I.H.; Soliman, M. K.; and El-Amrousi, S.

Mouzels, P.
1910 a.— Sur la traitement des helminthiases intestinales < Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (5), pp. 201-204. [W^{m}.]

Moya, Victor; and Blood, Benjamin D.
1964 a.— Actividad inmunogénica de un producto biológico ensayado como vacuna contra la hidatidosis ovina [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-10. [W^{a}.]

Moye, W. C. [Agric. Research Div., Shell Development Co., Modesto, California] *See* Corey, R. A.; Moye, W. C.; and Hall, W. E.

Mozgovaia, A. M.; and Kim, A. V.
1965 a.— К вопросу об амебиазе в Караганде (On amebiasis in Karaganda) [Russian text] [Author's Abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 234. [W^{a}.]

Mozgovoi, A. A. *See* Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Dmitrenko, M. A.

Mravčák, Rudolf. *See* Tirčo, Štefan; Halamková, Viera; and Mravčák, Rudolf.

Mrázek, Alois.
1917 c.— Larva hemiurida v Tomopteris [German summary] < Sborn. Zool., v. 1 (1), pp. 121-124, illus. [W^{a}.] (Ransom Coll.)]

Mrciak, Milan.
1964 b.— Revision der Arten *Laelaps jettmari* Vitzth. und *Laelaps pavlovskyi* Zachv. (Acari: Laelaptidae) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 19 (3), pp. 159-170, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Mrenová, M. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslov. Acad. Sc., Bratislava] *See* Reháček, Josef; and Mrenová, M.

Muchlis, A.
1964 a.— A short report on amphistomosis in cattle due to *Homalogaster paloniae* Poirier, 1883 < Commun. Vet. Fac. Vet. Sc. Bogor, Indonesia, v. 8, special issue, Dec., pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Mudd, J. Brian. *See* Sherman, Irwin William; Mudd, J. Brian; and Trager, William.

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1964 b.— Ueber den Kinetoplasten der Flagellaten [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 289-321. [W^{a}.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
1964 c.— Schnellfärbung der Darmprotozoen mit Farbfixierlösungen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 150-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard.
1964 a.— Das Verhalten von *Leishmania donovani* in verschiedenen Nagetierarten [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Müller, I.^{2} *See* Rommel, M.; Sommer, R.; and Janitschke, K.; and Müller, I.^{2}

Mueller, Justus Frederick. [State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] [*See also* Harlow, D. R.; Mertz, W.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick; *and* Meyer, Franz; Kimura, Shuichi; and Mueller, Justus Frederick; *and* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1963 b.— Parasite-induced weight gain in mice < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 217-233, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1965 a.— Helminth life cycles < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1), Feb. pp. 131-139. [W^{a}.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1965 b.— Comparative food intake of sparganum-infected mice [*Title only* of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Müller, K. H. *See* Hohner, Ludwig; and Müller, K. H.

Müller, P. W. *See* Esser, H. O.; and Müller, P. W.

Müller, Paul Hermann. [1899-] [*For biography see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 120.][W^{a}.]

Müller, Werner.
1966 a.— Zur Frage der Konservierung von Laborstämmen verschiedener Trichomonas- und Tritrichomonasarten durch tiefe Temperaturen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 100-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Münnich, Heinz.
1964 a.— Beziehungen zwischen dem Fett- und Glykogengehalt von Ascaris-larven und der Dauer ihrer Infektionsfähigkeit < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (3), 1965, pp. 211-230, illus. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^{a}.]

Muftić, Rešad I. [Research Associate Vet. Inst., Banja, Luka] *See* Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Rukavina Ljubomir.

Mugaburu, Luis Gonzalez. *See* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis.

Muhsam, H. V. *See* Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Muhsam, H.V.

Muică, P. *See* Cironeanu, Ion I.; Schram, C.; Nan, T.; and Muică, P.

Mukhametalin, K. D.; Radionov, P. V.; Teterin, V. I.; and Kozhaberganov, E.
1966 a.— Эффективность фенотиазино-солевых брикетов и рассыпной смеси при стронгилятозах овец (The efficiency of phenothiazine-salt mixtures in briquettes and in bulk against strongyloidosis of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Mukhametov, R. Iu.
1965 a.— О распространенности дифиллоботриозов среди жителей прибрежных районов Татарской АССР (Prevalence of diphyllobothriosis among the population of riverside areas of the Tatar ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K. [*See also* Ray, Harendranath; Banik, D. C.; and Mukherjea, Amiya K.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
[1964 a].— Department of Protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1962-63), pp. 66-70. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1965 a.— A new species of coccidia (Protozoa: Sporozoa) of the genus Isospora Schneider, 1881, from the jackal *Canis aureus* Linnaeus < Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 35-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1965 a.— Percentage of microfilarial infections and the period of their maximum concentration in the blood of buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 131-133. [W^{a}.]

Mukvoz, L. G.
1964 a.— Аскаридоз в запорожской области и пути его ликвидации (Ascaridosis in Zaporozhie Region and ways of its elimination) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-452. [W^{a}.]

de Mulder, P. *See* Limbos, P. A.; Fain, Alexandre; and de Mulder, P.

Muliarskaia, L. V. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, Baku] [*See also* Musaev, M. A.; Muliarskaia, L. V.; Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Manafova, Sh. G.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1965 a.— Материалы к изучению краснотелковых клещей северо-восточного Азербайджана. (Сообщение первое) [Material on the study of Trombiculidae of north-eastern Azerbaidzhan. (First communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 162-182 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^{a}.]

Muliarskaia, L. V.
1965 b.-- Материалы к биологии клещей-краснотелок из рода Neotrombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) [Materials on the biology of trombiculid mites from the genus Neotrombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 47-52. [W^{a}.]

Mullee, Mary Teresa. [Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] *See* Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Maurer, Eugene M.; *and* Cox, Danny Dean; and Mullee, Mary Teresa.

Muller, G. L. [Vet. Field Ser., Stellenbosch] [*See also* Snijders, A. J.; Stapelberg, J. H.; and Muller, G. L.]

Muller, G. L.
1964 a.-- The relationships between helminth infestation, production and nutrition < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 535-539. [W^{a}.]

Muller, G. L.
1964 b.-- Nematode parasitism of sheep in the south western districts of the Cape Province. Part II. A survey of worm egg counts in ewes, yearlings and lambs < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 585-601. [W^{a}.]

Muller, Olmiro Rodrigues. *See* Rodrigues Muller, Olmiro.

Mulligan, William
1963 b.-- Application of radiobiology to the study of helminth disease [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 831-832. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Mulligan, William.
1964 a.-- Application of radiobiology to the study of helminth disease [Discussion of 1963 b] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Munday, B. L. [B. V. Sc., Dept. Agric., Mount Pleasant Lab., Box 58, Launceston South, Tasmania] *See* Smith, I. D.; and Munday, B. L.

Mungelluzzi, C. *See* Bortolini, Giuliano; Caprilli, F.; and Mungelluzzi, C.

Muniz, Júlio; and Moraes, Adair Cherpinsky.
1962 a.-- Das reações de imunidade no diagnóstico da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112-118. [W^{a}.]

Muñoz, Alberto. *See* Sapunar P., Jorge; Palma, Renato; Palma, Jorge; and Muñoz, Alberto.

Muñoz, Vicente Albán. *See* Albán Muñoz, Vicente.

Munro, H. N. *See* Mettrick, David F.; Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Munro, H. N.

Munteanu, M.; et al.
1965 a.-- Contribuţii la terapia trichinelozei umane [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. s74. [W^{a}.]

Munteanu, M.; Prejbeanu, G.; and Ivan, N.
1965 a.-- Observaţii asupra a 2 cazuri de trichineloză la diabetici [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 275. [W^{a}.]

Murad, John Louis.
1965 a.-- A study of nematodes from sewage filter beds and of some factors influencing nematode populations < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 558. [W^{a}.]

Muratov, E. A.
[1966 a].-- О грибках иксодовых клещей [On fungi of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk.SSR, v. 8 (12), 1965, pp. 49-52. [Authorized for publication Jan. 4] [W^{a}.]

Mūrniece, R. *See* Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Mūrniece, R.

Murphy, C. D.
1965 a.-- Epidemiological analysis of reports of the Southern conference on avian disease [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1402. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy. [Dr. Zoologisches Staatsinstitut, 2 Hamburg 13, Von-Melle-Park 10] [*See also* Gerlach, Sebastian Adam; and Murphy, Donald Guy]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1964 c.-- *Pseudonchus jenseni* n. sp. and *Comesoma arenae* Gerlach, 1956 marine nematodes from NSW, Australia < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (6), Dec., pp. 427-432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1965 a.-- Free-living marine nematodes. II. *Thoracostoma pacifica* n. sp. from the coast of Oregon < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 106-109, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1965 b.-- *Praethecacineta oregonensis*, a new species of suctorian associated with a marine nematode < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 395-399, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1965 c.-- *Cynura klunderi* (Leptolaimidae), a new species of marine nematode < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 216-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Frederick A.; Osebold, John W.; and Aalund, Ole.
1966 a.-- Kinetics of the antibody response to *Anaplasma marginale* infection < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (1), Feb., pp. 99-111. [W^{a}.]

Murphy, Frederick A.; Osebold, John W.; and Aalund, Ole.
1966 b.-- Hyper-yM-globulinemia in experimental anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27, July, pp. 971-974, illus. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M.; Campbell, Heather; and Jarrett, W. H. F.
1964 a.-- *Spirocerca lupi* in a cheetah < East African Wildlife J., v. 2, Aug., p. 164. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M. D. [*See also* Norris, K. R.; and Murray, M. D.]

Murray, M. D.
1964 a.-- The diversity of the ecology of mammalian lice [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M. D.; and Nicholls, D. G.
1965 a.-- Studies on the ectoparasites of seals and penguins. I. The ecology of the louse *Lepidophthirus macrorhini* Enderlein on the southern elephant seal, *Mirounga leonina* (L.) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 437-454, pls. [W^{a}.]

Murray, M. D.; Smith, M. S. R.; and Soucek, Z.
1965 a.-- Studies on the ectoparasites of seals and penguins. II. The ecology of the louse *Antarctophthirus ogmorhini* Enderlein on the Weddell seal, *Leptonychotes weddelli* Lesson < Austral. J. Zool., Dec., v. 13 (5), pp. 761-771, pls. [W^{a}.]

Murzakhmetova, K. *See* Balashov, Iu. S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A.

Musacchio, Frank; and Mitchell, Nathan.
1966 a.— Primary renal echinococcosis: A case report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 168-171, illus. [W^a.]

Musacchio, M. X. de Oliveira. *See* de Oliveira Musacchio, M. X.

Musaev, M. A.; and Alieva, F. K.
1965 a.— Кокцидии индеек Куба-Хачмасской зоны Азербайджана [Coccidia of turkeys of the Kuba-Khachmas zone of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 13-26, illus. (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Musaev, M. A.; Alieva, F. K.; and Ismailov, S. G.
1965 a.— О распространении *Isospora gallinae* Scholtyseck, 1954 среди домашних кур в Азербайджане [Distribution of *Isospora gallinae* Scholtyseck, 1954 among domestic chickens of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 30-32. [W^a.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Kocharli, A. S.
1965 a.— Материалы о распространении токсоплазмоза среди сельскохозяйственных животных в Азербайджане [Material on the distribution of toxoplasmosis among livestock in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 3-12 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Musaev, M. A.; Muliarskaia, L. V.; Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Manafova, Sh. G.
1965 a.— Ценотические категории сочленов паразитоценоза (на примере паразитоценоза общественной полевки--*Microtus socialis* Pall.) (Coenotic categories of parasitocoenosis components (exemplified by the parasitocoenosis of the social vole, *Microtus socialis* Pall.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (11), pp. 1595-1601. [W^a.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M.
1962 a.— Новые виды кокцидий рода Eimeria из закавказского хомяка *Cricetus auratus* Water (1939) [New species of Coccidia of the genus Eimeria from *Cricetus auratus* Water (1939)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 18 (10), pp. 65-69, illus. [W^a.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M.
1963 b.— Кокцидии лесной мыши *Apodemus sylvaticus* L. в Азербайджане [Coccidians of the wood mouse *Apodemus sylvaticus* L. in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (5), pp. 3-14, illus. [W^a.]

Musanov, A. [Kazakh Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] *See* Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A.

Mushkambarova, M. G.
[1965 a].— Промежуточные хозяева *Physocephalus sexalatus* в Теджэнском оазисе Туркменской ССР [Intermediate hosts of *Physocephalus sexalatus* in the Tedzhen oasis of Turkmen SSR] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 1964, pp. 78-80. [Authorized for publication Jan. 28] [W^c.] [W^a.]

Musiel, Adam.
1964 a.— Studies on the external segmentation of parasitic Gamasides (Parasitiformes) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (6), pp. 47-64, illus. [W^a.]

Muskus, Claudio E.; Tuñón Suárez, Victor; and González, Delis
1962 a.— La actividad antihelmintica del thiabendazole en bovinos jovenes < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 77-79. [W^a.]

Musselius, V. A.
1965 a.— О паразитофауне растительноядных рыб, акклиматизированных в РСФСР [On parasite fauna of herbivorous fish acclimatized to RSFSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vseross. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 13, pp. 55-67. [W^a.]

Musselius, V. A.; Laptev, V. I.; and Ivanova, N. S.
1965 a.— О кокцидиозе карпов (сообщение второе) [On coccidiosis of carp (Second communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vseross. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 13, pp. 69-78. [W^a.]

Mustafa, Daoud.
1965 a.— Gross splenomegaly in the Sudan < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 183-188, illus. [W^a.]

Mutin, M. I. *See* Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Mutin, M. I.

de Muynck, A. *See* Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A.; and Sieniawski, J.

Mvogo, L. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Gamet, A.; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.

Mydlil, V.; and Dostál, J.
1963 a.— Břišní koliky, zpusobené přitomností skrkavek ve žlučových cestách u děté (Abdominal colic caused by the presence of worms in the bile ducts in children) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 362-366, illus. [W^m.]

Myer, Donal Gene; and Reynolds, James R.
1965 a.— Thelastomatid nematodes in water scavenger beetles in southern Illinois [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Vice, Thomas E.
1965 a.— Hydatid disease in captive primates (Colobus and Papio) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Myers, David D. *See* Ivens, Virginia; Myers, David D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Pilchard, Edwin I.

Myers, Ronald F.; Feder, William Adolph; and Hutchins, Philip C.
1965 a.— The rearing of *Radopholus similis* (Cobb) Thorne on grapefruit, okra, and alfalfa root callus tissues < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 94-95. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Mykytowycz, R.
1964 b.— A survey of the endoparasites of the red kangaroo *Megaleia rufa* (Desmarest) < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 677-693, illus. [W^a.]

Mylrea, P. J.
1962 a.— The differential diagnosis of the causes of herd infertility in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 15-20. [W^a.]

Nábělková, Ludmila. *See* Vojtková, Ludmila; Moravec, František; and Nábělková, Ludmila.

Nabokov, O. V. Viktorov. *See* Viktorov-Nabokov, O. V.

Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V.
1964 a.— Применение сорбтивных порошков-дессикантов для борьбы с членистоногими (Предварительное сообщение) (Use of sorptive powders—dessicants for the control of arthropods. (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 515-518. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya] [*See also* Audy, Jack Ralph; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, Richard B.; and Traub, Robert; *and* Mitchell, Carl J.; and Nadchatram, M.; *and* Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.]

Nadchatram, M.
1966 a.— Revision of the bat-infesting chiggers of Chiroptella Vercammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae), with descriptions of two new larval species and a nymph < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 19-28, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita.
1965 a.— Two new schoengastiine chiggers from Thailand (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 329-334, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, Carl J.
1965 a.— New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus Sasatrombicula Vercammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 70-74, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.
1964 b.— Three new species of Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) from Southeast Asia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 268-276, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.
1966 a.— A new species of Trombicula s. str. (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from the Indo-Pakistan subcontinent < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 46-48, illus. [W^a.]

Nadel, Martin. *See* Callerame, Mary Lou; and Nadel, Martin.

Nadyrov, S. A.
1962 a.— Динамика нападения кровососущих клещей на крупный рогатый скот в условиях Ташкентской области [Dynamics of invasion of bloodsucking ticks on bovine cattle in conditions of Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] < Voprosy Biol. i Kraev. Med. (3), pp. 190-196. [W^a.]

Nadyrov, S. A.
1965 a.— Кровепаразиты мелкого рогатого скота [Blood parasites of sheep and goats] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (12), Dec., p. 53. [W^a.]

Nadzhafov, I. G.
1964 a.— Ликвидация очага тениаринхоза комплексом медицинских мероприятий. Сообщение I. Организация обследования и массового лечения больных в очаге (Control of taeniarhynchosis. Communication I. Organisation of survey and mass treatment of patients in the focus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 454-458. [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao.
1951 a.— The breeding place of mosquitoes which serve as the transmitter of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 2 (1), Sept. 9, pp. 24-25. [W^m.]

Nagahana, Misao.
1951 b.— The species of the mosquitoes which serve as the transmitter of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture (Part I) [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 2 (1), Sept. 9, p. 25. [W^m]

Nagahana, Misao.
1951 c.— Mosquito vectors of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text] < Eisei Dobutsugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 2 (2-3), pp. 73-74. [W^m.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1963 c.— Experimental studies on the oral infection of *Necator americanus*. IV. The experimental infection of puppies with *N. americanus* larvae through the mucous membrane of the esophagus and small intestine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 382-386. [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1965 b.—On the relationship between age and infectivity of the encysted larvae of *Necator americanus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 27-33, illus. [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; and Yoshida, Yukio.
1965 a.— Complete development and migratory route of *Ancylostoma duodenale* in young dogs [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; and Yoshida, Yukio.
1965 b.— Complete development and migratory route of *Necator americanus* in young dogs [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 52. [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; Yoshida, Yukio; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kondo, Kaoru.
1966 a.— Treatment of *Taenia saginata* and *Diphyllobothrium latum* infections with bithionol < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 351-354. [W^a.]

Nagarajan, K. [Pharmacol. Lab., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore, India]
1964 a.— Pyruvate and lactate levels in relationship to the nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide levels in malarial parasites (*Plasmodium berghei*) < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 93, pp. 176-179. [W^a.]

Nagata, Yasunosuke. [Dept. Hyg., Faculty Med., Gumma Univ.] *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Nagata, Yasunosuke; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sato, Shigefusa.

Nagaty, Hussein Foad. [WHO Consultant, East. Mediterranean Region. Off., Alexandria] [*See also* Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad]

Nagaty, Hussein Foad.
1965 a.—Death of two calves due to bites of *Stomoxys nigra* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4567), v. 77 (49), Dec. 4, p. 1494. [W^a.]

Nahhas, Fuad M.; and Powell, E. C.
1965 a.— Monorchiidae (Trematoda) from fishes of Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 16-20, illus. [W^a.]

Nahhas, Fuad M.; and Short, Robert Brown.
1965 a.— Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 12 (2), Feb. 23, pp. 39-50, illus. [W^a.]

Naidu, K. Vanamala.
1959 b.— Triactinomyxon sp. (actinomyxid sporozoan: Protozoa) parasitic in a fresh-water oligochaete < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 39-42, illus. [Y^n.]

Nair, M. Krishnan. [Kerala Vet. Coll. and Research Inst., Mannuthi, Trichur] *See* Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Rajan, A.; *and* Sivadas, C. G.; Rajan, A.; and Nair, M. Krishnan.

Naitoh, Yutaka.
1964 f.— Time-change of the membrane potential of Opalina after changing the external osmotic pressure < J. Fac. Sc., Univ. Tokyo, Sect. IV. Zoology, v. 10 (2), Nov. 10, pp. 311-321. [W^{a}.]

Najarian, Haig Hagop. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas] [*See also* Rosas, Gilbert A.; and Najarian, Haig Hagop]

Najarian, Haig Hagop.
1965 a.— The effect of paromomycin on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infections in mice < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 481-485. [W^{a}.]

Nakamata, Mitsushi. [Maruyama Zoo, Sapporo, Japan] *See* Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Takahashi, Hisamichi; and Nakamata, Mitsushi.

Nakamura, Ryoichi; et al.
1966 a.— Treatment of bovine fascioliasis with salicylanilide derivative [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi - Kai Zassi, (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (210), v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 54-58, 77 (pp. 10-14, 33). [W^{a}.]

Namitokov, A. A. [*See also* Rodionova, N. F.; and Namitokov, A. A.]

Namitokov, A. A.
1965 a.— О функциях эмбриональных крючьев зародыша карликового цепня (On functions of embryonal hooklets of *Hymenolepis nana* embryo) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 354-355, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nan, T. *See* Cironeanu, Ion I.; Schram, C.; Nan, T.; and Muică, P.

Nani S. Wiratmadja.
1963 a.— *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in women in Jakarta, Indonesia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 266-267; v. 4, p. 219. [W^{m}.]

Nannan, P. [Mission Méd. Ruzizi, Répub. Congo] *See* Gillet, J.; Bruaux, P.; Nannan, P.; and Lukali, G.

Nanobashvili, V. I.
1963 a.— Материалы к характеристике новых антгельминтиков [Material on the characteristics of new anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

Naor, D. [Dept. Zool., Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem] *See* Shulov, A.; and Naor, D.

Naquira, Cesar. [Chair Chem. and Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile School Med., Santiago, Chile] [*See also* Mancilla, Rafael; and Naquira, Cesar]

Naquira, Cesar.
1963 a.— Estudio preliminar sobre la infección celómica de Triatoma infestans por *Trypanosoma cruzi* y Trypanosoma sp. de mono < Biológica. Santiago de Chile, v. 35, Dec., pp. 3-8, pl. [W^{a}.]

Náquira V., Felix. [*See also* Reynoso, Roberto; Latorre, Mariano; Náquira V., Felix; and Thiermann I., Erica]

Náquira V., Felix; Montesinos, J.; and Cordova B., Eleazar.
1963 a.— Contribución al estudio de las oxiuriasis en el sur del Peru < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, pp. 223-224. [W^{m}.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] *See* Ganapati, P. N.; Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Shanthakumari, K.

Narchi, Walter.
1965 a.— A new species of Pseudomyicola Yamaguti, 1936 (Copepoda, Cyclopoidea) [Portuguese summary] < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 37 (2), June 30, pp. 359-361, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nascimento, Clovis Batista; and de Mello, Rubens Pinto.
1962 a.— Eliminação expontânea de nódulo de *Oesophagostomum* (*Bosicola*) *radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) [English summary] < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 53-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nash, Reginald George. [Ph. D., Michigan State Univ.]
1965 a.— Immunodiffusion studies with *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 and *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 558-559. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.
1964 d.— Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part IV. A new virgulate Xiphidiocercaria, and another new longifurcate, pharyngeate, distome, Furcocercaria, from Venezuela < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (3), Sept., pp. 220-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.
1965 a.— Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part 1. A new species of a microcotylous Xiphidiocercaria, *Cercaria cumanensis*, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.
1965 a.— Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part IX. A new species of a gymnocephalic cercaria, *Cercaria sucrensis*, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 152-153, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Erasmus, David A.
1964 a.— A key to the cercariae from British freshwater molluscs < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 245-268, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Nassif, B. D. *See* Cook, R. S.; Trainer, D. O.; Glazener, W. C.; and Nassif, B. D.

Nath, Vishwa; Dutta, G. P.; and Sagar, Omila.
1965 a.— Phase-contrast microscope studies on *Eimeria tenella* < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., Science, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 151-157, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Nathanson, Milton E.
1966 a.— Electron microscopy of the integument of an arthropod, *Hemaphysalis leporispalustris* (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before 79. Sess. Am. Ass. Anat., San Francisco, Apr. 6-8] < Anat. Rec., v. 15 (2), Feb., p. 394. [W^{a}.]

Naude, T. W. [Toxicol., Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] *See* Pienaar, J. G.; Bigalke, R. D.; Tustin, R. C.; and Naude, T. W.

Nauk, E. G.
1961 a.— Cultivo de tejidos en el diagnostico parasitologico < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 34-35. [W^{m}.]

Naumenko, A. M.
1965 a.— Тетрамероз уток [Tetramerosis of ducks] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Naumov, R. L. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. Min. Zdrav. SSSR, Moskva] See Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Naumov, R. L.

Naumycheva, Marii͡a Ivanovna. [Skrjabin Inst. Helminthol., Moscow, UdSSR] See Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; and Naumycheva, Marii͡a Ivanovna; and Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Naumycheva, Marii͡a Ivanovna; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.

Nautet, M. [Lab. prov. Hyg. E. Malvoz] See Bassleer, J.; Nautet, M.; and van Beneden, J.

Navarrete, Faustino. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Navarrete, Faustino; and Martuscelli Q., Alfonso.

Navarro Hidalgo, Agustin; and Uribe J. de R., Marina.
1961 a.— Intestinal helminthiasis: Therapeutic trials in a boarding school [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Tarap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2)(Suplemento), Nov., pp. 98-99. [W^{m}.]

Navarro Hidalgo, Agustin; and Uribe J. de R., Marina.
1962 a.— Ensayos sobre tratamientos colectivos de la helmintiasis intestinal en la edad escolar < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 2 (1) (extraordinario), June, pp. 253-260. [W^{m}.]

Nawrot, Richard [Dept. Prevent. Med., New York Univ. School Med., 550 First Ave., New York] See Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome; Nawrot, Richard; and Most, Harry.

Nayak, Debi P.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.)
1965 a.— Synergistic effect of Ascaris migration and influenza infection in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 296-297. [W^{a}.]

Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Underdahl, Norman R.
1966 a.— Increased production of viral hemagglutinin in mice co-infected with influenza (S-15) and Ascaris suum < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27, July, pp. 1099-1102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nazarova, N. S.
1964 a.— Миграция нематоды Spirocerca lupi в организме дефинитивного хозяина [Migration of Spirocerca lupi in the body of the definitive host] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 131-135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neagu, E.
1965 a.— Trichineloza la animalele sălbatice din Zona Bran-Braşov [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 267. [W^{a}.]

Neal, Fred C. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Kirkham, Wayne W.; Kling, J. Malcolm; Edds, George T.; and Neal, Fred C.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Neal, Fred C.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; Bogue, J. H.; and Ergle, L. N.

Neal, R. A.
1963 a.— Morphological identification of the etiological agent < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria, (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 158-159; v. 2, pp. 275-276. [W^{m}.]

Neal, R. A.
1963 b.— Protozoan tools in the study of antimalarial drugs < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 465; v. 5, pp. 101-102. [W^{m}.]

Neal, R. A.; and Johnson, P.
1966 a.— The relationship between growth at room temperature and virulence of strains of Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Neame, P. B. See Powell, S. J.; and Neame, P. B.

Nechaev, P.
1965 a.— Профилактика и лечение тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Prophylaxis and treatment of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (7), July, p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Nechaeva, N. L.
1963 a.— Parasitic diseases of Salmo trutta caspius fry in hatcheries and measures for their control [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 94-96. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Nechuta, František.
1965 a.— Vliv hypovitaminózy A na morfologii a strukturu Fabriciovy burzy u kuřat při experimentální kokcidióze < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 187. [W^{a}.]

Needham, A. E.
1966 a.— Absorption-spectrum of haemoglobin of leeches [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5034), v. 210, Apr. 23, pp. 427-428, illus. [W^{a}.]

Needham, Paul R.; and Behnke, R. J.
1965 a.— The effect of nematode (Philonema) and cestode (Diphyllobothrium) parasites in rainbow trout of Tebay Lake, Alaska < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 94 (2), Apr., pp. 184-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskiĭ, V. E.
1962 a.— Предварительные данные зоолого-паразитологического изучения очагов клещевого энцефалита в Алтайском крае (Preliminary data on zoological and parasitological studies of tick-borne encephalitis foci in the Altay Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 31 (3), pp. 338-341. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1961 b.— La seleccion natural y las drogas anti-amibianas en la evolucion del parasitisomo humano por Entamoeba histolytica < Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 89 (12), Dec., pp. 1062-1064. [W^{m}.]

Neghme Rodriguez, Amador; and Roman R., Jorge.
1959 a.— Metodo epidemiologico aplicado a la investigacion de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 323-337. [W^{m}.]

Negrão de Souza Franco, Sergio Raymundo. See Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.

Negrea, M. [See also Theodorescu, Dem; and Negrea, M.]

Negrea, M.; and Theodorescu, Dem.
1965 a.— Boala hidatică a coloanei vertebrale [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 226. [W^{a}.]

Negrobov, V. P.
1962 a.— Die Entdeckung von Haemodipsus lyriocephalus Denny an Lepus europaeus Pallas in Deutschland < Beitr. Entom., v. 12 (3-4), June, pp. 297-299. [W^{a}.] [See also Piechocki, R., 1962 a]

Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S.
1964 a.— Einige seltene Zeckenfunde im mittleren Teil der DDR [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 107-111. [W^{a}.]

Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D.
1965 a.— Zur Ökologie von Ixodes ricinus in den Herdgebieten von Neurovirusinfektionen des Menschen auf dem Territorium der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 94-112, illus. [W^a.]

Negru, D. [See also Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Lungu, Virgil; and Negru, D.]

Negru, D.; et al.
1962 a.— Experimentări privind acţiunea larvicidă a hexaclorciclohexanului (aerosoli) şi a preparatelor organofosforice in estroza ovină (The larvicidal action of hexachlorinecyclohexane (aerosols) and organophosphorical preparations in sheep oestrosis) [French, Russian, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 623-634. [W^a.]

Negru, D.; and May, I.
1962 a.— Contribuţii la studiul toxicologic al unor insecticide din grupa preparatelor organofosforice (Contribution to the toxicological study of some insecticides belonging to the organophosphoric preparations) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 577-585. [W^a.]

Negru, D.; May, I.; Marica, D.; and Bejan, A.
1962 a.— Cercetări privind epizootologia estrozei ovine in R. P. R. (Research concerning the ovine oestrosis epizootology in Rumania) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 535-547, maps. [W^a.]

Negru, Ştefan.
1965 a.— Nouvelles données concernant l'espéce Ricinus phoenicuri Negru (Mallophaga) [Russian, English, French and Rumanian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 170-178, illus. [W^a.]

Neilson, C. F. See Stansly, P. G.; and Neilson, C. F.

Neira, Manuel. [Hospital "Roberto de Rio", Santiago] See Vildosola, Carlos; and Neira, Manuel.

Neitz, W. O.
1964 a.— The immunity in East Coast Fever < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Neitz, W. O. [Dr.]
[1964 b].— The immunity in East Coast Fever [Abstract for report read Feb. 21, 1963] < J. South African Biol. Soc., v. 4, 1963, pp. 24-27. [W^a.]

Neitz, W. O.
1965 a.— A check-list and host-list of the zoonoses occurring in mammals and birds in South and South-West Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (2), Dec., pp. 189-376. [W^a.]

Nekhaev, E. E.
1964 a.— Применение фуразолидона для лечения быков-производителей, больных трихомонозом [Use of furazolidone for the treatment of trichomoniasis of bulls] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva, Zootekhniia (100), pp. 223-227. [W^a.]

Nelson, A. M. R.
1964 a.— The control of helminths in cattle. Part 1. Introduction and management < AVC and Agric. Engineer., v.5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 165-167. [W^a.]

Nelson, A. M. R.
1964 b.— A review of vaccination against bovine parasitic bronchitis and observations on reports from the field [Read before 3. Internat. Meet. Dis. Cattle, Copenhagen, Aug. 20-22] [German, French, and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 16, Suppl. 1, pp. 517-523. [W^a.]

Nelson, A. M. R.
1965 a.— The control of helminths in cattle. Part 2. Anthelmintic treatment < AVC and Agric. Engineer., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-22. [W^a.]

Nelson, A. M. R.
1965 b.— The control of helminths in cattle. Part 3. Immunity < AVC and Agric. Engineer., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 45-47, 59. [W^a.]

Nelson, B. D.; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1966 a.— Serum transaminases and aldolase in rats inoculated with Trypanosoma lewisi < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 566-569. [W^a.]

Nelson, Dallas L.
1965 a.— The effect of trichlorfon on endoparasites of horses < Vet. Med., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 1127-1128. [W^a.]

Nelson, Elven Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.
1965 a.— Growth requirements of strains of Entamoeba histolytica < Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 16 (4), Sept., p. 401. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S. [London School Hyg. and Trop Med.] [See also Saoud, M. F. A.; El-Nahal, H. S.; and Nelson, George S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.; Nelson, George S.; and Teesdale, C.]

Nelson, George S.
1963 b.— Are bed bugs vectors of filariasis? [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.
1965 a.— Filarial infections as zoonoses < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 229-250, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Blackie, E. J.; and and Robson, N.
1966 a.— The maintenance of Onchocerca gutturosa microfilariae in vitro and in vivo [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 17. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Blackie, E. J.
1965 a.— An Alaska strain of Trichinella spiralis of low infectivity to laboratory rats [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Forrester, A. T. T.
1962 a.— Trichinosis in Kenya < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 17-28. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R.
1965 a.— The significance of wild animals in the transmission of cestodes of medical importance in Kenya < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Sept., pp. 507-524, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Teesdale, C.
1965 a.— Schistosoma rodhaini "taken for a ride" by S. mansoni in baboons [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

Nelson, Pathmathevy. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, Pathmathevy; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Niles, W. J.

Nelson, Thomas E.; and Bertun, Knut M. R.
1965 a.-- Synergism of malathion against the northern fowl mite < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1117-1118. [W^a.]

Nel'zina, E. N.; Chernova, N. I.; Vorona, I. M.; and Pylenko, M. S.
1965 a.-- К роли крысиного клеща Ornithonyssus bacoti (S. Hirst, 1913) (Parasitiformes, Gamasides) в природных очагах чумы (On the role of rat mite Ornithonyssus bacoti (S. Hirst, 1913) (Parasitiformes Gamasides) in natural foci of plague) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 357-358. [W^a.]

Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M.
1964 a.-- Материалы к биологии клещей семейства Haemogamasidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes). 2. Наружная морфология и биология постэмбриональных фаз развития Haemogamasus citelli Breg. et Nelz. и Haemogamasus nidi Mich. (Contributions to the biology of ticks--Haemogamasidae (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes). 2. External morphology and biology of post-embryonic stages of development in Haemogamasus citelli Breg. et Nelz. and H. nidi Mich.) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 221-243, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László; and Gesztessy, Tibor.
1965 a.-- Adatok a juh-dicrocoeliosis mikroszkopikus diagnosztizálásához és gyógykezeléséhez (The microscopic diagnosis and the therapy of sheep dicrocoeliosis) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László; and Gesztessy, Tibor.
1965 b.-- Contribution to the knowledge of the coprologic diagnosis and therapy of dicrocoeliosis in sheep < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (4), pp. 441-446. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László; and Holló, Ferenc.
1964 a.-- Tierärztliche parasitologische Diagnostik. 2. ed. 290 pp., illus. Jena. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László; and Széky, Antal.
1965 a.-- Sertés-demodicosis (Swine demodicosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 544-545, front pl. [W^a.]

Nemeséri, László; and Széky, Antal.
1966 a.-- Demodicosis in sheep < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (1), pp. 53-63, illus. [W^a.]

Nemirovskaia, O. I. See Gefter, V. A.; and Nemirovskaia, O. I.

Nenadić, Mirko B.
1964 a.-- Akaprin u profilaksi piroplazmoze ovaca (Prophylactic use of acaprin against sheep piroplasmosis) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 13 (1), pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

Nenadić, Mirko B.; and Janičijević, A.
1964 a.-- Резултати уништавања путујућих ларви угрка екстерном примјеном двопостотног раствора негувона (Resultate der Vertilgung der laufenden Larven der Hypoderma unter der Exsternanwendung der zweiprozentigen Neguvonauflösung) [Serbian text; German summary] < Poljopriv. i Shumarstvo, v. 10 (1-2), pp. 83-91. [W^a.]

Nenadić, Mirko B.; and Janićijević, A.
1965 a.-- Naši rezultati uništenja putujućih larvi ugrka perkutanim utrljavanjem 2% rastvora neguvona (Our results in the killing of migrating larvae of Hypoderma bovis by percutaneous rubbing of 2% solution of neguvon) [Serbian text; English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (2), pp. 113-118. [W^a.]

Nenov, Stefan. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., Sofiia, Bolgariia] [See also Genov, G.; and Nenov, Stefan; and Stoianov, Dimitur P.; and Nenov, Stefan D.]

Nenov, Stefan.
1958 a.-- Домашната кокошка като епидемиологичен фактор за разпространението на аскаридозата у човека (The domestic hen as an epidemiological factor in spreading Ascaris lumbricoides in man) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khigiena, Sofia (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 26-33. [W^m.]

Nepyshnevskaia, V. V.
1964 a.-- Результаты иммунологического исследования на токсоплазмоз лиц, имевших профессиональный контакт с животными, птицами и некоторыми видами животного сырья (The results of immunological study for toxoplasmosis of persons in occupational contacts with animals, birds and some types of animal raw material) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 146-147. [W^a.]

Neri, Leonello. [See also Pellegrini, Natale; Rindi, S.; and Neri, Leonello]

Neri, Leonello; Bettini, Sergio; and Frank, M.
1965 a.-- The effect of Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus venom on the endogenous activity of Periplaneta americana nerve cord < Toxicon, v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Nesmashnaia, V. G.
1964 a.-- К вопросу терапии и профилактики кокцидиоза кроликов [On the question of therapy and prophylaxis of coccidiosis in rabbits] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

Nesterov, V. See Donciu, Ivanca; Puroherea, Anca; Almăgan, H.; and Nesterov, V.

Neto, Vicente Amato. See Amato Neto, Vicente.

Netskii, G. I.
1963 a.-- The association and junction of nidi of infections in populations of the wild and domestic vertebrates and Arthropoda < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 3, pp. 310-313. [W^m.]

Netskii, G. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V.
1962 a.-- Einteilung der Zecken (Acariformes, Ixodidae) in Westsibirien, im Zusammenhang mit den Naturherden der Zeckenenzephalitis und des Omsker häemorrhagischen Fiebers < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 434-435. [W^a.]

Netskii, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S.
1964 a.-- О распространении и взаимоотношениях очагов клещевого энцефалита, клещевого сыпного тифа Северной Азии и лихорадки Ку в Западной Сибири (Distribution and relationships between foci of tick-borne encephalitis, tick typhus of Northern Asia and Q fever in Western Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-141. [W^a.]

ettel Flores, Roberto.
1965 a.-- Profilaxis de la oncocercosis < Medicina, Mexicana, an. 45 (959), v. 45, Mar. 10, pp. 97-110. [W^a.]

etto, A. Corrêa. *See* Corrêa Netto, A.

etzloff, Michael L. [Florida Presbyterian Coll., St. Petersburg, Florida] *See* McCrone, John D.; and Netzloff, Michael L.

euhaus, Walter; and Six, Friedrich.
1964 a.-- Die Häufigkeit der Leberegel *Fasciola hepatica* L. und *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* Rud. bei Rindern und die Fleischbeschau < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 68-76. [W^a.]

Neuhaus, Walter; and Six, Friedrich.
1965 a.-- Die wirtschaftlichen Verluste durch Leberegelbefall bei Rindern < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Neujean, Georges A.
1963 b.-- Avenir de la prophylaxie chimique dans la lutte contre la maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense* < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 91-96. [W^m.]

Neujean, Georges A.
1963 c.-- Bases epidemiologiques de la prophylaxie chimique de la maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 120-130; v. 2, p. 224. [W^m.]

Neuman, F. [Vet. Inst. Bet Dagan] *See* Nobel, T. A.; Neuman, F.; and Klopfer, U.

Neumyvakin, A. P. [Lab. Arakhnol., Rukovoditel, Kand. Biol. Nauk] *See* Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S.

Nevárez Vásquez, Camilo; and Avilés Nugué, Fernando.
1956 a.-- Amibiasis cutánea--un caso de localización vulvar < Rev. Ecuator Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 13 (3), July-Sept., pp. 197-207, illus. [W^m.]

evenić, Vladislav V. *See* Lepojev, O.; Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Nevenić, Vladislav V.

eves, Jayme Galvão. [*See also* Santiago, José Moreira; Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Ratton, José Luis A.]

eves, Jayme Galvão.
1960 a.-- Tratamento quimioterápico da esquistossomose mansoni pelo novo composto tioxantônico (Prep. 17.581) < Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 109-118. [Y^{cp}.] [Correction for Galvao Neves, Jayme, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 13]

eves, Jayme Galvão; and Baso, Pedro.
1965 a.-- Estudo anátomo-clinico de um caso de forma toxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni que evoluiu para a forma hepatesplênica em 130 dias (fibrose hepática tipo Symmers) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (4), July-Aug., pp. 256-266, illus. [W^m.]

as Neves, Vérter Maria. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; das Neves, Vérter Maria; and Palmeira, J. Maria.

as Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria. *See* Camargo, E. Plessmann; das Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria; and Pereira

eves Soares, J. A. *See* Farrajota Ramos, S.; Nuno Ferreira, J.; and Neves Soares, J. A.

Nevill, E. M.
1964 a.-- The role of carbon dioxide as stimulant and attractant to the sand tampan, *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), pp. 59-67. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture.
1965 a.-- Lice of poultry < Poultry Notes. N. S. W. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 9-12, illus. [W^a.]

Newsome, J.
1963 a.-- Observations on corticosteroid treatment of schistosomiasis in hamsters and baboons < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 425-432. [W^a.]

Newton, B. A.
1966 a.-- Attempts to study nucleic acid synthesis in the blood-stream form of *Trypanosoma vivax* [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

Newton, L. G.; and Green, P. E.
1965 a.-- Species of Eimeria in Australia [Letter to Editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., p. 299 [W^a.]

Newton, Weldon H. [College Station, Texas] [*See also* Price, Manning A.; and Newton, Weldon H.]

Newton, Weldon H.; Hamman, Philip J.; and Price, Manning A.
1966 a.-- Guide for controlling external parasites < Cattleman, v. 53 (1), June, pp. 70-75. [W^a.]

Nguyên Dinh Dung.
1940 b.-- Rechreches expérimentales sur l'amibe et l'amibiase [Abstract of thesis (Hanoi, 1939)] < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême Orient., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 115-116. [W^m.]

Nguyen-Van-Ai. [*See also* Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen]

Ngûyen-Van-Ai. [Dir. Gen.]
[1965 a].-- Aperçu sur la faune helminthologique au Sud-Viêtnam < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur. Viêt-Nam, (1963), pp. 3-20. [W^a.]

Ngûyen-Van-Ai. [Dir. Gen.]
[1965 b].-- Contrôle des rongeurs et de leurs ectoparasites < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur. Viêt-Nam, (1963), pp. 52-56. [W^a.]

Nguyen-Van-Tu. *See* Tran-Dinh-De; and Nguyen-Van-Tu.

Niak, A.
1966 a.-- The viability of *Trichomonas foetus* at room temperatures < Vet Rec. (4571), v. 78 (1), Jan. 1, p. 35. [W^a.]

Nice, Philip O.; O'Connell, Joan A.; and Sykes, Carla A.
1964 a.-- Medical parasitology. A basic systems program. 325 pp. New York. [W^a.]

Nicholas, Warwick L. [Dept. Zool., School Gen. Studies, Austral. Nat. Univ., Australia] [*See also* Bryant, C.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Hynes, H. B. N.
1963 a.-- The embryology of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 141 (4), Dec., pp. 791-801, illus. [W^a.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.; and McEntegart, M. G.
1955 a.-- The establishment of cultures of free-living nematodes in media free from micro-organisms [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop.

Nicholls, D. G. *See* Murray, M. D.; and Nicholls, D. G.

Nichols, J. H. *See* Farid, Zoheir; Nichols, J. H.; Bassily, S.; and Schulert, Arthur R.

Nickel, Ernst Adalberth.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen über den Verlauf der Eiausscheidung bei experimentell mit Trichostrongyliden, Hakenwürmern und Knötchenwürmern infizierten Schaflämmern Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen zwischen Eizahlwerten pro g Kot, Invasionsverlauf und Befallstärke mit geschlechtsreifen Parasiten [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 110-113. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Ernst-Adalberth; and Haupt, W.
1964 a. — Verlauf und Auswirkungen experimenteller Knötchenwurminvasionen bei Schweinen < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 77 (10), May 15, pp. 193-197. [W^{a}.]

Nickel, Siegfried; and Hiepe, Theodor.
1966 a.— Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die Bekämpfung des Magen-Darm-Strongylata-Befalls bei natürlich und künstlich infizierten Schafen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 98-106. [W^{a}.]

Nickle, William R. [Nematol. Invest., Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*); and Nickle, William R.

Nicol, Claude S.; McFadzean, James A.; and Squires, S.L.
1966 a.— *Trichomonas vaginalis* resistance [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7446), v. 1, May, pp. 1100-1101. [W^{a}.]

Nicolas, J. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Nicolas, J.

Nicolau, Gh.; Dobrescu, O.; Vasiliu, V.; and Stoian, M.
1965 a.— Contribuţii privind studiul şi tratamentul chistului hidatic cu diverse localizări rezultate din intervenţiil făcute în Secţia chirurgie a Spitalului unificat Călărşi [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Nicolau, Ion. [1885-] [Prof.] [For biography and port. *see* Pediatria Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1964, pp. 97-98.] [W^{m}.]

Nicolescu, A.; and Grevuţu, V.
1965 a.— Observaţii asupra unor focare de trichineloză în regiunea Argeş [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 275-276. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, J.; Acker, P.; and Demarchi, J.
1964 a.— Les immunoglobulines dans la trypanosomiase a *Trypanosoma gambiense*. I.— Protéines seriques: Méthodes d'isolement, caractères, évolution < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 107 (2), Aug., pp. 232-245. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, J.; Bergot, J.; and Demarchi, J.
1961 a.— Étude des protéines sériques au cours de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 101 (4), Oct., pp. 596-610. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.
1965 a.— Problèmes de nomenclature: Armillifer L. W. Sambon, 1922 ou Nettorhynchus (H. D. de Blainville, 1824) J. C. Zenker, 1827 emend? < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 238-240. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.
[1965 b].— Le genre Sergentella E. Brumpt, 1910 [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1050-1058. [W^{a}.]

Nicoli, R. M.; and Quilici, M.
1965 a.— Phylogenèse et systématique: Essai sur l'arbre phylétique des Trypanosomatida (Zoomastigina) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (5-6), 1964, pp. 702-716. [Issued July 16] [W^{a}.]

Niculescu, Alexandru. [*See also* Stoenescu, Virginia; and Niculescu, Alexandru]

Niculescu, Alexandru.
1962 a.— Prevenirea şi combaterea coccidiozei aviare (Prévention et lutte contre la coccidiose aviaire) < Probleme Zooteh. şi Vet., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 45-50. [W^{a}.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; et al.
1964 a.— Contribuţii la identificarea speciilor de cestode existente la ovinele din ţara noastră (The cestode fauna of the Rumanian sheep) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 257-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; et al.
1964 b.— Contribuţii la studiul neamatodofaunei gastrointestinale la ovinele din R. P. R. (Contribution to the study of gastro-intestinal nematodes in the Rumanian sheep) [Rumanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrar. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 271-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niec, Roman. [Inst. Nac. Technol. Agropec., Buenos Aires] *See* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Grillo Torrado, José María; and Lukovich, Ratko.

Niedmann, Guillermo [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Chile] [*See also* Apt, Werner; and Niedmann, Guillermo]

Niedmann, Guillermo; Pasmanik, Saúl; and Thiermann I., Erica.
1964 a.— Estudio sobre infección toxoplasmósica en una escuela de ciegos [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 114-117. [W^{a}.]

Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Neghme Rodriguez, Amador.
1963 b.— Toxoplasmosis en Chile < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 194; v. 2, pp. 358-361. [W^{m}.]

Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Pichard, Roberto.
1964 a.— Nuevo caso de miocardiopatía por *Toxoplasma gondii* con demostración parasitológica mediante inoculación experimental < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

van Niekerk, J.W. [Sr. State Vet., Skukuza] *See* Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J.W.; McCully, R.M.; and Bigalke, R.D.

Nielsen, Svend W. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut] *See* Hirth, R. S.; Huizinga, Harry W.; and Nielsen, Svend W.; *and* Mills, J. H. L.; and Nielsen, Svend W.

Niemczuk, Rudolf.
1964 a.— Ocena wartości leczniczych preparatu "Fumidil B" stosowanego łącznie z podkarmianiem na zimę pszczół chorych na nosemozę (nosemosis apis) (Evaluation of the therapeutic properties of the medicament "Fumidil B"used combined with additional feeding before winter of bees suffering from nosemosis apis [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 51-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nieto, Francisco; and Zaraza, Hernan.
1965 a.— Parasitismo gastrointestinal en los bovinos lecheros del Valle del Cauca < Agricultura Trop., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 123-129. [W^{a}.]

Nieto Ch., Vicente X.; del Pozo, Efrén C.; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio.
1965 a.— Accion antihelmintica del tiabendazol en niños con intensa parasitosis intestinal multiple < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Mexico, v. 25 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 83-124. [W^{a}.]

Nieva, Dominador E.
1935 a.— Epileptiform convulsions probably due to schistosomiasis. Report of a case [Abstract] < Bull. San Juan de Dios Hosp. Manila, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 234-237. [W^{m}.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1964 a.— Observations on the specificity in the genus Tylodelphys (Diesing 1850) (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 159-165. [W^{a}.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1964 b.— The life cycle of *Codonocephalus urnigerus* (Rudolphi, 1819)--Strigeidae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (25), pp. 283-296, illus.[W^{a}.]

Nigrelli, Ross Franco. [New York Aquarium, New York] *See* Lillis, William G.; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.

Nihei, Eijiro.
1962 a.— Research on the flukes, especially *Clonorchis sinensis*, of fishes collected from main rivers in Tokyo [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (44), Oct., pp. 2-4. [W^{a}.]

Nikanorov, B.
1963 a.— Как предупредить кокцидиоз у цыплят [How to prevent coccidiosis in chicks] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Moldavii, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

Nikiforov, L. P. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR] [*See also* Babenko, L. V.; Nikiforov, L. P.; and Fastovskaia, E. I.]

Nikiforov, L. P.; Fastovskaia, E. I.; L'vov, D. K.; and Beklemishev, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1964 a.— Quantitative indicators in the epizootology and epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis [French, English, and German summaries] < J. Hyg. Epidemiol., Microbiol., and Immunol., v. 8 , pp. 221-228. [W^{a}.]

Nikitina, N. A.; and Aristova, V. A.
1964 a.— О защитных реакциях к клещам у грызунов (Protective reaction to ticks in rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-144. [W^{a}.]

Nikitina, R. E.
1965 a.— О механизме передачи возбудителя спирохетоза птиц клещами *Argas persicus* (Oken, 1818) (On the mechanism of the transmission of bird spirochetosis by the tick *Argas persicus* (Oken, 1818)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (2), pp. 294-296. [W^{a}.]

Nikkels, R. J. *See* Mas Bakal, P.; Nikkels, R. J.; and in 't Veld, N.

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1965 a.— О цикле развития трематод семейства Didymozoidae (Monticelli, 1888) Poche, 1907 (On the developmental cycle of trematodes belonging to the family Didymozoidae (Monticelli, 1888) Poche, 1907) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1317-1327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
[1965 b].— Предварительное сообщение о паразитофауне рыб восточной части Средиземного моря [Preliminary report on parasite fauna of fishes of eastern sections of the Mediterranean Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 15, 1964, pp. 348-362, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 5] [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
[1965 c].— *Didymozoon sphyraenae* Taschenberg, 1879--паразит сфирен Адриатического моря [*Didymozoon sphyraenae* Taschenberg, 1879--parasite of *Sphyraena sphyraena* of the Adriatic Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 15, 1964, pp. 363-370, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 5] [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N.
1964 a.--Нематоды пелагических и придонно-пелагических рыб морей Средиземноморского бассейна [Nematodes of pelagic and bentho-pelagic fish of seas of the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 17, pp. 125-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skaia, N. P. *See* Bogdanova, E. A.; and Nikol'skaia, N. P.

Nikol'skiĭ, B. A. *See* Bubnov, V. D.; and Nikol'skiĭ, B.A.

Nikšić, N. *See* Žuković, Marijan; Mikačić, Davor; Drežančić, Ivo I.; and Nikšić, N.

Niles, W. J. [Dept. Entomol., Med. Research Inst., Colombo] [*See also* Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, Pathmathevy; Fernando, M. Agnes; and Niles, W. J.; *and* Dissanaike, A. S.; and Niles, W. J.]

Niles, W. J.
1963 a.— Natural infection of *Mansonia* (*Coquillettidia*) *crassipes* with an unidentified Plasmodium [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., p. 489. [W^{a}.]

Nilo, L. *See* McGregor, J. K.; and Nilo, L.

Nilsson, O. [Från Statens Vet. Anstalt, Stockholm] [*See also* Nordkvist, M.; Ronéus, Otto; and Nilsson, O.]

Nilsson, O.; Nordkvist, M.; and Ryden, L.
1965 a.— Experimental *Babesia divergens* infection in reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*) [German and Swedish summaries] < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 6 (4), pp. 353-359. [W^{a}.]

Niphadkar, S. M. See Rao, S. Rammohan; Reddy, K. R.; Ghaffor, M. A.; and Niphadkar, S. M.

Nishimura, Kenichi.
1966 a.--Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in albino rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 116-123 (pp. 12-19), illus. [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Kenichi; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1964 a.-- On the occurrence of the rat lungworm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) in Is. Iriomote-jima, the Ryukyu Islands (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) < Kyushu J. Med. Sc., v. 15 (5-6), Dec., pp. 165-170, pl., map. [W^{m}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi. [Dept. Parasitol., Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ.] [See also Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Maeyama, Takeo; and Takahashi, Nobuyuki; and Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Yanai, Tomio]

Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.
1965 c.-- Pinworm infection in children and its mass-treatment with a small dose of pyrvinium pamoate (Poquil) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 204-212 (pp. 100-108). [W^{m}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.
1965 d.--Epidemiological studies on the Trichostrongylus infections in a rural area in Osaka Prefecture (1) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 556-567 (pp. 44-55). [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.
1966 a.-- Epidemiological studies on the Trichostrongylus infections in a rural area in Osaka Prefecture. II [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 71-78. [W^{a}.]

Nishino, Tsunenori.
1925 a.-- See Nishio, Tsunetaka. 1925 a.

Nishio, Tsunetaka.
1925 a.-- Stüdien über die Oxyuren. (II. Mitteilung) [Japanese text] < Chiba Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 3 (1), pp. 199-218 (pp. 1-10); German summary, pp. 1-6, illus. pls. [W^{m}.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; Feldioreanu, Tr.; and Gherman, I.
1964 a.-- Tratamentul parazitozelor intestinale (The treatment of intestinal parasitoses) < Pediatria, Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 127-136. [W^{m}.]

Niven, Janet S. F. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See Gledhill, A. W.; Niven, Janet S. F.; and Seamer, John.

Njogu, A. R.; Knight, R. H.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1963 a.-- Methods for the study, by electrophoresis, of trypanosome protein < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Nnochiri, E.
1965 a.-- Observations on childhood amoebiasis in urban family units in Nigeria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 231-236. [W^{a}.]

Nnochiri, E.; and Lantum, D.
1965 a.-- Giardiasis, a cause of recurrent enteritis in Nigerian outpatients < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Nobel, T. A.; Neuman, F.; and Klopfer, U.
1965 a.-- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in hyrax (Procavia capensis syriacus) < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 59-56, illus.; Hebrew text, pp. 4-6. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1963 b.-- Ecology of parasites of some Pacific gobies [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 148. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1966 a.-- The genus Encotyllabe (class Trematoda) with a description of a new species < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 144-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1965 a.-- Ground squirrel pinworm infection < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 267. [W^{a}.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur; and Noble, Elmer Ray.
1966 a.-- Monocercomonas molae n. sp., a flagellate from the sunfish Mola mola < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 257-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nóbrega, Gil-Braz de Araujo. [Fac. Ciên. Méd., Recife] See de Lucena, Durval Tavares; Nóbrega, Gil-Braz de Araujo; and Suassuna, Marcos.

Noda, Noboru; Kato, Muneo; Sawada, Jun; and Goto, Eiji.
1963 a.-- Studies on the oxygen consumption of the canine hookworm in the culture fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 479-484 (pp. 43-48), illus. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryôji; et al.
1964 c.-- (Evaluation of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for farm animals. III. Results of tests on horses) [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (11), pp. 565-570. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryôji; et al.
1965 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of methyridine on swine. I. Basic experiment [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (7), pp. 377-382 (pp. 7-12). [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryôji; et al.
1965 b.-- The efficacy of methyridine as an anthelmintic in swine. II. Field trials [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (9), Jan. 20, pp. 568-572. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Syūsaku; et al.
1965 a.-- Experiments on removal of parasites from large intestine by intravenous injection with phthalofyne [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (12), pp. 698-703, 704 (pp. 6-11, 14), illus. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Syūsaku; Horie, Machiko; Nomura, Mikio; and Onishi, D.
1965 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of dithiazanine iodide on parasites in the digestive tract of the dog [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zasshi, (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (10), pp. 626-628 (pp. 22-24). [W^{a}.]

Noe, Mario; Ziegler, Guillermo; del Rio, Jorge; and Vial, Leon.
1961 a.-- Complicaciones quirurgicas abdominales de la ascaridiasis < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-79. [W^{m}.]

Noé C., Juan. [1877-1947] [For biography and necrology see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1964, pp. 38-39] [W^{a}.]

Nogueira, Diogo Pupo. See Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; and Nogueira, Diogo Pupo.

Nogueira, M.; da Motta, José Guilherme; and Oliveira, Vanete S.
1963 a.-- Localização intranuclear de leishmanias em células de cultivo de tecido infectado por Trypanosoma cruzi < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 138; v. 2, p. 244. [W^{m}.]

ogueira, M.; da Motta, Jose Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Keller, H.
1963 a.-- Localizaçao de fosfatase alcalina em Trypanosoma cruzi < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 142-143; v. 2, p. 250. [W^{m}.]

Noleto, Pedro A.; and Ferreira, Carlos S.
1960 a.-- Estrongiloidose. Consideracões a propósito de dois casos fatais [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med. Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 325-329, illus. [W^{m}.]

Noleto, Pedro A.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Wendler, I. A.
1963 a.-- Tratamento da giardiase pela furazolidona. Experiência com 35 casos tratados [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro) v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 187-189. [W^{m}.]

Nomoto, Sadao. See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; and Watanabe, Buno; and Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki, Masao.

Nomura, Kiyomichi [Dept. of Internal Med., Kawasaki City Hospital, Kawasaki, Japan] See Fujimori, Ippei; Osada, Makoto; Nomura, Kiyomichi; and Takahashi, Masato.

Nomura, Mikio. See Noda, Syusaku; Horie, Machiko; Nomura, Mikio; and Onishi, D.

Nonobe, Haruto. See Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kamegai, Shunya.

de Nooij, J. A.
1963 a. -- Creeping disease door larva migrans < Acta Leidensia, v. 32, pp. 228-229. [W^{a}.]

Nordkvist, M. [Från Kem. Vet. & Statens Vet. Anstalt, Stockholm] [See also Nilsson, O.; Nordkvist, M.; and Ryden, L.; and Thorsell, Walborg; and Nordkvist, M.]

Nordkvist, M.; Ronéus, Otto; and Nilsson, O.
1962 a.-- Fortsatta undersökningar över cerebrospinal nematodiasis hos ren, orsakad av Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (Further observations on cerebrospinal nematodiasis (Elaphostrongylus rangiferi) in reindeer) [English summary] [Preprint of 1963 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Nordkvist, M.; Ronéus, Otto; and Nilsson, O.
1962 b.-- Further observations on cerebrospinal nematodiasis (Elaphostrongylus rangiferi) in reindeer [Abstract of report before 9. Nord. Vet. Cong.] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 14, suppl. 2, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Nordkvist, M.; Ronéus, Otto; and Nilsson, O.
1963 a.-- Fortsatta undersökningar över cerebrospinal nematodiasis hos ren, orsakad av Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (Further observations on cerebrospinal nematodiasis (Elaphostrongylus rangiferi) in reindeer) [English summary] < 9. Nord. Vet.-Møde (Kovenhavn, July 4-7), Beretn., v. 1, pp. 221-228. [W^{a}.]

Norman, Lois G. See Scholtens, Robert G.; Kagan, Irving George; Quist, Kenneth D.; and Norman, Lois G.

Norman, Lois G.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1965 a.-- Identification of antigens in extracts of Echinococcus multilocularis cysts [Title only of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Norman, Lois G.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1966 a.-- Preparation and evaluation of antigens for use in the serologic diagnosis of human hydatid disease. I. Identification and partial purification of the reactive elements in Echinococcus granulosus antigen prepared from sheep hydatid fluid < J. Immunol., v. 96 (5), May, pp. 814-821. [W^{a}.]

Norman, Lois G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Allain, Dorothy S.
1966 a.-- Preparation and evaluation of antigens for use in the serologic diagnosis of human hydatid disease. II. Isolation and characterization from extracts of cysts of Echinococcus multilocularis of serologically reactive elements found in hydatid fluid of Echinococcus granulosus < J. Immunol., v. 96 (5), May, pp. 822-828. [W^{a}.]

Norris, K. R.
[1962 a].-- Sheep blowflies. Biology and ecology of blowflies and their distribution in relation to climatic factors. Preliminary studies of the bush fly < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Norris, K. R.
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See Norris, K. R.; and Murray, M. D., 1964 a.

Norris, K. R.; and Murray, M. D.
1964 a.-- The screw worm problem < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 148-150. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Norris, K. R., 1964 a, as published in Supplement 16] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Norton, C. C. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [See also Hein, Helen; Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; and Pout, Derek D.]

Norton, C. C.
1964 a.-- A survey of nematodes from the lower digestive tract of domestic fowls < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 269-282. [W^{a}.]

Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.
1965 a.-- Experimental chemotherapy of infection with Capillaria obsignata < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 137-145, pl. [W^{a}.]

Norton, Don C.
1965 a.-- Anguina agropyronifloris n. sp., infecting florets of Agropyron smithii < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 118-122, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Nosek, J. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava] See Grešíková, M.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Nosek, J.; and Grešíková, M.; and Nosek, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Grulich, Ivo; and Nosek, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; and Lichard, Milan; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; Lichard, Milan; and Grulich, Ivo.

Nosina, V. D.
1962 a.-- Сравнение активности антибиотиков на моделях протозойных инфекций и глистной инвазии ([Comparison] of the antibiotic activity on models of protozoal infections and helminthic infestation) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 706-711. [W^{a}.]

Nosina, V. D.
1964 a.-- Экспериментально-химиотерапевтическое изучение антибиотиков мономицина и секазина (Experimental chemotherapeutical investigation of antibiotics monomycin and secasin) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 671-675. [W^{a}.]

Nosny, P. See Cluzel, P.; Nosny, P.; and Roux, Marcel.

Nosny, Y. *See* Blanc, Francois; and Nosny, Y.

Nour El-Din, H. M. *See* Mangouri, H. A.; Abou-Zeid, Y. M.; and Nour El-Din, H. M.

Novák, J.; Dyk, Václav; and Zavadil, Rostislav.
1966 a.-- Die Herbstparasitenfauna der Hasenverdauungsorgane in Südmähren und in der Südslowakei [German text; Czechoslovakian; Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 14 (35) (1), pp. 49-58, illus. [W^a.]

Nováková, Eliška.
1964 a.-- Vztah mezi fluktuací napadení srostlicí trvalou -- *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu,1811) Chapin, 1925 u havrana polního (*Corvus frugilegus* L.) a povětrnostními podmínkami (Relation entre la fluctuation de l'invasion par *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 du corbeau freux (*Corvus frugilegus* L.) et les conditions météorologiques) [French summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 13 (3), pp. 255-264. [W^a.]

Novikov, P. I. *See* Afonina, L. N.; Zaslavskaia, A. G.; and Novikov, P. I.

Novikov, V. S.
1962 a.-- К клинике и лечению парагонимоза (The clinical picture and treatment of paragonimiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 562-567. [W^m.]

Novitskaia, L. F.
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные об эффективности лечения приобретенного токсоплазмоза у беременных в условиях женской консультации (Data on the efficacy of treating acquired toxoplasmosis in pregnant women in the maternity center) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 64-66. [W^m.]

Novokreshchenenova, N. S.
1962 a.-- Материалы по екологии трех видов блох болшой песчанки в сравнительном аспекте [Russian text] < Osobo Opas. i Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts. (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 53-63. [W^m.] [For English translation, see 1963 a]

Novokreshchenenova, N. S.
1963 a.-- Material on the ecology of three species of great sand rat fleas from a comparative aspect [Translation of 1962 a] < Partic. Dangerous Infect. Dis. and Infect. Dis. Nat. Foci (Nikolaev, N. I.), pp. 59-70. [W^a.]

Novokreshchenenova, N. S.
1965 a.-- Изменение индекса обилия блох в зависимости от числа обследованных объектов (Change in the abundance index of fleas in dependence upon the number of the objects investigated) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (3), pp. 403-410. [W^a.]

Novoselska-Teoharova, Lilii͡a.
1964 b.-- Паразитизъм и взаимоотношения между паразит и гостоприемник (Parasitism and mutual relations between the parasite and the host) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofii͡a, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Novoselska-Teokharova, Lilii͡a. *See* Novoselska-Teoharova, Lilii͡a.

Nowell, Frank.
1966 a.-- Division forms of two piroplasms in rodents [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 12. [W^a.]

Nowosad, Kazimierz. *See* Baron, Adam; Nowosad, Kazimierz; and Ujec, Mieczysław; *and* Kwoczyński, Marian; and Nowosad, Kazimierz.

Nugué, Fernando Avilés. *See* Avilés Nugué, Fernando.

van Nunen, M. C. J.; and van der Veen, Jan.
1965 a.-- Examination for toxoplasmosis by the fluorescent antibody technique [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 246-253, illus. [W^a.]

Nunes-Ruivo, Lídia.
1957 a.-- Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda) parasites des trigles < Rev. Portug. Zool. e Biol. Ger., v. 1 (1), pp. 89-107, illus. [W^a.]

Nunes-Ruivo, Lídia.
1963 a.-- Parasites de poissons de mer ouest-africains récoltés par M. J. Cadenat. III. Copépodes (3^e note). Genre Naobranchia < Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 1003-1015, illus. [W^a.]

Núñez, Jorge L. [*See also* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Lukovich, Ratko; Grillo Torrado, José María; and Núnez, Jorge L.]

Núñez, Jorge L.
1964 a.-- Observacion de *Eimeria parva* Kotlan, Mocsy y Vajda, 1929 en la Republica Argentina [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (4), pp. 293-295, illus. [W^a.]

Núñez, Jorge L.
1964 b.-- Coccidiosis porcina < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 337-345, illus. [W^a.]

de Nuñez, Margret Ostrowski. *See* Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.

Nunez Atienza, E. *See* Aleman Sainz, G.; Nunez Atienza, E.; and Zamora Casas, A.

Nuno Ferreira, J. *See* Farrajota Ramos, S.; Nuno Ferreira, J.; and Neves Soares, J. A.

Nuorteva, Pekka.
1960 a.-- Förekomsten av asflugan *Phormia terrae-novae* R.-D. i Finland [Occurrence of the blowfly *Phormia terrae novae* in Finland] [English summary] < Notulae Entom., v. 40 (2), pp. 38-45. [W^a.]

Nuorteva, Pekka.
1964 a.-- Synanthropy of blowflies [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 81. [W^a.]

Nuorteva, Pekka.
1965 a.-- A glacial relict not previously reported from the Finnish lake district--*Corynosoma semerme* (Forssell) (Acanthocephala) < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 2 (2), pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

Nurminen, Matti.
1966 a.-- Notes about *Acanthobdella peledina* Grube and *Branchiobdella pentodonta* (Annelida) < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (1), pp. 70-72, illus. [W^a.]

Nussenzweig, Victor; et al.
1955 a.-- Estudos sôbre a transmissão da moléstia de Chagas por transfusão de sangue. III. Medidas profilaticas [Abstract of report before 3. Cong. Brasil Hematol. e Hemoterap., Recife, Feb. 1-6, 1954] < Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

Nussenzweig, Victor; Deane, Leônidas M.; and Kloetzel, Judith.
1962 a.-- Diversidade na constituição antigênica de amostras de *Trypanosoma cruzi* isoladas do homem e de gambas (Nota preliminar) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 409-410. [W^m.]

Nutting, William Brown.
1964 a.— Demodicidae--status and prognostics < Acarologia, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 441-454. [W^a.]

Nutting, William Brown.
1964 b.— Demodicidae: Status and prognostics [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), p. 280. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Nutting, William Brown; and Woolley, Patricia.
1965 a.— Pathology in *Antechinus stuartii* (Marsupialia) due to Demodex sp. < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 383-389, pls. [W^m.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu. [F.R.C.P.E. Associate Prof. Med., Univ. Col. Hosp., Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Willis, A. J. P.; and Nwokolo, Chukuedu.

Nybelin, Orvar.
1942 a.— Zur Helminthenfauna der Süsswasserfische Schwedens. II. Die Cestoden des Welses. < Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Sâmh. Handl., 6. f., s. B, v. 1 (14), Oct. 15, pp. 3-24, illus. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A. [*See also* Knapp, Stuart Edward; Nyberg, Peter A.; Dutson, V. J.; and Shaw, James Niven]

Nyberg, Peter A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1964 a.— Excystation of *Eimeria bovis* and other species of bovine coccidia < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 474-489, illus. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; Saarni, Matti; von Bonsdorff, Bertel.
1961 a.— Serum Vitamin B_{12} levels and incidence of tapeworm anemia in a population heavily infected with *Diphyllobothrium latum* < Am. J. Clin. Nutrition, v. 9 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 606-612. [W^a.]

Nylen, Marie U. [National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Md.] *See* von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Scott, David B.; and Martin, Garland N.; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Scott, David B.; Nylen, Marie U.; and Pugh, Mary H.

Obenberger, Jan. [-1965] [*For necrology see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, 1965, p. 128. [W^a.]

Ober, R. E. *See* Waitz, Jay Allan; Ober, R. E.; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

Oberholzer, G. [Bilharzia Research Group South African Sc. and Indust. Research, Potchefstroom Div., Durban, Republic of South Africa] *See* van Eeden, J. A.; Brown, D. S.; and Oberholzer, G.

Obrador, S.; and Ortiz González, J. M.
1960 a.-- Revision de cuarenta casos de quistes hidatidicos del encefalo [German, English and French summaries] < Rev. Clín Españ., v. 79 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 176-181, illus. [W^m.]

O'Brien, Richard L. [Dept. Molecular Biol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C., 20012] *See* Macomber, Peter B.; O'Brien, Richard L.; and Hahn, Fred E.

O'Connell, Joan A. *See* Nice, Philip O.; O'Connell, Joan A.; and Sykes, Carla A.

O'Connor, John R. *See* Johnson, Cornell A.; and O'Connor, John R.

Odening, Klaus.
1960 g.-- Zur Grosseinteilung der digenetischen Trematoden < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 20 (2), pp. 170-174. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1962 h.-- Trematoden aus einheimischen Vögeln des Berliner Tierparks und der Umgebung von Berlin < Biol. Zentralbl., v. 81 (4), July-Aug., pp. 419-468, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 g.-- Eine neue Art der Gattung Neorenicola und neue Funde von *Renicola philippinensis* und *R. fischeri* (Trematoda) aus dem südlichen Asien [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 196-201, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1963 h.-- Strigeida aus Vögeln des Berliner Tierparks [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 225-242, illus. [W^a.] [Continuation of 1963 f]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 c.-- Drei neue Furcocercarien aus dem Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 6 (10), pp. 739-743, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 d.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus des Trematoden *Notocotylus pacifer* (Noble, 1933) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 6 (10), pp. 785-786. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 e.-- Zur Trematodenfauna von *Nettapus c. coromandelianus* in Indien [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 228-241, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 f.-- Zur Taxionomie [sic] der Trematodenunterordnung Plagiorchiata < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 6 (3), pp. 191-198. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 g.-- What is *Cercaria spinifera* La. Valette? Some remarks on the species identity and biology of some echinostome cercariae < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 91-97, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 h.-- [Discussion of Niewiadomska, Katarzyna, 1964 a] < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 i.-- Dicrocoelioidea und Microphalloidea (Trematoda: Plagiorchiata) aus Vögeln des Berliner Tierparks < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 40 (2), pp. 145-184, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1964 j.-- Die Entwicklungszyklen einiger Trematodenarten des Blesshuhns *Fulica a. atra* L. im Raum Berlin < Biol. Rundschau, v. 2 (3), pp. 129-131. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 a.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus des Trematoden *Catatropis verrucosa* (Frölich, 1789) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 7 (5-6), p. 477. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 b.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus des Trematoden *Notocotylus regis* Harwood, 1939 in Mitteleuropa < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 7 (5-6), p. 478. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 c.-- Die Altrices-Wirte einiger einheimischer Haus- und Nutztiertrematoden. Bemerkungen zum tatsächlichen gegenwärtigen Stand der Kenntnisse [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 84-94. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 d.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus von *Parastrigea robusta* Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda, Strigeida) im Raum Berlin < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 185-196, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus; and Bockhardt, I.
1965 a.-- Der Entwicklungszyklus des Trematoden *Notocotylus noyeri* Joyeux, 1922, im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 7 (1), pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Öhman, Christina. [Internat. Rotary Foundation Fellow, Helsinki] [*See also* Erasmus, David A.; and Öhman, Christina]

Öhman, Christina.
1964 a.-- A comparative study of the structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 16p. [W^a.]

Oei Hong Peng.
1957 a.-- Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz: Untersuchungen an *Heterakis gallinarum* (Schrank, 1788) < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 110 (6-10), Mar. 30, pp. 198-236, illus. [W^a.] [*Correction for*: Peng, Oei Hong, 1957 a, as published in supplement 9] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ogandzhanian, A. M.
1960 b.-- Грызуны, птицы и пресмыкающеися как хозяева иксодовых клещеи в условиях Армянской ССР и сопредельных районов Азербайджанской ССР [Rodents, birds and reptiles as hosts of ixodid ticks in conditions of Armenian SSR and contiguous regions of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 383-389. [W^a.]

Ogandzhanian, A. M.
1962 b.-- Новые виды гамазовых клещей для фауны Армянской ССР [New species of gamasid mites for the fauna of the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 81-86. [W^a.]

Oganesian, V. V. [Armiansk. Protivochum Stants.] [*See also* Avetisjan, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V.; *and* Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V.]

Oganesian, V. V.
1960 a.-- К методике обнаружения гнезд общественных и обыкновенных полевок и горного слепца в условиях Армянской ССР [On methods of obtaining the nests of *Microtus socialis*, *M. arvalis* and *Spalax leucodon* in conditions of Armenian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 339-343, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oganesian, V. V.
1960 b.--Фауна и некоторые вопросы экологии блох Северо-Западной Армении [The fauna and some questions of the ecology of fleas of northwestern Armenia] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 363-382. [W^{a}.]

Ogden, Colin G. [Dept. Zool., British Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] *See* Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.

Ogielski, Lesław; and Kozar, Zbigniew.
1965 a.-- Teoretyczne i praktyczne przesłanki związane z badaniem mięsa świń na włosnie (Theoretical and practical premises connected with the examination of pig meat for trichinosis)< Medyzyna Wet., v. 21 (6), pp. 334-337, map. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1965 a.-- Role of adult worms in immunity of rats to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 325-335. [W^{a}.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1966 a.-- Reagin-like antibodies in experimental infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* and the passive transfer of resistance < Nature, London, v. 209, Mar. 19, pp. 1221-1223. [W^{a}.]

Ogino, Norishige; and Yoneda, Chieko.
1966 a.-- The fine structure and mode of division of *Toxoplasma gondii* < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 218-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Grady, J. J. (*jr.*) [Entom. Research Div., ARS, USDA, Mission, Texas] *See* Fletcher, L. W.; O'Grady, J. J. (*jr.*); Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.

Ogren, Robert E.
1964 a.-- Cellular changes shown by reorganizing oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* following entrance into the hemocoel of *Tribolium confusum* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1964 b.-- Study of penetrating oncospheres of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1964 c.-- Demonstration of morphogenesis in the hexacanth embryo of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Oguni, Hideo; Kimata, Haruo; Hosoya, Hideo; and Miyamoto, Kichiro.
1960 a.-- On the diagnosis of cerebrospinal nematodiasis by cell counts of cerebrospinal fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (11), Mar., pp. 143-155. [W^{a}.]

Oguz, Turan; and Dalchow, W.
1966 a.-- Versuche zur Immunisierung von Schafen gegen *Trichuris ovis* < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 79 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 113-117. [W^{a}.]

Oguz, Turan; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1965 a.-- Zur Endoparasitenfauna von *Camelus dromedarius* in Syrien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 431-433, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Hagan, J. *See* Ross, John G.; and O'Hagan, J.

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji.
1964 a.-- Subcutaneous multilocular echinococcosis in a vole < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 79-82, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ohihara, Miyoji.
1962 a.-- Studies on *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, especially on differences of susceptibility among uniform strains of the mouse < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 37-56, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ohman, Christina. *See* Oehman, Christina.

Ohno, Mitsuo; and Tako, Tadamo.
1964 a.-- Drug-resistance of small-sized Piroplasma and experimental treatment of cattle clinically infected with drug-resistant Piroplasma [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 17 (12), pp. 612-614 (pp. 18-20). [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1964 a.-- Method of gathering and purifying active spores of *Nosema bombycis* and preserving them in good condition < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 94-101. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1964 b.-- Effect of potassium ion on filament evagination of spores of *Nosema bombycis* as studied by neutralization method < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1965 a.-- Substance stimulating or inhibiting the evagination of the filament of *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli. II. The case of digestive juice, and its electrodialyzed juice of starved silkworm larve < Annot. Zool. Japon, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 134-139. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1965 b.-- Substance stimulating or inhibiting the evagination of the filament of *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli. III. Action of HCO_3 in the digestive juice of starved silkworm larvae, and the method effective in evaginating the filament in vitro < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 38 (4), Dec., pp. 198-206. [W^{a}.]

Ohzu, Shigehiro. *See* Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Uryu, Ryuichi.

Oiamaa, E.; and Randla, M.

1964 a.— О кишечных паразитах кур, забитых осенью 1962 года на Тартуском мясокомбинате [On intestinal parasites of chickens, taken to the Tartusk meat cómbine in the Fall, 1962] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (6), p. 28. [W^a.]

Oie, Herbert K. *See* Chu, George W. T. C.; and Oie, Herbert K.

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.

1964 a.— (Studies on the diagnosis of canine filariasis. VI. Takata's test on serum in canine filariasis and its clinical application) [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 17 (10), pp. 515-519. [W^a.]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.

1964 b.— Clinical application of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride to the treatment of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 17 (12), pp.603-608. [W^a.]

Oissar, A.

1965 a.— Ahvenate sooleparasiitide arvukusest mõnedes Eesti järvedes (Ueber die Menge der Darmparasiten des Barsches einiger Seen in Estland) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 14, s. Biol. (3), pp. 357-361. [W^a.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio.

1963 a.— Physiological function of the protozoan cell. IX. The protectivity of intracellular fractions of the liver and spleen in Trichomonas-immunized mice < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 67 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 231-234. [W^m.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.

1966 a.—Percentile incidence of positive hemagglutination test for Toxoplasma infection in swine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 48-53, illus. [W^a.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.

1965 a.— Analysis of immunogenicity of protozoan cells. 13. Pathogenicity of *Trichomonas gallinae* in mice [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 71 (1), July 10, pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.

1965 b.— Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 14. Protectivity against *Trichomonas gallinae* reinfection in mice < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 71 (2), Aug. 10, pp. 74-77. [W^m.]

Okabe, Kōyō.

1963 a.— Urine precipitin reaction for schistosomiasis japonica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 24-25; v. 2, pp. 56-57. [W^m.]

Okamota, Kenichi.

1963 b.—Study on *Onocomelania nosophora* infected with *Schistosoma japonicum*. Gametogenesis [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 497-501 (pp. 61-65), illus. [W^a.]

Okazaki, Taro. [*See also* Wittenberg, B. A.; Okazaki, Taro; and Wittenberg, J. G.]

Okazaki, Taro; Briehl, R. W.; Wittenberg, J. B.; and Wittenberg, B. A.

1965 a.— The hemoglobin of Ascaris perienteric fluid. II. Molecular weight and subunits < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 111 (2), Dec. 16, pp. 496-502. [W^a.]

Okazaki, Taro; and Wittenberg, J. B.

1965 a.— The hemoglobin of Ascaris perienteric fluid. III. Equilibria with oxygen and carbon monoxide < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 111 (2), Dec. 16, pp. 503-511. [W^a.]

Oker-Blom, N.; et al.

1965 a.— Some properties of viruses other than typical tick-borne encephalitis viruses isolated from ticks in Finland < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 441-447. [W^a.]

Oki, Hukami [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama Univ., Sch. Med., Yokohama] *See* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hiroo; and Oki, Hukami.

Okoshi, Shin; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.

1965 a.— Clinical studies on serum ionic calcium in domestic animals. IX. Experimental infection of rats on a severely low calcium diet with *Ancylostoma caninum* [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 203-213. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.

1963 a.— A case report on feline infection with stomach-worms (nematode: Physaloptera sp.) in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 405-411, pls. [W^a.]

Oktem, Nimet.

1965 a.— Observations sur l'ultrastructure de *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Stein, cilié parasite de batraciens < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 159 (10), Mar. 15, pp. 1974-1976, pls. [W^a.]

Okumura, Masayuki; and Corrêa Netto, A.

1963 a.— Patogenia do megacolon chagásico. Trabalho experimental em camundongos brancos < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 138-139; v. 2, pp. 244-245. [W^m.]

Okura, Toshihiko. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ.] *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Okura, Toshihiko; and Iwasaki, M.

Olatunbosun, David A.

1965 a.— Amoebiasis and its complications in Nigerian children. (A necropsy survey) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 72-79, illus. [W^a.]

Oldroyd, H. *See* Theodor, Oskar; and Oldroyd, H.

Olenin, G. A. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR] *See* Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Olenin, G. A.

Olin, Fred H.

1965 a.— Dithiazanine iodide as an anthelmintic in wild cats < Vet. Med., v. 60 (12), Dec., pp. 1232-1234. [W^a.]

de Oliveira, A. Bernardes.

1963 a.— Tratamento cirúrgico do magacólon pela operação de Duhamel [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 283-304. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos. See Lauar, Kemil M.; de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; Lauar, Kemil M.; and de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.

de Oliveira, Amarino. See Arantes Pereira, O.; Passarelli, Nelson; de Oliveira, Amarino; and Barretto Netto, M.

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso. [Inst. Nac. End. Rurais, Centro de Pesquisas, Belo Horizonte] [See also da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Pellegrino, José; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Romeu Cançado, J.; Pellegrino, José; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and Salgado, João Paulo; Garcez, Paulo Nogueira; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and Galizzi, João]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Cambraia, José Nominato Santos.
1963 a.— Tratamento da teníase humana com um derivado da salicilamida [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 102-105. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1963 a.— Considerations on the therapy and control of cure of chronic amoebiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 169-170; v. 2, pp. 295-296. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1964 a.— Considerações sôbre o tratamento e o controle de cura da amebiase intestinal crônica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 237-246. [W^a.]

de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Pellegrino, José; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira.
1963 a.— Considerações sôbre os diversos elementos esquistosomóticos encontrados em Macaca mulatta e em camundongos experimentalmente infectados com Schistosoma japonicum [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 249-256, illus. [W^m.]

Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Pellegrino, José; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira.
1963 b.— Schistosomal elements in Macaca mulatta and in mice experimentally infected with Schistosoma japonicum < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos pp. 49-50, v. 2, pp. 113-114. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, H. G.
1963 a.— Chagas disease in the calcareous regions < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 541-543; v. 2, p. 264. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Hélio Lourenço; and Alves Meira, João.
1946 a.— As published in Supplement 5. See Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio; and Alves Meira, João, 1946 a.

de Oliveira. J. Alberto Mello. See Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.

de Oliveira, João Samuel Meira. See Ferreira, Affonso Luiz; and de Oliveira, João Samuel Meira; and Menezes, Humberto; and de Oliveira, João Samuel Meira.

de Oliveira, Laerte. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.

de Oliveira, Nelson Coelho.
1961 a.— Orientação terapêutica cardíaca nas infecções e parasitoses < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 208-212. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, S. J.; and Lent, Herman.
1962 a.— Preliminary notes on ohironomid (Diptera) intersexuality induced by Agamomermis (Nematoda) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 357-365, illus. [W^a.]

Oliveira, Vanete S. [Fund. Gonçalo Moniz, Salvador, Ba., Brasil] See Barretto, Air Colombo; Santos, Iracema; and Oliveira, Vanete S.; and da Motta, José Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Barretto, Air Colombo; and Nogueira, M.; da Motta, José Guilherme; and Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Nogueira, M.; da Motta, José Guilherme; Oliveira, Vanete S.; and Keller, H.

Oliveira, Wallace Ramos.
1963 a.— Infestação por filárias em habitantes de Vila Pereira, Território de Roraima (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 287-288. [W^m.]

Oliveira de Almeida, Jose.
1963 a.— Técnica de la reacción de fijacion del complemento en gotas para excluir donadores de sangre chagasicos < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., an. 42, v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 133-145, illus. [W^m.]

de Oliveira Andrade, Fidalma. See Andrade, Fidalma de Oliveira.

de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Cotrim, José Xavier; Laus, Walter Campi, and de Oliveira Gomes, Mário Cândido.

de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge; de Figueiredo, Álvaro; de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge (filho); and Jardim, Márcio Lôbo.
1962 a.— Cistercercose sub-cutânea. Apresentação de um caso < Am. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 22 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 57-69, illus. [W^m.]

de Oliveira Lôbo Jorge (filho). [Asst. Ensino] See de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge; de Figueiredo, Alvaro; de Oliveira Lôbo, Jorge (filho); and Jardim, Márcio Lôbo.

d'Oliveira de Podesta, Julia C.
1965 a.— Importancia del analisis parasitologico como valor diagnostico para la utilizacion de la terapeutica adecuada < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (175), v. 27, Feb., pp. 66-69. [W^a.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1962 c.— Duas novas espécies do gênero "Oxyspirura" Drasche in Stossich, 1897 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 371-376, illus. [W^a.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.
1964 a.— Sôbre um nôvo gênero da subfamília Dicheilonematinae Wehr, 1935 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 62 (1), pp. 77-80, illus. [W^m.]

Oliveira e Sousa, Milton.
1957 a.— Observações preliminares sôbre a doença de Chagas em canal de São Simão (Estado de Goiás) [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 247-250. [W^m.]

Oliver, Guy. *See* Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.

Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- A multiple sex determining mechanism in ticks (Acari: Metastigmata) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 51. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- Notes on reproductive behavior in Dermanyssidae < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

Oliver-González, José. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] [*See also* Garson, Seymour; Oliver-González, José; and Agnoli, E.; *and* Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Oliver-González, José; *and* Stahl, Walter B.; and Oliver-González, José]

Oliver-González, José.
1961 a.-- La humatina en la amibiasis cronica < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 89 (12), Dec., p. 1060. [W^m.]

Oliver-González, José; and Kent, Fuad-Hasan Naim.
1961 a.-- Serological relationships between collagenase and the A_2-isoagglutinogen-like substance of animal parasites < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 106 (4), Apr., pp. 710-714, illus. [W^a.]

Olivier, Louis John. [*For biography and port. see* Trop. Med. and Hyg. News, v. 15 (2), Apr. 1966, pp. 13-14] [W^a.]

Olivier, Louis John; and McMullen, Donald Bard.
1963 a.-- The relationship of water resources development to the spread and intensification of schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 9-10; v. 2, pp. 24-25. [W^m.]

Ollomurodov, B. *See* Allamuratov, B.

Olmos, Abel. *See* Oyarce S., Roberto; Bull T., Federico; and Olmos, Abel.

Olsen, Lee E. [School Dentistry, Loma Linda Univ., Loma Linda, California] *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Olsen, Lee E.

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] *See* Acholonu, Alexander D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; *and* Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; *and* Wallace, John H.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.

Olsen, Peter Fredric.
1965 a.-- The epizoology of Chagas' disease in the southeastern United States with particular emphasis on the *Trypanosoma cruzi*-*Triatoma sanguisuga*-*Didelphis marsupialis* complex in Alabama < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 1235-1236. [W^a.]

Olson, Leroy J. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas] [*See also* Bloebaum, Alan Paul; and Olson, Leroy J.; *and* Castro, Gilbert A.; and Olson, Leroy J.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Ewert, Adam.
1961 a.-- Further studies on immunological tolerance with mice and Trichinella < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 19 (4), Winter, pp. 866-868. [W^a.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Rose, James E.
1965 a.-- Performance of *Toxocara canis* infected rats in complex maze situations [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 49. [W^a.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Schulz, Carl W.
1963 a.-- Nematode induced hypersensitivity reactions in guinea pigs: Onset of eosinophilia and positive Schultz Dale reactions following graded infections with *Toxocara canis* < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 440-455, illus. [W^a.]

Olson, Robert E. [Montana State Coll., Bozeman] *See* Fox, Alfred Carter; and Olson, Robert E.

Olson, W. A. *See* Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Olson, W. A.

Olszewski, Bronislawa J. [Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; *and* Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan; *and* Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa; and Waitz, Jay Allan; *and* Thompson, Paul Everett; Waitz, Jay Allan; and Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; *and* Waitz, Jay Allan; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

Olteanu, Gh. [*See also* Praisler, V.; Garcev, B.; and Olteanu, Gh.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1965 a.-- Echinococoza la animalele domestice şi sălbatice în R. P. R. (Echinococcosis in domestic and wild animals in Rumania) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 211-218. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1965 b.-- Contribuţii la studiul alveococozei în R. P. R. [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 223. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1965 c.-- Metoda scolexoprecipitării în diagnosticul echinococozei [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 229. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1965 d.-- Cercetări noi în problema dehelmintizării cîinilor infestaţi cu *Echinococcus granulosus* [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 232. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1962 a.-- Cercetări asupra frecvenţei, dinamicei sezoniere, prevenirii şi combaterii principalelor helmintoze şi protozooze ale animalelor domestice in G. A. C.-uri din raionul Brăila (Investigation on the frequency of the seasonal dynamics, prevention and fight against the main helminthiasis and protozoic diseases of the farm animals in the socialist agricultural units of the Braila county) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 563-576. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1962 b.— Neoascaridoza la viţei in R. P. R. cercetări de epizootologie şi profilaxie (Epizootology, prophylaxis and fight against calves neoascaridiosis in Rumania) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 587-599. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1962 c.— Contribuţii la studiul epizootologiei şi profilaxiei monieziozei la ovine în R. P. R. (Contribution to the study of epizootology and prophylaxis of ovine moniesiosis in Rumania) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 635-646. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1965 a.— Prevenirea şi combaterea experimentală a echinococozei în raionul Brăila [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 221-222 [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; et al.
1965 b.— Trichineloza la animalele domestice şi sălbatice în R. P. R. (Trichinosis in domestic and wild animals in Rumania) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 257-264. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Lungu, Virgil; and Negru, D.
1962 a.— Contribuţii la studiul epizootologiei, prevenirii şi combaterii fasciolozei la rumegătoare în R. P. R. (Contributions to the study of the epizootology, prophylaxis and fight against fasciolosis in Rumanian ruminants) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 549-561, maps. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; Popovici, S.; and Ionescu, I.A.
1962 a.— Contribuţii la studiul telaziozei la bovine în R. P. R. (I.) (Contributions to the study of the bovine thelasiosis epizootology and prophylaxis. I.) [Russian, German, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 613-621. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Sîrbu, E.
1965 a.— Pierderile economice, cauzate de echinococoză la animalele domestice în R. P. R. [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 223. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; and Mînăscurtă, C.
1962 a.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice în R. P. R. IV. Cercetări asupra răspîndirii principalelor helmintoze la taurine (Helminths and helminthiasis in farm animals in the R. P's. R. IV. Investigation on the spreading of the main helminthiasis in cattle) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 497-509. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu, E.
1962 a.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice in R. P. R. III. Helmintofauna la taurine (Helminths and helminthiasis in Rumanian farm animals. III. Bovine helminthic fauna) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. si Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 491-496. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.
1962 a.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice in R.P.R. V. Helmintofauna la porcine (Helminths and helminthiasis in Rumanian farm animals. V. Porcine helminthic fauna) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 511-515. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.
1965 a.— Aspecte noi ale epizootologiei trichinelozei [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 268. [W^a.]

Olteanu, Gh.; Stoican, E.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.
1962 a.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice în R. P. R. . VI. Cercetări asupra răspîndirii principalelor helmintoze la porcine (Helminths and helminthiasis in Rumanian farm animals. VI. Researches on the extent of the main porcine helminthiasis) [Russian, French, German and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 1, pp. 517-533, maps. [W^a.]

Olujić, M. *See* Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Šibalić, Desanka; Olujić, M.; and Petrović, Zlatibor.

Omar, Abu Hassan Bin. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Omar, Abu Hassan Bin; and Sandosham, Arthur A.

Omori, Nanzaburo.
1964 a.— On the family infection of bancroftian filariasis in Japan [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 64. [W^a.]

Omori, Yoshikei. *See* Sasaki, Shigeta; and Omori, Yoshikei.

Omram, L. A. M.
1965 a.— Exoerythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium* (*G.*) *pinottii* in canaries [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

Omram, L. A. M.
1965 b.— Successful infection of chick embryos by intravenous inoculation of *Plasmodium* (*G.*) *pinottii* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

Oncescu, A.; Rău, C.; Oncescu, N.; and Hollinger, A.
1965 a.— Contribuţii la studiul echinococozei pulmonare [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 226-227. [W^a.]

Oncescu, N. *See* Oncescu, A.; Rău, C.; Oncescu, N.; and Hollinger, A.

Onciu, C. *See* Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Popa, I.; and Onciu, C.

Onishi, D. *See* Noda, Syūsaku; Horie, Machiko; Nomura, Mikio; and Onishi, D.

Onley, John H.; and Bertuzzi, Patricia F.
1966 a.— Rapid extraction procedure for chlorinated pesticide residues in raw animal tissues and fat and meat products < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 370-374. [W^a.]

Ono, Motoo; and Watanabe, Susumu.
1956 b.-- Purification of the active principle of the diagnostic antigen for bovine "fascioliasis". II. (Action of amylase for *Fasciola hepatica* glycogen fraction) [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (6), Dec., pp. 1-15. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Tadasuke.
1966 a.--Effects of cartinogenic substances on the drug-resistance transformation in Trypanosoma. I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 175-180 (pp. 71-76). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Tadasuke.
1966 b.--Effects of cartinogenic substances on the drug-resistance transformation in Trypanosoma. II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 181-187 (pp. 77-83). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1963 b.-- Supplemental notes on the studies of Japanese fleas. Part (2). Morphological observations on the differences between *Echidnophaga gallinacea* (Westwood, 1875) and *Echidnophaga murina* (Tiraboshi, 1903), with collecting records of *E. murina* in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 14 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 138-142, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1963 c.-- Supplemental notes on the studies of Japanese fleas. Part (3). Fleas collected from nests of the Japanese house-martin, *Delichon urbica dasypus*, in Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 208-212, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1964 a.-- Supplemental notes on the studies of Japanese fleas, Part (4). *Ceratophyllus riparius riparius* Jordan and Rothschild, 1920: A bird flea new to Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 15 (1), Apr. 25, pp. 25-27, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ono, Zen-emon.
1965 a.-- Supplemental notes of the studies on Japanese fleas. Part (6). On four bat-fleas from Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu, v. 16 (2), May 31, pp. 99-103, illus. [W^{m}.]

Onodera, Haruo. [School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba] *See* Mizuno, Tetsuo; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Onodera, Haruo.

Oparin, P. G.
1963 a.-- Гельминтозы домашних птиц и организация мер борьбы с ними в условиях Приморского края [Helminthiases of domestic birds and measures for its control in conditions of Primorsk krai] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot), pp. 27-44. [W^{a}.]

Orbach, Hyman Gitman.
1966 a.-- Longevity studies of the larval stages of a phytoparasitic nematode, *Ditylenchus triformis*, using a modified life table technique < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (8), Feb., p. 4906. [W^{a}.]

Orecchia, Paola. [*See also* Berlinguer, G.; del Trono, Luigi; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia; *and* Ferretti, Gianfranco; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia; *and* Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, Paola]

Orecchia, Paola; Paggi, Lia; and Pampiglione, Silvio.
1964 a.-- *Zonorchis elephantuli* n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) parassita delle vie biliari di *Elephantulus rozeti* [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 229-235, pls. [W^{a}.]

O'Reilly, L. M.
1965 a.-- An outbreak of haemonchosis in sheep < Irish Vet. J., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 101-104. [W^{a}.]

Orekhova, M. M.
1964 a.-- Болезни домашних птиц (Протозойные) [Diseases of poultry (Protozoa)] [Russian text] 44 pp. illus. Minsk. [W^{a}.]

Orellana-Alcalde, José M. *See* Sapunar P., Jorge; and Orellana-Alcalde, José M.

Orestenko, L. P.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз у работников мясокомбината (Toxoplasmosis in meat-packers) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 58-61. [W^{a}.]

Orihara, Miyoji. *See* Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji.

Orihel, Thomas Charles. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Beaver, Paul Chester; and Orihel, Thomas Charles]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1963 a.-- A species of Brugia from the coatimundi in British Guiana [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, p. 228. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1964 b.-- Canine filariasis in British Guiana [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1965 a.-- *Dirofilaria lutrae* sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from otters in the southeast United States < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 409-413, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1965 a.-- Morphology and relationship of *Dirofilaria tenuis* and *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 1030-1043, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich. [Moskov. Tekhnol. Inst. Miasn. i Molochn. Promyshlen.] [*See also* Vladimirova, P. A.; and Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich]

Orlov, Ivan Vasil'evich.
1964 a.-- Пути и задачи ликвидации гельминтозоонозов [Ways and problems of liquidation of helminthozoonosis] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 74-82. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, S. D.
1962 a.-- О перзичных клинических симптомах при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота [On the primary clinical symptoms of bovine hypodermosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 29-35. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, S. D.
1962 b.— Новые видовые особенности первой стадии личинок кожных оводов крупного рогатого скота [News on the species peculiarities of the first stage larvae of bovine gadflies] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 36-39. [W^a.]

Orlov, S. D.
1962 c.— О механизме ларвицидной активности гексахлорана при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота [On the mechanism of larvicidal activeness of hexachlorane during bovine hypodermosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 48-53. [W^a.]

Orlovskaia, O. M.
1965 a.— Краснотелковые клещи (Trombiculidae) западных областей Украины (Trombiculidae mites from western regions of the Ukraine) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (11), pp. 1723-1726. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1963 b.—The initial stages of infection with *Trypanosoma lewisi*; control of parasitaemia by the host < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 213-227. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1963 c.— The prevention of endemic Rhodesian sleeping sickness < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 140; v. 2, p. 246. [W^m.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1964 a.— The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of aminoacids in the haemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 111. [W^a.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1966 a.— The trypanosome as a secretory cell [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 117. [W^a.]

Ormières, René. [Montpellier] [*See also* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Ormières, René; and Théodoridès, Jean]

Ormières, René.
[1965 a].— Recherches sur les sporozoaires parasites des tuniciers < Vie et Milieu, v. 15 (4), 1964, pp. 823-946, illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Ormieres, René; Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Mathiez, Françoise.
1965 a.— Proposition de Neoschneideria n.g. pour les grégarines métamérisées, parasites des larves de Dixa (Diptera-Culicidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), pp. 249-254, illus. [W^a.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
(1960 a).— The future of insect control--biological or chemical? < J. Inst. Chem. Ireland, v. 5, 1957-1958, pp. 28-41. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]

Orr, Calvin C.
1965 a.— Nematodes in native prairie soils of Kansas and the plants with which they are associated < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 20. [W^a.]

Orr, Calvin C.; and Dickerson, Ottie Joseph.
1965 a.— *Tylencholaimellus cinctus* n. sp. (Dorylaimoidea : Leptonchidae) from Kansas < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 191-193, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Orrell, Stanley A. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Colucci, Anthony V.; Orrell, Stanley A.; Saz, Howard J.; and Bueding, Ernest

Ortiz González, J. M. *See* Obrador, S.; and Ortiz González, J. M.

Ortiz de Montellano, Everardo.
1961 a.— 2-dehidroemetina racemica sintetica (Ro 1-9334) en el tratamiento de la amibiasis hepatica < Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 24 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 423-432. [W^m.]

Ortlepp, R. J.
1964 b.— *Haemonchus krugeri* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from an impala (*Aepyceros melampus*) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), June, pp. 53-57, illus. [W^a.]

Ortlepp. R. J.
1964 c.— Observations on helminths parasitic in wart-hogs and bushpigs < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), June, pp. 11-37, illus. [W^a.]

Ortlepp, R. J.
1964 d.— Some helminths recovered from red- and yellow--billed hornbills from the Kruger National Park <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (1), June, pp. 39-52, illus. [W^a.]

Ortolani, G.
1965 a.— Inchiesta parassitologica condotta presso i ricoverati dell'ospedale psichiatrico L. Bianchi in Napoli < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 267-276. [W^a.]

Osada, Makota [Dept. of Internal Med., Kawasaki City Hospital, Kawasaki, Japan] *See* Fujimori, Ippei; Osada, Makoto; Nomura, Kiyomichi; and Takahashi, Masato.

Osaki, Humio. [Dept. Parasitol., Okayama Univ. Med.School] *See* Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Yamakawa, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.

Osborne, J. W. [Dept. Preventive Med. & Environ. Health, & Radiation Research Lab., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City] *See* Hsü, Shu Ying Li; Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Osborne, J. W.

Osburn, Melvin W.
1965 a.— Parasite control in sheep < Kansas Stockman, v. 51 (2), Dec., p. 13. [W^a.]

O'Scanaill, P.
1965 a.— Warble fly eradication < Irish Vet. J., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 91-94. [W^a.]

Osebold, John W. *See* Murphy, Frederick A.; Osebold, John W.; and Aalund, Ole.

Oshima, Kaku.
1964 a.— Difference of filament evagination of *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli in the digestive juice of starved and non-starved larvae of silkworm, *Bomby mori*, in vivo < Japan. J. Zool., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 175-187. [W^a.]

Oshima, Kaku.
1964 b.— Influence of digestive juice of silkworm larvae starved for different periods of time, its viscosity and surface tension on filament evagination of *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli < Japan. J. Zool., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 189-208. [W^a.]

Oshima, Kaku.
1964 c.-- Stimulative or inhibitive substance to evaginate the filament Nosema bombycis Nägeli. I. The case of artificial buffer solution < Japan. J. Zool., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 209-229. [W^a.]

Oshima, Tomoo. [Div. Parasitol., Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo] [See also Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Inoue, Iwao; and Kumasaki, Takao; and Kagei, Noboru; Oshima, Tomoo; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Kihata, Michie]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1965 b.--A new effective ether sedimentation procedure for the recovery of the eggs of Clonorchis sinensis and Metagonimus yokogawai in the stools [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 195-203 (pp. 91-99) [W^a.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1966 a.--A simple method for estimating the total number of the metacercariae of Metagonimus yokogawai in sweetfish Plecoglossus altivelis --a new proposal of the infections index of fish--[Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 161-167 (pp. 57-63), illus. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich. [See also Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.
1958 c.-- Ascaris bovis sp. nov.-- новый вид аскарид у крупного рогатото скота в Приморье [Ascaris bovis sp. nov.-- new species of ascarid of cattle in Primor'e] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), 143-148, illus. [W^c.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.
1963 a.-- Возбудители гельминтозоонозов и гельминтоферодомозов в Приморском крае [Causative agents of zoonotic helminthiases and ferodomestic helminthiases in Primorsk krai] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot), pp. 45-63. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.
1963 b.-- Паразитические черви млекопитающих и птиц Приморского края [Parasitic worms of mammals and birds in the Primorskii krai] [Russian text] 323 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^c.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; et al.
1963 a.-- Прудовик угнетенный как промежуточный и резервуарный хозяин гельминтов домашних уток в Приморском крае [Radix lagotis as intermediate and reservoir host of helminths of domestic ducks in Primorsk krai] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot), pp. 18-26, illus. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1961 a.-- Новые представители трематод семейства Diploproctodaeidae Ozaki, 1928 (New species of trematodes of family Diploproctodaeidae Ozaki, 1928) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 254-260, illus. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; Mamaev, Iu.L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1961 b.-- Два новых вида и рода трематод семейства Cryptogonimidae из рыб Северо-Вьетнамского (Тонкинского) залива (Two new species and genera of trematodes of the family Cryptogonimidae from fishes of the North Viet-Nam bay (Tonking bay)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 261-266, illus. [W^a.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; and Oparin, P. G.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна сельскохозяйственных животных Приморского края (с заметсками по эпизоотологии отдельных гельминтозов) [Helminth fauna of livestock in the Primorskii krai with separate notes on the epizootiology of helminthiases] [Russian text] (In Oshmarin, P. G., Parasitic worms of mammals and birds in the Primorskii krai. Moskva. pp. 280-309) [W^c.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; and Pigolkin, A. U.
1963 a.-- К изучению биолого-эпизоотологических закономерностей развития возбудителей стронгилятозов овец во внешней среде [On the study of the biological and epizootiological natural development of the causative agents of ovine strongylatosis in vitro] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okeana (Sborn. Rabot), pp. 5-17. [W^a.]

Osimani, Juan José. [Inst. Hyg., Fac. Med., Montevideo, Uruguay] [See also Kagan, Irving George; Osimani, Juan José; Varela, J. C.; and Allain, Dorothy S.]

Osimani, Juan José.
1959 b.-- Enfermedad de Chagas: Importante flagelo de las zonas rurales del Uruguay < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 339-356, map. [W^m.]

Osipian, V. T.; et al.
1962 a.-- Методика испытания одежды, пропитанной репеллентами против блох (Testing of garments impregnated with repellents against fleas) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 481-482. [W^m.]

Osipov, A. N.
1966 a.-- К расшифровке цикла развития нематоды Setaria altaica (Rajewskaya, 1928)--паразита мозга пантовых оленей (An attempt to decipher the development cycle of the nematode Setaria altaica--a cerebral parasite of the antler-reindeer) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 168 (1), May 1, pp. 247-248, illus. [W^a.]

Osipov, A. N.
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 168 (1-3), pp. 247-248, illus. [W^a.]

Osipov, P. P.
1964 a.-- Влияние скармливания фенотиазина маралам на выделение личинок элафостронгилов, диктиокаулов и бикаулов (The influence of phenothiazine feeding to deer on the elimination of the larvae of Elaphostrongyli, Dictyocauli and Bicauli) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Osmanov, S. O.
1963 a.-- Parasitofauna and parasitic diseases of fish of the Aral Sea [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 203-209. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Osmanov, S. O.
1965 a.-- Зоогеография паразитов речных рыб Узбекистана (Zoogeography of river fish parasites in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; Uzbek. summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 9 (3), pp. 58-61. [W^a.]

Osmun, John V.
1964 a.-- Insects and other arthropods of economic importance in Indiana in 1963 < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1963), v. 73, pp. 146-163. [W^a.]

Ossorio, José M. [Animal Dis. Eradication Div., Sebring, Florida] *See* Drummond, Roger Otto; and Ossorio, José M.; *and* Gerrish, Robert R.; and Ossorio, José M.

Ostendorf, Joe (*jr.*); and Henderson, Wilson.
1962 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in chickens [English and French abstracts] < Proc. 12. World's Poultry Cong., Summ. Sect. Papers, p. 67. [W^a.]

Ostlind, D. A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1964 a.-- Petri dish adapter for mechanical stage of compound microscope < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 791. [W^a.]

Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret. *See* Szidat, Lothar, and Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.

Otalora, Marcos F. *See* Somolinos Gómez, Luis; Hormaza, Nelson; Martínez, Luis J.; and Otalora, Marcos F.

Otieno, L. H. [*See also* Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H.]

Otieno, L. H.
1965 a.-- The distribution of *B.* (*Ph.*) *globosus* in the Mkulumuzi River valley < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July 1, 1963-Dec. 31, 1964), p. 33. [W^a.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Oyanagi, Takehisa; and Kenmotsu, Minoru.
1965 a.-- The visceral migrans of gastro-intestinal tract and its vicinity caused by some larval nematode [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol., v. 14 (6), Dec , pp. 542-555. (pp. 30-43), illus. [W^a.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs.
1965 a.-- Aspects of immunity of laboratory rodents to *Leishmania donovani* < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 560-561. [W^a.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs; Hanson, William L.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1965 a.-- Course of infection of *Leishmania donovani* in hamsters inoculated by the intraperitoneal route [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 18 [W^a.]

Ott, Walther Henry. [*See also* Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; McManus, E. C.; and Ott, Walther Henry]

Ott, Walther Henry; et al.
1962 a.-- Amprolium. 7. Biological studies in poultry [English and French abstracts] < Proc. 12. World's Poultry Cong., Summ. Sect. Papers, p. 52. [W^a.]

Ott, Walther Henry; et al.
1962 b.-- Amprolium. 7. Biological studies in poultry < Proc. 12. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, pt. 1, pp. 293-296. [W^a.]

Ott, Walther Henry; Dickinson, Alice M.; and Van Iderstine, Ann.
1965 a.-- Amprolium . 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick < Poultry Sc., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 920-925. [W^a.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred. [Div. Agric. and Vet. Research, Abbott Lab., North Chicago, Illinois] *See* Bauman, Preston M.; Mansour, Salah Eldin; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; *and* Mansour, Salah Eldin; Bauman, Preston M.; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred.

Oumatie, O. [Lab. Farcha-Fort-Lamy Tchad] *See* Graber, Michel; Fernagut, R.; and Oumatie, O.; *and* Graber, Michel; and Oumatie, O.

Ousein, E. S. *See* Housein Abdo, Eugenio Selman.

Ovănescu, A. *See* Viţa, Alla; Ovănescu, A.; Mînecan, N.; and Tapliuc, C.

Ovasapian, O. V. [Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.] *See* Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O.V.

Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V.
1960 a.-- Гамазовые клещи северных и северо-западных районов Армении и результаты лабораторного исследования этих членистоногих [Gamasid mites of north and northwestern regions of Armenia and results of laboratory study of these arthropods] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 403-409. [W^m.]

Ovazza, Max; and Valade, M.
1963 a.-- Recherches sur la prophylaxie de l'onchocercose humaine en Afrique de l'Ouest de langue française. II. Essais de larvicides sur le terrain et en laboratoire < Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 1215-1234. [W^a.]

Ovcharenko, D. A.
1963 a.-- Возрастные изменения гельминтофауны пятнистого оленя при парковом содержании его в условиях Дальнего Востока (Age changes of helminthofauna of the deer under park maintenance in the Far East conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., year 18 (15), s. Biol. (3), pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Ovcharenko, D. A.
1964 a.-- К биологии *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* в условиях парков-оленесовхозов Дальнего Востока (On the biology of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the conditions of park-deer state farms of the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., year 19 (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 35-39. [W^a.]

Ovchinnikova, L. P. *See* Beĭer, T. V.; and Ovchinnikova,L.P.

Over, H. J. *See* Hagens, F. M.; and Over, H. J.

Overman, John R. *See* Smith, David Tillerson; Conant, Norman Francis; and Overman, John R.

Overton, Ralph. *See* von Brand, Theodor; Sato, Yoshio; and Overton, Ralph.

Overton, Roy W.; and Hertko, Edward J.
1963 a.-- Giardiasis. Report of a cse with intermitten fever of 11 years' duration < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 185 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 1040-1041. [W^a.]

Overton, W. M. [Ass. Bacteriologist, Lilly Research Lab.] See Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M.; and Culbertson, C. G.; Holmes, D. H.; and Overton, W. M.

Ovezmuradov, B. S.
1966 a.-- О природной очаговости болезней и вопросах паразитологии [On natural foci of disease and questions of parasitology] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Turkmenistana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Ovsepian, T. L. [Erevansk. Med. Inst.] See Melik-Mus'ian, B. N.; Ovsepian, T. L.; and Isaakian, Z. S.

Ovsiukova, N. I. See Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P.

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong. For previous entry see Kong, Ow-Yang Chee. [See also Lim, Boo-Liat; Ow-Yang, Chee Kong; and Lie Kian Joe]

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1965 a.-- A new species of Hooperstrongylus Lie and Ow Yang (Trichostrongylidae, Nematoda) from the intestine of squirrels in Malaya with some remarks on the genus < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 323-328, illus. [W^a.]

Owen, R. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds] See Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W.

Owen-Smith, M. [Dept. Surg., Postgrad. Med. School., London] See Spencer, J.; and Owen-Smith, M.

Oya, Hiroshi; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1965 a.-- Demonstration of the presence of cobamide coenzyme in *Ascaris suum* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Oyanagi, Takehisa. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Oyanagi, Takehisa; and Kenmotsu, Minoru.

Oyarce S., Roberto. [Dept. Microbiol., Cat. Parasitol., Escuela Med., Univ. Concepción] [See also Bull T., Federico; Oyarce S., Roberto; and Stehr, Ingrid]

Oyarce S., Roberto; Bull T., Federico; and Olmos, Abel.
1964 a.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal crónica con el AI 307 ("Intestopán" "Sandoz") [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 118-119. [W^a.]

Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi.
1965 a.--Studies on the oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from swine lung worms, *Metastrongylus elongatus*--on the preparation of mitochondria and characteristics of them--[Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 513-519 (pp. 1-7). [W^a.]

Ozburn, George W. See Voegtline, Ann C.; Ozburn, George W.; and Gill, Gordon D.

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Dzravookhr. SSSR] [See also Plotnikov, N. N.; Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Anan'ina, N. O.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.
1965 a.-- Влияние стероидной терапии на острый период трихинеллеза и на период реконвалесценции. Сообщение 1. Влияние стероидной терапии на продолжительность периода отеков, лихорадки, миальгий и общую длительность заболевания (The effect of steroid therapy upon the acute and convalescent period of trichinellosis. I. The effect of steroid therapy upon the edema, fever and myalgia period and total duration of the disease) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 379-387. [W^a.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; and Alekseeva, M. I.
1962 a.-- Нарушение белкового состава сыворотки крови при альвеолярном эхинококкозе печени и его изменения в зависимости от специфической и патогенетической терапии (The blood serum proteinogramme in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver and its changes due to specific and pathogenetic therapy) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 543-550. [W^m.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Sibileva, L. M.
1964 a.-- Акрихин с новокаином при лечении тениаринхоза. Сообщение I. Лечение акрихином с новокаином больных тениаринхозом обычного и упорного течения (The treatment of taeniarhynchosis with a combination of acriquine and novocaine. Communication I. The treatment of normal and refractory cases) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-408. [W^a.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.
1963 a.-- Аллергические менинго-енцефалиты и миокардиты у морских свинок сенсибилизированных внутрикожным введением стимулятора из личинок трихинелл, ланолина и базелинового масла [Allergic meningo-encephalitis and myocarditis by maritime pork--introduced stimulation from trichinella larvae, lanolin and vaseline butter] [Russian text] < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 557. [W^m.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.
1964 a.-- О патогенезе органных и системных поражений при трихинеллезе. Сообщение I. Природа трихинеллезного энцефалита и менингоэнцефалита (Экспериментальное исследование) (On pathogenesis of the lesions of organs and systems in trichinellosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 262-271, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ozerov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich.
1965 a.-- Зоогигиена с основами ветеринарии [Veterinary hygiene with the fundamentals of veterinary medicine] [Russian text] 535 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Ozols, J. G.
1964 a.-- Cūku askaridozes dinamika Latvijas PSR (Dynamics of ascaridosis of pigs in the Latvian SSR) [Latvian text; English summary] < Latvijas PSR Zinãt. Akad. Vēstis (198) (1), pp. 55-58. [W^a.]

Ozols, J. G.
1965 a.-- Применение солей пиперацина, синтезированных новым методом, при аскаридозе свиней [Use of piperazine salts, synthesized by a new method, in swine ascariasis] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Ozu, Shigehiro. See Ohzu, Shigehiro.

Pacheco, A. C.; Cirne, B. R.; and Corrêa, W. M.
1965 a.— Dioctofimíase em cães na região de botucatu—São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pacheco, Guillermo. [Lab. Para. Dis., N.I.A.I.D., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Danaraj, T. J.; Pacheco, Guillermo; Shanmugaratnam, K.; and Beaver, Paul Chester]

Pacheco, Guillermo; and Danaraj, T. J.
1966 a.— Indirect hemagglutination with extracts of various helminths in eosinophilic lung (tropical eosinophilia) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 355-358. [W^{a}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur.
1963 a.— Susceptibility and resistance of American rodents to *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Texas Rep. Biol. Med., v. 21 (3), Fall, pp. 380-390, pl. [W^{a}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur.
1964 b.— Experimental *Trypanosoma gambiense* infection in various species of American rodents < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 313-321. [W^{m}.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur; and Kelly, Loretta.
1965 a.— Susceptibility of *Peromyscus californicus californicus* to infection with *Leishmania donovani* < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (4), Winter, pp.767-775, illus. [W^{a}.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1963 a.— Стійкисть *Trichomonas vaginalis* до деяких хімічних і лікарських речовин in vitro та методи ликування урогенітального трихомонозу [Sensitivity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to some chemical and medical substances in vitro as a method of treating urogenital trichomoniasis] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v. 25 (4), pp. 58-60. [W^{m}.]

Padilla Bolanos, Enrique.
1962 a.— Dudas sobre el ciclo biológico de la onchocercosis < Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, v. 13 (4), pp. 220-222, illus. [W^{m}.]

Padmanabha Iyer, R. *See* Iyer, R. Padmanabha.

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; et al.
1963 a.— Tratamento experimental da esquistossomose mansônica com o pamoato de pararosanilina < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 54-55; v. 2, pp. 117-118. [W^{m}.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; et al.
1963 b.— Nova contribuiçao ao emprêgo do tiabendazol no tratamento da estrongiloidíase humana < Proc.7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 104-105; v. 2, p. 191. [W^{m}.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; et al.
1963 c.— Tratamento da amebiase intestinal pelo furoato de entamida (furoato de diloxanida) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 173; v. 2, p. 286. [W^{m}.]

de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and Maruitti, Marizo.
1961 a.— Tratamento da giardíase com a furazolidona [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Méd., v. 59 (5), Nov., pp. 327-332. [W^{m}.]

Paesler, Friedrich.
1962 a.— Nematoden in Reisspreu Beschreibung einiger Arten und Sukzessionserscheinungen < Opusc. Zool., v. 4 (2-4), pp. 105-120, illus. [W^{c}.]

Paetzold, Dankwart.
1958 c.— Beiträge zur Nematodenfauna mitteldeutscher Salzstellen im Raum von Halle < Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin-Luther Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, v. 8 (1), Nov., (1958-59), pp. 17-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paetzold, Dankwart.
1959 a.— Nachtrag zur Arbeit "Beiträge zur Nematodenfauna mitteldeutscher Salzstellen im Raum von Halle" < Opusc. Zool., v. 3 (2), pp. 81-82. [W^{c}.]

Pagani, G. L.; and di Donato, G.
1965 a.— La rogna sarcoptica nel cane < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 88 (9), Sept., pp. 260-272, illus., pl.[W^{a}.]

Pagano, J. F. [Squibb Inst. Med. Research, New Brunswick, N. J.] *See* Actor, P.; Wind, S.; and Pagano, J. F.

Paggi, Lia. [Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Berlinguer, G.; del Trono, Luigi; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia; *and* Ferretti, Gianfranco; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia; *and* Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Paggi, Lia; *and* Orecchia, Paola; Paggi, Lia; and Pampiglione, Silvio]

Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, Paola.
1963 a.— Revisione della posizione sistematica di *Distomum fractum* Rudolphi, 1819 e proposta di un nuovo genere Robphildollfusium gen. nov. e di una nuova famiglia Robphildollfusidae fam. nov. per questa specie < Parassitologia, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 131-143, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pagiris, Iu. K. *See* Pagirys, J. K.

Pagirys, J. K. *See* Burakauskas, A. A.; and Pagirys, J. K.

Paily, E. P. [Dept. Med. & Parasitol., Kerala Vet. Coll. & Research Inst., Mannuthy] *See* Jacob, P. David; Paily, E. P.; Georgekutty, P. T.; and Iyer, R. Padmanabha.

Paim, G. Vianna. *See* de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Paim, G. Vianna.

Paist, M. *See* Roosalu, J.; and Paist, M.

Pakan, Jozef; Handzo, Ivan; and Čatár, Gustáv.
1964 a.— Some factors of the internal environment at acute experimental toxoplasmosis [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 19 (4), pp. 245-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pal, R. N. *See* Gopalakrishnan, V.; and Pal, R. N.

Palacios, A. Simón.
1964 a.— Los Ascaris de las aves. Revision de los sistemas de tratamiento < Veterinaria, Madrid, v.29 (2), Feb., pp. 77-86. [W^{a}.]

Paladian, Gabriela.
1962 a.— Contributions à l'étude des nématodes libres du littoral roumain de la Mer Noire [French text; Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. "Gr. Antipa", Bucaresti, v. 3, pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Paladian, Gabriela; and Andriescu, I.
1963 a.— Contributions à l'étude des Desmoscolecidae (Nematoda) des eaux roumaines de la Mer Noire [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Gr. Antipa", Bucaresti, v. 4, pp. 167-173, pls. [W^{a}.]

Palayret, J. *See* Collomb, H.; Armengaud, M.; and Palayret, J.

Paliĭ, M. A.
1964 a.--К вопросу о качественном и количественном составе фауны гельминтов рыб из разных водоемов украинских Карпат и Прикарпатия (On the qualitative and quantitative composition of the helminthofauna of fishes from various water reservoirs of the Ukrainian Carpathians and the adjacent territory) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 193-206. [W^a.]

Pallejá Figuerola, José M.
1965 a.-- Un problema que ha vuelto Coccidiosis. < Avicult. Tecn., v. 16 (12), pp. 547-548. [W^a.]

Palm, Viktor. [See also Engelbrecht, Hans; and Palm, Viktor]

Palm, Viktor.
1966 a.-- Die Zerkarienfauna der Süsswasserschnecken aus dem Gebiet von Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam. Teil I. Furkozerkarien [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 1-16, illus. [W^a.]

Palm, Viktor.
1966 b.-- Die Zerkarienfauna der Süsswasserschnecken aus dem Gebiet von Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam. Teil II. Xiphidiozerkarien [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 81-98, illus. [W^a.]

Palma, Jorge. See Sapunar P., Jorge; Palma, Renato; Palma, Jorge; and Muñoz, Alberto.

Palma, Luigi.
1963 a.-- Le piante medicinali d'Italia. Botanica, Chimica, Farmacodinamica, Terapia. 838 pp., illus. Torino. [W^a.]

Palma, Renato. See Sapunar P., Jorge; Palma, Renato; Palma, Jorge; and Muñoz, Alberto.

Palmeira, J. Maria. See Fraga de Azevedo, João; das Neves, Vertér Maria; and Palmeira, J. Maria.

Palmer, J. S.
1964 a.-- Oximes for treatment of Coumaphos poisoning in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 145 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1206-1210. [W^a.]

Palmer, J. S.
1965 a.-- Toxicity of the insecticide compound 4072 in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (12), June 15, pp. 1409-1414, illus. [W^a.]

Palmer-Jones, T.; and Forster, I. W.
1964 a.-- Effect on honey bees of phosphamidon applied as a spray to white clover (*Trifolium repens* L.) < Publication (72), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 644-646. [W^a.]

Palmer-Jones, T.; and Forster, I. W.
1964 b.-- Effect on honey bees of phosphamidon applied as a spray to white clover (*Trifolium repens*) < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 644-646. [W^a.]

Pambuccian, Gr.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.
1961 a.-- Observaţii în trichineloza experimentală la şobolanii albi (On experimental trichinellosis in white rats) [Romanian text; Russian, French, English, and German summaries] < Morfol. Normala si Patol., v. 6 (4), pp. 357-365, illus. [W^m.]

Pambuccian, Gr.; Cironeanu, C. I.; and Braunstein, I.
1965 a.-- Corticoterapia în trichineloza experimentală [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 275. [W^a.]

Pampiglione, Silvio. [See also Orecchia, Paola; Paggi, Lia; and Pampiglione, Silvio; and Senevet, Georges; and Pampiglione, Silvio]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Hadjerès, S.
1965 a.-- Su di un nuovo focolaio di anchilostomiasi scoperto nell'est Algerino < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 241-250. [W^a.]

Pan, Chiatung.
1963 a.-- Generalized and focal tissue responses in the snail, *Australorbis glabratus*, infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 475-485, illus. [W^a.]

Pan, Chiatung.
1965 a.-- Studies on the host-parasite relationship between *Schistosoma mansoni* and the snail *Australorbis glabratus* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 931-976, illus. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan. [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; and Panaitescu, Dan; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; Sorescu, Angela; and Ciplea, Alex Gh.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1964 a.-- Cercetări privind diagnosticul de laborator al hidatidozei umane prin intradermoreacţia (IDR) Casoni (Investigations concerning the laboratory diagnosis of human hydatidosis by Casoni's intradermal test) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 235-240. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1965 a.-- Încercări de tratament al hidatidozei secundare cu antipaludice de sinteză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 231. [W^a.]

Panaitescu, Dan; and Bona, C.
1965 a.-- Cercetări histochimice privind structura nisipului hidatic [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helminthozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 231. [W^a.]

Panavaĭte, M. A. See Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A.

Panchenko, I. K. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Panchenko, I. K.

Panda, B.; Combs, G. F.; and DeVolt, Harold Moon.
1962 a.-- Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 41 (5), Sept., p. 1672. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] [See also Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.]

Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B.
1966 a.-- Merozoites from globidial schizonts in abomasum of Indian goats [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 35 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 103-104, illus. [W^a.]

Pande, B. P.; and Rai, P.
1964 a.-- Observations on a gasterostome metacercaria from *Bagarius bagarius* [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 33 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 685-686. [W^m.]

Pandit, C. N. [Dept. Path., M. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mhow] See Jain, S. K.; Alwar, V. S.; Awadhiya, R. P.; and Pandit, C. N.

Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; and Raghavan, N. G. S.
1963 a.-- Need for research in filariasis < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6. [W^a.]

Panebianco, Felice. *See* Romagnoli, Aldo; and Panebianco, Felice.

Panetsos, Achilleōs G.
1954 a.— Η συμβολη των κτηνιατρων εις την περιστολην και κατοπολεμησιν της εχινοκοκκιασεως [Contribution of the veterinarian in the control of echinococcosis] [Greek text; English and French summaries] < Georgikon Deltion, Athenai, s. 3, v. 9, pp. 79-92. [W^a.]

Panfilova, V. A. [Nauchno-Proizvodstv. Lab. Bor'be Bolezn. Molodniaka Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh MSKh RSFSR] *See* Malakhova, T. I.; Panfilova, V. A.; and Vel'iaminov, K. S.

Pang, Lillian Shu Chao. *See* Hou, Pao Chang; and Pang, Lillian Shu Chao.

Panin, V. Ia.
1964 a.— Цикл развития *Elaphostrongylus panticola* Lubimov, 1945 (Cycle of development of *Elaphostrongylus panticola* Lubimov, 1945) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 34-48, illus. [W^a.]

Panin, V. Ia.
1964 b.— Роль наземных моллюсков в распространении элафостронгилеза пантовых оленей (The role of ground mollusks in the incidence of elaphostrongylosis of deer) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 79-83. [W^a.]

Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I.
1964 a.— Восприимчивость моллюсков к заражению личинками *Elaphostrongylus panticola* Lubimov, 1945 (The susceptibility of mollusks to the infection by the larvae of *Elaphostrongylus panticola* Lubimov,1945) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 84-89. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric.
1966 a.— Evidence for race formation among human schistosome parasites < System. Zool., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 143-152. [W^a.]

Pankavich, John A. [American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, New Jersey] *See* Wood, Irwin Boyden; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel; *and* Wood, Irwin Boyden; Berger, H.; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel.

Pantelouris, E. M.
1964 a.— Localization of glycogen in *Fasciola hepatica* L. and an effect of insulin < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 283-286, pls. [W^a.]

Pantelouris, E. M.
1965 a.— Effects of host hormones on the internal parasite, *Fasciola hepatica* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 330-333, pls. [W^a.]

Pantelouris, E. M.
1965 b.— Utilization of methionine by the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 334-336. [W^a.]

Pantelouris, E. M.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1963 a.— The excretory system of the adult *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Cellule, v. 44 (1), pp. 61-67, pls. [W^a.]

de Paola, Domingos. [Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Fac. Nac. Med. Univ. Brasil] [*See also* Braga Dias, Leônidas; de Paola, Domingos; and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

de Paola, Domingos; and Braga Dias, Leonidas.
1963 a.— Anatomia patológica da esquistossomose mansônica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 27-28; v. 2, pp. 61-62. [W^m.]

de Paola, Domingos; and Braga Dias, Leonidas.
1963 b.— Patologia e sintomatologia da estrongiloidíase < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 81-82; v. 2, p. 156. [W^m.]

de Paola, Giovanna. *See* Bellelli, Luciano; and de Paola, Giovanna.

Paoletti, Claude. *See* Riou, Guy; Pautrizel, Raymond; and Paoletti, Claude.

de Paoli, Alexander. *See* De Paoli, Alexander.

Pap, A. G.; and Samoĭlov, A. P.
1963 a.— Токсоплазмоз при кровотечениях во время беременности и родах (Toxoplasmosis in hemorrhages during pregnancy and labor) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 62-64. [W^m.]

Papa, Fernand. *See* Mille, Roger; Papa, Fernand; and Delloue, Michel.

Papasarathorn, Tongchai. [Dept. Parasitol., Health Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1964 a.— Studies on the therapeutic effects of thiabendazole (MK-360) against ascariasis, trichuriasis, strongyloidiasis and hookworm infection in man < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 217-221. [W^m.]

Paperna, Ilan. [Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel] [*See also* Kohn, Anna; and Paperna, Ilan]

Paperna, Ilan.
1963 b.—Dynamics of *Dactylogyrus vastator* Nybelin (Monogenea) populations on the gills of carp fry in fish ponds < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 15 (2-3), Sept., pp. 31-50. [W^a.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1964 e.— Parasitic helminths of inland-water fishes in Israel < Israel J. Zool., v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 1-26, illus. [W^a.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1964 f.— Parasitic Crustacea (Copepoda and Branchiura) from inland water fishes of Israel < Israel J. Zool., v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 58-68, pls. [W^a.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Kohn, Anna.
1964 a.— Report on monogenetic trematodes collected from East Mediterranean < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 243-248, illus. [W^a.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Kohn, Anna.
1964 b.— Studies on the host-parasite relations between carps and populations of protozoa and monogenetic trematodes in mixed infestations < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct. pp. 269-276, illus. [W^a.]

Paperna, Ilan; and Lengy, J.
1963 a.— Notes on a new subspecies of *Bolbophorus confusus* (Krause, 1914) Dubois 1935 (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae), a fish-transmitted bird parasite < Israel J. Zool., v. 12 (1-4), Dec., pp. 171-182, illus. [W^a.]

Para, B. Joan. [Univ. Chicago] *See* Lewert, Robert M.; and Para, B. Joan.

Paraense, W. Lobato.
1963 a.— The intermediate hosts belonging to the subfamily Planorbinae < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 13-14; v. 2, pp. 32-33. [W^m.]

Paraense, W. Lobato; and Corrêa, Lygia R.
1963 a.— Variation in susceptibility of populations of *Australorbis glabratus* to a strain of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-22. [W^m.]

Paraense, W. Lobato; and Corrêa, Lygia R.
1963 b.— Susceptibility of *Australorbis tenagophilus* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-29. [W^m.]

Parapinskiĭ, G. K.
1962 a.— К вопросу о стронгилоидозе (On the problem of strongyloidosis) [Russian text] [Abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, p. 365. [W^m.]

Paredis, F. *See* de Schepper, J.; and Paredis, F.

Pareja Coronel, Aramando.
1961 b.— La cardiopatia chagasica grave peligro medico-sanitario en America del Sur < Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 81 (4), May 31, pp. 227-238, illus. [W^m.]

Parenti, Umberto.
1965 a.— Male and female influence of adult individuals on undifferentiated larvae of the parasitic nematode *Paramermis contorta* < Nature, London (5001), v. 207, Sept. 4, pp. 1105-1106. [W^a.]

Parenti, Umberto; Antoniotti, M. L.; and Beccio, C.
1965 a.— Sex ratio and sex digamety in *Echinorhynchus truttae* < Experientia, v. 21 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 657-658, illus. [W^a.]

van Parijs, O. *See* Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O.

Park, Robert L.; Skov, Oliver; Seaman, George A.; and Bond, Richard M.
1966 a.— Deer and cattle fever ticks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 202-203, illus. [W^a.]

Parker, Dale D.
1962 a.— General lists of insects of Curecanti Reservoir Basins, 1961. Siphonaptera < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (59), Upper Colorado s. (8), Nov., p. 176. [W^a.]

Parker, John Doyle.
1966 a.— Seasonal occurrence, transmission, and host specificity of the monogenetic trematode *Gyrodactylus elegans* from the golden shine (*Notemigonus crysoleucas*) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., p. 6252. [W^a.]

Parker, W. H.
1966 a.— History of the theories on the cause and treatment of husk (parasitic bronchitis) < Vet. Rec. (4599), v. 79 (3), July 16, pp. 75-78, 79. [W^a.]

Parnas, Józef; et al.
1964 a.— Forschungen der wissenschaftlichen Expedition über die Anthropozoonosen-Naturherde (Woj. Olsztyn) < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 1377-1394, illus. [W^a.]

Parnell, E. W. *See* Ball, S. J.; Warren, E. W.; and Parnell, E. W.; *and* Ings, R. M. J.; Law, G. L.; and Parnell, E. W.

Parnell, Ivan William.
1964 a.— A modified technique for preliminary screening of compounds for anthelmintic activity against eggs and larvae of bursate nematodes of sheep < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 47-56, illus. [W^a.]

Paroni, Francesco. [Dott. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop. Univ. Roma]
1951 a.— Anchilostomiasi duodenale. Contributo radiologico < Radioterapia, Radiobiol. e Fis. Med., v. 7 pp. 423-439, illus. [W^m.]

Parr, C. W.; and Carter, N. D.
1966 a.— Interactions between drugs and enzymes [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg, v. 60 (1), pp. 120-121. [W^a.]

Parre, Juri J.
1964 c.— Интестинальный парамфистоматидоз молодняка крупного рогатого скота (Intestinal paramphistomatidosis of young cattle) [Russian text; Esthonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (38), pp. 167-175, illus. [W^a.]

Parre, Juri J.
1964 d.— Применение препаратов нитрофуранового ряда для борьбы с эймериозом цыплят (The use of nitrofurane preparations in control of chick eimeriosis) [Russian text; Esthonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (38), pp. 177-182. [W^a.]

Parre, Juri J.; and Piarnakivi, H.
1965 a.— Дегельминтизация свиней при кишечных гельминтозах в условиях конвейерной системы свиноводства [Dehelminthization of intestinal helminths in swine under conditions of a conveyer system in swine breeding] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Parre, Juri J.; and Plaan, Oskar Ia.
1964 a.— Loomade parasitaar-haigused. Parasitoloogia pohimõisted, helmintoosid. [Esthonian text]. 487 pp., illus. Tallinn. [W^a.]

Parre, Juri J.; and Vilson, V. G.
1964 a.— Дегельминтизация свиней полигельминцидом (Dehelmintisation of hogs with Polyhelmincide) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (38), pp. 189-192. [W^a.]

Parson, B. T. [Dept. Vet. Serv., Kenya] [*See also* Fairclough, R.; and Parsons, B. T.]

Parsons, B. T.; and Sheldrick, D. L. W.
1964 a.— Some observations on biting flies (Diptera, Muscidae, sub-fam. Stomoxydinae) associated with the black rhinoceros (*Diceros bicornis* (L.)) < East African Wildlife J., v. 2, Aug., pp. 78-85, illus. [W^a.]

Parukhin, A. M. [*See also* Mamaev, Îu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M.; *and* Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; Mamaev, Îu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1964 a.— Новый трематод семейства Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901 (New trematode of the family Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 123-124, illus. [W^a.]

Parukhin, A. M.; Mironov, V. A.; and Polosukhin, R. V.
1963 a.— Results of investigations into the biology of Diphyllobothrium in the area of Lake Baikal and the role of fish in its spread [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 227-229. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Pascu, Alexandrina; et al.
1965 a.— Un focar familial de 9 cazuri de trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 269. [W^a.]

Pascual Canals, J.
1963 a.-- Diagnostico diferencial histologico de los granulomas verminosos pulmonares en los ovidos [German, English and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 413-414. [W^a.]

Pashchenko, L. F.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о развитии поздних стадий сперматогенеза у гельминта *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782) (On the development of late stages of spermatogenesis in *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 163 (1), pp. 269-271. [W^a.]

Pashchenko, L. F.
1965 b.-- The later stages of spermatogenesis in the tapeworm *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* (Goeze, 1782) [Translation of 1965 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 163 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 504-506, illus. [W^a.]

Pashchuk, V. P.
[1964 a].-- Классификация очагов трихинеллезной инвазии [Classification of foci of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (4), pp. 137-139. [Authorized for publication Dec. 25, 1963]. [W^a.]

Pashuk, V. P. *See* Pashchuk, V. P.

Paskal'skaia, M. Iu.
1965 a.-- Эффективность нафтамона при нематодирозе ягнят (Naphtamone efficiency in the case of nematodirosis in lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Pasmanik, Saúl. [Dept. Parasitol. & Catedra Oftalmol. (Hosp. "J. J. Aguirre"). Univ. Chile, Santiago] *See* Niedmann, Guillermo; Pasmanik, Saúl; and Thiermann I., Erica.

Paso, J. R.; and Grebe, J. M.
1963 a.-- Infeccion enterohelmintica en el departamento de la capital de Corrientes (Republica Argentina): Periodo 1950-1963 < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 188-190. [W^m.]

Passalia, S. [Pavia Univ., Pavia, Italy] *See* de Carneri, Ivo; Baldi, G. F.; Giannone, R.; and Passalia, S.

Passarelli, Nelson. *See* Arantes Pereira, O.; Passarelli, Nelson; de Oliveira, Amarino; and Barretto Netto, M.

Pastac, L. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Le Corroller, Yannick; Pastac, L.; and Pastac, S.

Pastac, S. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Le Corroller, Yannick; Pastac, L.; and Pastac, S.

Pastisson, Claudine.
1965 a.-- Recherches préliminaires sur l'ultrastructure du spermatozoïde de la sangsue *Hirudo medicinalis* L. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (15), pp. 2950-2953. [W^a.]

Pasturino, Camilo Luis. [*See also* Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos; and Pasturino, Camilo Luis]

Pasturino, Camilo Luis; and Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos.
1962 a.-- Experiencias con *Anaplasma centrale* en el Uruguay primera comunicacion < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 174-191. [W^a.]

Pasturino, Camilo Luis; and Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos.
[1964 a].-- Experiencias con *Anaplasma central* en el Uruguay. Primera comunicación < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, 3. s., v. 4 (10-11), Jan.-Dec., 1962, pp. 37-40. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

Pastuszko, Janina.
1965 a.-- Kokcydiozy zajęcowatych w Polsce i ich zwalczanie (Coccidiosis of rabits and hares in Poland and their treatment) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 349-353, maps. [W^a.]

Pathak, R. C. [Dept. Med., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] [*See also* Sinha, G. K.; and Pathak, R. C.]

Pathak, R. C.
1965 a.-- Alert yourself against anaplasmosis < Indian Livestock, v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 8, 9, 48. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.
1965 a.-- A method for rearing chickens free from coccidial infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.
1965 b.-- Clinical symptoms and treatment of balantidial infection in cattle and buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 624-632. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.
1965 c.-- Percentage of microfilarial infection and the period of their maximum concentration in the blood of buffaloes [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 458-459. [W^a.] [*See also* Mukherjee, R. P., 1965 a]

Patnaik, B.
1966 a.-- A technique of obtaining oocysts of Coccidia in pure state from chickens faeces by modified Marquardt's method [Abstract of M. S. thesis, (Cornell Univ.)] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 414-422. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1965 a.-- Observations on the effect of sulphadimidine on *Eimeria bovis* in naturally infected buffalo calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 186-190, 191, pl. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.
1965 b.-- On the validity of *Indochirus utkalensis* (Listrophoridae: Acarina) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 301-302, illus. [W^a.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Pande, B. P.
1965 a.-- Some observations on the endogenous stages of species of Eimeria and related lesions in naturally infected buffalo-calves (*Bubalus bubalis*) < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 33-46. [W^a.]

Pattoli, Dino. *See* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Pattoli, Dino.

Pattolli, Dino. *See* Pattoli, Dino.

Patton, Curtis L. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [*See also* Clark, David Thurmond; and Patton, Curtis L.]

Patton, Curtis L.
1965 a.-- Passive immunization against *Trypanosoma lewisi* using serum and peritoneal exudate cells in dexamethasone-treated and untreated rats [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

Patton, Curtis L.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1965 a.-- Incorporation of tritiated thymidine into the nucleus and kinetoplast of *Trypanosoma lewisi* as demonstrated by autoradiography [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław. [Katedra Parazytol. i Chorób Inwazyjnych Wyższej Szkoły Rolniczej we Wrocławiu. Kierownik: prof. dr Zb. Kozar] [See also Grzywinski, Leszek; and Patyk, Stanisław; and Koprowski, Jan; and Patyk, Stanisław]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1964 b.— Badania nad skutecznością preparatu Z-50 na nicienie żołądkowo-jelitowe u owiec i świń oraz na włośnie i tasiemce u myszek (Investigations on the effectivity of preparation Z-50 in threadworms of the stomach and intestines in sheep and pigs and on thread and tape worms in mice) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 723-726. [W^{a}.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1966 a.— Zwalczanie hypodermozy bydła prep. fosforoorganicznym Z-50 (Combating hypodermosis in cattle with the phosphororganic preparation Z-50) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Pau, J. Herrero. See Herrero Pau, J.

Paul, A. M.
1962 a.— Ancylostomiasis in dogs < Kerala Vet, v. 1 (2), July, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Paul, I. [See also Cherni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G.]

Paul, I.; Şindrilaru, E.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Begnescu, P.
1965 a.— Cîteva aspecte structurale ale hidatidei la animale (Several structural aspects of animal hydatids) < Rev. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 56-58. [W^{a}.]

Paul, J.
1966 a.— Zur postnatal erworbenen Toxoplasmose bei Kleinkindern < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 389-395. [W^{a}.]

Paul, Jayara. See Krishnamurthy, K.; Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj; and Paul, Jayara.

Paul, Robert M.
1965 a.— Pesticides in the wildlife environment < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., pp. 16-19. [W^{a}.]

de Paula, Olímpio Heitor. See Rassi, Anis; Borges, Carlos; Koeberle, Fritz; and de Paula, Olímpio Heitor.

de Paula Castro, Luiz. See Castro, Luiz de Paula.

de Paula Costa, Rômulo. See Langenegger, Jerome; and de Paula Costa, Rômulo.

de Paula e Silva, Geraldo Siffert.
1958 b.— Formas digestivas da tripanosomíase americana < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-61. [W^{m}.]

de Paula e Silva, Geraldo Siffert.
1958 c.— Manifestações da moléstia de Chagas no aparêlho digestivo [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 149-160. [W^{m}.]

Paulini, Ernest. [See also Camey, Toshie; and Pualini, Ernest]

Paulini, Ernest; and Camey, Toshie
1964 a.— Experiências de laboratório e de campo com o moluscicida experimental SHELL WL 8008 [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 493-498. [W^{a}.]

Paulini, Ernest; Camey, Toshie; and Pereira, José Pedro.
1963 a.— Ensaios de laboratório com um nôvo moluscicida (Sal de Chevreul) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-46. [W^{a}.]

Paulini, Ernest; and Pereira, J. J.
1963 a.— Observations on the renal excretion of chloroquine < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 464-465; v. 5, pp. 99-100. [W^{m}.]

Pautov, F. N.
1964 a.— Эхинококкоз у человека по материалам прозектур города Омска за период с 1941 по 1962 г. (Human echinococcosis: Based on materials of Omsk prosectoria 1941-1962) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 283-286. [W^{a}.]

Pautov, F. N.
1964 b.— Случай первичного поражения желчного пузыря альвеолярным эхинококком (A case of primary affection of gallbladder with Alveococcus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 425-430, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pautrizel, Raymond. [See also Bailenger, Jean; Roger, G.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; and Riou, Guy; Pautrizel, Raymond; and Paoletti, Claude]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; and Duret, Jeanne.
1964 a.— Traitement de la distomatose "A Fasciola hepatica" par la dehydroemetine < Presse Méd., v. 72 (17), Apr. 4, pp. 979-982; English summary p. 1. [W^{m}.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.
1963 a.— Valeur et interpretation de certaines reactions sérologiques dans les trypanosomoses africaines < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 535; v. 2, p. 248. [W^{m}.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Tribouley, J.; and Duret, Jeanne.
[1965 a].— Traitement des bilharzioses par le dimercaptosuccinate d'antimoine sodique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1064-1071. [W^{a}.]

Pauzner, Y. [M.D.] See Czerniak, P.; Bank, H.; and Pauzner, Y.

Páv, Jaromír; and Zajíček, Dalibor.
1965 a.— Některé poznatky o cizopasných červech našich koroptví (Some knowledge on parasitic worms of patridges [i. e. partridges] in Czechoslovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (8), pp. 373-375. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, A. V.
1964 a.— К вопросу о проницаемости кутикулы нематод (предварительный обзор) [On the question of permeability of nematode cuticle (preliminary summary)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 136-146. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pav.
1962 a.— Les tiques Ixodidae en Bulgarie: Leur role pour les maladies transmissibles en egard au foyers et a la propagation de la brucellose < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 428-431. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pav.
1964 a.— Die Rolle der Wildvögel bei der Verbreitung von Argas persicus in Bulgarien [Russian, English and Bulgarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 167-168. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pav.
1966 a.— Studies on some hitherto unknown diseases in Bulgaria with parasitological character in humans and animals [German summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., Abt., Orig., v. 199 (4), Apr., pp. 506-513. [W^{a}.]

Pavlov, Pav.; et al.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Hetolin bei der Infektion der Schafe mit Dicrocoelium lanceatum < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 20 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 574-575. [W^a.]

Pavlova, E. A. See Demina, N. A.; and Pavlova, E. A.

Pavlova, L. I. See Bogomolova, N. A.; and Pavlova, L. I.

Pavlova, L. P. [Kafedra Epidemiol., Donets. Med. Inst. i Donets Gorodsk. Sanepidstants.] See Denisov, K. A.; and Pavlova, L. P.

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich. [1884-1965] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, 1965, p. 484, pl.] [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich. [1884-1965] [For necrology see Nature, London (5016), v. 208, Dec. 18, 1965, pp. 1151-1152.] [W^a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.
1964 a.-- Природная очаговость трансмиссивных болезней в связи с ландшафтной эпидемиологией зооантропонозов (Natural nidality of transmissive diseases with special reference to the landscape epidemiology of zooanthroponoses) [Russian text] 211 pp. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^a.] [For English translation see 1966 a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; et al.
1963 a.-- Об экспериментальных работах учеников и сотрудников автора по ядовитым животным и по действию эктопаразитов на хозяина (On experimental work of pupils and collaborators of the author on toxic animals and on the effect of ectoparasites on the host) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Zool. i I͡adovit. Zhivot., pp. 196-205, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Alfeeva, Sof'i͡a Pavlovna.
1963 a.-- Патолого-гистологические изменения кожи крупного рогатого скота при укусе клеща Ixodes ricinus (Histopathological modifications in the skin of cattle from the bite of the tick Ixodes ricinus) [Russian text; English summary] < Rabot. Eksper. Zool. i I͡adovit. Zhivot., pp. 82-92, illus. [W^a]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Alfeeva, Sof'i͡a Pavlovna.
1963 b.-- Сравнительная патология кожи млекопитающих при укусе клещами. Действие укуса клещей Hyalomma на кожу быка, коровы, козы и собаки (Comparative pathology of the skin in mammals at the tick biting. The effect of biting of the tick Hyalomma upon the skin of ox, cow, goat and dog) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Zool. i I͡adovit. Zhivot., pp. 93-102, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Shteĭn, A. K.
1963 a.-- Экспериментальные исследования над вшами. I. Maculae coeruleae и Phthirius inguinalis (Experimental study on lice. I. Maculae coeruleae and Phthirius inguinalis) [Russian text] < Rabot. Eksper. Zool. i Iadovit. Zhivot., pp. 103-111, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.
1965 a.-- Клещи Ornithodoros papillipes Birula как резервуар спирохет--возбудителей клещевого спирохетоза [Ornithodoros papillipes Birula as a reservoir for spirochetosis] [Russian text] < Dokl. 16.-17. Ezhegodn. Chten. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, Apr. 3, 1963; Apr. 3, 1964, pp. 3-11. [W^a.]

Pawlik, J.
1966 a.-- Control of the nematode Leidynema appendiculata (Leidy) (Nemata: Rhabditida: Thelastomatidae) in laboratory cultures of the American cockroach < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 468-469. [W^a.]

Pawłowska, Teresa.
1963 a.-- Pijawki (Hirudinea) dorzecza Środkowej Warty [Polish text; French summary] < Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. Łódz., s. II, Nauki Matemat. Przyrodn. (14), pp. 123-132. [W^c.]

Pawłowski, Leszek Kazimierz.
1962 a.-- O występowaniu pijawki Erpobdella octoculata (L.) w Japonii [Polish text; French summary] < Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. Łodz., s. II, Nauki Matemat. Przyrodn. (12), pp. 127-136. [W^c.]

Pawłowski, Leszek Kazimierz.
1963 a.-- Nomenklatura pijawek europejskich [Polish text; French summary] < Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. Łodz., s. II, Nauki Matemat. Przyrodn. (14), pp. 99-110. [W^c.]

Payne, Jerry A.; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1966 a.-- Tissue changes following Cuterebra infestation in rodents < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 205-213, illus. [W^a.]

Pchelkina, A. A. [Otdel. Prirod.-Ochag. Bolezn. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR] See Korenberg, E. I.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Kovalevskiĭ, Iu. V.; and Suvorova, L. G.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shevkunova, E. A.

Peardon, David Lee; et al.
1965 a.-- The effects of piperazine, phenothiazine and Di-N-Butyltin dilaurate combinations on egg production and egg quality in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 413-424. [W^a.]

Peardon, David Lee; Bilkovich, F. R.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hoyt, Harvey H.
1965 a.-- Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats: Efficacy of amprolium, lincomycin, sulfamethazine, chloroquine sulfate, and di-phenthane-70 < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 683-687. [W^a.]

Pearson, C. C. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ.] [See also Brock, William E.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Pearson, C. C.]

Pearson, C. C.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Brock, William E.
1964 a.-- The degree of resistance and the influence on the complement-fixation titer produced by injections of anaplasmosis antigen < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18 1963), pp. 73-77. [W^a.]

Pearson, Gary L. See Kreier, Julius P.; Pearson, Gary L.; and Stilwill, David.

Pearson, Henry A.
1965 a.-- Rumen organisms in white-tailed deer from South Texas < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 493-496, illus. [W^a.]

Pearson, John C.
1964 a.-- A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae). I. The Haplorchis group < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 601-676, illus. [W^a.]

Pecheur, M. [See also Moens, R.; and Pecheur, M.]

Pecheur, M.
1965 a.-- L'action de la cyanamide liquide sur les oeufs et les larves de trichostrongles et de Strongyloides < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 109 (2), Mar., pp. 151-159. [W^a.]

Pecheur, M.; Gregoire, C.; and Pouplard, L.
1965 a.-- Un nouvel anthelminthique, le thiabendazole. Résultats d'essais sur moutons [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 109 (3), May, pp. 169-173. [W^a.]

Pecheur, M.; Pouplard, L.; and Gregoire, C.
1962 b.-- Etude de l'action de la phénothiazine "micronisée" sur les nématodes gastro-intestinaux du mouton et de la chèvre [English summary] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 106 (2), Mar., pp. 94-100. [W^a.]

Pechranond, Kampol. *See* Pradatsundarasar, Anond; and Pechranond, Kampol.

Peckolt, O. L.; and Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro.
1963 a.-- Tratamento de anemias do tipo regenerativo simples exclusivamente por minimas quantidades de micro e macronutrientes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 362-363; v. 4, pp. 34-35. [W^m.]

Pecorini, Maria Giulia.
1959 a.-- Larve di cestodi nei copepodi del Lago Maggiore [English summary] < Mem. Ist. Ital. Idrobiol. "Dott. M. de Marchi", v. 11, pp. 213-238. [W^a.]

Pedersen, E. O.
1966 a.-- Methods of controlling internal parasites in stock < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

Pedrazzi, G. Gerzeli, *See* Gerzeli Pedrazzi, G.

Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima. [*See also* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1948 a.-- Orientação para o diagnóstico das formas crônicas da moléstia de Chagas < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 24 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 1-9. [W^m.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1948 b.-- Dados atuais sôbre a distribuição de triatomídeos e moléstia de Chagas na delegacia de Saude de Sorocaba < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 24 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 29-32. [W^m.]

Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima.
1952 c.-- O diagnóstico de laboratório de moléstia de Chagas < Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-10. [W^m.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1956 a.-- Comentário aos trabalhos apresentados ao 8°. Congresso médico do triângulo mineiro e do Brasil Central sôbre o tema: "Estado atual da doença de Chagas em Goiás" < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 315-320. [W^m.]

Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima.
1958 a.-- Processos de laboratório para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-147. [W^m.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1963 a.-- Aspectos sorológicos na padronização dos métodos para avaliação dos efeitos da terapêutica na doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 207-215. [W^m.]

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1963 b.-- Epidemiologia e profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 226-227. [W^m.]

Peel, Em. *See* Fagard, P.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em.

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Atalla, Wagih.
1963 a.-- Observations on blood parasites of Egyptian rodents < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 409-414, pl. [W^a.]

Peethambaran, P. [Dept. Health Serv., Kerala State] *See* Joseph, C.; and Peethambaran, P.

Pejčoch, Ivo.
1965 a.-- Ektoparaziti holubů na Ostravsku (Ectoparasites of pigeons in Ostrava region) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (8), pp. 375-376. [W^a.]

Pelaez, Dionisio.
1962 a.-- *Hoffmannita mexicana* gen. et sp. nov., Cheyletidae parásito de un alacrán del género Centruroides < An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 11 (1-4), Dec. 20, pp. 71-83, illus. [W^a.]

Pelczar, Michael J. (*jr.*); and Reid, Roger D.
1965 a.-- Microbiology. 2. ed., 662 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^a.]

Pellegrini, Dario.
1964 a.-- In tema di cisticercosi bovina < Vet. Ital., v. 15 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 631-635. [W^a.]

Pellegrini, Natale. [Ist. Patol. Gen. ed Anat. Patol. Vet. Univ. Pisa] [*See also* Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo]

Pellegrini, Natale; and Lunardini, Michele.
[1966 a].-- Idatidosi diffusa del suino [French and English summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1965), v. 19, pp. 446-447. [W^a.]

Pellegrini, Natale; Rindi, S.; and Neri, Leonello.
1966 a.-- Idatidosi secondaria peritoneale e pleurica in bovino [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 18, 1965, pp. 175-188, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Pellegrino, José. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, MG, Brasil] [*See also* Abreu Salgado, Aprigio; and Pellegrino, José; *and* da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Pellegrino, José; Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; *and* da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Romeu Cançado, J.; Pelegrino, José; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; *and* de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Pellegrino, José; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and de Alvarenga, Roberto Junqueira; *and* Stohler, Harro R.; Frey, J. R.; Pellegrino, José; and Faria, Jane L.; *and* Faria, Jane L.; and Pellegrino, José]

Pellegrino, José.
1962 a.-- A cobaia e o coelho como fontes de obtenção de esquistossomos [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-15. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José.
1963 a.-- Diagnóstico sorológico da esquistossomose mansônica. I. Estudo comparativo entre as reações de floculação, de immunofluorescência e de fixação do complemento [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 147-153. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José.
1963 b.-- Mode of action of schistosomicides < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 19-20; v. 2, p. 45. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José.
1963 c.-- Immunological methods for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 21-23; v. 2, pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José.
1964 a.-- Diagnóstico sorológico da esquistossomose mansonica. III. Teste de floculação em cartão [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 51-55, illus. [W^m.]

Pellegrino, José.
1964 b.-- Diagnóstico sorológico da esquistossomose mansônica. IV. Valor da reação de floculação em levantamentos epidemiológicos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 111-113. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Andrade, Fidalma de Oliveira.
1962 a.-- A reação peri-ovular no diagnóstico da esquistossomose mansônica [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 163-169, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Biocca, Ettore.
1963 a.-- Diagnóstico sorológico da esquistossomose mansônica. II. Reação de immunofluorescência com cercárias de Schistosoma bovis e Cercaria caratinguensis [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 257-260, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; Biocca, Ettore; and Pompeu Memoria, J.M.
1962 a.-- A reação intradérmica na esquistossomose mansônica. VII. Reações cruzadas com antígens de Schistosoma japonicum e Schistosoma bovis [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-139. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrino, José; Chaia, Geraldo; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
1961 a.-- Observações sôbre a reação intradermica com antigeno de Strongyloides ratti em pacientes com estrongiloidose [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 181-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Faria, Jane.
1965 a.-- The oogram method for the screening of drugs in schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 363-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and de Maria, Mario.
1966 a.-- Results of exposing mice to natural pond water harboring a colony of Australorbis glabratus highly infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.15 (3), May, pp. 333-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and de Moura, Martha F.
1966 a.-- Observations on the predatory activity of Lebistes reticulatus (Peters, 1859) on cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 337-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
1963 a.-- A reação intradérmica na esquistossomose mansônica. VIII. Resultados obtidos em área não endêmica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 140-146. [W^{m}.]

Pellérdy, László.
1956 b.-- On the status of the Eimeria species of Lepus europaeus and related species [Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (4), pp. 451-467, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László; and Szemerédi, Gyula.
1965 a.-- Vizsgálatok a furazolidon hatásáról nyúl-coccidiosis ellen (Studies on the effectiveness of furazolidone against rabbit coccidiosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 546-548. [W^{a}.]

Pellon, G. [Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac. Paraguay, Asunción] See Canese, A.; Pellon, G.; Gonzales, N.; and Cattoni, J. A.

Peña, J.
1962 a.-- Lambliasis y sindrome celiaco < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 84 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 266-268. [W^{m}.]

Peña-Chavarria, Antonio.
1963 a.-- Experiencia lograda con el tratamiento de las distintas helmintiasis en Costa Rica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 85-86; v. 2, pp. 161-162. [W^{m}.]

Peña-Chavarria, Antonio; Lizano Madrigal, Cecilia; and Xirinachs, Hilda.
1957 c.-- Uso del citrato di piperacina en la ascariasis de enfermos con fiebre tifoidea < Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 16, special no., Jan., pp.65-68. [W^{m}.]

Penalver, Luis Manuel; et al.
1963 a.-- La oncocercosis en Venezuela < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 77; v. 2, pp. 150-151. [W^{m}.]

Peng, Oei Hong.
1957 a.-- As published in supplement 9. See Oei Hong Peng, 1957 a.

P'eng, Yü-Fang. [Dept. Parasitic Dis., Szechuan Med. Coll. Chengtu] See Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao, Su; Wang, Han-Hsi; and P'eng, Yü-Fang

Penha, Pedro Daniel (filho); and Koeberle, Godofredo.
1959 a.-- Megaesôfago chagásico. Estudo quantitativo do plexo de Auerbach [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 185-192. [W^{m}.]

Penning, P. D.; and Spedding, C. R. W.
1965 a.-- The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of "worm-free" lambs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4542), v. 77 (24). June 12. pp. 690-692. [W^{a}.]

Pennisi, L. [Ist. Parassitol. Med., Univ. Messina] See Magaudda, P. L.; Pennisi, L.; Mento, G.; and Abate, A.; and Magaudda-Borzí, Luigi; Pennisi, L.; and Mattace Raso, G.

Pennsylvania State University. Agricultural and Home Economics Extension Service.
1966 a.-- Control insect pests on dairy cattle safely < Leaflet (279) Pennsylvania State Coll. Agric., Exten. Serv., 8 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Penrose, Mary E. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., Wellington] See te Punga, W. A.; and Penrose, Mary E.

Peracchia, A.; Fantoni, P. A.; Maffei, A.; and Faccioli, A.
1963 a.-- L'angiografia delle vene sovraepatiche nell'echinococcosi del fegato [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 65 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 653-672, illus. [W^{m}.]

Perassi, Franco. [Osp., S. Francesco, Nuoro Ist. Radiol. e Radiumterap.] See Pitzorno, P.; and Perassi, Franco.

Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima. [Fac. Med. Triângulo Mineiro, Uberaba, Minas Gerais, Brasil] See Chapadeiro, Edmundo; Lopes, Edison Reis; de Mesquita, Paulo Miguel; and Pereira, Fausto Edmundo Lima.

Pereira, J. J. [Belo Horizonte, Brasil] See Paulini, Ernest; and Pereira, J. J.

Pereira, José Pedro. See Paulini, Ernest; Camey, Toshie; and Pereira, José Pedro.

Pereira Barretto, Mauro. [See also Corrêa, Fernando M. A.; Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1962 a.-- Diagnóstico da amebíase intestinal pelo exame coprológico [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 269-285. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1962 b.— Diagnóstico da amebíase crônica. II. Estudo comparativo da eficiência do método da centrífugo-flutuação no sulfato de zinco, em amostras sucessivas de fezes normalmente emitidas, e do exame de fezes obtidas mediante catártico, usados sós ou combinadamente [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-11. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1963 c.— Análise crítica dos métodos de exame coprológico no diagnóstico da amebíase < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 157-158; v. 2, pp. 274-275. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1964 a.— Reservatórios do Trypanosoma cruzi nas Américas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 527-552. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1965 a.— Tripanossomos semelhantes ao Trypanosoma cruzi em animais silvestres e sua identificaçao com o agente etiológico da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (5), pp. 304-315. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; et al.
1964 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. VII: Investigações sôbre a infecçao natural de gambás por tripanossomos semelhantes ao T. cruzi < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 289-300. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Avelino da Silva, Geraldo.
1961 a.— Comparaçao entre o valor do exame coprológico e o de exame de material curetado durante a retossigmoidoscopia em casos de amebíase crônica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-24. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Avelino da Silva, Geraldo.
1961 b.— Correlação entre os achados retossigmoidoscópicos e a presença de raças diversas da E. histolytica [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-36. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and Ferriolli, Francisco (filho).
1964 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. IV. Infecçao natural do Triatoma infestans, encontrado em ecótopos silvestres, por tripanossomo semelhante ao T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 219-224. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz.
1962 a.— Infecção natural de Lutreolina crassicaudata crassicaudata pelo Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 358-365, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz.
1963 a.— Investigaçãoes sôbre o tratamento da cisticercose experimental em porcos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 96-101. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Corrêa, Fernando M. A.
1963 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vetores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Encontro do Triatoma infestans (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) em ecótopos silvestres [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 289-293. [W^{m}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima.
1964 a.— Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vetores silvestre do Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Encontro do Panstrongylus megistus em ecótopos silvestres no Estado de Sao Paulo (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 56-63. [W^{m}.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando. [See also Camargo, E. Plessmann; das Neves Rolim Carneiro, Maria; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Jamra, Michel Abu; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1961 a.— Ação de alguns análogos de purina, em particular o aminonucleosidio da estilomicina, sobre a toxoplasmose experimental do camundongo [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 121-126. [W^{m}.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1964 a.— Differentiation in the life cycle of trypanosomes < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 188-192, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Kirchner, Elfriede.
1962 a.— Experimental chemotherapy of Trypanosoma cruzi infection in tissue culture. A comparative study on the action of primaquine, carbidium sulphate and the aminonucleoside of stylomycin < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4(1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-28, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pérez, C. L. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica, San José, Costa Rica] See Zeledón A., Rodrigo; de Monge, Eugenie; and Pérez, C. L.

Perez Garcia, Alberto.
1965 a.— La dehidroemetina "Roche" en el tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano < Rev. Med., Mexico, an. 46, v. 45 (968), July 25, pp. 357-361. [W^{a}.]

Perié, N. M. See Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; and Perié, N. M.

Perju, Alexandru.
1964 a.— Résultats immédiats et tardifs dans le traitement de la trichomonase urogénitale avec du Flgyl < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 153-168. [W^{a}.]

Perju, Alexandru; and Strimbeanu, I.
1964 a.— Etude des modifications biocenotiques et morphophysiologiques du vagin, consecutives au traitement de la trichomonase urogenitale avec du Flagyl per oral < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 169-176, pls. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1964 c.— O papel das cercárias atenuadas na imunização efetiva contra o Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese and English texts] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 505-525, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1965 a.— Evaluation of procedures used in recent studies on induced resistance against schistosomiasis in mice < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 317-322. [W^{m}.]

Peroba, José. See Bahia, Alvaro; and Peroba, José.

Perrin-Fayolle, M. See Brun, J.; Despeignes, H.; and Perrin-Fayolle, M.; and Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; Moulinier, G.; and Pozzetto, H.; and Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; and Pozzetto, H.

Pershad, Ram Sunder. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Cool. Sc., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, India] [*See also* Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Pershad, Ram Sunder]

Pershad, Ram Sunder.
1965 a.-- On a new species of the genus Rhynchocreadium Srivastava, 1962, from the fresh water fish, *Rhynchobdella aculeata* in Hyderabad, Andrha Pradesh < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (4-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 415-417, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peschaud du Rieu, E. *See* Ripert, Christian; Peschaud du Rieu, E.; and Mered, B.

Pessôa, José; and de Mesquita, César.
1963 a.-- Alterações da dinâmica esofagiana na fase crônica da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-44. [W^{m}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley. [*See also* Rey, Luís; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1947 b.-- Associação do timol e óleo de quenopódio no tratamento das helmintoses, principalmente da ancilostomose e ascaridiose < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 22 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 37-40 (pp. 11-14). [W^{m}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1958 b.-- Hospedeiros vertebrados (não humanos) do *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 83-101. [W^{m}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1960 b.-- A luta contra as endemias parasitárias na nova China < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 715-719; v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 805-810. [W^{m}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Coutinho, José Oliveira.
1949 a.-- Forma aguda da moléstia de Chagas no município de Assís (Estado de São Paulo) < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 25 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 89-90 (pp. 11-12), illus. [W^{m}.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Coutinho, José Oliveira.
1952 b.-- Nota sôbre incidencia de parasitoses intestinais em Aracajú, Sergipe, com especial referência à esquistossomose < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 28 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 143-154. [W^{m}.]

Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Souza Lopes, J. A.
1963 a.-- Nota sôbre alguns hematozoários de lagartixas de Jacobina (Bahia, Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 133-139, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pessoa, Valdir; and Menezes, Humberto.
1956 a.-- Aspectos da patologia da esquistosomose mansônica. VII. Experimental bilharziasis. The action of cortisone on liver lesions produced by dead worms [Spanish summary] < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 161-168, pls. [W^{m}.]

Pester, F. R. N. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Pester, F. R. N.; *and* Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R.

Pestre-Alexandre, M. *See* Mandoul, Roger; Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Nicolas, J.; *and* Umdenstock, R.; Mandoul, Roger; and Pestre-Alexandre, M.

Petana, W. B.
1963 a.-- A method for counting trypanosomes using Gram's iodine as diluent < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 382-383. [W^{a}.]

Petana, W. B.
1964 d.-- Comparative studies on the survival and viability of African trypanosomes in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 467-472, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peter, C. T. [Dept. Med. and Parasitol., Kerala Vet. Coll. Mannuthy, Trichur] *See* Jacob, P. David; and Peter, C. T.; *and* Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C. T.

Peterle, Tony J. [Ohio State Univ.] *See* Meeks, Robert L.; and Peterle, Tony J.

Peters, John. *See* Liston, John; Peters, John; and Stern, Joseph A.

Peters, W.[4]
1963 b.-- Bartonellosis and malaria in the albino mouse < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 517; v. 5, p. 81. [W^{m}.]

Peters, W.[4]
1965 a.-- Competitive relationship between *Eperythrozoon coccoides* and *Plasmodium berghei* in the mouse < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 158-166. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W.[4]
1965 b. -- Mepacrine- and primaquine-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948 < Nature, London (5011), v. 208, Nov. 13, pp. 693-694. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W.[4]
1965 c.-- Morphological and physiological variations in chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke and Lips, 1948 < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 365-378, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Peters, W.[4]
1966 a.-- Drug responses of mepacrine- and primaquine-resistant strains of *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W.[4]; Fletcher, K. A.; and Staübli, W.
1965 a.-- Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W.[4]; Fletcher, K. A.; and Stäubli, W.
1965 b. -- Phagotrophy and pigment formation in a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol, v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 126-134, pls. [W^{a}.]

Peters, W[4].; and Stäubli, W.
1966 a.-- Changes in *Plasmodium berghei* associated with resistance to mepacrine, primaquine and other antimalarial drugs [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

Peterson, Alvah.
1960 a.-- Larvae of insects. An introduction to nearctic species. Part II. Coleoptera, Diptera, Neuroptera, Siphonaptera, Mecoptera, Trichoptera. 416 pp., illus. Columbus, Ohio. [W^{a}.]

Peterson, Bobbie Vern. [Entom. Lab., Canada Agric., Guelph, Ontario] *See* Theodor, Oskar; and Peterson, Bobbie Vern.

Peterson, W. Peter; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1965 a.-- Studies on granuloma formation. IV. In vivo antigenicity of schistosome egg antigen in lung tissue < J. Immunol., v. 95 (5), Nov., pp. 959-965. [W^{a}.]

Petithory, J.
1965 a.-- Les phosphomonoestérases des microfilaires de *Loa loa* (Guyot, 1778) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 159 (3), pp. 569-571. [W^{a}.]

Petithory, J.; and Ho-Thi-Sang.
1965 a.— Symptomatologie de la filariose a Dipetalonema perstans [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 496-501. [W^a.]

Petithory, J.; Ho-Thi-Sang; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles.
[1965 a].— Pouvoir toxique expérimental des microfilaires Loa loa chez la souris [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1964, pp. 1262-1269. [W^a.]

Petkov, A. See Petrov, D.; Dimitrov, Georgi; Monov, M.; and Petkov, A.

Petkov, Konstantin. See Pischev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.

Petrak, Margaret; and Carpenter, James.
1965 a.— Feline toxoplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 728-734, illus. [W^a.]

Petrescu, G.; Szasz, A.; and Cornea, G.
1964 a.— Tumeurs intrathoraciques rares: Lipome et fibrome pleuraux diagnostiqués par thoracotomie [German and English summaries] < Poumon et Coeur, v 20 (5), pp. 269-280 [i.e., 469-480]. [W^m.]

Petri, Michael.
1966 a.— The occurrence of Nosema cuniculi (Encephalitozoon cuniculi) in the cells of transplantable, malignant ascites tumours and its effect upon tumour and host < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 66 (1), pp. 13-30, illus. [W^a.]

Petri, Michael; and Schiødt, Torben.
1966 a.— On the ultrastructure of Nosema cuniculi in the cells of the Yoshida rat ascites sarcoma < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 66 (4), pp. 437-446, illus. [W^a.]

Petriashvili, L. I.
1966 a.— Эколого-гельминтологическое изучение позвоночных животных Базалетского озера. Гельминтофауна рептилий [Ecological-helminthological studies of vertebrates in Bazaletsk Lake. Helminth fauna of reptiles] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 173-179. [W^a.]

Petrichenko, I. See Avdos'ev, B. S.; Vorona, A.; and Petrichenko, I.

Petrishcheva, Palina A.
1963 a.— Leishmanioses na U.R.S.S. e sua profilaxia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 188-189; Russian text, pp. 560-561; v. 2, pp. 325-326; Russian text, pp. 393-394. [W^m.]

Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.
1962 a.— Аргасовые клещи (семейство Argasidae) < Perenosch. Vozbudit. Prirodnoochag. Boleznei (Petrishcheva), pp. 263-290, illus. [W^m.] [For English translation see 1965 a]

Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.
1965 a.— Argasid ticks (Family Argasidae) [Transl. of 1962 a] < Vectors Dis. Nat. Foci (Petrishcheva), pp. 252-279, illus. [W^a.]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich.
1962 c.— Biological principles of prophylaxis of helminthoses in domestic ducks and geese in USSR [Abstract] < Proc. 12, World's Poultry Cong., Summ. Sect. Papers, p. 64. [W^a.]

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Egorova, L.M.
1961 a.— Новый вид трематод Echinostoma amurzetica nov. sp. от домашней утки Дальнего Востока СССР (A new species of trematode, Echinostoma amurzetica nov. sp. from the domestic duck of the far East (USSR)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 267-270, illus. [W^a.]

Petrov, Aleksander Michajlovič. [1899-1963] [For necrology see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, pp. 120-121.] [W^a.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Lukashenko, N. P.
1962 a.— Роль кошек в эпидемиологии эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза (The part played by cats in the epidemiology of echinococcosis and alveococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 223-228. [W^m.]

Petrov, D. [See also Sherkov, Sherko; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, Vul'o]

Petrov, D.; Dimitrov, Georgi; Monov, M.; and Petkov, A.
1965 a.— Опити за ранна терапия на хиподермозата по говедата (Trials in early therapy of bovine hypodermosis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (3), pp. 10-13. [W^a.]

Petrov, Dacho. See Ivanov, Ivan; Simov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; and Petrov, Dacho.

Petrov, Khr. See Todorov, R. D.; and Petrov, Khr.

Petrov, V. G. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [See also Kulik, I. L.; and Petrov, V. G.]

Petrov, V. G.
1962 a.— О трансовариальной передаче возбудителя туляремии у клещей Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. (Concerning transovarian transmission of Bacterium tularense in ticks Dermacentor marginatus Sulz.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i. Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 62-66. [W^m.]

Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.
1962 a.— Иксодовые клещи (Acarina, Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) < Perenosch. Vozbudit. Prirodnoochag. Boleznei (Petrishcheva), pp. 196-262, illus. [W^m.] [For English translation see 1965 a]

Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.
1965 a.— Ixodid ticks (Acarina, Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) [Transl. of 1962 a] < Vectors. Dis. Nat. Foci (Petrishcheva), pp. 183-251, illus. [W^a.]

Petrović, Kosta M. See Mašić, M.; and Petrović, Kosta M.

Petrović, M. See Mladenović, Ž.; Petrović, M.; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.

Petrović, Zlatibor. See Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Đuričković, S.; and Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Šibalić, Desanka; Olujić, M.; and Petrović, Zlatibor.

Petrovskii, V. V. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] See Timofeev, B. A.; Petrovskii, V. V.; Kazakov, N. A.; and Zablotskii, V. T.

Petrů, Miroslav.
1966 a.— Standardisierung der Trichomonas vaginalis-Diagnose [German text; Russian, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 78-81. [W^a.]

Petseva, O. See Stanchev, G.; and Petseva, O.

Pevneva, V. D.; and Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1965 a.— Взаимозаражаемость крупного рогатого скота и овец при гемонхозе (The cross-infection of cattle and sheep with haemonchiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Pfadt, Robert E.
1961 a.— Advances in sheep pest control < National Wool Grower, v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 13-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pfadt, Robert E.
1964 a.— Sheep bot fly control tests < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 928-931. [W^{a}.]

Pfadt, Robert E.; and Lavigne, Robert J.
1965 a.— Further tests with power dusting to control the sheep ked < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Pfaffman, Madge A.; and Klein, Richard L.
1966 a.— Effects of amebicides on growth of Acanthamoeba sp. < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 539-541. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1965 a.— Zur Wirkung von Mansonil® gegen Moniezia-Befall der Rinder [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 910-912. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1966 a.— Untersuchungen über die Gattung Strongyloides. VII. Abschliessende Untersuchungen über die Pränatale Invasion bei Schwein [English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 90-94. [W^{a}.]

Pfrommer, Hartmut.
1964 a.— Untersuchungen über die Lebensfähigkeit gesundheitsschädlicher Rinderfinnen in Rohwürsten. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 75 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Phadke, A.V. [Tech. Assist. Sheep Dev. Officer, Poona] *See* Kale, S.M.; Phadke, A.V.; and Jamkhedkar, P.P.

Pham-Khac-Quang. *See* Rivoalen, A.; and Pham-Khac-Quang.

Phelps, James Michael (*jr.*); Hastings, John R.; and Gammon, James R.
1965 a.— The effect of pesticides on the bluegill (*Lepomis macrochirus*) in a northern Indiana lake < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 74, 1964, pp. 379-385. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker. [*See also* Brennan, James Marks; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Hughes, G. M.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1962 b.— Arthropods in relation to the reservoir mechanism of microbial agents of animal disease [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), p. 353. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1963 b.— Ticks as purveyors of animal ailments: A review of pertinent data and of recent contributions < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 285-325. [W^{a}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1964 a.— Postlude to session on ticks of medical and veterinary importance < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 216-223. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1965 a.— Hughes virus, a new arboviral agent from marine bird ticks < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 252. [W^{a}.]

Philleo, W. W. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] *See* Schonbrod, R. D.; Philleo, W. W.; and Terriere, L. C.

Phillips, Gary L.
1966 a.— Ecology of the big brown bat (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) in northeastern Kansas < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 168-198, map. [W^{a}.]

Phillipson, R. F.
1964 a.— Some observations on reproduction in *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 4p. [W^{a}.]

Phuoc, Huyn Huu. *See* Huyn Huu Phuoc.

P'ianova, R. E.
1965 a.— Диагностическая ценность реакции связывания комплемента и внутрикожной пробы при токсоплазмозе (Diagnostic value of the complement fixation reaction and intradermal skin test in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 53-58. [W^{a}.]

Piarnakivi, H. *See* Parre, Juri J.; and Piarnakivi, H.

Piazza, Ruy; Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo Alvares; and Fleury, Raul Negrão.
1963 a.— Sôbre um caso de infestação humana por *Capillaria hepatica* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-41. [W^{m}.]

Picão Tello, M.
1965 a.— A ascaridiose porcina < Rev. Agríc., Moçambique, v. 7 (74), May, pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Picão Tello, M.
1965 b.— Coccidiose aviária < Gaz. Agric., Mocambique, v. 17 (197), Oct., pp. 302-303. [W^{a}.]

Picão Tello, M.
1965 c.— As aves domésticas e o parasitismo < Gaz. Agric. Mocambique, v. 17 (190), Mar., pp. 80-85. [W^{a}.]

Picard, J. Y.
1962 a.— Contribution a la connaissance de la faune psammique de Lorraine < Vie et Milieu, v. 13 (3), pp. 471-505. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Picart, P. [Lab. Nat. Recherches Vet. Dakar] [*See also* Grétillat, Simon; and Picart, P.]

Picart, P.; and Gretillat, Simon.
[1965 a].— Étude histochimique du contenu caecal des schistosomes < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 607-614, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Pichard, Roberto. *See* Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Pichard, Roberto.

Pick, Franz.
1964 a.— Informations nouvelles sur la distomatose a *Watsonius watsoni* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 502-510, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pick, Franz.
1964 b.— Sur le mode d'enkystement et de dékystement d'*Entamoeba histolytica* "in vitro" < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 655-663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pickering, W. R.
1965 a.— The acute toxicity of chlorfenvinphos to sheep and cattle when applied dermally < Vet. Rec. (4557), v. 77 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 1140-1142, 1143-1144. [W^{a}.]

Piéchaud, Danielle. *See* Lamy, Louis; and Piéchaud, Danielle.

Piechocki, Rudolf.
1962 a.-- Bemerkung zu V. P. Negrobow "Die Entdeckung von *Haemodipsus lyriocephalus* Denny an *Lepus europaeus* Pallas in Deutschland" < Beitr. Entom., v. 12 (7-8), Dec., p. 940. [W^a.]

Pieczyńska, Ewa.
1964 a.-- Investigations on colonization of new substrates by nematodes (Nematoda) and some other periphyton organisms [English text; Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska v. 12 (13), pp. 186-234 (pp. 1-50). [W^a.]

Piekarski, Gerhard.
1963 a.-- The epidemiology of toxoplasmosis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 333. [W^m.]

Piekarski, Gerhard; and Sibbing, W.
1955 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii*: Protozoal parasite causing interstitial pneumonia in infants [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 27] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 305. [W^a.]

Pienaar, J. G. [Sect. Pathol., Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [*See also* Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G.]

Pienaar, J. G.; Bigalke, R. D.; Tustin, R.C.; and Naude,T.W.
1964 a.-- The occurence of coccidiosis in impala--*Aepyceros melampus*--(Lichtenstein, 1812) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 333-341, illus. [W^a.]

Pier, A. C. [D.V.M., Ph.D.] *See* Richard, J. L.; and Pier, A. C.

Pierce, Alan Edward. *See* Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; Pierce, Alan Edward; and Rose, M. Elaine.

Pieresca, Giorgio. [Ass. Vol. e Inc. Microbiol. ed Immunol., Ist. Clin. Med. e Mal. Infet. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Parma.] *See* Vaccari, Italo; Ballarini, Giovanni; and Pieresca, Giorgio.

Pierotti, Paolo. [Istituto di Patologia Generale ed Anat. Patologica Vet. Univ. Pisa] *See* Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo.

Pierreux, Georges.
1963 a.-- Culture de *Toxoplasma gondii* sur tissus < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (3), June 30, pp. 241-245, pls. [W^m.]

di Pietralata, Mario Mazzetti. *See* Mazzetti di Pietralata, Mario.

Pietrichtcheva, P. A. *See* Petrishcheva, Palina A.

Pigolkin, A. U. [*See also* Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich; and Pigolkin, A. U.]

Pigolkin, A. U.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна домашних и диких свиней Приморского края [Helminth fauna of domestic and wild swine in Primorsk krai] [Russian text] < Parazit. Chervi Zhivotnykh Primor. i Tikh. Okean (Sborn. Rabot.) pp. 64-81, illus. [W^a.]

Pihlak, R.; and Remmelg, A.
1964 a.-- Tartu lihakombinaadis 1961. aasta sügisel tapetud kanade sooletrakti parasitofaunast [Intestinal parasites of chickens, taken to the Tartusk meat combine in the Fall, 1961] [Estonian text; Russian summary] < Eesti Pōllumaj. Akad. Üliōpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (5), pp. 25-29. [W^a.]

de Pikelin, Berta S. Gerschman. *See* Gerschman de Pikelin, Berta S.

Pikhlak, R. *See* Pihlak, R.

Pilawski, Zbigniew; Kocięcki, Józef; and Banasik, Ludmiła.
1964 a.-- Znaczenie przepłukiwań pochwy w leczeniu rzęsistkowicy u kobiet (The importance of vaginal cleansing in the treatment of trichomonadosis in women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 244-246. [W^a.]

Pilawski, Zbigniew; Kocięcki, Józef; and Banasik, Ludmiła.
1964 b.-- Ambulatoryjne leczenie rsęsistkowicy u kobiet (Ambulatory treatment of trichomonadosis vaginalis in women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 247-248. [W^a.]

Pilbeam, S. H. [Gippsland Base Hosp., Sale, Australia] *See* Ashworth, T. G.; Pilbeam, S. H.; and Davidson, J.C.

Pilchard, Edwin I. [*See also* Ivens, Virginia; Myers, David D.; Levine, Norman Dion; and Pilchard, Edwin I.]

Pilchard, Edwin I.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1964 a.-- An evaluation of serological techniques for the diagnosis of anaplasmosis and equine piroplasmosis < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 503-511. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1964 b.-- A redescription of the copepod *Papulina minor* M. S. Wilson < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (3), Sept., pp. 237-242, illus. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1964 c.-- Parasitic isopods of the family Cymothoidae from South Indian fishes < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 211-223, illus. [W^a.]

Pimentel de Amorim, José.
1962 a.-- Roedores selvagens como disseminadores de ovos de *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 397-402. [W^a.]

Piña P., Azelia. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Piña P., Azelia.

Pineda, Rosa Ma. Medina. [Dept. Microbiol. y Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Autonoma de México] *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; González-G., Clementina; and Pineda, Rosa Ma. Medina.

Piñeiro Pearson, Miguel M. *See* Galofré, Enrique J.; Piñeiro Pearson, Miguel M.; and Basso, Ricardo.

Pinheiro Guimarães, Jorge. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, D.F.] *See* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, Jorge.

Pinkhas, J. [Dept. Med. D. Beilinson Hosp., Petah-Tikva] *See* Yelin, G.; and Pinkhas, J.

Pinkiewicz, Edward; and Grzebuła, Stanisław.
1966 a.-- Przypadek babeszjozy u psa (A case of babesiosis in a dog) < Medyzyna Wet., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]

Pinotti, Marío.
1952 b.-- O combate à moléstia de Chagas no Brasil < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 28 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 29-40 (pp. 11-22). [W^m.]

Pinto, César. [1896-1964] [*For necrology see* Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1964, pp. 300-301] [W^m.]

Pinto Corrado, Alexandre. [Dept. Pharmacol., Ribeirão Prêto] *See* de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Pinto Corrado, Alexandre.

Piotrowski, Feliks.
1964 a.-- O pasożytnictwie i innych formach więzi międzygatunkowej (Parasitism and other forms of relationship between different species) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 15-19. [W^{a}.]

Piper, Richard Carl.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 291-292. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins.
1963 a.-- The reduviid vectors of Chagas' disease in Panama [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 128. [W^{a}.]

Pipkin, Alan Collins.
1964 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* and its reduviid vectors in the Americas [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Pippet, J. R.; and Fernando, C. H.
1961 a.-- Hairworms -- a zoological curiosity < Malayan Nature J., v. 15 (3-4), July, pp. 148-151, illus., pl. [Issued December] [W^{a}.]

Pippin, Warren F.; and Shimada, T.
1966 a.-- Ectoparasites from *Rattus norvegicus* Erxleben on Iwo Jima, volcano islands < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., p. 384. [W^{a}.]

Pirianik, G. I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.
[1962 a].-- До вивчення фауни гамазових кліщів Українського Полісся [Study of gamasid mite fauna of the Ukrainian Polissia] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Kiīv. Univ. (4), s. Biol. (1), pp. 100-104. [Authorized for publication Dec. 30, 1961] [W^{c}.]

Pirkel, Jaroslav.
1964 a.-- Ultrafialové světlo při zjišťování cysticerkózy hovězího masa (The ultraviolet light in investigation of cysticercosis of beef meat) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (4), pp. 439-451, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pirkel, Jaroslav.
1965 a.-- Ultrafialové světlo při zjišťování cysticerkózy hovězího masa < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 187. [W^{a}.]

Pirlo, Franco.
1962 a.-- Sindromi allergiche e parassitosi intestinale < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 83-89. [W^{m}.]

Pirollet, H. *See* Roumagoux, J.; Jaubert de Beaujeu, M.; Pirollet, H.; and Tourrette, G.

Piroth, M. [Pathol. Inst., Homburg] *See* Marcuse, M.; Wigand, Reinhard; and Piroth, M.

Pirumov, Kh. N.
1961 a.-- Пути снижения и ликвидации паразитарных заболеваний в Армянской ССР [Way of reducing and liquidating parasitic diseases in Armenia] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Med. Nauk, v. 1 (2), pp. 5-11. [W^{m}.]

Pîrvu, C. *See* Bologa, S.; Sandovici, C.; Pîrvu, C.; and Telia, Doralina; *and* Gavrilă, I.; and Pîrvu, C.

Pîrvu, D. [*See also* Ceauşu, Em.; Pîrvu, D.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana; *and* Teodorescu, E.; Costache, M.; Ceauşu, Em.; and Pîrvu, D.]

Pîrvu, D.; Ceauşu, Em.; Antoniade, Maria; and Ionescu, Mariana.
1965 a.-- Dificultăţi de diagnostic întîlnite în trichineloza umană şi consecinţele ei tardive [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 272-273. [W^{a}.]

Pîrvu, D.; Torjescu, U.; and Georgescu, Gh.
1965 a.-- Consideraţii privind evoluţia chistului hidatic tratat cu timol iodat injectabil [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 231. [W^{a}.]

Pischev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с трихомонозом крупного рогатого скота [Experimental control of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhoziaĭstv. Zhurnal, v. 9 (4), pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Pischev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.
1965 b.-- Zur Bekämpfung der Rindertrichomoniasis < Internat. Ztschr. Landwirtsch. (4), pp. 405-408. [W^{a}.]

Pisică, I. *See* Lungu, Virgil; Pisică, I.; Vlad, I.; and Voinov, E.

Piskunova, L. V. *See* Vadimov, V. M.; and Piskunova, L. V.

Pitchford, R. J.
1965 a.-- Differences in the egg morphology and certain biological characteristics of some African and Middle Eastern schistosomes, genus Schistosoma, with terminal-spined eggs [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (1), pp. 105-120. [W^{a}.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 a.-- I. Schistosomes from cattle in the Eastern Transvaal and Portuguese East Africa [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 292. [W^{a}.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 b.-- II. Schistosomes from the impala (*Aepyceros melampus*) in the Eastern Transvaal [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 292. [W^{a}.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1965 a.-- Some further observations on schistosome transmission in the Eastern Transvaal [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (1), pp. 83-104. [W^{a}.]

Pitelka, Dorothy R.
1963 a.-- Electron-microscopic structure of Protozoa. 269 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

Pitois, Maurice. [Poultry Dept., Univ. Georgia] *See* Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Pitois, Maurice; *and* Renault, L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Pitois, Maurice; and Johnson, Joyce K.

Pittman, A. K.
1966 a.-- Attack on schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5484), v. 1, Feb. 12, p. 424. [W^{a}.]

Pitts, Charles William (*jr.*)
1965 a.-- Lipid composition of hibernating and reproducing face flies, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 561. [W^{a}.]

Pitts, Charles William (*jr.*); and Hopkins, Theodore L.
1964 a.-- Toxicological studies on dichlorvos feed-additive formulations to control house flies and face flies in cattle feces < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 881-884. [W^{a}.]

Pitts, Charles William (jr.); and Hopkins, Theodore L.
1966 a.-- Lipid composition of hibernating and reproducing face flies [Abstract] < Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Louisville, Mar. 24-26, 1965), pp. 72-73 [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

Pitts, Thomas D.; and Johnson, P. C.
1964 a.-- Inhibition of cell division in Ascaris suum eggs in utero [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]

Pitzorno, P.
1963 a.-- La broncografia nella dimostrazione della membrana echinococcica contenuta nel polmone [French and English summaries] < Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1073-1093, illus. [W^m.]

Pitzorno, P.; and Perassi, Franco.
1961 a.-- Su di un caso di idatidosi del cuore [French and English summaries] < Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 438-451, illus. [W^m.]

Piza, Jorge E.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1963 a.-- Localization of Ancylostoma duodenale within the intestinal wall < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 189-192, pls. [W^a.]

Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.
1963 a.-- The immunology of Trypanosoma cruzi infections [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 4, Spec. Symp., pp. 196-197. [W^a.]

Plaan, Oskar Ia. [See also Parre, Juri J.; and Plaan, Oskar Ia.]

Plaan, Oskar Ia.
1965 a.-- Об эффективности дегельминтизации свиней при аскаридозе [On the effectiveness of dehelminthization of swine ascariasis] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 32-33. [W^a.]

Plata, Alberto Albornoz. See Albornoz Plata, Alberto.

Platonova, V. F. See Babenko, L. V.; and Platonova, V. F.

Platt, B. S.; Heard, C. R. C.; and Stewart, R. J. C.
1963 a.-- Protein-calorie deficiency and disturbances in the alimentary tract < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, p. 41. [W^m.]

Pleceaş, M. See Sorescu, Angela; and Pleceaş, M.

du Plessis, J. L.; and Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1964 a.-- Spirocerca lupi from the aorta of a bull < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 609-611, illus. [W^a.]

Płotkowiak, Jerzy; and Zołnowski, Zenobiusz.
1964 a.-- Przypadek tasiemczycy wywołanej przez tasiemca szczurzego Hymenolepis diminuta (A case of infestation by the rat tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta) < Pediatria Polska, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [W^m.]

Plotnikov, N. N.
1963 a.-- Modern concepts on the epidemiology and epizootology of opisthorchosis (Vinogradov's disease) [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc.U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 221-226. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Plotnikov, N.N.; et al.
1964 a.-- К специфической терапии описторхоза у человека гексахлорпараксилолом (Предварительное сообщение) (Specific therapy of human opisthorchosis with hexachloroparaxylene (Preliminary report)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 676-681. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Ialdygina, Z. S.
1962 a.-- Новое в экспериментальной терапии описторхоза. Предварительное сообщение (Advances in the experimental treatment of opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40,v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 680-682. [W^m.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; Ozertskovskaia, N. N.; and Anan'ina, N. O.
1962 a.-- Терапевтическая активность и переносимость дитиазанина при трихоцефалезе (Therapeutic efficacy of dithiazanin and degree of its tolerance in trichuriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 515-521. [W^m.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; and Sinovich, L. I.
1964 a.-- К экспериментальной терапии клонорхоза гексахлорпараксилолом (Предварительное сообщение) (Experimental therapy of clonorchosis with hexachloroparaxylol (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 301-302. [W^a.]

Plotnikov, N. N.; Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Ialdygina, Z. S.
1964 a.-- Экспериментальная терапия описторхоза гексахлорпараксилолом. Сообщение II (Experimental treatment of opisthorchosis with hexachloroparaxylol. Communication II) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp.387-392. [W^a.]

Plümpe, H.
1964 a.-- Ueber 8-Hydroxychinolin-Derivate mit Wirkung bei der experimentellen Trypanosoma-cruzi Infektion [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1557-1561. [W^a.]

Podgaetskii, Kornel. See Podhájecký, Kornel.

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 a.-- First finding of larvae Trichinella spiralis in the blood and in the muscles of experimentally invaded mice [Russian, German and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 b.-- Lokalisierung der Trichinen in den Verdauungsorganen der weissen Mäuse während der Darmphase (Distribution of Trichinae in the digestive system of white mice in the different periods of the intestinal stage) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 171-174. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 c.-- Häutung und Kopulation der Trichinella spiralis (Ecdysis and copulation of Trichinella spiralis) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 175-177. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 d.-- Die durchschnittliche Anzahl der bei weissen Mäusen aufgefundenen Darmtrichinen im Verhältnis zur Invasionsdosis (Average number of intestinal Trichinae found in white mice in relation to the doses) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 179-181. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 e.-- Einfluss niedriger Temperaturen auf Muskeltrichinen (Influence of low temperatures on muscle trichinae) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 343-350. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 f.-- Einfluss höherer Temperaturen auf Muskeltrichinen (Influence of higher temperatues on muscle trichinae) [Russian, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 351-354. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 g.-- Einfluss von Kochsalz auf Muskeltrichinen (Influence of salt on muscle trichinae) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 355-361. [W^a.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1964 h.-- Влияние столовой соли на обнаженные личинки *Trichinella spiralis* (Influence of NaCl on the naked larvae *Trichinella spiralis*) [Czechoslovakian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 363-366. [W^a.]

Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna.
1962 b.-- К вопросу об очаговости тениаринхоза (On the focal nature of taeniasis [sic]) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 279-281. [W^m.]

Podkówka, Witold. *See* Tarczyński, Stefan; and Podkówka, Witold.

Pohl, Ralf.
1965 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Coccidienarten des Huhnes [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (10), May 15, pp. 230-232. [W^a.]

Pohlenz, J.; Schulze, D.; and Eckert, J.
1965 a.-- Spinale Nematodosis beim Pferd, verursacht durch *Strongylus vulgaris* < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 510-511, illus. [W^a.]

Pohlman, M. H. [Mary Imogene Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, New York] *See* Franz, Karl H.; Schneider, W. J.; and Pohlman, M. H.

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*). [*See also* Welch, Harold Edward; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1964 a.-- Nematodes associated with the Psychodidae and other terrestrial Nematocera (Diptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 54. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1964 b.-- A new nematode, *Orthomermis oedobranchus* gen. n., sp. n. (Mermithidae) parasitizing Smittia larvae (Chironomidae) in England [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 10 (4), pp. 501-506, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1964 c.-- An association between *Pelodera* (*Coarctadera*) *acarambates* n. sp. (Rhabditina: Nematoda) and macrochelid mites (Mesostigmata: Acari) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 19 (4), pp. 507-511, illus., pl.[W^a.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- Life history of *Pelodera strongyloides* (Schneider) in the orbits of murid rodents in Great Britain < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 148-151, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Poirier, Maurice; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1961 a.-- Étude histo-pathologique comparée des glandes surrénales dans les hyperéosinophilies parasitaires et non parasitaires [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 212-215. [W^a.]

Pokorný, Jan. *See* Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan; and Seeman, Jiři; *and* Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan; and Valenta, Zdeněk.

Pokrovskaia, E. I.
1962 a.-- Репеллентное и токсическое действие хлорофоса, хлортена, полихлорпиллена, МГУ-22, РП-1, РП-50 и диметилфталата на клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz (Repellent and toxic effect produced by chlorophos, choloetane, polychloropyllen, MGY-22, RP-1, RP-50 and dimethylphthalate on the ticks *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 622. [W^m.]

Pokrovskaia, T. V.
1964 b.-- *Micronema intermedia* sp. nova (Nematoda; Panagrolaimidae) [Russian text; German and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 73-75, illus. [W^a.]

Poletaeva, O. G. *See* Leĭkina, E. S.; Moskvin, S. N.; Sokolovskaia, O. M.; and Poletaeva, O. G.

Poli͡akov, Anisit Aleksandrovich.
1964 a.-- Ветеринарная дезинфекция [Veterinary disinfection] [Russian text] 3. ed. 559 pp. Moskva. [W^a.]

Poliakov, Anisit Aleksandrovich.
1964 b.-- Ветеринарно-санитарные мероприятия--основа успешной борьбы с инфекционными и паразитарными болезнями животных [Veterinary-sanitary measures--basically successful for control of infectious and parasitic diseases of animals] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 7-20. [W^a.]

Poliakov, D. K.; Akhunov, Kh. A.; and Makhmudov, I. A.
1965 a.-- Борьба с иксодовыми клещами--основа профилактики гемоспоридиозов (Ixodid tick control is the basis of haemosporodiosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp. 101-102, illus. [W^a.]

Poliakov, V. A. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. Kraĭn. Severa] [*See also* Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.]

Poliakov, V. A.
1965 a.-- Защита северных оленей от слепней (The protection of reindeer from gadflies) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

Poliakova, Olga Izrailevna. *See* Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna.

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna. [*See also* Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna]

Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga Izrailevna.
1964 a.-- Морфология, биология и биохимия на алвеокока (Morphology, biology and biochemistry of the Alveococcus) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofii͡a, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 92-95, illus. [W^a.]

Polianskaia, M. V.
1966 a.-- Эффективность мероприятий по борьбе с финнозом и эхинококкозом северных оленей (The efficiency of control measures against cysticercosis and echinococcosis of reindeer) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 45. [W^a.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡u. I.
1963 a.-- Adaptations thermiques de quelques protozoaires libres et parasitiques [French and Russian abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug.20-27), v. 1, pp. 219-220. [W^a.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Bykhovskiĭ, Boris E.
1963 a.-- Results and perspectives of investigations by Soviet parasitologists on fish parasites in the seas of the U.S.S.R. [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 187-193. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Poli͡anskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V.
1963 a.-- О паразитофауне молоди трески в Баренцевом море (The fauna of parasites of the young cod from the Barents Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., year 18 (15), s. Biol. (3), pp. 12-21. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡anskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V.
1965 a.-- La parasitofaune de quelques jeunes poissons d'eau douce < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 255-260. [W^{a}.]

Politov, A. K.
1962 a.-- О случаях клещевого возвратного тифа в Грозном (Cases of the tick-borne relapsing fever in the city of Grozny) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 370-371. [W^{m}.]

Polkovova, E. N. *See* Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I.

Pollack, Simeon; George, James N.; and Crosby, William H.
1966 a.-- Effect of agents simulating the abnormalities of the glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient red cell on *Plasmodium berghei* malaria < Nature, London (5031), v. 210, Apr. 2, pp. 33-35. [W^{a}.]

Polovetskaia, A. A.
1963 a.-- Эпидемиология анкилостомидозов в разных ландшафтных зонах Грузии [Epidemiology of ancylostomiasis in various landscape zones of Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 160-165. [W^{a}.]

Polovetskaia, A. A.; Liubchenko, S. D.; and Grudzino, S. F.
1962 a.-- Наблюдения над развитием и жизнеспособностью яиц и личинок некатора в условиях различных районов Грузинской ССР (On the development and viability of eggs and larvae of hookworms under conditions prevailing in the Georgian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-95. [W^{m}.]

Poltev, V. I.; and Sulimov, V. T.
[1965 a].-- Микроспоридиоз сибирского шелкопряда. Сообщение I. Диагностика микроспоридиоза сибирского шелкопряда и его распространенность в Тувинской АССР [Microsporidiosis of Siberian silkworms. Communication I. Diagnosis of microsporidiosis of Siberian silkworms and its prevalence in Tuvinsk ASSR] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), s. Biol.-Med. Nauk (3), 1964, pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

Polunina, O. A. *See* Balashov, Iu. S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A.

Pombo Calvo, E. [Centro Salud Dr. G. Soberón y Parra, Mexico, D. F.] *See* Hernández Magro, R.; and Pombo Calvo, E.

Pomeroy, M. Keith; and Burt, Michael D. B.
1964 a.-- Cestodes of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan, 1763, from New Brunswick, Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 959-973, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pompeu Memoria, J. M. *See* Pellegrino, José; Biocca, Ettore; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.; *and* Pellegrino, José; Chaia, Geraldo; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.

Pond, Glenn G.
1964 a.-- Comparative ultrastructure of photoreceptors in three types of ocellate cercariae [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Poore, Charles M. *See* Keegan, Hugh L.; Poore, Charles M.; Weaver, Robert E.; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.

Pootragool, Yun Yong.
1958 a.-- (Needle biopsy of the liver in cirrhosis and opisthorchiasis) [Thai text] < Med. J., Bangkok, v. 7 (3), May, pp. 222-230. [W^{m}.]

Popa, G. *See* Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Popa, G.; *and* Cristescu, M.; and Popa, G.

Popa, I. *See* Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Popa, I.; and Onciu, C.

Pope, Betty L. *See* Meyer, Ernest A.; and Pope, Betty L.

Popov, A. S. [Glavn. Vet. Vrach., Kazachinsk. Vet. Stants. Bor'be Bolezn. Zhivot.] *See* Ternovoĭ, V. I.; and Popov, A. S.

Popov, A. V.
1965 a.-- Жизненный цикл мух-кровососок *Lipoptena cervi* L. и *Stenepteryx hirundinis* L. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) (The life cycle of louse-flies *Lipoptena cervi* L. and *Stenepteryx hirundinis* L. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae)) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (3), pp. 573-583. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.
1964 a.-- Изпитване действието на хексахлорофена върху имагиналния и преимагиналния стадий на *Echinococcus granulosus* при кучето (Testing the effect of hexachlorophene on the imago and pre-imago stages of *Echinococcus granulosus* in dogs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (3), pp. 37-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; et al.
1961 a.-- Проучване на ценурозата в България (Research into coenurosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 2, pp. 269-290. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; Georgiev, Blagoi; and Denev, Ĭordan.
1965 a.-- Епизоотологични и биологични проучвания на диктиокаулозата по телетата (Epizootiological and biological investigations into dictyocaulosis in calves) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (3), pp. 191-199. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; Georgiev, Blagoi; and Denev, Ĭordan.
1965 b.-- Терапия и профилактика на диктиокаулозата по телетата (Treatment and prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in calves) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (4), pp. 301-306. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; Stoianova, Liliana; and Todorov, Todor.
1965 a.-- Състояние и насоки на борбата с ехинококозата в България (Status and trends in controlling echinococcosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (6), pp. 9-12. [W^{a}.]

Popov, N. A.
1965 a.-- К вопросу борьбы с бытовыми паразитами в пассажирских вагонах дальего следования (On control of parasites commensal with man in sleeping cars of long-distant trains) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 610. [W^{a}.]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Dmitrenko, M. A.
1964 a.-- К изучению биологии аскаридат животных Белого моря [On the study of the biology of Ascaridata of animals in the White Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 163-169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Popović, Dragoljub.
1965 a.-- Befunde bei mit Leishmania donovani experimentell infizierten Zieseln (Citellus citellus) [Russian, English and Croatian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 181-185. [W^{a}.]

Popovici, S. See Olteanu, Gh.; Frommda, V.; Popovici, S.; and Ionescu, I. A.

Popovici, V. See Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W.

Popp, Egon.
1961 a.-- Orthohalarachne letalis n. sp. (Halarachnidae Oudemans 1906--Mesostigmata), eine neue Milbe bei Zalophus californianus Less. (Otariidae) < Acarologia, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 265-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Porrazzo, F.
1960 a.-- Sulla giardiasi con sintomatologia de ulcera duodenale [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 439-450. [W^{m}.]

Porrúa, J. M. Lopez. See Lopez Porrúa, J. M.

Porter, Dale Albert. [U.S.D.A., Auburn, Alabama] [See also Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; and Porter, Dale Albert]

Porter, Dale Albert; Ciordia, Honorico; and Bizzell, William E.
1965 a.-- Use of vermiculite as a culture medium for larvae of nematode parasites of ruminants [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.). [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] [See also Young, Martin Dunaway; Porter, James Armer (jr.); and Johnson, Carl Milton]

Porter, James Armer (jr.).
1964 a.-- Evaluation of the formalin-triton-ether sedimentation technique for counting sheep nematode eggs [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.).
1964 b.-- Vector efficiency of Triatoma protracta for Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.).
1965 a.-- Factors affecting the epidemiology of Chagas disease < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 326. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.).
1965 b.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infections in the skunk and opossum [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Walter K. (jr.) [Superintendent]
1965 a.-- Branch Station annual report. Research for Delta Agriculture < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 1, 4-6, 8. [W^{a}.]

Portilla Aguilar, José.
1961 a.-- Clinical evaluation of anisomycin, a new amebicidal agent [Abstract of report before Sympos. Farmacol. y Terap.] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 1 (2) (Suplemento), Nov., pp. 95-96. [W^{m}.]

Portilla Aguilar, José.
1962 a.-- Valoracion clinica de un nuevo medicamento anti-amibiano: La anisomicina < Rev. Invest. Guadalajara, v. 2 (1), (extraordinario), June, pp. 220-223. [W^{m}.]

Portman, Roland W.; and Cleveland, G. W.
1966 a.-- 1966 fly control for Idaho dairymen < Idaho Current Inform. Ser. (30), May, 2pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Porto, Calil. See Porto, Celmo Celeno; and Porto, Calil.

Porto, Celmo Celeno; and Porto, Calil.
1959 a.-- O eletrocardiograma na forma digestiva da moléstia de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 229-239. [W^{m}.]

Porto, Celmo Celeno; and Porto, Calil.
1962 a.-- Doença de Chagas no Triângulo Mineiro [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 8 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 21-34. [W^{m}.]

Portugal, Rui. See Coeli, Nelson Medina; Guterres, Orsini; and Portugal, Rui.

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Naumov, R. L.
1965 a.-- Случай заноса в СССР клеща Haemaphysalis ornithophila Hoog. et Kohls, 1959 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) перелетной птицей Turdus dauma Lath. (A case of bringing the tick Haemaphysalis ornithophila Hoog. et Kohls, 1959 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) into USSR by a migratory bird Turdus dauma Lath.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1411-1412. [W^{a}.]

Posse, Reuben A. See d'Aiutolo, Robinson E. H.; Veronelli, Juan Carlos; and Posse, Reuben A.

Postoi͡an, S. R. [Lab. Virusol. i Protozool. Armi͡ansk. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet.] [See also Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; and Postoi͡an, S. R.]

Postoi͡an, S. R.
1962 a.-- Обнаружение клещей рода Argas группы "reflexus" в Армянской ССР [Occurrence of ticks of the genus Argas of the "reflexus" group in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 89-92, illus. [W^{c}.]

Postoi͡an, S. R.
1963 a.-- Новые очаги клещевого рекурренса в Армянской ССР [New foci of tick-borne relapsing fever in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armi͡ansk. SSR, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 77-85. [W^{a}.]

Potenza, Lenardo.
1946 a.-- Peritonitis nodular en casos de ileitis schistosomiásica (mansoni) simulando tuberculosis [English summary] < Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 208-216, illus. [W^{m}.]

Potenza, Lenardo; and Martínez Niochet, A.
1947 a.-- Apendicitis balantidiana en un niño [English summary] < Rev. Sudam. Morfol., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 142-149, illus. [W^{m}.]

Poulet, J. See Brumpt, Lucien Charles; and Poulet, J.

Pouplard, L. [See also Pecheur, M.; Gregoire, C.; and Pouplard, L.]

Pouplard, L.; Pecheur, M.; and Gregoire, C.
1965 a.-- La distomatose bovine en Belgique < Ann. Med. Vét., v. 109 (4), June, pp. 237-285. [W^{a}.]

Pout, Derek D. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [See also Hein, Helen; Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; and Pout, Derek D.]

Pout, Derek D.
1965 a.-- Coccidiosis in lambs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., v. 77 (30), July 24, pp. 887-888. [W^{a}.]

Pouvreau, André.
1963 a.-- Sur la présence de Sphaerularia bombi (Nematoda, Tylenchida, Allantonematidae) dans le genre Psithyrus (Hymenoptera, Apidae, Psithyrinae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 256 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 282-283. [W^{a}.]

Pouvreau, André.
1965 a.-- Observations d'une infestation précoce des reines de bourdons (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Bombus), par Sphaerularia bombi (Nematoda, Tylenchida, Allantonematidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (5-6), 1964, pp. 717-719. [Issued July 16] [W^{a}.]

Póvoa, Hélion.
1932 b.-- Prova de McClure e Aldrich em casos de parasitose intestinal < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 2(1), Sept., pp. 1-12. [W^{m}.]

Powell, E. C. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Florida State Univ., Tallahassee] See Nahhas, Fuad M.; and Powell, E. C.

Powell, S. J. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, Inst. Parasitol., Durban, South Africa] [See also Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Maddison, Shirley E.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.; and Maddison, Shirley E.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1965 a.-- The treatment of acute amoebic dysentery: trials of dehydroemetine, of dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide, and of dehydroemetine and dehydroemetine-bismuth-iodide in combination < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 205-207. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1965 b.-- Further drug trials in acute amoebic dysentery: Demethylchlortetracycline, methacycline, ampicillin and chlorhydroxyquinoline < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 709-711. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 a.-- Ambilhar in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess < Lancet, London (7453), v. 2, July 2, pp. 20-22. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Hodgson, Robert George; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 a.-- Amoebic gel-diffusion precipitin-test. Clinical evaluation in acute amoebic dysentery < Lancet London (7437), v.I, Mar. 12, pp. 566-567, illus. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1965 a.-- Amoebic gel-diffusion precipitin-test. Clinical evaluation in amoebic liver-abscess < Lancet, London (7413), Sept. 25, pp. 602-603. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J. ; and Neame, P. B.
1960 a.-- A case of amoebic brain abscess < Brit. Med. J., (5206), Oct. 15, pp. 1136-1137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1965 a.-- Dehydroemetine in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 208-209. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 a.-- The effect of a nitro-thiazole derivative, CIBA 32,644-Ba, in amebic dysentery and amebic liver abscess < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 300-302. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner.
1965 a.-- The use of silicone rubber implants for the sustained release of antimalarial and antischistosomal agents [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.)
1964 a.-- Physiologic changes during blood-inoculated Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chickens [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D. [Parasitol. Dept., Allen and Hanburys Ltd., Ware, Hertfordshire] See Terry, Roland J.; and Poynter, D.

del Pozo, Efrén C. See Nieto Ch., Vicente X.; del Pozo, Efrén C.; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio.

Pozzetto, H. See Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; Moulinier, G.; and Pozzetto, H.; and Brun, J.; Perrin-Fayolle, M.; and Pozzetto, H.

Pozzuoli, R.; Costanzi, G.; Deiana, Salvatore; and Tamburini, G.
1965 a.-- Localizzazione degli antigeni nella cisti di Echinococcus granulosus. Studio isto-immunologico nel corso della idatidosi umana < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 85-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond. [Dept. Pathol., Chulalongkorn Hosp. Med. School, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Ketsuwan, Paitoon; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond; and Pechranond, Kampol.
1965 a.-- Human infection with the acanthocephalan Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus in Bangkok: Report of a case < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 774-776, illus. [W^{a}.]

do Prado, Angelo Pires; and de Almeida, Gustavo Luiz Gouvêa.
1962 a.-- Da presença de Physaloptera praeputialis von Linstow, 1889, parasito de cão, na cidade do Rio de Janeiro (Nematoda-Spiruroidea) [English summary] < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 24-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Praisler, V.; Garcev, B.; and Olteanu, Gh.
1965 a.-- Echinococoza la animalele domestice în regiunea Galaţi [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. si Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10,1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 220. [W^{a}.]

Prakash, C.; and Kumar, Anil
1965 a.— Cysticercosis with taeniasis in a vegetarian < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), Apr., pp. 100-103, illus. [W^a.]

Prasad, Devendra.
1963 a.— The effect of temperature on the eggs of *Strongyloides papillosus* (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) < Ann. Zool., Agra, v. 4 (6), June 6, pp. 53-59. [W^a.]

Prasad, S. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Mathur, V. K.
1965 a.— *Criconemoides georgii* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 667-668, illus. [W^a.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa. [Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [*See also* de Jorge, F. B.; Elkis, H.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa; *and* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; do Brasil, Hugo Americano; and de Queiroz, Genaro]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1959 a.— Prognóstigo e complicações da doença de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 87-96. [W^m.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1960 a.— Relação etiológica entre doença de Chagas e megaesôfago [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 300-308. [W^m.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1963 a.— Specific treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 33; v. 2, pp. 82-84. [W^m.]

Pratt, Harry Davis; and Stojanovich, Chester James.
1961 a.— Notes on the Indian sucking lice *Hoplopleura maniculata* (Neumann) and *Neohaematopinus echinatus* (Neumann) (Anopleura: Hoplopleuridae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^a.]

Pratt, Ivan. [Oregon State Univ.] [*See also* Anderson, Glenn A.; and Pratt, Ivan]

Pratt, Ivan; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1964 a.— Life cycle of the "salmon poisoning" fluke [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Prejbeanu, G. *See* Munteanu, M.; Prejbeanu, G.; and Ivan, N.

Prentice, M. A.
1963 a.— Economical local control measures against *Simulium neavei*, a vector of onchocerciasis, in the Budongo Forest, Uganda < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 72; v. 2, pp. 142-143. [W^m.]

Presta, M. *See* Morelli, P. C.; and Presta, M.

Preston, T. M.
1966 a.— In vitro cultivation of *Trypanosoma rajae* [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 10. [W^a.]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1965 a.— New species of Drepanidotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from the wild turkey of Arkansas [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Pretzmann, G.
1965 a.— Bedeutung des Wetters für die Morbidität einer durch Zecken übertragenen Virusinfektion des Menschen < Arch. Hyg., v. 149 (2), Mar., pp. 97-106. [W^a.]

Prevot, Goerges.
1965 a.— Complément a la connaissance de *Proctoeces maculatus* (Looss, 1901) Odhner, 1911 (syn. *P. erythraeus* Odhner, 1911 et *P. subtenuis* (Linton, 1907) Hanson, 1950) (Trematoda, Digenea, Fellodistomatidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (1), Oct. 20, pp. 175-179, illus. [W^a.]

Priadko, E. I. [*See also* Vsevolodov, B. P.; and Priadko, E. I.]

Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I.
1964 a.— Гельминты пантовых оленей и их распространение в оленеводческих хозяйствах Казахстанского Алтая (Helminths of deer (*Cervus nippon* and *Cervus elaphus sibiricus*) and their incidence in the deer farms of the Kazakhstan Altai) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 61-70, illus. [W^a.]

Priadko, E. I.; and Teterin, V. I.
1964 a.— Опыт терапии элафостронгилеза маралов (Experimental treatment of elaphostrongylosis of deer (*Cervus elaphus sibiricus*)) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 90-97. [W^a.]

Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V. I.; and Shol, V. A.
1965 a.— Зараженность пантовых оленей гельминтами по возрастам и сезонам года [Helminth infection of antler deer by age and season of the year] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), July-Aug., pp. 57-64. [W^a.]

Přibyl, Emil.
1963 a.— Choroby mlád'at hospodářských zvířat. [Diseases of young domestic animals] 2. ed. 230 pp., illus. Praha. [W^a.]

Přibyslavský, Jaroslav.
1965 a.— Průzkum parazitofauny dravých ryb kníničské údolní přehradní nádrže < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

Price, A. *See* Leeke, C. J.; and Price, A.

Price, Donald L.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; and Winslow, Donald J.
1964 a.— Viability, infectivity, and pathogenicity of cultural forms of a strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* isolated from a raccoon in Maryland [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

Price, Manning A. [Texas A. and M. Univ.] [*See also* Graham, Owen H.; and Price, Manning A.; *and* Newton, Weldon H.; Hamman, Philip J.; and Price, Manning A.]

Price, Manning A.; and Newton, Weldon H.
1962 a.— The screwworm and its control < Southwest. Vet., v. 16 (1), Fall, pp. 43-49, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1964 d.— *Colpocephalum phalcoboeni* sp. n. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from a Chilean falcon < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 763-764, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1965 a.— A new species of Falcomenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 38 (3), July, pp. 319-320, illus. [W^a.]

Price, Roger D.
1965 b.— The identity of Colpocephalum hoffmanni Zavaleta (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (4), Dec., p. 233. [Issued Dec. 23]. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.
1966 a.— Two new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 98 (3), Mar., pp. 317-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.
1966 b.— The genus Eomenopon Harrison with descriptions of seven new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (1), May 10, pp. 17-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1964 b.— A new Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Daptrius ater < Canad. Entom., v. 96 (11), Nov., pp. 1483-1484. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1965 a.— The Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Ciconiiformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 111-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1965 b.— A review of Ciconiphilus Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 97 (6), June, pp. 657-666, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1965 a.— A new species of Machaerilaemus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the red-plumed bird of paradise < Entom. News, v. 76 (10), Dec., pp. 275-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Priebe, K.
1965 a.— Neuere Erkenntnisse über parasitäre und andere Veränderungen in der Muskulatur von Seefischen < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 180-183, illus. [W^{a}.]

Priest, Jane H.
1960 a.— Republic of the Congo (formerly the Belgian Congo). A study of health problems and resources. < Pub. Health Serv. Publication (806). Washington, D. C., Oct., 115 pp. [W^{a}.]

Prieto Lorenzo, Antonio.
1957 a.— La lucha contra las helmintiasis intestinales humanas. 70 pp., pls. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

di Primio, Raul.
1963 a.— Triatomíneos de Pôrto Alegre < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 153; v. 2, pp. 263-264. [W^{m}.]

Pringle, G.; and Otieno, L. H.
1965 a.— Observations suggesting that a genetical barrier exists between two closely related snails of the subgenus Physopsis < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July 1, 1963-Dec. 31, 1964), pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

Prisiagina, L. A. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Grasis, V. K.; and Prisiagina, L. A.]

Prisiagina, L. A.
1964 a.— Об эпидемиологии клещевого энцефалита в условиях северной лесостепи Красноярского края (Epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis in northern forest-steppe of Krasnoyarsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Prisiagina, L. A.
1965 a.— К эпидемиологии клещевого энцефалита в условиях райионного центра, расположенного в южной тайге Красноярского края (On epidemiology of tick-borne encephalitis under conditions of a district center situated in southern taiga of Krasnoyarsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 277-284. [W^{a}.]

Pritchard, Arthur Earl. [1915-1965] [For Necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., 1965, pp. 807-808] [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan J.
1965 a.— Studies on larval trematodes infecting the fresh-water molluscs of Llangorse Lake, South Wales Part I. The Xiphidio- and microcercous cercariae < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 35-52, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan J.
1965 b.— Studies on larval trematodes infecting the fresh-water molluscs of Llangorse Lake, South Wales Part II. The Gymnocephalous cercariae < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 53-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan J.
1966 a.— Histochemical studies on the rediae and cercariae of Echinoparyphium recurvatum Linstow [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5035), v. 210, Apr. 30, pp. 550-551, illus. [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan J.; and Erasmus, David A.
1965 a.— The migration of Cercaria X Baylis (Strigeida) within the molluscan intermediate host Lymnaea stagnalis < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 77-91, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Procel Hidalgo, Gonzalo.
1964 a.— Parasitosis intestinal. Saneamiento ambiental < Rev. Ecuator Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

Proctor, E. M. See Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Proctor, E.M.

Profant, Robert John.
1966 a.— The morphology, systematics and distribution of ciliates infaunating three species of echinoids in the Eastern Pacific Ocean < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (8), Feb., pp. 4906-4907. [W^{a}.]

Proffitt, Max Rowland; and Jones, Arthur W.
1966 a.— Application of methods for mammalian chromosome spreads to the cells of cestodes < Stain Tech., v. 41 (3), May, pp. 159-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prokop, O.; and Schlesinger, D.
1966 a.— P_1 blood group substance in Lumbricus terrestris (earthworm) and Ascaris suum [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5029), v. 209, Mar. 19, p. 1255. [W^{a}.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1962 c.— Trichinellosis in Czechoslovakia < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 31-46. [W^{a}.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1966 a.— Die Methodik des Sammelns und der Zucht von Oribatiden zu experimentellen Studien der Entwicklungszyklen von Bandwürmern [German text; Russian, English and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 16-19. [W^{a}.]

Pronina, M. A. [Inst. Serdech.-Sosudist. Khir. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, II. Moskov. Med. Inst. im N. I. Priroda] See Kovaneva, R. A.; Pronina, M. A.; and Bykova, N. A.

Proskuriakova, N. B. See Buzhiyevs"ka, T. I.; Proskuriakova, N. B.; and Horbovets, L. A.

róspero, Donato. *See* de Freitas Armbrust, Alvaro; Rosenberg, David; Klinger, Naum; and Próspero, Donato.

rost, Edmund.
1965 a.-- The value of trichinoscopical examinations in slaughter-houses [Trans. of 1959 c] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 6-9. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Prostowo, B. Probo; and Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1965 a.-- Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1408. [W^{a}.]

Protasova, A. F.
1965 a.-- О многокамерном эхинококкозе (альвеококкозе) в Кировской области (On multilocular echinococcosis (alveococcosis) in the Kirov region) [Russian text] [Author's abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 230-231. [W^{a}.]

Protsenko, V. P. *See* Seledtsov, I. I.; and Protsenko, V. P.

Proulx, C. *See* Chicoine, L.; Proulx, C.; Lafleur, L.; and Tanner, Charles E.

Provenzale, L.
1963 a.-- Presupposti anatomici e limiti d'impiego della chiusura p. p. delle cisti da echinococco de fegato mediante "sutura superficiale introflettente a tenuta" [Italian. French and English summaries] < Policlin, Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 354-372. [W^{m}.]

Provost, Alain. [Lab. Recher. Vét. et Zootech. Farcha, Fort-Lamy, Tchad] *See* Gidel, R.; and Provost, Alain.

Prudhoe, Stephen.
1964 a.-- A new amphistome trematode from ruminants in Northern Rhodesia < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 57-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1965 a.-- Antybakteryjne działanie płynu z rzekomej jamy ciała *Ascaris suum* na przebieg różycy doświadczalnej myszy oraz na świdrowce *Trypanosoma equiperdum* (Doflein 1901) [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz. Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 635. [W^{a}.]

Pshenichnov, R. A.; and Burylova, A. M.
1964 a.-- Новая методика для оценки действия пищевых инсектицидов на платяных вшей (Предварительное сообщение) (A new method for the evaluation of the effect of food insecticides on body lice (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 614-615. [W^{a}.]

Puangthong, Chinda; Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Suksombati, Pratheep.
1964 a.-- Amebic liver abscess associated with cirrhosis of the liver. Report of a case < Am. J. Gastroenterol., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 420-424, illus. [W^{m}.]

Puccinelli, Ileana; and Mancino, Giorgio.
1964 a.-- Osservazioni cariologiche su *Pontobdella muricata* (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) del Mar Tirreno [English summary] < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., v. 71, s. B, pp. 14-17. [W^{a}.]

Pudles, J. *See* Rola, F. H.; and Pudles, J.

Pugachevskaia, E. F.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о ликвидации тениаринхоза в Киеве (On eradication of taeniarhynchosis in Kiev) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 570-572. [W^{a}.]

Pugai, B. N.
1963 a.-- Изыскание методов химиопрофилактики аскаридиоза цыплят [Investigation the methods for chemical prevention of ascaridiosis in chicks] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 65-70. [W^{a}.]

Pugh, D. M.; and Crowley, J.
1966 a.--Some observations on the toxicity of hexachlorophane for sheep < Vet. Rec. (4573), v. 78 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 86-90, 91. [W^{a}.]

Pugh, Mary H. *See* von Brand, Theodor; Scott, David B.; Nylen, Marie U.; and Pugh, Mary H.

Puliaevskaia, N. V.; and Balagina, G. M.
1965 a.-- Сравнительно-гистологическое и гистохимическое исследование половых трубок некоторых нематод подотряда Ascaridata [Comparative histological and histochemical investigations of the genital tracts of some nematodes of the suborder Ascaridata] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 120-126, pls. [W^{a}.]

Pund, W. A. *See* Essig, H. W.; Knight, Robert A.; Pund, W. A.; and Holmes, F.; *and* Essig, H. W.; and Pund, W. A.

Pundure, R. *See* Zariņa, R.; and Pundure, R.

te Punga, W. A.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. 2. Serological response in the early stages of infection < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 153-155. [W^{a}.]

te Punga, W. A.
1964 b.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. 2. Serological response in the early stages of infection [Reprint of 1964 a] < Publication (88), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 153-155. [W^{a}.]

te Punga, W. A.; and Penrose, Mary E.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. 1. Naturally-occurring heat-stable and heat-labile antibodies, and accessory factor-like activity in sheep sera < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 150-152. [W^{a}.]

te Punga, W. A.; and Penrose, Mary E.
1964 b.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. 1. Naturally-occurring heat-stable and heat-labile antibodies, and accessory factor-like activity in sheep sera [Reprint of 1964 a] < Publication (87), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 150-152. [W^{a}.]

te Punga, W. A.; and Penrose, Mary E.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis: The effect of citrate, calcium and magnesium ions on the non-specific antitoxoplasma activity in human sera < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

te Punga, W. A.; and Penrose, Mary E.
1965 b.-- Toxoplasmosis: The effect of citrate, calcium and magnesium ions on the non-specific antitoxoplasma activity in human sera [Reprint of 1965 a] < Publication (86), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, Dept. Agric., N. Zealand, pp. 11-14. [W^{a}.]

Púniga. Silvio R. See Zúñiga, Silvio R.

Punyagupta, Sompone.
1965 a.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in Thailand: Summary of nine cases and observations on *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* as a causative agent and *Pila ampullacea* as a new intermediate host < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 370-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Purcherea, Anca. *See* Donciu, Ivanca; Purcherea, Anca; Almăşan, H.; and Nesterov, V.

Purnell, R. E.

1966 a.-- Host-parasite relationships in schistosomiasis. I. The effect of temperature on the infection of *Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis* with *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia and of laboratory mice with *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 90-93. [W^a.]

Purnell, R. E.

1966 b.-- Host-parasite relationships in schistosomiasis. II. The effects of age and sex on the infection of mice and hamsters with cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* and of hamsters with cercariae of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 94-99. [W^a.]

Purohit, B. L.; Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S.

[1965 a].-- Incidence of Tetrameres in poultry in Maharashtra State < Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag., v. 12, 1964-1965, pp. 25-26, illus. [W^a.]

Purriel, Pablo; and Tomalino, Dante.

1961 a.-- Un nuevo enfoque de la patología general de la hidatidosis (La clinica en relación con la biologia del parásito) [French and English summaries] < Rev. Espan. Tubercul. (321), v. 30, Dec., pp. 557-586. [W^m.]

Purser, D. B. [Inst. Nutrition and Food Technol., and Dept. Microbiol., The Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio 43212] *See* Tompkin, R. B.; Purser, D. B.; and Weiser, H. H.

Pushkarev, I. A.

1965 a.-- Летучие жирные кислоты, образуемые аскаридами (*Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) при культивировании в аэробных и анаэробных условиях (Volatile fatty acids produced by ascarids (*Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) in cultivation under aerobic and anaerobic conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 551-552, 553-556. [W^a.]

Pustovoĭ, I. F.

1964 b.-- Профилактика гельминтозов овец на зимних пастбищах [Prophylaxis of ovine helminthiases on winter pastures] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Tadzhikistan., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

Puttarudriah, M.

1961 a.-- A short note on the control of ticks and mites of domestic animals < Lal-Baugh, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 19-22. [W^a.]

Putz, Robert E.; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.

1966 a.-- Earliest susceptible age of rainbow trout to whirling disease < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 28 (2), Apr., p. 82. [W^a.]

Putz, Robert E.; Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; and Dunbar, Clarence E.

1965 a.-- Two new species of Plistophora (Microsporidea) from North American fish with a synopsis of Microsporidea of freshwater and euryhaline fishes < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 228-236, illus. [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre. [*See also* Lom, Jiri; and de Puytorac, Pierre]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Juget, J.

1964 a.-- *Intoshellina wautieri* sp. nov., cilié astome parasite de l'oligochète: *Euilyodrilus heuscheri* (Bretscher) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (2-3), pp. 258-263, illus. [Issued Nov. 25]. [W^a.]

Py, E. *See* Ripert, Christian; Mered, B.; and Py, E.

Pylenko, M. S. *See* Nel'zina, E. N.; Chernova, N. I.; Vorona, I. M.; and Pylenko, M. S.

Ripert, Christian; Peschaud du Rieu, E.; and Mered, B.
[1965 a].-- Étude d'un foyer d'ankylostomose dans la région de la Chiffa (Algérie) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 1117-1125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ripper, W. E. [London] See Brown, F. G.; and Ripper, W. E.

Rishavy, B. See Rýsavy, Bohumil.

Riskina, M. L. See Ryskina, M. L.

Risler, Helmut; and Geisinger, Kuno.
1965 a.-- Die Mundwerkzeuge von Gliricola gracilis N. (Mallophaga-Amblycera), ein Beitrag zur Kopfmorphologie der Tierläuse (Phthiraptera) < Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 82 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 532-546, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Cox, Herbert W.; Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Pilchard, Edwin I.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Rao, P. J.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Schroeder, William F.; Cox, Herbert W.; and Ristic, Miodrag.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1963 a.-- Morphology, antigenicity, growth and multiplication of Anaplasma marginale [German and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 815-819. [W^{a}.]

Rita, António José Gonçalves. See Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto; and Rita, António José Gonçalves.

Ritchie, A. E.
1962 a.-- Simplified specimen preparation for electron microscopic studies of an intra-erythrocytic parasite < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 110 (3), July, pp. 532-535, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, J.D.S.; et al.
1966 a.-- Experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves: Parasitology and pathogenesis of a single infection < Am. J. Vet. Research, (118), v. 27, May, pp. 659-667, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr. [Med. Zool. Div., U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [See also Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Wessel, Henry B.; and Fox, Irving; Aléman, Gisela; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Frick, Lyman Phillip; and Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Taubr, Joseph H.]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Sierra, Rogelio.
1965 a.-- Effects of low concentrations of copper sulfate on emergence of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni from Australorbis glabratus [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Frick, Lyman Phillip; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Fox, Irving.
1963 a.-- Molluscicidal qualities of sodium pentachlorophenate (NaPCP) revealed by 6-hour and 24-hour exposures against representative stages and sizes of Australorbis glabratus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 29 (3), pp. 421-424. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; McMullen, Donald Bard; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1966 a.-- The influence of infection intensity of Schistosoma mansoni on resistance against existing and subsequent infections in Macaca mulatta < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 43-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Oliver-González, José.
1964 a.-- Biology of Schistosoma mansoni in the green monkey (Cercopithecus) occurring on St. Kitts Island (Br. W. Indies) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Rivera, R. S. Diaz. See Diaz-Rivera, R. S.

Rivero, Norma. See Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Rivero, Norma.

Rivero, P. R. See Toranzos, Lázaro B. (h.); Laffont, H. E.; Aucar, V. G.; and Rivero, P. R.

Rivoalen, A.; and Pham-Khac-Quang.
1941 a.-- Les pseudo-cancers intestinaux d'origine amibienne < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême Orient., v. 19 (5-6) May-June, pp. 422-440. [W^{m}.]

Rizvi, S. W. H.
[1953 a].-- Coccidiosis in goats < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 172-173. [W^{a}.]

Rizvi, S. W. H.
[1953 b].-- Autosterilization experiments on Eimeria arloingi infection in goats < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 173-174. [W^{a}.]

Rizzardini P., Mabalda. See Ceruti D., Eliana; Fanta N., Enrique; and Rizzardini P., Mabalda.

Rizzotti, Giovanni.
1955 a.-- Risultati della rettosigmoidoscopia in duecento casi di amebiasi [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 49-54. [W^{m}.]

Robb, Paul L. [Pathol., Washington Sanitarium and Hosp., Takoma Park, Maryland] See Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Robb, Paul L.

Robert, Y. See Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Robert, Y.

Roberto, S. [Hôp. Congolais, Léopoldville] See Beheyt, P.; Charles, P.; and Roberto, S.

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1964 b.-- The males of Ixodes pterodromae Arthur and Ixodes australiensis Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 3, Mar. 9, pp. 75-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston.
1965 a.-- The taxonomic status of the species of the genera Rhipicephalus Koch and Boophilus Curtice (Acarina: Ixodidae) occurring in Australia < Austral. J. Zool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 491-523, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, James E.
1965 a.-- Pour-on method of insecticide application for control of the horn fly < Georgia Agric. Research, v. 6 (3), Winter, pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, James E.
1965 b.-- Insecticides as mineral additives for control of horn flies and cattle grubs < Georgia Agric. Research, v. 7 (2), Fall, pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, James E.
1965 c.-- Horn fly control on beef cattle with insecticide sprays < Georgia Agric. Research, v. 7 (1), Summer, pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1964 a.-- Host dietary carbohydrate and the "crowding effect" in cestodes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1966 a.-- Effects of changes in host dietary carbohydrate on *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., p. 164. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1965 a.-- Metabolic studies on adult *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 129-138. [W^a.]

Roberts, Lois M. See Liu, Charlotte T., and Roberts, Lois M.

Roberts, Richard Harris.
1965 a.-- Studies on the control of the hog louse, *Haematopinus suis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 378-379. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H.
1962 a.-- Chemotherapy of African trypanosomiasis < Practitioner, London (1123), v. 188, Jan., pp. 80-83. [W^m.]

Robertson, D. H. H.
1963 g.-- The treatment of sleeping sickness (mainly due to *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*) with melarsoprol. I. Reactions observed during treatment < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 122-133. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H.
1963 h.-- The treatment of sleeping sickness (mainly due to *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*) with melarsoprol. II. An assessment of its curative value < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, pp. 176-183. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H.
1963 i.-- 23,889-Ba (CIBA) in a patient with *T. rhodesiense* infection refractory to other anti-trypanosome drugs < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), p. 45. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hawgood, B. C.
1963 a.-- The effect of 23,889-Ba (CIBA) on *T. rhodesiense* in mice < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H.; Hawgood, B. C.; Bakari, N.; and Mbwabi, D.
1963 a.-- Diagnostic methods in human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H.; Mbwabi, D.; and Bakari, N.
1963 a.-- Laevo-furaltadone in *T. rhodesiense* trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 40-44, illus. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. R.; and Smith, D. L.
1961 a.-- Control of cattle grubs with a systemic insecticide in an isolated area of Manitoba < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 17, pp. 25-27. [W^a.]

Robertson, J. de C. Ford. See Ford-Robertson, J. de C.

Robertson, Muriel.
1963 a.-- Antibody response in cattle to infection with *Trichomonas foetus*. An example of a localized infection with a protozoan parasite < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 336-345, pls. [W^a.]

Robet, C. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Robet, C.; and Monjusiau, A. G. M.; Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Durand, B.; and Robet, C.

Robinson, D. L. H. [From the Bilharzia Research Unit of the Med. Research Council] See Targett, G. A. T.; and Robinson, D. L. H.

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1965 a.-- The chromosomes of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 430-432, illus. [W^a.]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1965 b.-- Cestoda (Tetraphyllidea and Trypanorhyncha) from marine fishes of New South Wales < Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 26 (15), Mar. 3, pp. 341-348, illus. [W^a.]

Robinson, R. A.
1965 a.-- Faecal sampling [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 24] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (3), June, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Robinson, T.W.E.
1965 a.-- *Demodex folliculorum* and rosacea. A clinical and histological study < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 92 (5), Nov., pp. 542-544. [W^a.]

Robledo C., Efigenia. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Robledo C., Efigenia; Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; and Servin, Humbert.

Roblee, A. R. [Poultry Div., Dept. Animal Sc., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton] See Clandinin, D. R.; and Roblee, A. R.

Robson, N. [London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Blackie, E. J.; and Robson, N.

Robtser, A. N. [Khar'kovsk. Oblast. San.-Epidemiol. Stants.] See Shevchenko, A. K.; Brodotskaia, A. D.; and Robtser, A. N.

Roby, Thomas O.
1962 a.-- Natural transmission of bovine anaplasmosis < Southwest. Vet., v. 16 (1), Fall, pp. 17-22, map. [W^a.]

da Rocha, Claudia Alves; Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti; and Franco Rocha, Uriel.
1965 a.-- Estudo sôbre a atividade anti-helmíntica de um preparado commercial à base de cresóis sôbre *Ascardia galli* (Schrank, 1788), em várias fases de seu ciclo evolutivo < Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, v. 32 (3), July-Sept., pp. 103-110 [W^a.]

da Rocha, Raul Martins.
1964 a.-- Linfangiografia no estudo da filaríase linfática < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-74, pls. [W^a.]

Roche, Marcel; Martinez-Torres, Carlos; and Macpherson, Leon.
1962 b.-- Electroesophagogram of individual hookworm (*Ancylostoma caninum*) < Science (3511), v. 136, Apr.13, pp. 148-150, illus. [W^a.]

Rodák, L.; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav.
1965 a.-- Parasitofauna ryb řeky Opavy a jejích postranních tůní (Parasitofauna of fish in the river Opava and its pools) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědélské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (XXXIV) (1), pp. 55-62, illus. [W^a.]

Rodenburg, W. See Kuipers, F. C.; Rodenburg, W.; Wielinga, W. J.; and Roskam, R. Th.

Rodenwaldt, Ernst. [1878-1965] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., 1965, pp. 233-234] [W^a.]

Rodger, F. C.
1963 a.-- Further reflections on ocular onchocerciasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 485-486. [W^a.]

odgers, Richard W.
1966 a.-- Tapeworm infection causing intussusception in a horse < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

odgers, T. S.; and Haggie, M. H. K.
1964 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia associated with hypogammaglobulinaemia responding to pentamidine [Letter to Editor] < Lancet, London (7341), v. 1, May 9, p. 1042. [W^{a}.]

odhain, Jérôme ; and Jadin, Jean B.
1964 a.-- La transmission du *Plasmodium falciparum* au chimpanzé splénectomisé < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 531-535. [W^{m}.]

odionova, N. F.; and Namitokov, A. A.
1962 a.-- Случай обнаружения яйца карликового цепня в двумя онкосферами (A case revealing the presence of *Hymenolepis nana* egg with two oncospheres) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 613, illus. [W^{m}.]

odonaia, T. E.
1958 a.-- Некоторые данные о взаимоотношении мирацидиев *Paramphistomum skrjabini* со средой [Some data on the interrelationship of the miracidia of *Paramphistomm skrjabini* with its environment] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 583-585. [W^{c}.]

odonaia, T. E.
1963 a.-- Материалы к изучению гельминтофауны охотничье-промысловых млекопитающих Грузии [Material on the study of the helminth fauna of game mammals of Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 165-169. [W^{a}.]

odrigues, Affonso (*filho*). *See* Silva, Edith Seligmann; Vianna, Camillo Martins; and Rodrigues, Affonso (*filho*).

odrigues, Lino Dias. [Dept. Clin. Med., Secc. Gastroenterol., Esc. Paulista Med., Brazil] *See* de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and Maruitti, Marizo.

odrigues, N.; Ferreira, E. P.; and Dias, J. C.
1963 a.-- O electrocardiograma na doença de Chagas crônica (estudo de 100 casos) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 150-151; v. 2, p. 261. [W^{m}.]

odrigues Casaca, V. M. *See* Casaca, V. M. Rodrigues.

odrigues Muller, Olmiro. *See* Teixeira dos Santos, Virginio; Farias Diamantides, Rafael; and Rodrigues Muller, Olmiro.

odrigues da Silva, Guilherme. *See* da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues.

odrigues da Silva, José. [Serv. Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect., Fac. Nac. Med., Univ. Brasil, Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Braga Dias, Leônidas; de Paola, Domingos; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* de Carvalho, H. T.; Coura, Lea Camilla; Florênco, C.; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* Coura, Lea Camilla; de Carvalho, H. T.; Ferreira, Luiz Fernando; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Krakowski, D.; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and Rodriques da Silva, José; *and* de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; Chaia, Geraldo; and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; et al.
1963 a.-- CI-403-A (pararosaniline pamoate) in the treatment of Manson's schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 56; v. 2, pp. 119-120. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; et al.
1963 b.-- Treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with sodium antimony dimercapto succinate (Astiban) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 42-43; v. 2, pp. 101-102. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; Argento, Carlos Alberto; and do Brasil, Hugo Americano.
1964 a.-- Tentativa de terapêutica supressiva da esquistossomose mansoni por meio de injeçadas de TWSb [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 16 (3), July-Sept., pp. 295-300. [W^{a}.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Braga Dias, Leonidas; and Figueiredo, M.
1963 a.-- Histopathological findings in giardiasis. A duodeno-jejunal biopsy study < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 202; v. 2, pp. 378-379. [W^{m}.]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; do Brasil, Hugo Americano; and de Queiroz, Genaro.
1960 a.-- Ineficiência da glucosamina no tratamento da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 877-881. [W^{m}.]

Rodríguez, Alberto; and Boero, Juan José.
1964 a.-- *Echinuria cygni* Morini, Colombo y Martin 1959 (Nematoda-Acuariidae) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 371-375, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rodríguez, Carlos.
1961 a.-- Parasitosis intestinales en Cordoba, Estadística sobre diez mil casos < Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 49 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-40. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez, J. G.
1964 a.-- Nutritional studies in the Acarina < Proc. 1. Internat. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 324-337. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Rodriguez, Julio; et al.
1965 a.-- Miocarditis chagásica crónica. Primer caso en Chile de comprobación de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en miocardio de adulto < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Rodriguez Arriagada, Héctor. [*See also* Vega Carlos; and Rodriguez Arriagada, Héctor]

Rodriguez Arriagada, Héctor.
1964 a.-- Triquinosis porcina < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, p. 71. [W^{a}.]

Rodríguez Arriagada, Hector; Ferrier A., Pedro; and Bauer M., Ruth.
1962 a.-- Intensidad de la infeccion de los cerdos triquinosos del Matadero Municipal de Santiago desde Mayo de 1958 a Mayo de 1962 < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 5, leaves 217-218. [W^{a}.]

Rodriguez Burgos, Antonio [Dept. de Microbiol., Fac. de Med Univ. de Navarra, Pamplona, España] *See* Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; Rodriguez Burgos, Antonio; and Diaz, R.

Rodríguez Gómez, Helia.
1964 a.-- Contribución al estudio de la tripanosomiasis bovina, por medio de la fijación de complemento < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (127), v. 27, pp. 1121-1191. [W^{a}.]

Rodriguez de Ledesma y Valencia, J. Pedro. See Fernández García, Ernesto; and Rodríguez de Ledesma y Valencia, J. Pedro.

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1950 a.-- Immunidad en la enfermedad de Chagas. La reacción de fijación del complemento [Spanish and English texts] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 65-83. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1957 a.-- Immunidad en cobayos inoculados con toxoplasmas muertos [English summary] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-7. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1957 b.-- Ancylostoma duodenalis vs. Necator americanus. (Breve nota) < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 14 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 49-52, illus. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1957 c.-- Alimentos y enfermedades parasitarias < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 14 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1-6. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1957 d.-- El recuento de huevos de uncinarias. Algunos datos obtenidos en Guayaquil. Introduccion [English summary] < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 14 (4), Odt.-Dec., pp. 23-28. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1959 a.-- Epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Republica del Ecuador [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 411-438, illus. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1959 b.-- Epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Republica del Ecuador < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 16 (3), July-Sept., pp. 158-182, maps. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1961 a.-- Nuevos datos sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Guayaquil 1959-1961 < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 18 (2-4), Apr.-Dec., pp. 49-52. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1961 b.-- Datos epidemiologicos sobre giardiasis en Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-7. [W^m.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1964 a.-- Parasitosis intestinal. Palabras previas; Introducción < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 59-61. [W^m.]

Rodríguez Pérez, J. L.
1961 a.-- Asma a polvo parasitado por acaros < Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 81 (5), June 15, pp. 343-346, illus. [W^a.]

Rodriguez Rosada, Angel L. See de Torregrosa, Mercedes Vicente Vda; Rodrigues Rosada, Angel L.; and Montilla, Eduardo.

Roe, Robert S.
1965 a.-- Pesticide regulatory activities of the food and drug administration < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., pp. 36-38. [W^a.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1963 e.-- Toxoplasmosis in West-New-Guinea < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 528; v. 2, pp. 364-365. [W^m.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasma parasites in different organs of mice and hamsters infected with avirulent and virulent strains < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 337-345. [W^a.]

Roger, G. See Bailenger, Jean; Roger, G.; and Pautrizel, Raymond.

Rogers, E. F. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research and Merck, Sharp and Dohme Res. Lab., Rahway, N. Jersey] See McManus, E. C.; Clark, R. S.; Rogers, E. F.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

Rogers, Thomas E.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1965 a.-- Immunology and serology of Anaplasma marginale. II. Nature of the CF antigen. < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 120 (3), Dec., pp. 685-689, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Thomas E.; Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1964 a.-- Immunology and serology of Anaplasma marginale I. Fractionation of the complement-fixing antigen < J. Bacteriol., v. 88 (1), July, pp. 81-86. [W^a.]

Rogers, Thomas E.; and Wallace, W. R.^{2}
1966 a.-- A rapid staining technique for anaplasma < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27, July, pp. 1127-1128, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, William Percy.
1963 a.-- Physiology of infection with nematodes: Some effects of the host stimulus on infective stages < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 208-216, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, William Percy.
1965 a.-- The role of leucine aminopeptidase in the moulting of nematode parasites < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 311-321, illus. [W^a.]

Roguska-Wasilewska, Lucyna.
1965 a.-- Ditylenchus medicaginis sp. n., a new parasiti nematode from Poland (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (3), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 167-170, illus. [W^a.]

Roguska-Wasilewska, Lucyna.
1965 b.-- Tylenchus sandneri sp. n. a new nematode from Poland (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 13 (2), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 87-89, illus [W^a.]

de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan. See Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro.

de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan; and Botafogo Gonçalves, N.
1959 a.-- As published in supplement 16, See Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro; and Botafogo Gonçalves, N., 1959 a.

Rohde, Klaus.
1964 b.-- Eine neue Trematoden-Gattung (Renschetrema, Microphallidae) mit drei Arten aus dem Darm malayischer Fledermäuse < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 13-22, illus.; addendum (5), p. 560. [W^a.]

Roitman, V. A.
1965 a.-- Fissurobothrium unicum nov. gen., nov. sp. (Amphicotylidae, Marsipometrinae)--новая псевдофиллидная цестода от рыб Амурского бассейна [Fissurobothrium unicum nov. gen., nov. sp. (Amphicotylidae, Marsipometrinae)--new pseudophyllidean cestode of fish of the Amur basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 127-131, illus. [W^a.]

Roitman, V. A.; and Freze, V. I.
1964 a.-- Новые виды рода Gangesia (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) от рыб бассейна Амура [New species of the genus Gangesia (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) from fish of the Amur basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 170-181, illus [W^a.]

oitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia.
1964 a.--Таксономическая значимость некоторых морфологических признаков рабдохон (Taxonomic importance of some morphological signs of Rhabdochonae) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 135-147, illus. [W^a.]

Rojas M., W. [Fac. Med., Medellin, Colombia] See Vélez A., H.; Restrepo M., A.; and Rojas M., W.

Rokey, Ned W.
1966 a.-- Canine babesiasis < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 288-290. [W^a.]

Rola, F. H.; and Pudles, J.
1963 a.-- Estudos sôbre o inibidor da quimiotripsina do Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. Purificação cromotográfica e propriedade < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 190. [W^m.]

Rola, F. H.; and Pudles, J.
1966 a.-- Studies on the chymotryptic inhibitor from Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. Purification and properties < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 113 (1), Jan., pp. 134-142, illus. [W^a.]

Roland, Chantal.
1963 c.-- Études sur les crustacés branchioures d'Europe III. Redescription d'Argulus coregoni Thorell < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2. s., v. 35 (5), pp. 496-506, illus. [W^a.]

Roland, Chantal.
1963 d.-- Études sur les crustacés branchioures d'Europe V. Redescription d'Argulus pellucidus Wagler et d'A. foliaceus Linné, et comparisons entre diverses espèces d'Europe < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., s. 2, v. 35 (6), pp. 630-639, illus. [W^a.]

Roland, Maxwell.
1962 a.-- Clinical trial of metronidazole, an oral trichomonacide < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 180 (3), Apr. 21, pp. 242-244. [W^a.]

Roland, T.; and Wintgens, M.
1965 a.-- Un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale avec traitement médicamenteux prolongé < Rev. Méd. Liége, v. 20 (10), May 15, pp. 287-298, illus. [W^m.]

Roliński, Zbigniew.
1965 a.-- Ocena skuteczności heksachlorofenu przeciw motylicy u owiec i bydła (An appraisal of the efficacy of hexachlorophen against fluke in sheep and cattle) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 673-675. [W^a.]

Romagnoli, Aldo; and Panebianco, Felice.
1964 a.-- Sull'azione antielmintica della metiridina. Ricerche in alcune parassitosi degli ovini < Zooprofilassi, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 655-686. [W^a.]

Roman, Emile.
1964 a.-- Observations sur les nematodes du genre Strongyloides parasites des rats des champs < Bull. (96) Ass. Diplômes Microbiol. Fac. Pharm. Nancy, pp. 18-22. [W^a.]

Román, Jessé.
1965 a.-- Nematodes of Puerto Rico, the genus Helicotylenchus Steiner, 1945 (Nematoda: Hoplolaiminae) < Tech. Paper (41), Univ. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 23 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Romaña, Cecilio.
1959 a.-- Epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 315-322, map. [W^m.]

Romaña, Cecilio.
1963 a.-- Patogenia de la miocardites en la enfermedad de Chagas, aguda y crónica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 232-233. [W^m.]

Romaña, Cecilio.
1963 b.-- La toxoplasmosis en la Argentina. Transcendencia social de la enfermedad < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 207-208; v. 2, p. 363. [W^m.]

Romaniuk, N. A. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Romaniuk, N. A.

Romano.
1965 a.-- Estudio comparativo de la accion parasiticida y del poder residual entre diferentes dosis de diazinon para el control en tratamientos de aspersion de la sarna y de la pediculosis bovina [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (2), pp. 107-108, 110-115. [W^a.]

Romanov, I. V.
1961 a.-- Новый вид легочных гельминтов от лисиц Metathelazia vulpis n. sp. (A new species of pulmonary helminths from foxes) [Russian text; English, German, and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 276-280, illus. [W^a.]

Romanov, I. V.
1964 a.--Изучение очагов дифиллоботриоза в Горьковской области (Investigation of diphyllobothriasis foci in Gorki region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 44, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 289-294. [W^a.]

Romanovskii, A. B.
1965 a.-- Профилактика полиморфоза уток (Prophylaxis of polymorphosis in ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 55-57. [W^a.]

Romasheva, L. F. [Lab. Arakhnol., Rukovoditel, Kand. Biol. Nauk] [See also Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K.; and Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S.; and Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F.]

Romasheva, L. F.; and Sartbaev, S. K.
1962 a.-- Роль клещей Dermanyssus gallinae в эпизоотологии спирохетоза [Role of Dermanyssus gallinae in the epizootiology of spirochetosis] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 65-74. [W^a.]

Romasheva, L. F.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Kasiev, S. K.
1964 a.-- Никохлоран в борьбе с эктопаразитами домашних птиц [Nicochlorane in the control of ectoparasites of domestic birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR., s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 71-75. [W^a.]

Rombert, Palmira Coelho. [Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa] See Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Rombert, Palmira Coelho.

Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo.
[1966 a].-- Quadri anatomo-istopatologici della cisticercosi polmonare del bovino [French and English summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1965), v. 19, pp. 444-446. [W^a.]

Rometti, A. See Manassero, J.; Rometti, A.; and Leccia, B.

Romeu Cançado, J. [Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte] [See also da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; Romeu Cançado, J.; Pellegrino, Jose; and de Oliveira, Celso Afonso]

Romeu Cançado, J.; da Cunha, Aloísio Sales; de Carvalho, D. Garcia; and Cambráia, José Nominato Santos.
1965 a.-- Evaluation of the treatment of human Schistosoma mansoni infection by the quantitative oogram technique < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 557-566, pls. [W^{a}.]

Romeu Cançado, J.; Marra, Ulins Duval; and Brener, Zigmar.
1964 a.-- Ensaio terapêutico clínico com a 5-nitro-2-furaldeído-semicarbazona (nitrofurazona) na forma crônica da doença de Chagas [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 12-16. [W^{m}.]

Rommel, M. [See also Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; Rommel, M.; and Sommer, R.; and Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; Janitschke, K.; and Sommer, R.]

Rommel, M.
1964 a.-- Ergebnisse künstlicher Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Schweinen [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Rommel, M.; Sommer, R.; and Janitschke, K.; and Müller, I.^{2}
1966 a.-- Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Kälbern [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 41-45 [W^{a}.]

Ronald, Keith.
1963 b.-- The effects of physical stimuli on the larval stage of Terranova decipiens. III. Electromagnetic spectrum and galvanotaxis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 197-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ronéus, Otto. [See also Nordkvist, M.; Ronéus, Otto; and Nilsson, O.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1963 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Hepatitis interstitialis chronica parasitaria multiplex beim Schwein [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 791-796, illus. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 b]

Ronéus, Otto.
1964 b.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Hepatitis interstitialis chronica parasitaria beim Schwein [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 123-124. [W^{a}.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1964 c.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Hepatitis interstitialis chronica parasitaria multiplex beim Schwein [English, French and Spanish summaries] [Reprint of 1963 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1963-1964) (43), pp. 791-796, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ronéus, Otto.
1964 d.-- Parasitic liver lesions in swine, experimentally produced by visceral larva migrans of Toxocara cati [Swedish and German summaries] [Reprint of 1964 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1963-1964) (45), pp. 170-196, illus. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Roney, James Neville; and Lane, Al.
1965 a.-- Kill livestock pests < Bull. (A-13), Univ. Arizona Coop. Exten. Serv. and Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Mar., 18 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Roodyn, D. B. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Coll. London, England] See Smithers, S. R.; Roodyn, D. B.; and Wilson, R. J. M.; and Smithers, S. R.; Wilson, R. J. M.; and Roodyn, D. B.

Roosalu, J.; and Paist, M.
1964 a.-- Наблюдения о бабезиеллезе крупного рогатого скота [Bovine babesiellosis] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Uliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (5), pp. 64-73. [W^{a}.]

da Rosa, Darcy. [Antigo Chefe Circunscricão Alagôas] See de Lucena, Durval Tavares; da Rosa, Darcy; and Calheiros, José Nobre.

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Lukovich, Ratko; Grillo Torrado, José María; and Núñez, Jorge L.
1965 a.-- Parasitosis porcinas. Encuesta efectuada en las zonas de Venado Tuerto, Rojas, Salto, Pergamino, Bolivar y Junin [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 2 (3), pp. 47-51. [W^{a}.

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1964 a.-- Antihelminticos en ovinos. Pruebas comparativas. 2^{a} parte: Corderos < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4 Patol. Animal, v. 1 (16), pp. 189-208. [W^{a}.]

Rosas, Gilbert A.; and Najarian, Haig Hagop.
1965 a.-- Infectivity studies on the Laredo strain of Entamoeba histolytica < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 507-511. [W^{a}.]

Rosas, Gilbert A.; and Najarian, Haig Hagop.
1965 b.-- Infectivity studies on the Laredo strain of Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before Spring Meet. Texas Br. Am. Soc. Microbiol., Arlington, Texas, Apr. 9-10] < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (3), Fall, p. 664. [W^{a}.]

Roşca, D. I.; and Scheerer, I.
1963 a.-- Modificari ale activitaţii colinesterazice din sacul epitelio-muscular de la Hirudo medicinalis sub acţiunea factorului osmotic < Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, s. 2, v. 8 (2), Biol., pp. 117-122. [W^{a}.]

Rosdestvenskaia, A. I. See Sokolov, J. N.; and Rosdestvenskaia, A. I.

Rose, C. R. See Ewers, William H.; and Rose, C. R.

Rosé, Francis. [See also Biguet, Jean; d'Haussy, Roger R.; Aubry, M.; and Rosé, Francis; and Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; Bonnel, R.; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; and Vernes, A.; and Deblock, Stéphane; Rosé, Francis; and Broussart, J.]

Rosé, Francis; and Broussart, J.
1962 a.-- Cestodes de Madagascar et des îles voisines. II. Paronia calcaruterina Burt, 1939, parasite d'Ixocincla madagascariensis (Oiseau passériforme). Redescription < Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Madagascar, v. 31 (1), pp. 1-14, 21-28, 76-77, pl. [W^{m}.]

Rose, G. J. See Brown, F. G.; and Rose, G. J.

Rose, J. H.
1964 b.-- Aspects of the biology of the free-living stages of some gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 2p-3p. [W^{a}.]

Rose, J. H.
1965 a.-- The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastro-intestinal worm infection for lambs < Vet. Rec. (4544), v. 77 (26), June 26, pp. 749, 750-752. [W^{a}.]

Rose, J. H.
1965 b.-- Some observations on the transmission of lungworm infection in a flock of sheep at pasture < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

ose, J. H.
1966 a.-- The development of the parasitic stages of Ostertagia ostertagi [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 19. [W^a.]

Rose, James E. [Univ. Texas, Galveston] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Rose, James E.

Rose, Lawrence.
1966 a.-- Filarial worm in anterior chamber of eye in man < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15, illus. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine. [See also Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; Pierce, Alan Edward; and Rose, M. Elaine]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1963 a.-- Some aspects of immunity to Eimeria infections < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 383-399, illus. [W^a.]

Roselle, Harry A.; Schwartz, David T.; and Geer, Francis G.
1965 a.-- Trichinosis from New England bear meat. Report of an epidemic < N. England J. Med., v. 272 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 304-305. [W^a.]

Rosen, Leon. [See also Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon]

Rosen, Leon; et al.
1962 a.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by a metastrongylid lung-worm of rats < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 179 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 620-624, illus. [W^a.]

Rosen, N. See Schoenfeld, A. E.; Ghitnic, E.; and Rosen, N.

Rosenberg, David. See de Freitas Armbrust, Alvaro; Rosenberg, David; Klinger, Naum; and Próspero, Donato.

Rosenberger, G.; and Hempel, E.
1965 a.-- Injektions- und Aufgiessbehandlung zur Dasselbekämpfung mit dem organischen Phosphorpräparat "Warbex"-Cyanamid < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 121-122. [W^a.]

Rosenbluth, Jack.
1965 a.-- Ultrastructural organization of obliquely striated muscle fibers in Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Cell Biol., v. 25 (3), Part 1, June, pp. 495-515, illus. [W^a.]

Roshdy, M. A. A.
1964 a.-- Rickettsia-like symbiotes in ticks [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), p. 279. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Rosi, David; et al.
1965 a.-- A new active metabolite of Miracil D [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5014), v. 208, Dec. 4, pp. 1005-1006. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1964 a.-- Some aspects of the parasite-host-environment relation < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 15-27. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír; and Carnelutti, Jan.
1959 a.-- Příspěvek k poznání fauny blech (Aphaniptera) Slovinska (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Flöhfauna sloveniens) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), pp. 135-148, illus., map. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír; and Todorović, Maxim.
1964 a.-- Some species of fleas from southern regions of Yugoslavia < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 207-216. [W^a.]

Roskam, R. Th. See Kuipers, F. C.; Rodenburg, W.; Wielinga, W. J.; and Roskam, R. Th.

Roskin, Grigoriĭ Iosifovich; and Kolomina, S. M.
1964 a.-- Цитохимическое исследование калия и связанных с органическими веществами фосфора и железа у Schizotrypanum cruzi (Cytochemical studies of potassium and organic substances containing phosphorus and iron in Schizotrypanum cruzi) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-183, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Ross, D. B.
1965 a.-- Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control helminthiasis in lambs < Vet Rec. (4542), v.77 (24), June 12, pp. 672-674. [W^a.]

Ross, Ernest. See Sherman, Martin; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.

Ross, G. C. [Zool. Dept., British Mus. (Nat. Hist.),London] See Wright, Christopher A.; and Ross, G. C.

Ross, J. [Chief Vet. Invest. Officer]
[1965 a].-- Animal Health and Laboratory Services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust. Malawi, 1964, pp. 4-18, Appendix IV, pp. ii-iv. [W^a.]

Ross, J. A. See Kershaw, W. E.; Ross, J. A.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.

Ross, John G.
1966 a.-- Studies of immunity to Fasciola hepatica. Naturally acquired immunity in rabbits < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (5), May, pp. 209-211. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.
1965 a.-- Field and experimental infections of calves with the nematode parasite, Ostertagia ostertagi < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (1), Jan., pp. 18-27, pl. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.
1965 b.-- The course and development of the abomasal lesions in calves experimentally infected with the nematode parasite Ostertagia ostertagi < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (5), May, pp. 228-233, illus. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and O'Hagan, J.
1966 a.-- A biological test to detect metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica on pasture [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4572), v. 78 (2), Jan. 8, p. 83. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.
1965 a.-- Biochemical, serological and haematological changes associated with infections of calves with the nematode parasite, Ostertagia ostertagi < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 55-64. [W^a.]

Ross, John G.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.
1966 a.-- Single experimental infections of calves with the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica (Linnaeus, 1758) < J. Comp. Path., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 67-81. [W^a.]

Ross, W. J. [Smith, Kline and French Research Inst., Welwyn,Garden City, Herts.] See Bowden, K.; Broadbent, J. L.; and Ross, W. J.

Rosse, J. C.
1961 a.-- Systemic grub control--reasonable kill expected is 85 to 95 % < Nebraska Cattleman, v. 17 (10), June, pp. 36, 76-77. [W^a.]

Rosseau-Baelde, M.; and Janssens, Pierre G.
1961 a.-- Le diagnostic des filarioses humaines à l'aide de la réaction de fixation de complément < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 329-340. [W^m.]

Rossi, Luciano; and Argento, Aurelio.
1964 a.-- Terapia dell'intossicazione acuta da esteri fosforici < Recenti Progr. Med. (Roma), v. 37 (4), Oct., pp. 378-404. [W^m.]

Rossiter, L. W. [*See also* Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Rossiter, L. W.]

Rossiter, L. W.
[1965 a].— The epizootiology of nematode parasites of sheep in the coastal area of the Eastern Province < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (2), Dec. 1964, pp. 143-150. [W^a.]

Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.
1966 a.— О фауне блох Северного Вьетнама (On the flea fauna in North Viet-Nam) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (1), pp. 61-66, illus. [W^a.]

Rostkowska, Julia.
1964 a.— Effect of chemical agents on the motor responses in *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (6), pp. 81-89, pl. [W^a.]

Rostkowska, Julia.
1964 b.— Effect of chemical agents on some vital functions of *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (7), pp. 91-96. [W^a.]

Rothert, Helmut.
1964 a.— Zur Häufigkeit de Darmplatzens bei der Bettwanze (*Cimex lectularius* L.) < Ztschr. Angew. Zool., v. 51 (3), pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

Rothrock, T. P.
1965 a.— Trichinosis in an Iowa swine herd < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1964 a.— Reproductive hormones of the host controlling the sexual cycle of the rabbit flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 111. [W^a.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1965 a.— Myxomatosis and the rabbit flea < Nature, London (5002), v. 207, Sept. 11, pp. 1162-1163. [W^a.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1965 b.— Fleas < Scient. Am., v. 213 (6), Dec., pp. 44-53, illus. [W^a.]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1965 a.— Observations on gravid rabbit fleas (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale) parasitising the hare (*Lepus europaeus* Pallas), together with further speculations concerning the course of myxomatosis at Ashton, Northants < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 40 (7-9), Sept. 24, pp. 109-117, pls. [W^a.]

Rothstein, Morton.
1965 a.— Nematode biochemistry. V. Intermediary metabolism and amino acid interconversions in *Caenorhabditis briggsae* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 541-552. [W^a.]

Roubaud, Emile. [1882-1962] [*For necrology see* Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (2), Apr. 30, 1963, p.127.] [W^m.]

Roughley, F. [Ontario Dept. Health, Central Lab.,Toronto, Ontario] *See* Labzoffsky, N. A.; Fish, N. A.; Gyulai, E.; and Roughley, F.

Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1962 a].— Ecology and control of cattle tick. Biochemistry of cattle ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), p. 46. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1962 b].— Ecology and control of cattle tick. Factors affecting efficiency of cattle dips and sprays < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), p. 48. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1964 a].— Biochemistry of cattle ticks < Ann. Rep. Div. Entom., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., 1962-63, pp. 50-51. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
1965 a.— Relation of the formulation of cattle sprays to the deposition and loss of DDT < J. Science Food and Agric. (including abstracts), v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 179-185. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C.A.
[1962 a].— Ecology and control of cattle tick. Study of acaricide metabolism with radio-actively labelled compounds < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), p. 46. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H.J.
[1964 a].— Study of acaricide resistance mechanisms in ticks < Ann. Rep. Div. Entom., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., 1962-63, p. 50. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Stone, B. F.
[1962 a].— Ecology and control of cattle tick. Acaricide resistance < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Stone, B. F.
[1964 a].— Acaricide resistance < Ann. Rep. Div. Entom., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., 1962-63, p. 51. [W^a.]

Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1964 a].— Methods of studying acaricides < Ann. Rep. Div. Entom., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., 1962-63. [W^a.]

Roumagoux, J.; Jaubert de Beaujeu, M.; Pirollet, H.; and Tourrette, G.
1964 a.— Aspects radio-cliniques trompeurs de l'hydatidose pulmonaire. III. Les formes pleuropariétales. B. Kyste hydatique du diaphragme gauche a manifestations pleuro-pulmonaires < Poumon et Coeur, v. 20 (3), pp. 252-254, English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^a.]

Round, M. C.
1964 a.— A note on a species of Bertiella from the dog faced baboon (*Papio doguera*) in Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 77-82, illus. [W^a.]

Round, M. C.
1964 b.— A note on *Trichostrongylus hamatus* Daubney, 1933, recovered from a steinbok (*Raphicerus campestris* Thun.) in Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 83-86, illus. [W^a.]

Round, M. C.
1964 c.— A new species of Stephanofilaria in skin lesions from the black rhinoceros (*Diceros bicornis* L.) in Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 87-96, illus. [W^a.]

Rousell, P. G.
1965 a.— Comparative insecticidal susceptibility of field-collected and laboratory-reared face flies, *Musca autumnalis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (4), Aug., pp. 674-676. [W^a.]

ousseau, Charles; Kernéis, Jean-Pierre; and Bruneau, Yves.
1961 a.— Épididymite d'origine filarienne révélée dix ans après l'infestation [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 181-184, pl. [W^{a}.]

Rousselot, René.
1953 b.— Notes de parasitologie tropicale. Tome II. Ixodes. 134 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques. *See* Lapierre, Jacques; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.

Roux, G. [Glaxo Research Lab., Greenford] *See* Bisseru, B.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Roux, G.

Roux, Marcel. *See* Cluzel, P.; Nosny, P.; and Roux, Marcel.

Rovedo, Rodolfo José.
1962 a.— Eficacia del thiabendazole en la gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 1-11. [W^{a}.]

Roveda, Rodolfo José; and Boero, Juan José.
1962 a.— Acaros de las plumas < Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 51 (2), Dec., pp. 53-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roveda, Rodolfo José; and Boero, Juan José.
1964 a.— Gastroenteritis verminosa de los ovinos y bovinos [English summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 45 (4), pp. 223-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rowan, William Boyd.
1965 a.— The ecology of schistosome transmission foci < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 63-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1965 a.— Control horn flies on beef cattle < Circular (812), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. May, 4 fold. pp,, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1965 b.— Spraying your beef cattle for flies < Circular (815), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. May, 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 a.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: External parasites of sheep < Leaflet (193) Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV.9-LIV.10. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 b.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: External parasites of horses < Leaflet (195) Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., p. LIV.13. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 c.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: External parasites of poultry < Leaflet (196), Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV.15-LIV.16. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 d.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: External parasites of dogs and cats < Leaflet (197), Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV.17-LIV.18. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 e.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: Flies and their breeding places < Leaflet (198), Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV.19-LIV.20. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 f.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: External parasites of beef cattle < Circular (980), Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV.5-LIV.8. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 g.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: External parasites of dairy cattle < Circular (983), Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV 1-LIV 4. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1966 h.— 1966 Insecticide recommendations: External parasites of swine < Leaflet (194), Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. LIV. 11. [W^{a}.]

Rowland, Eloise; and Vandenbergh, John G.
1965 a.— A survey of intestinal parasites in a new colony of rhesus monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 294-295. [W^{a}.]

Rowland, H. A. K.
1966 a.— A comparison of tetrachlorethylene and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in ancylostomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 313-321. [W^{a}.]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene. [Lab. Med. Entom., Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore, Md.] [*See also* Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1965 a.— Filariasis caused by *Brugia malayi* in the Republic of the Philippines < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (2), Mar., pp. 200-215. [W^{a}.]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1965 b.— Filariasis caused by *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Palawan, Republic of the Philippines < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (2), pp. 216-221. [W^{a}.]

Rozman, Milka Vuković. *See* Vuković-Rozman, Milka.

Ruano, J. [Inst. "Lopez-Neyra" Parasitol (C.S.I.C.) y Sec. Fisiol. Animal Ganad. Estación Exper. Zaidin (C.S.I.C.), Granada] *See* Varela, Gerardo; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara-Pozo, Diego.

Rubenkov, A. A.
1965 a.— Прижизненная окраска возбудителя трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота (Intravitam staining of the cattle trichomonosis agent) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Ellis F. *See* Sawyer, Thomas K.; Rubin, Ellis F.; and Jackson, Ronald F.

Rubin, L. F.; and Saunders, Leon Z.
1965 a.— Intraocular larva migrans in dogs [German summary] < Path. Vet., v. 2 (6), pp. 566-573, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Robert; and Ames, Edward R.
1966 a.— The value of intratracheal administration of thiabendazole in experimental bovine verminous pneumonia < Am. J. Vet. Research, (119), v. 27, July, pp. 997-999, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Robert; Ames, Edward R.; and Cheney, John M.
1965 a.-- The efficacy of thiabendazole against Cooperia oncophora, Cooperia punctata, and Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 668-672. [W^{a}.]

Rubio D., Mafalda; Olivos, Patricio; and Puga, Federico.
1961 b.-- Cuatro casos de distomatosis o fasciolasis hepatica en niños < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 32 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-190. [W^{m}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich. [Zool. Inst. Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad] See Welch, Harold Edward; and Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.

Rudyk, V. I.
1963 a.-- Потери от кожных оводов крупного рогатого скота по данным Душанбинского мясокомбината [Losses of cattle caused by warble flies according to the data of the Dushanbe meat combine] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1 (12)), pp. 114-115. [W^{a}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; Trager, William; and Bray, Robert S.
1963 a.-- Pinocytosis in intraerythrocytic parasites [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 4, Spec. Symp., pp. 204-207. [W^{a}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; Trager, William; and Bray, Robert S.
1963 b.-- The fine structure of erythrocytic malaria parasites and Babesia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 428-429; v. 5, pp. 16-18. [W^{m}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; Trager, William; and Bray, Robert S.
1965 a.-- Pinocytotic uptake and the digestion of hemoglobin in malaria parasites < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 563-576, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rüffer, H.
1965 a.-- Die lästige Rinderfinne < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 46 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Rühm, Walter.
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Vergesellschaftung zwischen Nematoden und Insekten (Pelodera bakeri n. sp. (Nematoda, Rhabditoidea, Rhabditidae) eine mit Calvertius tuberosus Perm. et. Germ. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hylobiinae) vergesellschaftete Nematodenart an Araucaria araucana (Mol.) Koch) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (3), Sept., pp. 212-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rühm, Walter.
1965 a.-- Zur "Wirtskreiserweiterung" einer mit Borkenkäfern (Scolytoidea, Col.) vergesellschafteten Nematodenart < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 230-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rüssel, H. See Hapke, H. J.; Rüssel, H.; and Ueberschär, S.

Ruffié, Jacques. See Larrouy, Georges; Ruffié, Jacques; and Malaspina, Liliane.

Ruiloba Benitez, José.
1965 a.-- Coloquio sobre medicacion antiparasitaria intestinal < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 45-46. [W^{m}.]

Ruiloba Benitez, José; de Esesarte, Gerardo; and Kawashima, Kazuko.
1961 a.-- Ensayo clinico terapeutico de dos medicamentos antiamibianos < Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 26 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 63-64. [W^{m}.]

Ruiz, José Manoel.
[1964 a].-- Noçoes técnicas aplicadas à epidemiologia da schistosomose. I. Captura de moluscos. Pesquisa e reconhecimento de cercarias [Portuguese text; English summary] [Reprint of 1952 d] < Colet. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1951-53), v. 4, pp. 41-62, pls. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Rukavina, Jakov. [Prof. and Head Dept. Parasitol. and Invasions Research Inst., Vet. Fac. Sarajevo] [See also Delić, Smail; Rukavina, Jakov; and Sušnik, Franjo]

Rukavina, Jakov.
1965 a.-- Održivost mrtvih larvi Trichinella spiralis u nekim materijalima (Preservation of dead larvae of Trichinella spiralis in some materials) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (3), pp. 399-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov; and Delić, Smail.
1965 a.-- Endohelminti salmonoidnih i nekih drugih riba u Bosni i Hercegovini (Endohelminths of salmonoid and some other fishes in Bosnia and Hercegovina) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (3), pp. 289-294. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Ljubomir. [Veterinarian in Sarajevo] See Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad I.; and Rukavina, Ljubomir; and Levi, Isak; and Rukavina, Ljubomir; and Vuković-Rozman, Milka; and Rukavina, Ljubomir.

Rukhova, A. M.
1962 a.-- О тениидозах в Молдавской ССР (Taeniidoses in the Moldavian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 281-283. [W^{m}.]

Runnells, Russell Alger; Monlux, William S.; and Monlux, Andrew W.
1965 a.-- Principles of veterinary pathology. 7. ed., 958 pp., illus., pls. Ames, Iowa. [W^{a}.]

Ruosch, W.
1966 a.-- Zur Bekämpfung der Dicrocoeliose beim Rind [French; Italian and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 108 (3), Mar., pp. 125-138. [W^{a}.]

Rupeš, V.
1964 a.-- Parasitičtí červi u Apodemus flavicollis a Clethrionomys glareolus z okolí Prahy (Parasitic worms of Apodemus flavicollis and Clethrionomys glareolus from the environs of Prague) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 335-338. [W^{a}.]

Rusak, L. V. [Gel'mintol. Otdel Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; and Rusak, L. V.]

Rusak, L. V.
1964 a.-- О двигательных реакциях цестод Hymenolepis nana in vitro. I. Изучение движения цестод методом наблюдения и киносъемки (On the motor reaction of Hymenolepis nana in vitro) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 308-315, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rusak, L. V.
1964 b.-- Влияние ряда фармакологических веществ на двигательные реакции цестод in vitro (Motor reactions of cestodes and effect of a number of pharmacological substances on them) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 582-586, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rusak, L. V.
1965 a.— Некоторые данные о роле головных ганглиев в регуляции двигательной активности цестод Hymenolepis nana и Dipylidium caninum (Some data on the role of the head ganglia in the regulation of the motor activity of Hymenolepis nana and Dipylidium caninum) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 106-107. [W^{a}.]

Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T.
1965 a.— Comparative characterization of the landscape features and some other peculiarities of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis in Bulgaria < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 123-129. [W^{a}.]

Rusculleda Batle, Marcelino; et al.
1960 a.— Sobre una concepcion en el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas. Nota previa < Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 48 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-29, [W^{m}.]

Rusikova, O. I. See Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I.

Rus'kikh, P. A. See Pirianik, G. I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.

Russell, Findlay E.
1961 a.— Injuries by venomous animals in the United States < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 177 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 903-907. [W^{a}.]

Russo, John P.
1956 a.— Desert bighorn sheep in Arizona. Jan., 153 pp., illus. Phoenix, Arizona. [W^{a}.]

Rusu, R.; et al.
1965 a.— Consideraţii clinice asupra unui focar de trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

Rybaltovskiĭ, O.V.; and Beli͡aev, V. M.
1961 a.— Тироглифидные длеши [Tyroglyphid mites] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1964 b.— Embryonic development of Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) (Cyclophyllidea, Anoplocephalidae) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (29), pp. 313-325, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1964 c.— Attempt of general approach to the embryology of cyclophyllidean cestodes [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (30), pp. 327-338, illus.[W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1965 a.— Znaczenie węglowodanów dla tasiemców (The importance of carbohydrates for tapeworms) [Polish text] < Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol., (74), v. 14 (3), pp. 251-263. [W^{a}.]

Rybin, S. N.
1961 a.— Новый вид блохи— Nycteridopsylla oligochaeta sp.nov.—паразит азиатской широкоушки (Barbastella darjelingensis Dobs.) [A new species of flea, Nycteridopsylla oligochaeta sp. nov., a parasite of the Asiatic long-eared bat, Barbastella darjelingensis Dobs.] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 206-210, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Rycke, P. H.; and van Grembergen, G.
1965 a.— Etude sur l'évagination de scolex d'Echinococcus granulosus < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 518-525. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Albert E. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Loma Linda Univ., Loma Linda, California] See Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ryckman, Albert E.

Ryckman, Raymond E. [See also Sjogren, Robert D.; and Ryckman, Raymond E.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1965 a.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part IV: Lizards, laboratory hosts for Trypanosoma cruzi and Triatominae (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae) (Reptilia: Squamata: Sauria: Gekkonidae, Iguanidae, Teiidae, Anguidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 93-95. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1965 b.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part V: Host parasite specificity between Trypanosoma cruzi and Triatominae (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 96-99. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.
1965 c.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part VII: Experimental control of of Trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 105-108. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Folkes, Dale L.
1965 a.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part II: Plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of Trypanosoma cruzi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 89-91. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Olsen, Lee E.
1965 a.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part VI: Insectivorous hosts of Triatominae— the epizootiological relationship to Trypanosoma cruzi (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 99-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Robb, Paul L.
1965 a.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part III: Epizootiological and pathological histories of Trypanosoma cruzi infections in natural reservoir hosts (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 91-93. [W^{a}.]

Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Ryckman, Albert E.
1965 a.— Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. Part I: New collection records and hosts for Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 87-89. [W^{a}.]

Ryden, L. See Nilsson, O.; Nordkvist, M.; and Ryden, L.

Ryley, J. F. [Imperial Chem. Indust. Ltd., Pharm. Div., Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire] [See also Williams, B. L.; Goodwin, T. W.; and Ryley, J. F.]

Ryley, J. F.
1964 a.— A chemoprophylactic approach to babesiasis < Research Vet. Sc., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 411-418, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryley, J. F.

1965 a.— Paramez (a mixture of 1, 1'-dimethyl-4, 4'-bipyridylium chloride and sulphadimidine) for the treatment of coccidiosis in fowls < Vet. Rec. (4568), v. 77 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 1498-1504. [W^{a}.]

Rýsavy, Bohumil.

1961 c.—Проблема резервуарного паразитизма у цестод семейства Hymenolepididae (The problem of the reservoir parasitism in cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 288-293. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.

1962 c.— Neue Befunde von Bandwürmern (Cestoidea) der Vögel der Ordnung Passeriformes aus dem Gebiete der Tschechoslowakei < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 14-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.

1964 a.— Life-histories of cestodes parasitizing birds of the order Anseriformes < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 107-113. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.

1964 b.— Some notes on the life history of the cestode Dilepis undula Schrank, 1788 [Russian and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 173-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.

1964 c.— The epizootological importance of watersnails for cestodoses of domestic ducks < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 217-223. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.

1965 a.— To the problem on natural focality of helminthoses < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 449-453. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil; and Baruš, Vlastimil.

1964 a.— Die Saisondynamik der Invasion von Dilepis undula Schrank 1788 (Cestoidea, Dilepididae) und Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Zeder 1800 (Nematoda, Anisakidae) in Amseln (Turdus merula L.) in der Tschechoslowakei < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 225-232. [W^{a}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil; and Prokopič, Jan.

1965 a.— Neue Zwischenwirte des Bandwurmes Staphylocystis furcata Stieda, 1862 (Hymenolepididae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 371-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryskina, M. L.

1961 a.— Лікування трихомоніаза жіночоі статевоі сфери новим вітчизняним препаратом--октилином [Treatment of trichomoniasis of the female sexual sphere with oktilin, a new Russian preparation] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v. 23 (4), pp. 46-49. [W^{m}.]

Ryžhikov, Konstantin M. [See also Czapliński, Bogdan; and Ryžhikov, Konstantin M.; and Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryžhikov, Konstantin M.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.

1961 b.— Анализ фауны нематод гусиных птиц в свете закона Фурмана--Скрябина (An analysis of the fauna of nematodes of Anseriformes in the light of the Fuhrmann--Skrjabin's law) [Russian text; English, German, and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 281-287. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.

1964 a.— The specificity of helminths parasitizing birds of the order Anseriformes to their hosts < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 167-170. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.

1965 a.— Три новых цестоды от гусиных птиц Чукотки: Microsomacanthus minimus nov. sp., M. borealis nov. sp., M. somateriae nov. sp., (Cyclophyllidae, Hymenolepididae) [Three new cestodes of anseriform birds of Chukotka: Microsomacanthus minimus nov. sp., M. borealis nov. sp., M. somateriae nov. sp., (Cyclophyllidae, Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 132-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.; and Khokhlova, I. G.

1964 a.—Два новых вида нематод (Skrjabinoclava halcyoni sp. nov. и Cyrnea jubilarica sp. nov.) от диких птиц Вьетнама [Two new species of nematodes (Skrjabinoclava halcyoni sp. nov. and Cyrnea jubilarica sp. nov.) from wild birds of Viet-Nam] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 187-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.; and Khokhlova, I. G.

1964 b.— Два новых вида нематод (Schistorophus cirripedesmi sp. nov. и Victorocara halcyoni sp. nov.) от диких птиц Вьетнама (Two new nematode species (Schistorophus cirripedesmi sp. nov. and Victorocara halcyoni sp. nov.) from free-living birds in Vietnam) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 107-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.

1964 a.— Новый гельминт гусиных птиц--Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov. (Trematoda: Strigeidae) [A new helminth of anserine birds--Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov. (Trematoda: Strigeidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 182-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin.
1965 a.— Study on a new myxosporidian parasite from the freshwater fish, Notopterus notopterus < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{a}.]

Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin; and Lalitha Kumari, P. S.
1965 a.-- A new myxosporidian, Myxobilatus mastacembeli from a fresh water fish, Mastacembelus armatus < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 73-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin; and Rao, T. Bhasker.
1963 a.-- On a new flagellate Polymastix periplanetae from the common cockroach Periplaneta americana < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 153-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quarto, Nelida.
1961 a.— Tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal con tricomicina < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 48 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 2391-2394. [W^{m}.]

Queiroga, Ayrton Luz; and Galvão, Paulo Gustavo.
1958 a.-- Isopora belli: Três casos humanos encontrados na Paraíba. (Nota prévia) < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 335-339, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Queiroz, Genaro. See Rodrigues da Silva, José; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; do Brasil, Hugo Americano; and de Queiroz, Genaro.

de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante. [See also Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Caldas, A. D.; and Noleto, Pedro A.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Wendler, I. A.]

de Queriroz, J. Cavalcante; and Mello, D.
1960 a.-- Emprêgo do 1-naftil-N-metilcarbamato no contrôle do Boophilus (Uroboophilus) microplus Can., 1888 (Ixodidae) [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, v. 27, Dec., pp. 67-70, pl. [W^{a}.]

de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Paim, G. Vianna.
1964 a.-- Pesquisa sôbre equinococose canina no Estado de São Paulo (Santo Amaro) < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 230-233. [W^{a}.]

de Queiroz Borba, Paulo.
1961 a.-- La enfermedad de Chagas [English and German summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 80 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 291-302, illus. [W^{m}.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1964 a.-- Etude anatomique et histologique (cestodes) de trois Raillietina s. str. d'oiseaux africains < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1965 a.-- Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis n. sp. cestode nouveau parasite de rongeurs de République Centre Africaine < Bull. Mus Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (2), pp. 357-362, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1965 b.-- Sur la présence de nématodes Trichostrongylidae du genre Molineus chez des rongeurs et chez un lémurien de la station expérimentale de La Maboké (R. C. A.) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 539-547, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1966 a.— Cysticercoïdes d'Hymenolepididae parasites d'insectivores chez des siphonaptères < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 262 (19), May 9, pp. 2059-2062, illus. [W^{a}.]

Quevauviller, André; and Sarrazin, Ginette.
1965 a.— Activité analgésique du chlorhydrate de morphine chez la souris normale et la souris impaludée par Plasmodium berghei (V. et L.) < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 645-648. [W^{a}.]

Quigley, George D.
1965 a.— Family differences in attractiveness of poultry to the chicken body louse, Menacanthus stramineus (Mallophaga) < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 8-10. [W^{a}.]

Quilici, M. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac Méd. et Pharm., Marseille (Bouches-du-Rhône)] See Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M.; and Nicoli, R. M.; and Quilici, M.

Quinby, Griffith E.; Armstrong, John F.; and Durham, William F.
1965 a.-- DDT in human milk < Nature. London (4998), v. 207, Aug. 14, pp. 726-728. [W^{a}.]

Quinn, Frank R. See Cummings, Joseph G.; Zee, King T.; Turner, Vincent D.; and Quinn, Frank R.

Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos. [See also Pasturino, Camilo Luis; and Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos]

Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos; and Pasturino, Camilo Luis.
1962 a.-- Tecnicas aplicadas en el servicio de premunicion < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 163-173. [W^{a}.]

Quintão, Eder Carlos da Rocha.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmose adquirida: Estudo hematológico, neurológico e eletrocardiográfico de um caso [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-40. [W^{a}.]

Quintiliani, M. [Istituto Super. Sanitá, Lab. chim. biol., Roma] See Boccacci, M.; Deli, C.; Ferretti, Gianfranco; and Quintiliani, M.

Quist, Kenneth D. See Scholtens, Robert G.; Kagan, Irving George; Quist, Kenneth D.; and Norman, Lois G.

Quraishi, M. A. H.; and Kershaw, W.E.
1966 a.— The depressant effect of X-irradiation on the development of filarial parasites in a population of mites [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Quraishi, M. A. H.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Jayson, G. G.
1966 a.-- The effect of X-irradiation on the survival of Liponyssus bacoti and on its susceptibility to infection with Litomosoides carinii < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 57-62. [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1963 a.-- Systematics of the family Urceolariidae Dujardin 1841 [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (14), May 15, pp. 121-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1964 a.-- Remarks on the principles and outline of the system of Protozoa [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-18. [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1964 b.-- The taxonomic position and rank of Peritricha [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (2), pp. 19-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1965 a.-- The parasitic ciliates of gastropods in the Ohrid Lake [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (28), pp. 311-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovich, S. A.
1965 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение противомалярийной активности галохина. Сообщение II. О возможности развития устойчивости к галохину у малярийных паразитов (The evaluation of the drug haloquine (cycloquine) in laboratory experiments. Communication II. On the possibility of the emergence of resistance in malaria parasites to haloquine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-97. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovich, S. A.
1965 b.-- Экспериментальное изучение противомалярийного препараты галохина (циклохин). Сообщение III. Изучение возможности ограничения развития химиорезистентности к хлоридину при комбинированном применении хлоридина с галохином (Experimental investigation of antimalarial drug haloquine. III. Investigation of the possibility to restrain the development of chemoresistance to chloridine (daraprim) by combined administration of chloridine with haloquine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 434-439. [W^{a}.]

Rabinovich, S. A.; and Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.
1964 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение противомалярийного препарата галохина (циклохин). Сообщение I. Сравнение гематошизотропной активности галохина и хлорохина при равных дозах (The evaluation of the antimalarial drug haloquine (cycloquine) in laboratory experiments. Communication 1. A comparison of the haematoschizotropic action of haloquine and chloroquine in equal dosage) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 472-478. [W^{a}.]

Rabson, Alan S. See Cheever, Allen W.; Valsamis, Marius P.; and Rabson, Alan S.

Race, George J. [See also Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; and Esch, Gerald Wisler]

Race, George J.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Martin, James H.
1965 a.-- A study of the larval stage of Multiceps serialis by electron microscopy < J. Parasitol., v.51 (3), June, pp. 364-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Race, George J.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Martin, James H.
1966 a.-- A study of the adult stage of Taenia multiceps (Multiceps serialis) by electron microscopy < J. Elisha Mitchell Sc. Soc., v. 82 (1), May, pp. 44-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rachev, Racho.
1964 a.-- Опит за ликвидиране на балантидиозата по свинете за угояване (An attempt to wipe out balantidiosis in fattened swine) [Bulgarian text] 2 Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (2), p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Rachón, Klementyna; and Januszkiewicz, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Die pathogenetischen Grundlagen in der Behandlung der Trichinellose [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 208-215. [W^{a}.]

Rachou, René G. [1917-1963] [For necrology see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., 1964, p. 103] [W^{a}.] [Lib. BPL]

Rack, Gisela.
1961 a.-- Spinibdella subrufa sp. n. aus Nestern versilderter Haustauben (Acarina, Bdellidae) < Entom. Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus. Hamburg (34), pp. 183-188 (pp. 1-6), illus. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^{a}.]

Radda, A.
1964 a.-- Experimental investigations on the reproduction of the cycle of the tick-borne encephalitis virus (TBE) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1964 b.-- Differential diagnosis of insecticide poisoning in livestock < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 533-535. [W^{a}.]

Radford, Mary A. See Thomas, George M.; and Radford, Mary A.

Radhakrishnan, C. V. [Dept. Parasitol., Kerala Vet. Coll., Mannuthy, Trichur] [See also Sivasubrahmanyam, M. S.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Sundaram, R. K.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Iyer, R. Padmanabha]

Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C. T.
1963 a.-- Incidence of Spirocerca tumour in the wall of ureter of a dog < Kerala Vet, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 51-52, pl [W^{a}.]

Radionov, P. V. [Starsh. Nauch. Sotrudn.] [See also Mukhametalin, K. D.; Radionov, P. V.; Teterin, V. I.; and Kozhaberganov, E.]

Radionov, P. V.
1964 b.-- Применение 2% раствора медного купороса при кишечных цестодозах овец [Use of 2% solution of copper sulfate for intestinal cestodes of sheep] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Radke, W. See Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Radke, W.

Radkevich, A. I.; and Litvenkova, E. A.
1962 a.-- О борьбе с кокцидиозом цыплят [On the control of coccidiosis of young chickens] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (8), Aug., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Radkevich, Zh. P. See Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P.

Radomański, Tadeusz. See Bartoszewski, Adam; Klonowski, Henryk; Radomański, Tadeusz; and Stepkowski, Stefan; and Liebhart, Stanisław; Jeske, Józef; Kozicka, Anna; and Radomański, Tadeusz.

Radovic, M. See Sibalic, Desanka; and Radovic, M.

Radovsky, Frank J.
1966 a.-- Revision of the macronyssid and laelapid mites of bats: Outline of classification with descriptions of a new genera and new type species < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 93-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Radu, I. See Tilicea, I.; Vîntu, I.; Fereche, G.; and Radu, I.

Rădulescu, Ion.

1964 a.— Mixosporidiază la sabiţa (Pelecus cultratus (L.)) (Mixosporidiase chez Pelecus cultratus (L.)) [Russian and French summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 100-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rădulescu, Ion; and Georgescu, Rodica.

1964 a.— Noi cercetări asupra infestării peştilor cu Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh (Nouvelles recherches concernant l'infestation des poissons aves Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh) [Russian and French summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 22 [i.e. v. 23], (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 78-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raevskii, D. A.; et al.

1965 a.— Комплексный метод борьбы с гиподерматозом (Complex method of hypodermatosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 37-41. [W^{a}.]

Rafaeli, Petar.

1965 a.— Characteristics of pulmonary echinococcus on the territory of Sibenik and surgical problems of its therapy < Bull. Scient. Acad. Yougoslavie, Sect. A, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 120-121. [W^{a}.]

Raffaele, Giulio.

1964 a.— Considerations sur le rapport entre les formes exoerythrocytaires et les recidives dans le paludisme < Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 323-330. [W^{a}.]

Raffaelli, P.; and Taglieri, G.

1961 a.— Considerazioni su 60 casi di anchilostomiasi ricoverati presso la Clinica delle malattie tropicali e subtropicali dell'Universita di Roma nel periodo 1 gennaio 1948-31 dicembre 1960 < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 431-450. [W^{m}.]

Raffier, Gilbert.

1965 a.— Note préliminaire sur l'activité du CIBA 32644-Ba dans la dracunculose < Acta Trop., v. 22 (3), pp. 350-353. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

1963 a.— La lutte contre les tiques (Ixodoidea) en Iran [German, English and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 683-684. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

1964 a.—La lutte contre les tiques (Ixodoidea) en Iran [Reprint of 1963 a] < Arch. Inst. Razi (16), pp. 57-59. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.

1964 a.— Sur la morphologie et la transmission d'Eperythrozoon coccoides [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 106 (6), June, pp. 938-942. [W^{a}.]

Rafyi, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.

1964 b.—Sur la morphologie et la transmission d'Eperythrozoon coccoides [Reprint of 1964 a] < Arch. Inst. Razi (16), Dec., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Rageau, Jean. [See also Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; Dumas, Nicole; and Rageau, Jean]

Rageau, Jean.

1964 a.— Une nouvelle espèce d'Amblyomma parasite de tortues malgaches A. chabaudi n. sp. (Acariens Ixodidae) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 408-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raghavan, N. G. S. [Deputy Dir., National Filaria Control Programme, Central Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] See Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; and Raghavan, N. G. S.; and Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Singh, Dalip; and Raghavan, N. G.

Rahman, Habibur.

1964 a.— On the morphology of the hitherto undescribed male of Spinitectus oviflagellis Fourment, 1884 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 695-698, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, M. H.

[1953 a].— Observations on fascioliasis, East Pakistan < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, M. H.

1961 a.— Helminthological scheme < Ann. Rep. Directorate Livestock Serv., East Pakistan (1955-56), pp. 35-38. [W^{a}.]

Rahman, M. H.

1961 b.— Helminthological scheme < Ann. Rep. Directorate Livestock Serv., East Pakistan (1956-57), pp. 34-36. [W^{a}.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B.P.

1965 a.— Isoparorchid infection in some hitherto unrecorded fish species [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 586-588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.

1965 b.— On the metacercaria of the common liver fluke of Indian domestic carnivores, Opisthorchis caninus, and its experimental infection in guinea pig < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 18-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.

1966 a.— Egg and miracidium of a genarchopsid fluke (Hemiuridae) in local fishes [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 35 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 102-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rai, S. L.

1964 c.— Morphology and life history of Aspidogaster indicum Dayal, 1943. (Trematoda: Aspidogastridae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 100-141, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [W^{a}.]

Raick, Alberto Nicolau. See Santiago, José Moreira; Raick, Alberto Nicolau; and Maletta, Carlos Alberto.

Raikova, E. V.

1959 a.— О зараженности волжского осетра Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [Russian text; German summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 49: pp. 207-212, illus. [W^{a}.] [For English translation see 1962 a]

Raikova, E. V.

1962 a.— On the infection of the Volga sturgeon by Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [Transl. of 1959 a] < Bull. State Scient. Research Inst. Lake and River Fish., Leningrad, v. 49, pp. 216-221, illus. [W^{i}.]

Raĭkova, E. V.

1963 a.— Морфологические и цитохимические изменения в ооцитах стерляди и осетра под влиянием паразитирования Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 152 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 985-988. [W^{m}.] [For English transl. see 1964 d]

Raĭkova, E. V.
1964 b.-- Ранние паразитические стадии цикла развития Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) (Early parasitic stages in the development cycle of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 154 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 742-743. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1964 c]

Raĭkova, E. V.
1964 c.-- An early parasitic stage in the life cycle of Polypodium hydriforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [Translation of 1964 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 154 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

Raĭkova, E. V.
1964 d.-- Morphological and cytochemical changes in the oocytes of sterlet and sturgeon under the influence of the parasitism of Polypodium hydroforme Ussov (Coelenterata) [Transl. of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 152 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 1212-1215. [W^a.]

Raimo, Henrique Francisco.
1964 a.-- Ascaridiose nos frangos de corte < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (415), v. 35, July, p. 70, illus. [W^a.]

Raĭtfel'd, I. M. See Simkhovich, E. I.; Grinberg, A. I.; and Raĭtfel'd, I. M.

Raj, Paradesi Joseph Sanjeeva.
1959 c.-- Studies on the marine leech Branchellion plicobranchus Raj, (family Piscicolidae) from India < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 152-161, illus. [Y^h.]

Raj Urs, T. S. Subramanya See Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj

Rajan, A. [Kerala Vet. Coll. and Research Inst., Mannuthi, Trichur] See Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Rajan, A.; and Sivadas, C. G.; Rajan, A.; and Nair, M. Krishnan.

Rajenison, S. See Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Rajenison, S.

Rajski, Aleksander.
1963 a.-- Aktualny stan i perspektywy rozwoju akarologii w Polsce. II. Akarologia parazytologiczna. (Present results and the future of Polish acarology. II. Zoological and parasitological acarology) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 7 (3), pp. 195-207. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]

Rakhmatullina, N. K.
1965 a.-- Сезонная и возрастная динамика зараженности гусей кокцидиями [Seasonal and age dynamics of coccidiosis in geese] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 74-79. [W^a.]

Rakhmatullina, N. K.
1965 b.-- Зараженность уток кокцидиями в Казахстане [Infection of ducks with coccidiosis in Kazakhstan] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 47-52, illus. [W^a.]

Rakhmedov, Ch. R.; Baĭmuradov, K.; Ataev, O.; and Dovliev, T.
1963 a.-- Комплексное лечение антибиотиками вместе с сульфантролом при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Complex treatment using antibiotics and sulfantrol during bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Turkmenistan., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Ralaimihoatra, R. See Dulac, P.; and Ralaimihoatra, R.

Ramachander Rao, S. See Rao, S. Ramachander.

Ramachandran, C. P. [See also Macdonald, W. W.; and Ramachandran, C. P.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1961 a.-- The development of Brugia malayi in Aedes aegypti < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 283-284. [W^m.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; Jimenez, F.; and Edeson, J. F. B.
1961 b.-- Early stages in the development of Brugia malayi in different species < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 285-289, illus. [W^m.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Dunn, Frederick L.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1963 a.-- Aedes (Finlaya) togoi Theobald, a useful laboratory vector in studies of filariasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 443-445. [W^a.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P. [Dir., Central Inst. Communicable Dis., Delhi] [See also Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; and Raghavan, N. G. S.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; et al.
1963 a.-- Selection of a strain of albino mice refractory to P. berghei infection < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 434; v. 5, p. 33. [W^m.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Singh, Dalip; and Raghavan, N. G. S.
1963 a.-- The course of mite-induced infection of Litomosoides carinii in albino rats treated with diethylcarbamazine. Absence of any evidence of effect on adult worms < Indian J. Malariol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 7-13. [W^a.]

Ramalingam, K.
1960 c.-- On a new species of the genus Heteromicrocotyle (Monogenea: Microcotylidae) from the gills of Caranx affinis Rupp < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 34-39, illus. [Y^h.]

Ramalingam, K.
1960 d.-- A new genus of trematode Paragemmaecaputia (Monogenea) from the gills of Sphyraena obtusata Cuv. & Val. < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 152-157, illus. [Y^h.]

Ramalingam, K.
1963 a.-- Marine cercariae and their gastropod hosts from the Pamban mudflat [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26, illus. [W^m.]

Ramalingam, K.
1966 a.-- A rare record of Lethacotyle (Monogenea), its post-oncomiracidial larva with observation on distribution [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 35 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

Ramalingam, Shivaji.
1966 a.-- The mosquito fauna of Samoa and Tonga and its relation to subperiodic bancroftian filariasis < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (7), Jan., pp. 4133-4134. [W^a.]

Ramamirtham. S. [Vet. Hosp., Saidapet, Madras] See Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Ramamirtham, S.; and Lakshminarayanan, K. S.

Ramazanov, V. T.
1963 a.-- Испытание реакции сколексопреципитации при эхинококкозе сельскохозяйственных животных [Testing the scolex precipitation reaction in echinococcosis of farm animals] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 69-72. [W^a.]

Ramazanov, V. T.
1964 a.-- Соли кадмия как антгельминтики при цестодозах собак [Cadmium salts as anthelmintics in cestodiasis of dogs] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 77-83. [W^a.]

Ramcke, Joachim.
1965 a.-- Kopf der Schweinelaus (Haematopinus suis L., Anoplura) < Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 82 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 547-663, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Ramirez, H. Lopez. See Lopez Ramirez, H.

Ramirez, Rodolfo P.; and Dumlao, Clenio T.
1964 a.-- Clinical evaluation of injectable Neguvon on gastro-intestinal parasites in female goats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 115-126. [W^{a}.]

Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; See Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, B.; and Martínez Fernández, A.

Ramirez Medina, Antonio.
1962 a.-- Generalidades sobre mixosporidios y enfermedades que desarrollan en los peces de agua dulce < Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (184), v. 18, Feb., pp. 1269-1277. [W^{a}.]

Ramírez Miller, Alejandro M. [See also Chávez García, Carlos E.; and Ramírez Miller, Alejandro M.]

Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Arnao de MacGregor, Margarita; and Matute Q., R.
1964 a.-- Sarna en bovinos--primer hallazgo de Chorioptes bovis var. bovis en el Peru [English summary] < An. Cient., Dept. Publicaciones, Univ. Agrar., Lima, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 68-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramisse, J. See Moraillon, P.; Ramisse, J.; and Yalcin, N.

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1964 a.-- The occurrence of Lankesterella Labbé in birds of the family Fringillidae in Wrocław [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (26), pp.297-301. pl. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1965 a.-- Badanie układu nerwowego nicieni przy użyciu histochemicznej metody na aktywną acetylocholinesterazę Trichinella spiralis oraz Syphacia obvelata [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 634. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1965 b.-- Badania nad występowaniem pierwotniaków z rodzaju Lankesterella (Labbé, 1899) u wróbli (Passer domesticus) [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz.,Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 639-640. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Święch, Stanisław.
1962 a.-- Trichinellosis in pigs and wild boars on the terrain of the Wrocław Province, Poland, in 1958-1960 < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 51-55. [W^{a}.]

Ramón Casas, Julio A. F.
1964 a.-- Hallazgo de larva de nematode en un caso de sinusitis maxilar < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 70-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramón Casas, Julio A. F.; and Brakin, Natalio.
1960 a.-- Parasitosis humana por Dipylidium caninum (Linneo 1758) [English summary] < Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 48 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ramos, S. Farrajota. See Farrajota Ramos, S.

Ramos de Oliveira, Aluizio. See de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.

Randall, Leland A.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.
1961 a.-- Comparative morphology of the trichomonad flagellates from the nasal cavity, stomach and caecum of swine < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 40, Nov. 1, pp. 52-58. (Univ. South Dakota Bull. Ser. 62 (26)). [W^{a}.]

Randla, M. See Oiamaa, E.; and Randla, M.

Ranque, Jacques; and Dunan, S.
1964 a.-- Comportement antigénique de divers flagellés au cours des leishmanioses cliniques et expérimentales < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 117-130. [W^{a}.]

Ranque, Philippe. [See also Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck Patrick; Ranque, Philippe; and Villod, Marie-Thérèse]

Ranque, Philippe; and Camerlynck, Patrick.
1966 a.-- Démonstration du pouvoir pathogène pour l'homme de la souche de Leishmania isolée chez un Arvicanthis niloticus à Piroundary (Sénégal). Inoculation volontaire, auto-observation < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris D, Sc. Nat., v. 262 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 664-665, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, Ch. Govinda. See Reddy, A. Madhava Krishna; and Rao, Ch. Govinda.

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Madhavi, R.
1966 a.-- Tetraphyllidean larva (Cestoda in the copepod, Eucalanus subcrassus Giesbrecht, 1888 off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal [Letter to Editor, Aug. 6] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 35 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 70-71, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. J.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1963 a.-- Serum sialic acid levels in experimental anaplasmosis < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 114 (2), Nov., pp. 447-452. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jaganath.
1965 a.-- A description of a new species of the genus Hammerschmidtiella Chitwood, 1932 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) < Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 9-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jaganath.
1965 b.-- A new male nematode Corydiella corydi gen. and sp. nov. from spotted roach < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (9), pp. 292-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jaganath.
1965 c.-- A description of a new species of the genus Cephalobium Cobb, 1920 with comments on other species of the genus < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (4-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 360-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, S. B. V.
1964 a.-- A note on how to keep down parasites on deep litter and optimum temperature requirements in poultry houses for best performance < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 48 (2), July, pp. 36, 54-57. [W^{a}.]

Rao, S. Ramachander; and Menon, N. Damo Dara.
1965 a.-- Pleurisy as a presenting feature of hepatic amoebiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 59-62. [W^{a}.]

Rao, S. Rammohan; Reddy, K. R.; Ghaffor, M. A.; and Niphadkar, S. M.
[1965 a].-- Incidence of aortic onchocerciasis in Maharashtra State < Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag., v. 12, 1964-65, pp. 71-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Bhasker. [Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, India] [See also Qadri, Syed Shamsuddin; and Rao, T. Bhasker]

Rao, T. Bhasker.
1963 a.-- On Rhizomastix periplanetae n. sp., from Periplaneta americana of Hyderabad A.P., India < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 159-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, V. Jaganath [Nizam Coll., Hyderabad, India]. See Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jaganath.

Rapp, William F. (jr.).
1960 b.-- A technique for mounting Siphonaptera, Mallophaga, and Anoplura < Entom. Gaz., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Rapp, William F. (jr.); and Jones, Dorlen S.
1962 a.-- Another record for Percaroecus javalii (Anoplura) < Entom. News, v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Rasero, Francisco Sanchez. See Sanchez Rasero, Francisco.

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1964 d.-- On Hepatinema karachiensis gen. et sp. nov. (Thelaziidae Railliet, 1916) from a marine fish of Pakistan, with a note on the genus Filochona (Saidov, 1954) Yamaguti, 1961 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 63-76, illus., pls. following p. 76. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1965 a.-- Some parasitic nematodes from the Cameroons (W. Africa) < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 67-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1965 b.-- On a remarkable new nematode, Lappetascaris lutjani gen. et sp. nov. (Anisakidae: Ascaridoidea) from marine fishes of Karachi and an account of Thynnascaris inquies (Linton, 1901) n.comb. and Goezia intermedia n.sp. < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 313-342, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1965 c.-- On Cyrnea (Procyrnea) chabaudi n.sp. from a fish, Parastromateus sp. in Pakistan: The first record of a habronematid parasite in a piscine host < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 343-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1965 d.-- Additional notes on the family Philometridae Baylis and Daubney, 1926 < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 349-362, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rašin, Karel. [1898-   ] [MV dr.] [For biography see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 120] [W^{a}.]

Raso, G. Mattace. See Mattace Raso, G.

Raso, Pedro. [Fac. Med., Univ. Minas Gerais, Brasil] See Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Raso, Pedro.

Rassi, Anis; et al.
1958 a.-- Fase aguda da doença de Chagas. Aspectos clínicos observados em 18 casos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-189, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rassi, Anis; Borges, Carlos; Koeberle, Fritz; and de Paula, Olímpio Heitor.
1958 a.-- Sôbre a transmissão congênita da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 319-332, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rassi, Anis; and Carneiro, Omar.
1956 a.-- Estudo clínico, eletrocardiográfico e radiológico da cardiopatia chagásica crônica. Analise de 109 casos [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 287-296. [W^{m}.]

Rastegaev, Iu. M. [Vet. Vrach. Tiumensk. Trest "Skotootkorm"] See Sidorenko, F. N.; and Rastegaev, Iu. M.

Ratliff, Charles Ray [Ph.D., Univ. Alabama]
1966 a.-- Studies on trichinosis: I. The incidence of trichinosis in Alabama as determined by tissue and serological examinations. II. Preliminary studies on some immune responses in mice experimentally infected with Trichinella spiralis < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., p. 6252. [W^{a}.]

Ratnavale, W. D.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1964 a.-- On the second case of human infection with Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) repens from Ceylon < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 287-290, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ratovondrahety. See Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; Moreau, J. P.; and Richaud, J.

Ratton, José Luis A. See Santiago, José Moreira; Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Ratton, José Luis A.

Rău, C. See Oncescu, A.; Rău, C.; Oncescu, N.; and Hollinger, A.

Rau, George J.; and Fassuliotis, George.
1965 a.-- Hypsoperine spartinae n. sp., a gall-forming nematode on the roots of smooth cordgrass < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 159-162, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Rau, Urmila R.
1965 a.--Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 58-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rauchbach, Karl.
1964 a.-- Zur Behandlung der Schafmonieziose mit basischem Kupfercarbonat [Russian, English and Rumanian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 194-196. [W^{a}.]

Rauckis, M.
1965 a.-- Ситуация стронгилоидоза свиней в Литовской ССР [Swine strongyloidiasis situation in Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 36-38. [W^{a}.]

Raudkats, P. See Mitt, S.; and Raudkats, P.

Rauf, Abdul.
[1953 a].-- Toxic effect of sheep urine on first stage larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Rault, Bernard [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd. et Pharm., Rennes] See Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; Rault, Bernard; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F.; and Doby, Jean Marie; Rault, Bernard; Beaucournu-Saguez, F.; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude; and Doby, Jean Marie; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, Bernard; and Louvet, M.

Raun, Earle Spangler.
1960 b.-- The value of systemic insecticides in Iowa < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, pp. 104-105. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd. [Arctic Health Research Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Ed. and Welfare, Anchorage, Alaska] [See also Chabaud, Alain G.; Rausch Robert Lloyd; and Desset, Marie-Cl.; and Deblock, Stéphane; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Williamson, F. S. L.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1964 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska XLI. Observations on cestodes of the genus Diplogonoporus Lönnberg, 1892 (Diphyllobothriidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 1049-1069, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ravdonikas, O. V. See Netskii, G. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V.

Ravenelle, D. See Félix, H.; Delbru, J.; and Ravenelle, D.

Rawson, Dilys.
1966 a.-- Germ cell migrations in a cestode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London, (5020), v. 209, Jan. 15, pp. 315-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath. [See also Maiti, P. K.; Chakravarty, Makundamurari; and Ray, Harendranath]

Ray, Harendranath; Banik, D. C.; and Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1965 a.-- A new coccidium, Eimeria bandipurensis n. sp., from the Indian palm squirrel, Funumbulus palmarum < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 478-479, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raybould, J. N.
1965 a.-- Freshwater crabs and the Simulium neavei complex < Ann. Rep. East African Inst. Malaria and Vector-Borne Dis. (July 1, 1963-Dec. 31, 1964), p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Rayet, R. See Lagrange, Émile; and Rayet, R.

Rayski, Czesław.
1964 a.-- An outbreak of helminthiasis in pheasant chicks due to Plagiorchis (M.) megalorchis Rees 1952; with some critical remarks on P. (M.) laricola Skrjabin 1924 < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 391-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Razarihelisoa, Marguerite. [See also Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Razarihelisoa, Marguerite]

Razarihelisoa, Marguerite.
[1960 a].-- Sur quelques trématodes digènes de poissons de Nossibé (Madagascar) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 84, 1959, pp. 421-434, illus. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^{a}.]

Razumova, I. V.
1962 a.-- Определение физиологического возраста и возрастной состав природной популяции Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Physiological age determination of the imago of Dermacentor pictus Herm.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-61, illus. [W^{m}.]

Razumova, I. V.
1965 a.-- Сезонный ход развития диапаузы у клещей Dermacentor pictus (Herm.) и факторы, ее стимулирующие (Seasonal development of diapause in Dermacentor pictus (Herm.) and factors stimulating it) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46-52. [W^{a}.]

Razzak, Muhammad Abdel.
1965 a.-- The use of radio-active isotopes to study some aspects of Ancylostoma anaemia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 318-325, [W^{a}.]

Razzak, Muhammad Abdel.
1965 b.-- Amoebic liver abscess < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 284-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Razzak, Muhammad Abdel.
1966 a.-- Assessment of the liver in bilharziasis by means of a modified radioactive rose bengal test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Razzak, Muhammad Abdel; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
1963 a.-- The absorption and hapatic uptake of orally ingested radioactive vitamin B_{12} in hepato-splenic bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 319-321. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P. (jr.). [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston 1, Texas] [See also Feist, C. F.; Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Graff, Darrell Jay; MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Read, Clark P. (jr.); and MacInnis, Austin J.; Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and Read, Clark P. (jr.).]

Read, Clark P. (jr.).
1963 a.-- Introductory remarks: Section on adaptation of parasites to host < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1) Dec. 30, pp. 5-6. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P. (jr.); Fisher, Frank Martin (jr.); and MacInnis, Austin J.
1964 a.-- Permeation of purines and pyrimidines in Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P. (jr.); Rothman, Alvin H. (jr.); and Simmons, John E. (jr.).
1963 a.-- Studies on membrane transport, with special reference to parasite-host integration < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 154-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rebouças, Gilberto. [Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia] See Andrade, Zilton A.; Santana, Sérgio (filho); and Rebouças, Gilberto; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Rebouças, Gilberto.

Recalcati, Massimiliano. See Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; Recalcati, Massimiliano; and Bonomi, E.

Reddiah, Kosaraju.
1960 b.-- Copepods associated with Indian mollusks. (a) Description of Conchyliurus maximus sp. nov., Cyclopoida-Clausidiidae) from Sanguinolaria (Soletellina) diphos (Gmelin) (Lamellibranchiata-Psammobiidae) < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 137-146, illus. [Y^{h}.]

Reddy, A. Madhava Krishna; and Rao, Ch. Govinda.
1964 a.-- A preliminary note on the occurrence of Mukherjeella caprae in a goat in Andhra Pradesh < Indian Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 730, 731-732, pl. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, K. R. See Rao, S. Rammohan; Reddy, K. R.; Ghaffor, M. A.; and Niphadkar, S. M.

Redington, Bryce C.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1964 a.-- Helminth parasites of rails and notes on the life cycle of Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum (Trematoda; Echinostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Reed, E. M.; and Wallace, H. R.
1965 a.-- Leaping locomotion by an insect-parasitic nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4980), v. 206, Apr. 10, pp. 210-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reek, H. V.
1964 a.-- Fastsioloosi diagnoosimisest ja ravist lammastel (Ueber die Diagnose und Behandlung der Fasziolose bei Schafen) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (38), pp. 193-197. [W^{a}.]

Reerds, B. W.
1965 a.-- Over darmparasieten bij de olifant (On intestinal parasites in the elephant) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (10), May 15, pp. 716-724. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1964 a.-- Two new species of the genus Haematoloechus (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) from Rana occipitalis (Gunther) in Ghana < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 345-368, illus., pl. following p. 368. [W^{a}.]

Rees, J. M. [Dept. of Parasitol. and Entomol., Liverpool School of Trop. Med.] See Clarkson, M. J.; Rees, J.M.; Crewe. S.; and Awan, M. A. Q.

Reese, Hans H. [Dept. Neurol., Med. School, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Bauman, Preston M.; Mansour, Salah Eldin; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Mansour, Salah Eldin; Bauman, Preston M.; Reese, Hans H.; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Mansour, Salah Eldin; and Reese, Hans H.

Reeves, Richard E.; and Ward, Anne B.
1965 a.— Large lot cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 321-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rege, Vishram B. See Kennedy, F. Bryan; and Rege, Vishram B.

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1961 d.— "Tayassus albirostris" (Illig.), novo hospedeiro de "Moniezia benedeni" (Moniez, 1879) (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 139-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1961 e.— Sôbre a validez do gènero "Lüheella" Baer, 1924 (Cestoda, Diphyllobothriidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 155-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1962 b.— Nôvo arranjo sistemático para as espécies do gênero Schizorchis Hansen, 1948 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July 31, pp. 3-5. [Ch^{cf}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1962 c.— Ocorrência de "Ophiotaenia bonariensis" Szidat & Soria, 1954 em anfíbios anuros (Cestoda, Proteocephalidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 377-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rego, A. Arandas.
1963 c.— Nova espécie do gênero "Mathevotaenia" Akhumian, 1946 parasita de Quirópteros (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 23 (1), June, pp. 31-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1964 a.— "Lentiella machadoi" g. n., sp. n. e "Raillietina (R.) trinitatae" (Cameron & Reesal, 1951), parasitos de roedor (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 211-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1962 b.— Příspěvek k důkazu antibakteriálního a antivirusového účinku látek z klíšat [Contribution to the demonstration of anti-bacterial and antiviral substances from ticks] [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 17 (1), pp. 55-59. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1966 a.— Cultivation of tick-borne encephalitis virus in parenterally inoculated ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 230-235. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; and Kordova, N.
1964 a.— Development of Coxiella burneti from their unfiltrable particles in ticks in vivo, their organs in vitro and in tick tissue cultures [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Řeháček, Josef; and Mrenová, M.
1966 a.— Detection of tick-borne encephalitis virus in tick haemocytes by the fluorescent antibody technique < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 10 (4), July, p. 374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rehèl, H. See Vermeil, Claude; Le Cloitre, M.-L.; Beaupère, J.; and Rehel, H.; and Vermeil, Claude; and Rehel, H.

Reiber, Robert J.
1964 a.— Experimentally induced filarial infections of Wuchereria bancrofti in Anopheles faranti Lav., Guadalcanal [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz-Hermann.
1964 a.— Fische als Ueberträger menschlicher Parasiten [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 2-3. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Charles H.
1965 a.— Habronemiasis and corynebacterium "chest" abscess in California horses < Vet. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 233-242. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Roger D. [Dir. Biol. Sc. Div., Office Naval Research] See Pelczar, Michael J. (jr.); and Reid, Roger D.

Reid, Willard Malcolm. [Poultry Dept., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Botero, Hernando; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Bradley, Richard E.; and Johnson, Joyce K.; and Bradley, Richard E.; Johnson, Joyce K.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Bradley, Richard E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Kemp, Russel L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Colwell, W. M.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Renault, L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Pitois, M.; and Johnson, Joyce K.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1963 a.— Control programs and immunity to coccidiosis with broilers and layers [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 1489-1490. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 f]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1964 f.— Control programs and immunity to coccidiosis with broilers and layers [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21) v. 3, pp. 209-210. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1965 b.— Coccidiosis control in started pullets < Poultry Tribune, v. 71 (7), July, pp. 14, 54. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1965 c.— Broiler tapeworm problems are preventable by beetle control < Georgia Agric. Research, v. 6 (4), Spring, pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 a.— Cómo controlar las lombrices < Indust. Avicola, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50, 52, 54, 68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; et al.
1964 a.— The occurrence of the coccidium species Eimeria mivati in European poultry < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (3), 1965, pp. 303-308. [Issued Dec. 17] [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Harris, Floyd, Botero, Hernando; and Lal, J. B.
1965 a.— Tapeworm control programs for broiler flocks [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1409. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Pitois, Maurice.
1965 a.— The influence of coccidiosis on feed and water intake of chickens < Avian Dis., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 343-348. [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willis A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence] [See also Coil, William H.; and Reid, Willis A.; and Coil, William H.; Reid, Willis A.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.]

Reid, Willis A.; Coil, William H.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.— Hemiurid trematodes of Formosan marine fishes. II. Subfamily Lecithochiriinae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 199-205, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Reid, Willis A.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.— Hemiurid trematodes from Formosan marine fishes [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 25-26. [W^{a}.]

Reilly, James R. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Reilly, James R.; and Simon, Joseph.

Reimer, Lothar.
1964 a.— The salt contents— a factor determining the development of fish- and bird trematodes in the Middle Baltic Sea < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 63-68. [W^{a}.]

Reimer, Lothar.
1964 b.— Life-cycles of Psilostomatidae Odhner 1911, emend. Nicoll 1935 (Trematoda, Digenea) < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 99-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reimer, Lothar.
1964 c.— Ueber das Vorkommen der Eucotylidae Skrjabin, 1924 (Trematoda; Digenea) bei Wasservögeln an der deutschen Ostseeküste [English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 77-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1964 a.— Epizootiology and control of nematode parasites of sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 603-608. [W^{a}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Rossiter, L. W.
1962 a.— Anthelmintic trials with thiabendazole < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 193-199. [W^{a}.]

Reinius, L. *See* Salminen, K.; Kuosma, H. L.; and Reinius, L.

Reis, Iberê.
1963 a.— Método direto nos exames coprológicos de massa [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Reis, Jaldo. *See* Xavier, Braulio (*filho*); and Reis, Jaldo.

Reis, Luiz Carlos Fernandes; Lourenço de Oliveira, Hélio; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis.
1960 a.— Curvas glicêmicas anormais observadas em pacientes com a forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas. Nota Preliminar. [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 155-165. [W^{m}.]

Reiss, Frederick.
1966 a.— Tungiasis in New York City < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 404-407, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reitblat, A. G.
1964 a.— О фауне гамазовых клещей (Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) Ставропольского края (On the fauna of the Gamasoidea (Parasitiformes) ticks of the Stavropol region) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 244-258, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Rekunov, V. S. *See* Lariukhin, M. A.; Rekunov, V. S.; Skulina, K. I.; and Mikhina, L. N.

Remington, Jack S. [Palo Alto Med. Research Foundation and Stanford Univ. School Med., Palo Alto, California] [*See also* Soave, Orland A.; and Remington, Jack S.]

Remington, Jack S.; Dalrymple, Willard; Jacobs, Leon; and Finland, Maxwell.
1963 b.— Toxoplasma antibodies among college students < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 204; v. 2, pp. 361-363. [W^{m}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Hackman, Robert.
1965 a.— Changes in mouse serum proteins during acute and chronic infection with an intracellular parasite (*Toxoplasma gondii*) < J. Immunol., v. 95 (6), Dec., pp. 1023-1033. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Merler, Ezio.
1964 a.— Absence of cross reactivity between heterophile and dye test antibodies (toxoplasmosis) < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 115 (1), Jan., pp. 115-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Miller, Michael J.
1966 a.— 19S and 7S anti-Toxoplasma antibodies in diagnosis of acute congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 357-363. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; Soave, Orland A.; and Davis, Janie.
1965 a.— A serological survey in three species of monkeys for antibodies to Toxoplasma < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 724-726. [W^{a}.]

Remmelg, A. *See* Pihlak, R.; and Remmelg. A.

Remnev, V. I.
1965 a.— Опыт работы Яхромской больницы по резкому снижению аскаридоза среди населения обслуживаемого участка (An experience of Jakhroma hospital in reducing sharply the incidence of ascaridosis among the population of the area) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 458-462. [W^{a}.]

Renault, L.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; Pitois, Maurice; and Johnson, J.
1965 a.— Identification en France de la coccidiose intestinale aviaire provoquée par *Eimeria brunetti* [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 141 (5), May, pp. 463-467, illus. [W^{a}.]

Renault, M.; Willemart, M.; and Gacongne, M.
1965 a.— Essai d'un nouvel anticoccidien, à base de sulfamide et de diaveridine < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vet. Prat. France, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 88-95. [W^{a}.]

Renaux, E. A.
1964 a.— Metazoal and protozoal diseases < Feline Med. and Surg. (Catcott, E. J.), Chapter 7, pp. 120-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Renella, Mario.
1960 a.— Trichomoniasis en el hombre. Necesidad de su investigación < Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 48 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 299-302. [W^{m}.]

Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago. [*See also* Uribe-Piedrahita, César; and Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago.]

Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; Groot, Hernando; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César.
1950 a.— Contribución al estudio de trypanosomas humanos y de animales en Colombia. I. Trypanosomas humanos < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 4-12, 69, pl. [W^{m}.]

Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César.
1950 a.— Contribución al estudio de trypanosomas humanos y de animales en Colombia. III. Trypanosomas de vertebrados < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 25-31, 73-89, pls. [W^{m}.]

Rep, B. H.
1964 a.— A new system for the diagnosis of Ancylostomidae, especially the human hookworm species < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 354-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rep, B. H.
1965 a.-- The pathogenicity of *Ancylostoma braziliense* I. The course of the egg-production by a hookworm population in its host [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 146-161. [W^a.]

Rep, B. H.
1965 b.-- The pathogenicity of *Ancylostoma braziliense*. II. Cultivation of hookworm larvae < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp.329-337, illus. [W^a.]

Repetto, Yolanda. *See* Agosin Kankolsky, Moisés; and Repetto, Yolanda.

Republic of Sudan, Ministry of Animal Resources.
1960 a.-- Annual report 1959/60 < Ann. Rep. Repub. Sudan Min. Animal Resources, July 1, 1959-June 30, 1960, 79 pp. [W^a.]

Reshetnikova, P. I. [Sredneaziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] *See* Bibikova, V. A.; Shashaev, M. A.; Reshetnikova, P. I.; and Shapira, I. L.

Resseler, Raf.; Le Ray, D.; and Goedvriend, J.
1965 a.-- Behaviour of protozoa at low temperatures [Abstract of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., June 12-13, 1965, Arnhem] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 360-361. [W^a.]

Restani, Ruggero. [Istituto di Parassitologia del-l'Univ. di Roma ed Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale di Teramo] *See* Mantovani, Adriano; and Restani, Ruggero.

Restrepo M., A. [Fac. Med., Medellin, Colombia] *See* Vélez A., H.; Restrepo M., A.; and Rojas M., W.

Rey, Dora Wanderley.
1961 a.-- Condiçoes geográficas da distribuição da ancilostomose no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (4), July-Aug., pp. 186-208, maps. [W^a.]

Rey, Luis.
1952 a.-- Primeiro encontro de planorbideos naturalmente infestados por furcocercárias de *S. mansoni* no planalto paulista (Ourinhos) [English summary] < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 28 (5-6), May-June, pp. 57-64. [W^m.]

Rey, Luis.
1959 a.-- As published in Supplement 12. *See* Rey, Luis, 1959 c.

Rey, Luis.
1959 c.-- Epidemiologia e profilaxia da esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 182-190. [W^m.] [Correction for Rey, Luis, 1959 a, as published in supplement 12. Not indexed in this supplement]

Rey, Luís; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley.
1953 a.-- Contribuiçao ao estudo dos focos de *Australorbis glabratus* (transmissor da esquistossomose mansônica) em Sergipe < Rev. Clín. S. Paulo, v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 85-108 (pp. 11-18, 21-28, 31-38), illus. [W^m.]

Reyes, Hernan. [Dept. Parasitol. Univ. Chile]. *See* Faiguenbaum A., Jacobo; and Reyes, Hernan.

Reyes, Hernando Almanza. *See* Almanza Reyes, Hernando.

Reynes, V.
1942 a.-- Le problème de l'amibiase < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 20 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 926-939. [W^m.]

Reynes, V.
1943 a.-- De l'influence du cycle lunaire sur l'helminthiase et les protozooses intestinales chez l'homme < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême Orient., v. 21 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 296-297. [W^m.]

Reynolds, D. G.
1966 a.-- Infection of *Culex fatigans* with a microsporidian [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5039), v. 210, May 28, p. 967, illus. [W^a.]

Reynolds, James R. [Univ. Kansas, Lawrence] *See* Myer, Donal Gene; and Reynolds, James R.

Reynolds, Wilton B. (*jr.*).
1963 a.-- Human infection with termites < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 186 (4), Oct. 26, p. 210. [W^a.]

Reynoso, Roberto; Latorre, Mariano; Naquira V., Felix; and Thiermann I., Erica.
1955 a.-- Investigación de toxoplasmosis en cincuenta niños con enfermedades neurológicas < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 26 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 420-425. [W^m.]

Rezaković, Dž. [Dr.] *See* Filipović, Z.; and Rezaković, Dž.

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes. [*See also* Lauar, Kemil M.; de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; *and* de Moraes, Rubens Ferreira; and de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1956 a.-- Megaesôfago por doença de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 297-314. [W^m.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1959 a.-- Forma digestiva da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 193-227, illus. [W^m.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1963 a.-- Megaesôfago e moléstia de Chagas < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 133; v. 2, pp. 234-235. [W^m.]

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes; Lauar, Kemil M.; and de Oliveira, Aluizio Ramos.
1964 a.-- Semelhança radiológica do bloqueio vagal farmacológico do esôfago com a aperistalsi do esôfago grupo I. [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 61-65, illus. [W^a.]

Reznik, P. A.
1962 a.-- О самостоятельности некоторых видов клещей рода Rhipicephalus фауны СССР (Specific independence of ticks of the Rhipicephalus genus in the fauna of the Soviet Union) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 369-370. [W^m.]

Reznik, P. A.; and Imbs, Iu. G.
1965 a.-- Иксодовые клещи и фитонциды (Ixodid ticks and phytoncides) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (12), pp. 1861-1864. [W^a.]

Ribeiro, Henrique; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C.
1964 a.-- Present situation of plague in Angola (Portuguese West Africa). 1. Results of a survey carried out in the Benguela district < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 131-142. [W^a.]

Ribeiro Gandra, Yaro; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies of the pathogenesis of a tropical normocytic anemia < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

Ribicoff, Abraham A.
1965 a.-- Pesticides and public policy < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., Part II, pp. 38-41. [W^a.]

Ribot, J. J. *See* Uilenberg, G.; and Ribot, J. J.

Ricci, Marcello; and Sabatini, Adriana.
1965 a.-- Sulla persistenza del quadro parassitologico intestinale nelle localita' e negli individui < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (2), June, pp. 95-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Alemanno, A.
1964 a.-- L'anchilostomiasis nel territorio del Comune di Fondi (Latina) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 179-194. [W^{a}.]

Ricciardi, M. L. [Lab. Ricerche Farmitalia, Milano] [See also Ghione, M.; Ricciardi, M. L.; and Buogo, A.]

Ricciardi, M. L.; Turolla, E.; and Ghione, M.
1964 a.-- New methods in the study of anti-amebic chemotherapeutic drugs [German summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1534-1538. [W^{a}.]

Rice, Frederick E.
1892 a.-- Veterinary division. Disease among turkeys < 4. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, 1892, Part II, p. 96. [W^{a}.]

Rich, G. B.
1965 a.-- Systemic treatments for control of cattle grubs Hypoderma spp. in an isolated range herd < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (3), Dec., pp. 165-172. [W^{a}.]

Rich, G. B.; and Khan, M. A.
1964 a.-- Control of cattle grub and lice with systemic insecticides [Report before Commemorative Joint Meet. Entom. Soc. Canada and Entom. Soc. Ontario, Carleton Univ., Ottawa, Sept. 3-6, 1963] < Canad. Entom., v. 96 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Richard, J. L.; and Pier, A. C.
1966 a.-- Transmission of Dermatophilus congolensis by Stomoxys calcitrans and Musca domestica < Am. J. Vet. Research, (117), v. 27, Mar., pp. 419-423, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, Josette. [See also Chabaud, Alain G.; Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Richard, Josette; and Dubois, Georges; and Richard, Josette.]

Richard, Josette.
1964 a.-- Trematodes d'oiseaux de Madagascar. (Note III). Espèces de la famille Echinostomatidae Poche 1926 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 607-620, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, Josette.
1965 a.-- Trematodes d'oiseaux de Madagascar. Note IV. Strigéides et Cyathocotylides < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist., Paris, 2^{e} s., v. 36 (4), 1964, pp. 506-522, illus. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^{a}.]

Richard, Josette.
1965 b.-- Sur un dicrocoelien (Zonorchis microcebi n. sp.) (Trematoda - Dicrocoeliidae) parasite de lémurien malgache < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 525-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, Josette.
1965 c.-- Une nouvelle espèce du genre Neodiplostomum Railliet, 1919 (Trematoda Diplostomatidae), parasite d'un cuculidé malgache < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (3), pp. 523-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, M. M. See Thivolet, J.; Monier, J. C.; Lalain, F.; and Richard, M. M.

Richards, Albert Glenn (jr.).
1965 a.-- The proventriculus of adult Mecoptera and Siphonaptera < Entom. News, v. 76 (10), Dec., pp. 253-256, pls. [W^{a}.]

Richards, Charles S.; Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, L. T.
1965 a.-- Cultivation at 25 C and behavior in hypotonic media of strains of Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Richards, Rowland, C. See Bras, G.; Richards, Rowland, C.; Irvine, Ray A.; and Milner, P. F. A.

Richaud, J. See Dodin, André; Ratovondrahety; Moreau, J. P.; and Richaud, J.

Richels, Inge.
1955 a.-- Histologische Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz: Untersuchungen zur mikroskopischen Anatomie im Lebenszyklus von Trichinella spiralis < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 163 (1), May, pp. 46-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

Richens, Voit B.
1965 a.-- Larvae of botfly in the northern pocket gopher < J. Mamm., v. 46 (4), Nov., pp. 689-690. [W^{a}.]

Richet, Pierre.
1963 a.-- Principes et essais d'une campagne teérapeutique contre le reservoir filarien à O. volvulus < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 146-148. [W^{m}.]

Richet, Pierre.
1963 b.-- Epidémiologie, prophylaxie et epizootie de la trypanosomiase africaine < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 126-127; v. 2, pp. 220-221. [W^{m}.]

Richmond, H. G.; and Guthrie, W.
1964 a.-- Enterobius vermicularis and the vermiform appendix < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 415-420, pls. [W^{a}.]

Richter, H.
1962 a.-- Zur toxikologie von 0,0-dimethyl-0-(2,4,5-Trichlorphenyl)-thiophosphat < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 12, (1), pp. 63-72. [W^{a}.]

Richter, S.
1965 a.-- Ingluvijalni oblik kapilarioze kokoši (Ingluvial capillariosis in hens) [English and Russian texts] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (1), pp. 707-709. [W^{a}.]

Rickman, R. [London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R.

Ridala, Elfriide. [Prof., Vet.-Doktor, Loomatervish. Füsiol. Kateeder] See Ridala, V.; and Ridala, Elfriide.

Ridala, V.; and Ridala, Elfriide.
1964 a.-- Kalade parasiitide esinemisest Eesti NSV-s (Ueber das Vorkommen der Fischparasiten in der Estnischen SSR) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllum. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum (38), pp. 198-215. [W^{a}.]

Ridges, A. Pauline. See Augustin, Rosa; and Ridges, A. Pauline.

Ridgeway, B. T.
1965 a.-- Observations on the morphology and life history of Oswaldocruzia sp. in frogs < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 71, 1964, pp. 525-531, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ridgway, Sam H.
1965 a.-- Medical care of marina mammals < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (10), Nov. 15, pp, 1077-1085. [W^{a}.]

Ridgway, Sam H.; and Johnston, D. Gordon.
1965 a.-- Two interesting disease cases in wild cetaceans < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 771-775, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rieber, Saul. [Dept. Med. Microbiol., and Immunol., School Med., Univ. Calif. & Estelle Doheny Eye Found. Los Angeles, California] *See* Ciferri, F.; Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; and Rieber, Saul.

Riecky, Ľ. *See* Knežík, Jozef; Krčíková-Verešová, P.; and Riecky, Ľ.

Riehl, Louis A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S.
1965 a.— Trials of Ruelene for cattle grub control in southern California < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

Riehl, Louis A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S.
1965 b.— Pour-on applications of Ruelene for cattle grub control < Calif. Agric., v. 19 (9), Sept., p. 5. [W^a.]

Riehl, Louis A.; Lembright, H. W.; and Ludwig, Paul D.
1965 a.— Area population control of heel flies by Ruelene pour-on application annually to cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1963 a.— Immunity to babesiosis < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 160-179. [W^a.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1966 a.— The life cycle of *Babesia argentina* (Lignières, 1903) (Sporozoa: Piroplasmidea) in the tick vector *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 247-254, pl. [W^a.]

van Riel, J.
1964 a.— Trypanosomiases < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 505-521, illus. [W^a.]

Riemann, John G.
1965 a.— The development of eggs of the screw-worm fly *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) to the blastoderm stage as seen in whole-mount preparations < Biol. Bull., v. 129 (2), Oct., pp. 329-339, illus. [W^a.]

Riemenschneider, M. N.
1964 a.— Report of the committee on anaplasmosis < Proc. 67. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Albuquerque, N. Mexico, Oct. 15-18, 1963), pp. 76-81. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Khalil, H. M.
1965 a. — Correlation between the results of intradermal and complement fixation tests in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 459-460. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Nagaty, Hussein Foad.
1963 a.— The use of antigens prepared from adult *Fasciola gigantica*, *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Schistosoma bovis* in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis by the intra-dermal test (IDT) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 438-444. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1965 a.— Review. Sources of infection with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract of Ph. D. Thesis (Ain Shams Univ.)] < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June., pp. 73-82. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1965 b.— General characteristics of *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 139-142. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, Schafiaa A.
1963 a.— A case of human infestation with *Isospora belli* in Egypt < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (3), May, pp. 213-227. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 a.— A parasitological survey in Mersa-Matruh Governorate, U. A. R. < J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 39 (1), pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L. M.
1963 a.— A toxoplasmin skin-test survey in El Waady El Gadeed, United Arab Republic < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]

Rijavec, Mirija.
1965 a.— Ornithinische Transcarbamylase und Arginase bei manchen parasitischen Würmern der Rinder [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (2), Oct. 18, pp. 163-167. [W^a.]

Rijavec, Mirija; and Kurelec, Branko.
1965 a.— Harnstoffzyklus bei einigen Rinderparasiten (Helminthen) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (2), Oct. 18, pp. 168-172. [W^a.]

Rijpstra, A. C. *See* Smits, G. M.; Misdorp, W.; Rijpstra, A. C.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.

Riley, N. D.; and China, W. E.
1962 b.— Opinion 627. Mallophagan names of de Geer, 1778; added to the official list < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 91-96. [W^a.]

Riley, N. D.; and China, W. E.
1962 c.— Opinion 628. Menopon Nitzsch, 1818 (Insecta, Mallophaga); added to the official list < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 19 (2), Mar. 23, pp. 97-99. [W^a.]

Rimski, B. *See* Kretić, M.; Bogdanov, B.; and Rimski, B.

Rindi, S. *See* Pellegrini, Natale; Rindi, S.; and Neri, Leonello.

del Rio, Jorge. *See* Noe, Mario; Ziegler, Guillermo; del Rio, Jorge; and Vial, Leon.

Ríos, Teófilo. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Nac. Hig. "Leopoldo Izquieta Perez"] *See* Avilés Nugué, Fernando; and Ríos, Teófilo.

Riou, Guy; Pautrizel, Raymond; and Paoletti, Claude.
1966 a.— Fractionnement et caractérisation de l'acide désoxyribonucléique (DNA) de trypanosome (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 262 (22), June 1, pp. 2376-2379. [W^a.]

Riou, M. V.
1962 a.— Hyperéosinophilie sanguine et urticaire linéaire au cours de certaines anguilluloses < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 716-722, pl. [W^a.]

Rioux, Jean-A.; Golvan, Yves-J.; and Houin, René.
1964 a.— Une observation d'infestation mixte à *Hepatozoon canis* (James 1905) et *Leishmania "canis"* chez un chein de Sète (Hérault) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-135, illus. [W^a.]

Ripeanu, M. D.; and Gavrila, I. M.
1964 a.— Toxicologie veterinară. 528 pp., illus. Bucuresti. [W^a.]

Ripert, Christian. [Fac. Med., Bordeaux, France] [*See also* Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian; *and* Senevet, Georges; and Ripert, Christian.]

Ripert, Christian; Mered, B.; and Py, E.
1965 a.— Étude d'un foyer d'ankylostomose dans la région de La Chiffa (Algérie). II. Limites géographiques du foyer et rôle de la culture du jasmin [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 221-228, map. [W^a.]

de Sa, Lauretta M. [Boston Coll., Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] [See also Coleman, Robert M.; Fimian, Walter J.; and de Sa, Lauretta M.]

de Sa, Lauretta M.; and Coleman, Robert M.
1964 a.-- Effect of an indole-indoline alkaloid on the immune response to Hymenolepis nana [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Saal, J. R.
1964 a.-- Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. I. Staining properties of commercial samples and their componenet dyes < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 573-582, illus. [W^a.]

Saal, J. R.
1964 b.-- Giemsa stain for the diagnosis of bovine babesiosis. II. Changes in erythrocytes infected with Babesia bigemina and B. argentina < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 582-585. [W^a.]

Saarni, Matti. See Nyberg, Wolmar; Gräsbeck, Ralph; Saarni, Matti; and von Bonsdorff, Bertel.

Saavedra, R.; Atías M., Antonio; Aguiló, J.; and Thiermann I., Erica.
1963 a.-- Estudio de toxoplasmosis en la infertilidad < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 208; v. 2, p. 350. [W^m.]

Sabai, Maliheh. [Dr., Dept. Path.] See Sohrab, Massoud; and Sabai, Maliheh.

Sabatini, Adriana. [Inst. Super. Sanità, Lab. Parassitol., Roma] See Ricci, Marcello; and Sabatini, Adriana; and Ricci, Marcello; Sabatini, Adriana; and Alemanno, A.

Sabbaghian, H. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Bijan, Hossein; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Sabbaghian, H.; and Massoud, J.

Sabo, I. See Szabo, Istvan.

Sabour, M. S.; and Salib, M.
1966 a.-- A clinical study of hepatic schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 85-93, illus. [W^a.]

Sachs, R.; and Taylor, A. S.
1966 a.-- Trichinosis in a spotted hyaena (Crocuta crocuta) of the Serengeti [Letter to editor, Apr. 21] < Vet. Rec., (4590), v. 78 (20), May 14, p. 704. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Bentz, M.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1963 b.-- Immunization in schistosomiasis by previous exposure to homologous and heterologous cercariae by inoculation of preparations from schistosomes and by exposure to irradiated cercariae < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 418-439, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1963 c.-- Immunization in schistosomiasis by previous exposure to homologous and heterologous cercariae by inoculation of preparations from schistosomes and by exposure to irradiated cercariae < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 12-13; v. 2, pp. 30-32. [W^m.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Bruce, John I. (jr.).
1964 b.-- Natural history of infection with Schistosoma mansoni in different species of monkeys [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Norman, Lois.
1955 c.-- A practical flocculation test for the serodiagnosis of trichinosis by the state laboratories < Pub. Health Lab., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 147-152. [W^m.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Bentz, M.
1964 a.-- Serological reactions and antigenic analysis of extracts from different stages of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Bentz, M.
1965 a.-- Multiple antibody response in Schistosoma mansoni infections: Antigenic constituents in eggs, cercariae and adults (excretions and secretions) determined by flocculation reactions, cross absorption and double diffusion studies < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 977-995, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1964 a.-- Effects of Spirometra mansonoides infection on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Glucose tolerance rates in mice [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper. [See also Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1962 b.-- Кировабад зонасы рајонларында әһли ковшәјәнләрдә аноплосефалјатларын јајылмасына даир [Distribution of Anoplocephalata in Kirovabad zone region] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959). pp. 96-99. [W^m.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1962 c.-- Азәрбајҹанда вәһши пишиккимиләрин (Felidae) һелминт фаунасына даир (К гельминтофауне диких кошачьих (Felidae) в Азербайджане) [On the helminth fauna of wild Felidae in Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text, Russian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (2), pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1964 a.-- К выявлению трихинеллеза у диких хищников Азербайджана [On the development of trichinosis of wild carnivore in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 61-66, illus. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Melikov, Iu. F.
1965 a.-- К выявлению экономического ущерба от эхинококкоза животноводству в Азербайджане [On the finding of the economic loss from echinococcosis in livestock production in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan.SSR, v. 24, pp. 72-77 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M. [Kand. Biol. Nauk, Uzbek Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] [See also Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1965 a.-- Дегельминтизация собак без голодной диеты [Dehelminthization of dogs free from starvation diets] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Uzbekistana (5), May, p. 59. [W^a.]

Sáenz-Beltrán, Luis F.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1965 a.-- El método quimográfico utilizando Ascaridia galli y sus resultados con algunos antihelmínticos y otros fármacos [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), pp.131-162, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Safarov, G. I. [Bukharskaia San.-Epidemiol. Stants.] See Artykov, M. B.; and Safarov, G. I.

Sager, Floyd C. See Drudge, J. Harold; Layton, Gordon E.; and Sager, Floyd C.

Saguez, F. Beaucournu. See Beaucournu-Saguez, F.

Sahai, B. N.
1966 a.-- Studies on blood picture in stomachworm (Haemonchus contortus and Haemonchus bispinosus mixed infection) infection in sheep and goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 422-426. [W^a.]

Sahai, B. N.; Singh, S. P.; and Srivastava, V. K.
1965 a.-- Chemotherapy of parafilariasis in bovines < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 881-883. [W^a.]

Sai, F. T.
1963 a.-- Interrelations of helminthic infection and nutrition < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, pp. 39-40. [W^m.]

Said-Aliev, S. A. See Krylov, M. V.; and Said-Aliev, S. A.

Saif, M.
1966 a.-- Blood volume changes in urinary bilharziasis. Study with sodium radiochromate [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 44-49, illus. [W^a.]

Sailov, D. I.
1962 a.-- Новые виды ленточных червей у рыбоядных птиц Кызыл-Агачского государственного заповедника им. С. М. Кирова [New species of cestodes of ichthyophagous birds in the Kyzyl-Agach state forest in honor of S. M. Kirov] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SS SSR, v. 18 (8), pp. 45-51, illus. [W^a.]

Saint Etienne, J.; and Veyre, P.
1944 a.-- Communication néphro-hépatique au cours d'un kyste hydatique du foie compliqué de pyonéphrose bilaterale < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 755-756, pl. [W^m.]

Sainz, G. Aleman. See Aleman Sainz, G.

Saito, Yutaka.
1962 a.-- Isolation of Pasteurella tularensis from ticks and chiggers parasitized on tularemia-wild hares, with som tularemia transmission experiment < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 147-159, illus. [W^m.]

Saito, Yutaka.
1962 b.-- Studies on ixodid ticks. VI. Additional report of tick rearing, with a presentation of a new tick container < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 127-146, illus. [W^m.]

Saito, Yutaka.
1964 a.-- Studies on ixodiid ticks. VII. Notes on the tick infesting badgers in Japan, with a description of Ixodes tanuki n. sp. < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 12 (1), pp. 59-66, illus. [W^m.]

Saito, Yutaka; et al.
1965 a.-- Studies on ixodid ticks. VII. On Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897, in Niigata Prefecture, Japan, with some supplementary observation on bovine piroplasmosis < Acta Med. et Biol., Niigata, v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 143-159, illus. [W^m.]

Sakakibara, Hiroshi.
1965 a.--Studies on fungilytic enzyme in Ascaris body fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 47-67. [W^a.]

Sakakibara, Hiroshi.
1965 b.--Studies on fungilytic enzyme in Ascaris body fluid. II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 465-488 (pp. 59-82). [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Takahashi, Hisamichi; and Nakamata, Mitsushi.
1964 a.-- Studies on strongyloidiasis of the peacock. I. The anthelmintic action of phenothiazine, kamala and dithiazanine iodide against parasites in the peacock < Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 39-46. [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Tsumura, Iwao; and Izawa, Satoru.
1964 a.-- Homalogaster paloniae from a cow in Tottori, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 501-506 (pp. 43-48), illus. [W^a.]

Sakanian, A. B. [Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants.] See Kirakosian, M. O.; Lusararian, V. S.; Davtian, G. G.; and Sakanian, A. B.

Sakar, V. I. See Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; Fedotova, M. N.; Sakar, V. I.; and Fomicheva, A. S.

Sakata, Rokuro.
1963 a.-- Studies on chitin. I. Investigations on the infrared spectra of chitin of hog Ascaris egg [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 387-389, illus. [W^a.]

Sakata, Rokuro.
1963 b.--Studies on chitin. II. On the relation between Ascaris body fluid enzyme and chitin [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 471-473, illus. [W^a.]

Sakharova, Z. S. [Tbilisi] See Torosian, Kh. S.; and Sakharova, Z. S.

Sako, Satoru.
1965 a.-- Studies on canine demodicosis with special reference to opportunity of infection from a viewpoint of prevention [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 18 (1), pp. 8-13. [W^a.]

Sakornpant, Pantpis.
1959 a.-- Jaundice due to opistorchiasis [Thai text; English summary] < Med. J., Bangkok, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 10-19, pl. [W^m.]

Sakuma, Sadashige. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. for Infectious diseases, Univ. Tokyo] See Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Tanaka, Hidefumi.

Salacz, P.
1964 a.-- Résultats du traitement de la trichomonase avec du Flagyl < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 180-183. [W^a.]

Salama, A. [Unit Animal Reprod., National Research Centre, Cairo, Egypt., U.A.R.] See Shalash, M. R.; and Salama, A.

Salamov, A. A.
1962 a.-- Материалы к изучению развития яиц аскарид и власоглава [Material on the study of development of eggs of Ascaris and Trichuris] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 100-102. [W^{m}.]

Salazar, Nelia P.
1964 a.-- A newly reported arthropod parasite in the lungs and body cavity of some Philippine snakes < Philippine J. Sc., v. 93 (2), June, pp. 171-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; and Chévez Zamora, Agustín.
1965 a.-- Estudios clinicos, inmunologicos, quimicos y farmacologicos del choque terapeutico producido por dietilcarbamazina en la oncocercosis < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 25 (2), Jul.-Dec., pp. 163-169, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saleh, Maryam; and Ahmed, Zahir.
1965 a.-- Intestinal parasites of 200 dogs in Karachi and their potential public health significance < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 501-505. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy.
1963 a.-- Drug suppression and prophylaxis in the control of human bilharziasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 35-36; v. 2, pp. 86-87. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy
1965 a.-- Therapeutic studies on dehydroemetine in schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 307-317, [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.
1963 a.-- Dehydroemetine in bilharziasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7317), v. 2, Nov. 23, p. 1120. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Morcos, Wadih M.; and El-Ninny, H. M.
1965 a.-- Clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ancylostoma duodenale and other intestinal helminths < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 21-25. [W^{a}.]

Salem, S. N.
1964 a.-- Hookworm anaemia [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5424), Dec. 19, p. 1594. [W^{a}.]

Salem, S. N.; and Truelove, S. C.
1965 a.-- Hookworm infection in Great Britain: Experimental observations < Brit. Med. J. (5469), Oct. 30, pp. 1038-1039. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Schafiaa A. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo] See Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, Schafiaa A.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Salem, Schafiaa A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Khalid, M. L. M.

Salem, Shafai A. See Salem, Schafiaa A.

Sales, Régis Lopes. See Lopes Sales, Régis.

Salgado, João Paulo; Garcez, Paulo Nogueira; de Oliveira, Celso Afonso; and Galizzi, João.
1962 a.-- Revisão clínica atual do primeiro caso humano descrito da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 330-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salib, M. See Sabour, M. S.; and Salib, M.

Saliba, Adair M. See Soerensen, Bruno; Saliba, Adair M.; and Zezza, Luiz (neto).

Saliba, Adayr M. See Saliba, Adair M.

Salles, José Maria; and Cascaes, Octavio Bandeira.
1963 a.-- Experiências com nova droga na terapêutica da giardíase [English summary] < Rev. Cien. Biol., Univ. Pará., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 75-79. [W^{m}.]

Salman, Salah. [Am. Univ. Hosp., Beirut] See Schacher, John Fredrick; Khalil, Galila M.; and Salman, Salah.

Salmenkova, E. A. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Benediktov, I. I.; and Salmenkova, E. A.]

Salmenkova, E. A.
1962 a.-- Состав свободных аминокислот полостной жидкости аскарид свиньи (Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) и его изменение при культивировании аскарид в условиях белкового голодания (The composition of free amino acids in the [coelomic] fluid of Ascaris suum and its changes during cultivation in conditions of protein deficiency) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol.i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 664-668. [W^{m}.]

Salminen, K.; Kuosma, H. L.; and Reinius, L.
1966 a.-- The effect of customary Finnish heat preparation methods on the infestiveness of Diphyllobothrium latum from fish to man [German and Swedish summaries] < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 7 (2), pp. 101-124. [W^{a}.]

Šaloun, Václav; and Týn, Horšovský.
1965 a.-- Příspěvek k směnnosti parazitů (Contribution to the faculty of parasites to change the host) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 171-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salsbury's Laboratories, Charles City, Iowa.
[1965 a.--].-- Coccidiosis. [16 pp.], illus. Charles City, Iowa. [W^{a}.]

Salvati, C.
1961 b.-- Echinococcosi del rene < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., v. 41 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 1038-1043, illus. [W^{m}.]

Samaddar, J.
1965 a.-- Diagnostic value of stilbamidine isethionate in the detection of Trypanosoma evansi infection < Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, Part B., Biol. Sciences, v. 31 (3-4), Aug., pp. 123-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sambuc, E.
1910 b.-- Deux cas d'hydrocèle filarienne chez des Annamites du Delta tonkinois < Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (7), pp. 342-344. [W^{m}.]

Samedov, A. D.
1962 a.-- О состоянии дела борьбы с гельминтозами сельскохозяйственных животных и птиц в районах Азербайджанской ССР [On the state of affairs in the control of helminthiases of livestock and birds in regions of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 103-109. [W^{m}.]

Samochowiec, Leonidas. [Zabrze, Pologne] See Chruściel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.

Samoĭlov, A. P. [Kandidat Med. Nauk, Ukrain. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Okhran. Mater. i Detstva im. P.M.Buĭko] See Pap, A. G.; and Samoĭlov, A. P.

Sampsel, John. [M.D., Tucson, Arizona] See Schreiber, Michael M.; Schuckmell, Natalie; and Sampsel, John.

Samšiňák, Karel.
1964 a.-- Die Milben als Uebertrager von Insektenkrankheiten [Czechoslovakian summary] < Věstník Českoslov. Zóol. Společ., v. 28 (3), Aug., pp. 234-236. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, Boyd L.
1966 a.-- An improved screening method for chlorinated and thiophosphate organic insecticides in foods and feeds < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 346-353. [W^{a}.]

Samuels, Monroe *See* Abadie, Stanley, H.; and Samuels, Monroe.

Samuels, Robert.
1963 b.-- Strain variation in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 129. [W^{a}.]

Samuels, Robert.
1966 a.-- Karyotypic comparisons of trichomonads [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Sana, Pedro L. *See* Tongson, Mario S.; and Sana, Pedro L.

Sanchez, J. L. Carranza. *See* Carranza Sanchez, J. L.

Sanchez, Marcolina. [Dept. Exper. Therap., Inst. Venez. Invest. Cient., Caracas, Venezuela] *See* Chakravarty, N.; Sanchez, Marcolina; and Ercoli, N.

Sánchez León, F.; and Sastre Martín, R.
1962 a.-- Sobre un caso de hidatidosis pleuropulmonar < Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 84 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 420-422, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sanchez Rasero, Francisco [Inst. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol. y Cátedra de Dioquímica de la Fac. de Farmacia. Granada.] *See* Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico; *and* Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel; Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; Lopez Gorgé, Julio; and Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.

Sander, H. *See* Scupin, E.; and Sander, H.

Sanders, D. [Toronto Gen. Hosp., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Canada] *See* Lenczner, Michael; Spaulding, W. B.; and Sanders, D.

Sanders, Darryl P.
1964 a.-- Manure insects < Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Omaha, Mar. 25-27), pp. 113-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanders, Herman O.; and Cope, Oliver Brewern.
1966 a.-- Toxicities of several pesticides to two species of cladocerans < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 165-169. [W^{a}.]

Sandon, Harold.
1965 a.-- Some species of Trichodina from South Africa < Acta Protozool., v. 3 (4), pp. 39-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sandosham, Arthur A. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Warren, McWilson; Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Omar, Abu Hassan Bin; and Sandosham, Arthur A.; *and* Warren, McWilson; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Eyles, Don Edgar]

Sandosham, Arthur A.
1963 a.-- Results of filariasis control program in Malaya < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 71-72; v. 2, pp. 137-138. [W^{m}.]

Sandovici, C. *See* Bologa, S.; Sandovici, C.; Pîrvu, C.; and Telia, Doralina.

Sanford, P. E.; Davis, E. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1962 a.-- Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* roundworms of poultry [Abstract of report before 51. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 41 (5), Sept., p. 1679. [W^{a}.]

Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Ramamirtham, S.; and Lakshminarayanan, K. S.
1965 a.-- Record of the guinea worm *Dracunculus medinensis* in an Alsatian bith < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 972-973, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sankunny, T. R.
1962 a.-- Incidence of nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes of Central Kerala < Kerala Vet, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Sannia, A. *See* Andreassi, F.; and Sannia, A.

Sannikov, Ia. I.
1962 a.-- О белковом составе сыворотки крови при альвеолярном эхинококкосе печени (The blood serum protein composition in alveolar echinococcosis of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 669-673. [W^{m}.]

Sano, Motohito. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ.] [*See also* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Itabashi, Takashi; and Kachi, Shin]

Sano, Motohito.
1966 a.-- Actual state of parasites of domestic animals in the middle and near East, including Syria. II. Results of investigation and research [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyûisi-Kai Zassi, v. 19 (1), pp. 35-38. [W^{a}.]

Sansone, M. [Naples, Italy] *See* Marino, A.; Sorrentino, L.; and Sansone, M.

Santana, Sérgio (*filho*). [Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia] *See* Andrade, Zilton A.; Santana, Sérgio (*filho*) and Rebouças, Gilberto.

Santiago, José Moreira; Neves, Jayme Galvão; and Ratton, José Luis A.
1965 a.-- Evolução da formatoxêmica da esquistossomose mansoni para o cor pulmonale [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 295-304, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santiago, José Moreira; Raick, Alberto Nicolau; and Maletta, Carlos Alberto.
1965 a.-- Contribuição ao conhecimento da esquistossomose pulmonar crônica com cianose universal (fístulas pulmonares artério-venosas) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-109, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santiago Carrara, Italo.
1960 a.-- *Trifur tortuosus* (Wilson) copepopedo parasito de *Merluccius hubbsi* (Marini). [4 leaves] La Plata. [W^{a}.]

Santos, Iracema. *See* Barretto, Air Colombo; Santos, Iracema; and Oliveira, Vanete S.

dos Santos, João Fortuna Andrea.
1949 a.--Localizacões pulmonares da doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva. 2. vols., pls., maps. Bahia. [W^{m}.]

dos Santos, Luiz; de Camargo Calazans, Sebastião; and Haberbeck Brandão, Celso Soares.
[1965 a].-- Esquistossomose experimental no carneiro. Experimental schistosomiasis in the sheep [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz (22-23), 1962-63, pp. 97-102. [W^{a}.]

Santos, Roberto F. [Prof. Med., Dept. Hig. e Med. Prevent., Hosp. Clinicas, Univ. Bahia, Salvador, Brasil] *See* da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; Gomes, Mario Caymmi; and Santos, Roberto F.

Santos, Romeo F. *See* Tongson, Mario S.; Escalante, Constancio T. (*jr.*); Santos, Romeo F.; and Allado, Fe P.

dos Santos, Virginio Teixeira. *See* Teixeira dos Santos, Virginio.

Santos de Campos, Milton. [Instrutor, Dept. Zool. Med. e Parasitol., Univ. S. Paulo] *See* de Carvalho Mougé, Gabriel; and Santos de Campos, Milton.

Santoyo I., Jaime. *See* Acevedo Olvera, Alfonso; Santoyo I., Jaime; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.

Sanwal, Kailash Chandra.
1965 a.-- Two new species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) from the Canadian Arctic < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (6), Nov., pp. 933-940, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanyal, R. K. *See* Sivasankran, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; Sanyal, R. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Saoud, M. F. A.
1964 c.-- On a new trematode, *Tremajoannes buckleyi* gen. et sp. nov. (Lecithodendriidae) from Central American bats with some notes on *Phaneropsolus orbicularis* Diesing, 1850) Braun, 1901 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 97-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1964 d.-- On some digenetic trematodes (Mesocoelium spp.) from Amphibia and Reptilia of the Cameroons < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 291-302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1965 a.-- Comparative studies on the characteristics of some geographical strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice and hamsters < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 101-112. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1965 b.-- Susceptibilities of various snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* to different strains of of the parasite < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 363-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; El-Nahal, H. S.; and Nelson, George S.
1966 a.-- Fluorescent antibody levels in monkeys infected with two strains of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; Nelson, George S.; and Teesdale, C.
1966 a.-- *Schistosoma rodhaini* in laboratory animals [Abstract of Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Sapozhenkov, I͡u. F.
1961 a.-- К распространению и экологии барханного кота (*Felis margarita*) в Восточной Туркмении (On the distribution and ecology of *Felis margarita* in East Turkmenia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal. v. 40 (7), July, pp. 1086-1089. [W^{a}.]

Sapozhnikov, G. N. *See* Krylov, M. V.; and Sapozhnikov, G. N.

Sapunar P., Jorge; Amenabar, Emilio; and Heitmann, Pedro.
1964 a.-- Un caso de amibiasis intestinal perforada < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 92-95. [W^{a}.]

Sapunar P., Jorge; and Lopez, Oscar.
1964 a.-- El cintigrama aplicado al diagnóstico de la hidatidosis hepática < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 67-70. [W^{a}.]

Sapunar P., Jorge; and Orellana-Alcalde, José M.
1965 a.-- Un nuevo caso de difilobotriasis humana en Chile [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Sapunar P., Jorge; Palma, Renato; Palma, Jorge; and Muñoz, Alberto.
1965 a.-- Un caso de isosporosis asociada con triquinosis [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 18-20. [W^{a}.]

van der Sar, Ary.
1962 a.-- Sur l'étiologie de l'éosinophilie tropicale a Curaçao < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 646-655, pl. [W^{a}.]

van der Sar, Ary; and Vinke, B.
1965 a.-- Investigation into the occurrence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Curaçao [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 225-228, illus. [W^{a}.

Sardar, E. A. *See* Labunets, N. F.; and Sardar, E. A. ; *and* Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I.

Sardeshpande, P. D. *See* Purohit, B. L.; Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S.

Sareen, Madan Lal.
1965 a.-- Morphological and cytochemical analysis of the female germ cells of the ticks *Argas persicus* (Oken) and *Hyalomma aegyptium* (Linn.) < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., Science, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 31-44, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Sarel. S. [Dept. Pharmaceut. Chem., Hebrew Univ. Sc. Pharmacy, Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Halevy, S.; and Sarel, S.

Sarig, S. [*See also* Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S.; *and* Lahav, M.; Sarig, S.; and Shilo, M.]

Sarig, S.; Lahav, M.; and Shilo, M.
1965 a.-- Control of *Dactylogyrus vastator* on carp fingerlings with Dipterex < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 47-52. [W^{a}.]

Sarkisian, M. A. [Lab. Protozool., Inst. Epidemiol. i Gig., Min. Zdravookhran. Armiansk. SSR] *See* Tsaturian, A. T.; and Sarkisian, M. A.

Sarkisian, S. A. [*See also* Avakian, A. A.; and Sarkisian, S. A.]

Sarkisian, S. A.
1965 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение *Entamoeba invadens*, Rodhain, 1934 [Electron microscope study of *Entamoeba invadens*, Rodhain, 1934] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. Nauk., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 73-77, pls. [W^{a}.]

di Sarra, F. *See* Alemanno, A.; and di Sarra, F.

Sarrazin, Ginette. [Lab. Hyg. Education San., Fac. Pharm., Paris] *See* Quevauviller, André; and Sarrazin, Ginette.

Sartbaev, S. K. [Rukovoditel Lab. Arakhnol., Kand. Biol. Nauk] [*See also* Romasheva, L. F.; and Sartbaev, S. K.; *and* Romasheva, L. F.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Kasiev, S. K.]

Sartbaev, S. K.
1962 a.-- К фауне гамазовых клещей Чуйской и Таласской долин [On the fauna of gamasid mites of Chuiskii and Talasskii valley] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 101-105. [W^{a}.]

Sartbaev, S. K.
1964 a.— К фауне гамазовых клещей Тянь-Шаньской области [The fauna of gamasid ticks of Tien-Shan district] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F.
1964 a.— Фауна эктопаразитов гнезд синантропных птиц [Ectoparasitic fauna of the nests of sinanthropic birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 49-57, illus. [W^a.]

Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K.
1962 a.— К водовому составу эктопаразитов гнезд некоторых видов птиц в птичниках Чуйской долины [On the species composition of nest ectoparasites of some species of birds in aviaries of Chuiskii valley] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 87-92. [W^a.]

Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S.
1962 a.— Мероприятия против клещей и постельных клопов на птицефермах Чуйской долины [Measures against ticks, mites and bed bugs on the bird farms of Chuiskii valley] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 93-99. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 a].— Liver fluke (*Fasciola gigantica*) control in the Punjab < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 176. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 b].— Bionomics and geographical distribution of *Limnoea* [sic] *acuminata* in the Punjab < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 176-177. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 c].— Coenurus cyst as a cause of recurrent tympanites in sheep < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 177. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 d].— Some hitherto unrecorded nematodes from domestic ruminants in Pakistan < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953], Part III, Abstracts, p. 178. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 e].— A new lungworm, *Pneumostrongylus ovis* n. sp. from sheep in Pakistan < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 178. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 f].— Distribution of Protostrongylus sp. and *Varestrongylus pneumonicus*, lungworms of sheep and goats, in the Punjab and bionomics of their intermediate hosts < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 179. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.
[1953 g].— *Capillaria columbae* in pigeons in Pakistan < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 180. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.; and Rauf, Abdul.
[1953 a].— Incidence and bionomics of *Dictyocaulus filaria* in the Punjab < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, pp. 177-178. [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1964 a.— Sensory physiology of parasitic mites with special reference to stimulants and attractants of chiggers < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 233-234. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Sasaki, Shigeta; and Omori, Yoshikei.
1966 a.— Experimental removal of caprine tapeworms with the bithionol derivative 2,2-sulfinyl-bis (4,6-di-chlorophenol) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zuisi-Kai Zassi, (212), v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 142-143 (pp. 10-11). [W^a.]

Sasamoto, Kaoru [Faculty of Liberal Arts and Education, Yamanashi Univ.] *See* Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.

Sasmore, Daniel P.
[1959 a].— Enzootic renal parasitism (*Klossiella equi*) in the Mexican burro < Rep. (2.UT-ARL) Univ. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Agric. Research Lab., U.S. Atomic Energy Comm., 12 mimeographed pp., pls. [W^a.]

Sastre Martín, R. *See* Sánchez León, F.; and Sastre Martin, R.

Sato, Atsuo. [Dept. Pub. Health and Hyg., Fac. Med., Shinshu Univ.] [*See also* Masuda, Rokuro; Sato, Atsuo; Akahane, Kimito; and Fujishima, Hiromichi]

Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.
1965 a.— Notes on fleas collected from bird-nests [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 94-95, illus. [W^m.]

Sato, Masashi. [Dept. Chem. Pharm., Tohoku Univ. School Med., Sendai, Japan] *See* Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi.

Sato, Shigefusa. [Dept. Hyg., Fac. Med., Gumma Univ.] [*See also* Sawada, Toshisada; Nagata, Yasunosuke; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sato, Shigefusa]

Sato, Shigefusa.
1965 a.—Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica. VI. Indirect fluorescent antibody test in experimental schistosomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 182-188 (pp. 78-84). [W^a.]

Sato, Shigefusa.
1965 b.— Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica. VII. Diagnostic aspect of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for schistosomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 217-219 (pp. 1-3). [W^a.]

Sato, Yoshio. *See* von Brand, Theodor; Sato, Yoshio; and Overton, Ralph.

Saulog, Teofilo M. *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Saulog, Teofilo M.

Saunders, J. R. [D.V.M., Ph.D.] *See* Bickford, A. A.; and Saunders. J. R.

Saunders, Leon Z. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] *See* Rubin, L. F.; and Saunders, Leon Z.

Savchenko, L. P.
1962 a.— Некоторые данные о состоянии нервной системы при энтеробиозе у детей (On the state of the nervous system in enterobiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 557-559. [W^m.]

Savchenko, M. E.
1962 a.— К характеристике индивидуальной изменчивости и выживаемости геогельминта *Heterakis gallinae* при разной плотности популяции (On the characteristic of individual variability and hardness of geohelminth *Heterakis gallinae* of hens to the population of different density) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 23 (4), July-Aug., pp. 318-319. [W^a.]

Savchenko, P. E.
1962 a.-- К эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии трихинеллеза в Черниговской и Сумской областях (On the epidemiology and epizoology of trichinosis in the Chernigov and Sumy regions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 311-313. [W^{m}.]

Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.
1964 a.-- Об эффективности хлорофоса и его этильного гомолога против личинок подкожного овода северного оленя (Ueber die Wirksamkeit von Chlorophos und seinem Aethylhomologe gegen die Dassellarven beim Rentier) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 335-338. [W^{a}.]

Savel'eva. Z.D. *See* Dudareva, V. M.; Lebedeva, M. A.; and Savel'eva, Z. D.

Savin, Zharko L. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko L.; and Mikovitch, Z.]

Savin, Zharko L.
1963 a.-- Вируленца a сojeва *Toxoplasma gondii*, изолованих са домаħе перади у нашoj земљи (La virulence de quatre souche de *Toxoplasma gondii* isolées de la volaille) [Abstract of thesis] [Croatian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (3-4), pp. 107-117. [W^{m}.]

Savina, M. A.
1964 a.-- Сезонное изменение численности норовых гамазовых клещей на севере Московской области (Changes in seasonal prevalence of burrow Gamasoidea in the northern areas of the Moscow region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 152-156. [W^{a}.]

Savov, Din'o. *See* Baĭl'ozov, Dimitur; Savov, Din'o; and Ĭankov, Georgi.

Savvateeva, I. A.
1965 a.-- К расшифровке биологического цикла *Capillaria bursata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934 [On deciphering the biological cycle of *Capillaria bursata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 709-712. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1963 b.-- The effect of butynorate preparation on egg production of laying hens [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 379-381. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1964 a.-- Two new cestodes from the domestic fowl in Sudan, Africa < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 233-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1965 a.-- Experimental remove [sic] of the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina kashiwarensis* with Cestocide Bayer 2353 (Yomesan) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 189-191 (pp. 85-87). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1965 b.--Anthelmintic activity of Yomesan (75% weighable powder) against the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina cesticillus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 220-221 (pp. 4-5). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Iijima, Toshihiko.
1964 a.-- Cestodes from aquatic birds in Yamanashi Prefecture (1) < Japan J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 33-37, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sawada, Jun [Dept. Med., Osaka City Univ. Med. School] *See* Noda, Noboru; Kato, Muneo; Sawada, Jun; and Goto, Eiji.

Sawada, Toshisada; Nagata, Yasunosuke; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sato, Shigefusa.
1964 a.-- Studies on the substance responsible for the skin tests on clonorchiasis < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 315-322. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshimura, Tsuyoshi.
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on filariasis. III. Isolation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin test < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 125-132. [W^{a}.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; Rubin, Ellis F.; and Jackson, Ronald F.
1965 a.-- The cephalic hook in microfilariae of *Dipetalonema reconditum* in the differentiation of canine microfilariae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 15-20, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1965 a.-- Third molt of *Dirofilaria immitis* in vitro and in vivo [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1964 b.-- Studies on the efficacy of different anthelmintics against *Moniezia expansa* in sheep < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 34 (4), Sept., pp. 152-157. [W^{a}.]

Saxena, S. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1965 a.-- Studies on the control of oribatid mites, the intermediate host of cestodes of the family Anoplocephalidae < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 185-189. [W^{a}.]

Sayed, B. A.; and Amin, S. P.
1962 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica* in urine < Brit. Med. J. (5272), Jan. 20, pp. 157-158. [W^{m}.]

Sayre, Francis W. *See* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*); and Sayre, Francis W.

Saz, Howard J. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Colucci, Anthony V.; Orrell, Stanley A.; Saz, Howard J.; and Bueding, Ernest; *and* Scheibel, Leonard W.; and Saz, Howard J.]

Saz, Howard J.; and Lescure, Ono.
1965 a.-- $C^{14}O_2$ fixation into free and bound volatile acids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

Sazonova, O. N.
1962 a.-- Блохи (Insecta, Aphaniptera) < Perenosčh. Vozbudit. Prirodnoochag. Boleznei (Petrishcheva), pp. 179-195. [W^{m}.] [For English translation see 1965 a]

Sazonova, O. N.
1965 a.-- Fleas (Insecta, Aphaniptera) [Transl. of 1962 a] < Vectors Dis. Nat. Foci (Petrishcheva), pp. 166-182 [W^{a}.]

Scales, J. W.
1965 a.-- Veterinary science annual report on animal disease, parasite control < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 28 (9), Sept., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Scanlon, John E. [*See also* Keefe, Thomas J.; Scanlon, John E.; and Wetherald, Lenly D.]

Scanlon, John E.
1965 a.-- Korean hemorrhagic fever < Tr. 30. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Washington, D. C., Mar. 8-10), pp. 167-174. [W^{a}.]

Scapini, J. C. [Fac. Med. Rosario, Univ. Nac. Litoral, Rosario, Argentina] See Grichener, Ernesto; Ferrer, R.; Saracut, A.; and Scapini, J. C.

Schacher, John Fredrick. [See also Khalil, Galila M.; and Schacher, John Fredrick.]

Schacher, John Fredrick.
1966 a.-- A simple method for the measurement of nematodes and other delicate invertebrates < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 156-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; Khalil, Galila M.; and Salman, Salah.
1965 a.-- A field study of halzoun (parasitic pharyngitis in Lebanon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 226-230, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.
1963 d.-- The ecology of co-occurring congeneric pinworms in the tortoise, Testudo graeca [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 223. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.
1964 a.-- Studies on the genus Kalicephalus (Nematoda: Diaphanocephalidae). New records of taxonomic and ecological interest < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 1143-1145. [W^{a}.]

Schad, Gerhard A.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F.
1964 a.-- Amphistomes (Trematoda) from domestic ruminants in North Borneo (Malaysia) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., pp. 1037-1040, pls. [W^{a}.]

Schaefer, Carl W. [Dept. Biol., Brooklyn Coll., Brooklyn 10, New York] See Bell, William; and Schaefer, Carl W.

Schäfer, Louis.
1964 a.-- Sur la phylogénie des malophages < Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 99 (3-4), Dec. 30, pp. 312-318. [W^{a}.]

Schätzle, Manfred.
1964 a.-- Koprologische Untersuchungen bei Wiederkäuern im Münchner Tierpark Hellabrunn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen in der Wurmei- und Wurmlarvenausscheidung. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.) Munchen. 73 pp. [W^{a}.]

Schafer, Edward W. See Decino, Thomas J.; Cunningham, Donald J.; and Schafer, Edward W.

Schaffer, Myron H.
1966 a.-- Diseases of the external ear < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 161-163. [W^{a}.]

Schaner, Everett G. See Sherman, Kenneth; and Schaner, Everett G.

Schanzel, Hubert. [See also Holman, Jaroslav; and Schanzel, Hubert]

Schanzel, Hubert.
1965 a.-- Pracovní shromáždění Čs. společnosti parazitologické (Plenary working session of the association for parasitology in Czechoslovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (7), pp. 327-329. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Breza, Michal.
1962 a.-- Die helminthologische Zerlegung < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 35-37. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert; Chroust, Karel; and Synek, Oldřich.
1966 a.-- La preuve du sang, sucé par les vers parasitiques, a l'aide des erythrocytes marqués par CR 51 [French text; Czechoslovakian, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 14 (35) (1), pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Hegerová, Eva.
1964 a.-- Einfluss von Methyridin auf die Muskellarven von Trichinella spiralis bei künstlich invadierten Mäusen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 163-166. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Hegerová, Eva.
1964 b.-- The use of methyridine against the intestinal trichinellosis in white mice [Russian summary] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (4), pp. 385-388. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Hegerová, Eva.
1965 a.-- Einfluss von Methyridin auf die frische Darmtrichinellose bei weisen Mäusen [English and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 513-516. [W^{a}.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Hubáček, J.
1964 a.-- Použiti methyridinu při kapilarióze a heterakidóze kuřat (The use of methyridine against capillariosis and heterakidosis in chickens) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 193-196. [W^{a}.]

Schardein, James L.; and Waitz, Jay Allan.
1965 a.-- Histochemical studies of esterases in the cuticle and nerve cords of four cyclophyllidean cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 356-363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scharf, William C.
1966 a.-- Ornithoica vicina (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) a new host record from the marsh hawk < Auk, v. 83 (3), July, p. 471. [W^{a}.]

Scheepers-Biva, M. See Vincke, Ignace H.; and Scheepers-Biva, M.

Scheerer, I. See Roşca, D. I.; and Scheerer, I.

Scheffler, K. H.
1965 a.-- Praktische Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung von "Loxuran" ein ungarisches Präparat zur Therapie und Prophylaxe der Dictyocaulosen bei Rind und Schaf < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (10), May 15, pp. 387-388. [W^{a}.]

Scheibel, Leonard W.; and Saz, Howard J.
1965 a.-- The pathway for anaerobic carbohydrate dissimilation in Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Scheinesson, George P. See Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Scheinesson, George P.

Schenone F., Hugo.
1963 a.-- Aracnidismo en el mundo < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, pp. 199-202. [W^{m}.]

Schensnovich, V. B. [See also Leĭkina, E. S.; and Schensnovich, V. B.]

Schensnovich, V. B.
1962 a.-- Влияние А-витаминной недостаточности при экспериментальном амебиазе белых крыс (The effect of vitamin A deficiency in experimental amoebiasis of albino rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 331-332. [W^m.]

Schensnovich, V. B.; and Gubergrits, M. V.
1965 a.-- Влияние гиалуронидазы на заражаемость крыс разными штаммами *Entamoeba histolytica* (The effect of hyaluronidase upon infection of rats with different strains of *E. histolytica*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 586-589. [W^a.]

de Schepper, J.; and Paredis, F.
1965 a.-- Een vergelijking van anthelmintica bij het paard [French, English and German summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk Tijdschr., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 100-111. [W^a.]

Scheuring, Witold. *See* Dubieńska, Wanda; and Scheuring, Witold.

Schewtschenko, N. N. *See* Shevchenko, N. N.

Schiapelli, Rita D. [Museo Argentino Cien. Nat. "Bno. Rividavia". Buenos Aires, Argentina] *See* Gerschman de Pikelin, Berta S.; and Schiapelli, Rita D.

Schiavo, A.; and Compagnucci, Mario.
[1966 a].-- Ricerche sull'azione dello spirotrypan "fort" nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale [French and English summaries] [Report before 19. Ann. Meet., Montecatini Terme, Oct. 4-7, 1965] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1965), v. 19, pp. 690-692. [W^a.]

Schiemer, Fritz.
1965 a.-- Diagnose von *Enchodelus microdorus* n. sp. (Nematodes, Dorylaimidae) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (4-6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 413-415, illus. [W^a.]

Schiff, Donald W. *See* Fraser, Charles H.; and Schiff, Donald W.

Schiffo, Higinio P. [*See also* Lombardero, Oscar J.; and Schiffo, Higinio P.]

Schiffo, Higinio P.; and Lombardero, Oscar J.
1964 a.-- Los derivados del cebu frente a la piroplasmosis y babesielosis [English summary] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 26 (165), Apr., pp. 147-154. [W^a.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle. [Assoc. Prof. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [*For Henry Baldwin Award and/port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, 1965, pp. 484-486.] [W^a.] [*See also* Bueding, Ernest; Douglas, Lee T.; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Ansari, N.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bueding, Ernest.
1965 a.-- Physiological effects of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium salts (TAC) on *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

Schilling, James R.
1965 a.-- Scabies < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (1), pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Schindler, R.
1964 a.-- Serologische Untersuchungen bei Piroplasmosen [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Schindler, R.
1965 a.-- Resistenz und Immunität bei der *Plasmodium berghei* Infektion der Maus < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 289-298. [W^a.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, D.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung komplementbindender Antikörper für die *Plasmodium berghei*--infektion der Maus [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 30-49. [W^a.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, D.
1965 b.-- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Infektionsdosis auf die Überlebenszeit bei der *Plasmodium berghei*--Infektion der Maus [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Schindler, R.; and Wokatsch, R.
1965 a.-- Versuche zur Differenzierung der Theileriensspezies des Rindes durch serologische Untersuchungen [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 17-23, illus. [W^a.]

Schiødt, Torben. [Univ. Copenhagen, Denmark] *See* Petri, Michael; and Schiødt, Torben.

Schleef, Alida. *See* Daiber, Alberto; Vuillemin, Louisette; and Schleef, Alida.

Schlesinger, D. [Inst. Forensic Med., Humboldt Univ., Berlin] *See* Prokop, O.; and Schlesinger, D.

Schleussing, H. *See* Kunert, Herbert; and Schleussing, H.

Schlotthauer, John C. [D.V.M., Ph.D.] [*See also* Kurtz, Harold J.; Loken, Keith; and Schlotthauer, John C.; *and* Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, John C.; Kurtz, Harold J.; and Karns, P. D.]

Schlotthauer, John C.
1964 a.-- *Dirofilaria immitis* in the red fox (*Vulpes fulva*) in Minnesota < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 801-802. [W^a.]

Schmauss, Albert K. *See* Huynh Huu Phuoc; and Schmauss, Albert K.

Schmidt, C. D. *See* Morgan, Neal O.; and Schmidt, C. D.

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1963 c.-- Histopathology of a robin infected with the acanthocephalan parasite *Prosthorhynchus formosus* Van Cleave [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 54. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1964 c.-- First report of *Stegophorus stellae-polaris* (Parona, 1901) Wehr, 1934 (Nematoda: Ancyracanthidae) from North America < Canad. J. Zool., v. 42 (6), Nov., p. 1157. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1965 a.-- A collection of Acanthocephala from fishes of George Lake, central Alaska < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (4), July, p. 651. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1965 b.-- *Molineus mustelae* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the long-tailed weasel in Montana and *M. chabaudi* nom. n., with a key to the species of Molineus < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 164-168, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kinsella, John M.
1965 a.-- Contribution to the morphology of *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrow, 1930 (Dioctophymoidea: Nematoda) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (3), July, pp. 413-415, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1964 a.-- Life cycle and development of *Prosthorhynchus formosus* (Van Cleave, 1918) Travassos, 1926, an acanthocephalan parasite of birds < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 721-730, illus. [W^a.]

Schmidt, Hajo.
1965 a.-- Tetrameres (G.) wetzeli sp. n. (Nematoda, Spirurida), eine neue Tetrameresart aus dem Felsenpinguin, Eudyptes (= Catarrhactes) chrysocome Forst (Aves, Sphenisciformes) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 71-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Leon H. [Parke Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; and Schmidt, Leon H.

Schmidt, Reiner.
1962 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Entoparasitenfauna des Magen-Darmtraktes und der Leibeshöhle von Muriden (Rodentia) der Umgebung Halles unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cestoden und Nematoden < Wissensch. Ztschr., Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, v. 11 (4), Math.-Nat. Reihe, Apr., pp. 457-470, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schmidt, Reinhard.
1965 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Trematodenlarven aus Landmollusken. I. Der Entwicklungszyklus von Urogonimus macrostomus (Rudolphi 1803) (Trematoda: Digenea: Leucochloridiidae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 1-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt Goffi, Fábio; et al.
1961 a.-- A anastomose esplenorrenal no tratamento da hipertensão portal de origem esquistossomótica. Ligadura concomitante da veia gástrica esquerda [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Méd., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 231-237, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schmidt Goffi, Fabio; et al.
1961 b.-- Anastomosis esplenorrenal en el tratamiento de la hipertension portal de origen esquistosomotica < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 854-857, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schmidt, H.^{4} See Eckert, J.; Stöber, M.; and Schmidt, H.^{4}

Schmiege, Donald C.
1964 a.-- A note on the taxonomy of an undescribed insect parasitic nematode in the genus Neoaplectana < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 233-236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneegas, Edward R. See McCullough, Dale R.; and Schneegas, Edward R.

Schneider, Curt R.
1965 a.-- Besnoitia panamensis, sp. n. (Protozoa: Toxoplasmatidae) from Panamanian lizards < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 340-344, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, J.4
1965 a.-- Paper on the culture of trypanosomes in the laboratory with special emphasis on artificial culture-media [Russian; French; German and Spanish summaries] < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet. (3), pp. 341-361, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean. [1911-1965]. [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 7-9] [W^{a}.] [For necrology see Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (3), 1965, pp. 245-246] [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1961 e.-- Notes sur la thérapeutique des filarioses < Ann. Soc. Belge. Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 343-366. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1963 c.-- Les maladies tropicales transmises par la transfusion sanguine [English and German summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge. Med. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 407-436. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jean.
[1965 a].-- Problèmes diagnostiques et thérapeutiques de médecine tropicale dans la pratique médicale courante en France [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 669-715. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean; Bouvry, Michel; and Le Quellec, Jean.
1965 a.-- Plasmodium berghei et chimiothérapie < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 435-453, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jean; Leveuf, Jean-Jacques; and Tangara, Sanoussi.
1961 a.-- Traitement de la trypanosomiase africaine par le pentylthiarsaphénylmélamine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 345-365. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, W. J. [New York Hospital, New York] See Franz, Karl H.; Schneider, W. J.; and Pohlman, M. H.

Schnitzerling, H. J. [See also Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.; and Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.]

Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1962 a].-- Ecology and control of cattle tick. Methods of studying acaricides < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Schoenbechler, Maurice J. See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Bentz, M.

Schoenfeld, A. E.; Ghitnic, E.; and Rosen, N.
1964 a.-- Granulomatous encephalitis due to Toxocara larvae (visceral larva migrans) [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 66 (10), May 15, pp. 337-339, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schöss, P.
1965 a.-- Rinderleukose und Piroplasmose [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (10), May 15, pp. 217-221. [W^{a}.]

Scholer, H. J. See Molinaro, G. A.; Jaton, J. C.; Isliker, H. C.; and Scholer, H. J.

Scholtens, Robert G.; Kagan, Irving George; Quist, Kenneth D.; and Norman, Lois G.
1966 a.-- An evaluation of tests for the diagnosis of trichinosis in swine and associated quantitative epidemiologic observations < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 83 (3), May, pp. 489-500. [W^{a}.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1965 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Schizogonie bei Coccidien (Eimeria perforans und E. stiedae) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 50-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1965 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Merozoiten von Eimerien (Eimeria perforans und E. stiedae) und Toxoplasma gondii. Zur systematischen Stellung von T. gondii [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (2), Oct. 18, pp. 91-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schonbrod, R. D. [See also Terriere, L. C.; and Schonbrod, R. D.]

Schonbrod, R. D.; Philleo, W. W.; and Terriere, L. C.
1965 a.-- Hydroxylation as a factor in resistance in house flies and blow flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 74-77. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard. [See also Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard]

Schoop, Gerhard.
1963 a.-- Die Chemotherapie der Trichinose < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 737-738. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Schoop, Gerhard.
1964 a.-- Die Chemotherapie der Trichinose [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 119-121. [W^a.]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1962 a.-- Ueber die Wirkung eines wasserlöslichen Phosphonsäureesters auf Trichinellen. II. Mitteilung: Die Auswirkung erhöhter Dosierung unter dem Schutz von Antidoten [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 187 (3), Dec., pp. 391-406. [W^a.]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1965 a.-- Die trichinozide Wirkung von Methyridin [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 72 (14), July 15, pp. 319-321. [W^a.]

Schouten, H.
1965 a.-- Occurrence of trematode ova resembling Dicrocoelium dendriticum in the stools of human inhabitants of Curaçao < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., p. 338. [W^a.]

Schram, C. See Cironeanu, Ion I.; Schram, C.; Nan, T.; and Muică, P.

Schreiber, Michael M.; Schuckmell, Natalie; and Sampsel, John.
1964 a.-- Human myiasis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 188 (9), June 1, pp. 828-829, illus. [W^a.]

Schroeder, William F. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Cox, Herbert W.; Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Schroeder, William F.; Cox, Herbert W.; and Ristic, Miodrag
1965 a.-- Erythrophagocytosis and hemagglutinins associated with anemia and recovery from Babesia rodhaini infections of rats [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

Schroeder, William F.; Cox, Herbert W.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1966 a.-- Anaemia, parasitaemia, erythrophagocytosis, and haemagglutinins in Babesia rodhaini infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 31-38, pl. [W^a.]

Schroeder, William F.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1965 b.-- Anaplasmosis. XVIII. An analysis of autoantigens in infected and normal bovine erythrocytes < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 679-682, illus. [W^a.]

Schuckmell, Natalie. [M.D., Tucson, Arizona] See Schreiber, Michael M.; Schuckmell, Natalie; and Samsel, John.

Schulert, Arthur R. See Farid, Zoheir; Nichols, J. H.; Bassily, S.; and Schulert, Arthur R.

Schuller, L.; et al.
1965 a.-- Echinococoza multiplă cu chist hidatic pediculat al ficatului [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 225. [W^a.]

Schulz, Carl W. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Schulz, Carl W.

Schulz, Hans-Peter. [Inst. Parasitol., Vet.-Med. Fak., Freien Univ. Berlin] See Hörchner, Franz; Weissenburg, Hans; and Schulz, Hans-Peter.

Schulze, D. See Pohlenz, J.; Schulze, D.; and Eckert, J.

Schulze, E.
1965 a.-- Der Einfluss verschiedener physiologischer Medien auf das Ueberleben extracellulärer Toxoplasmen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 24-30. [W^a.]

Schumacher, H. H.
1965 a.-- Zur Morphologie und Pathogenese der Hautveränderungen bei menschlicher Onchocercosis [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

Schuntner, C. A. See Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H.J.; and Schuntner, C. A. ; and Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.

Schutte, C. H. J.
1966 a.-- Observations on two South African bulinid species of the truncatus group (Gastropoda, Planorbidae) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 106-113, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Schvartsman, S.; et al.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmose na criança < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 208-209; v. 2, pp. 337-338. [W^m.]

Schwabe, Calvin W. [See also Hariri, Mayla N.; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Koussa, Mtanios]

Schwabe, Calvin W.
1964 a.-- Veterinary medicine and human health. 516 pp., Baltimore. [W^a.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1963 a.-- Some current problems in the epidemiology of hydatid disease < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 96-97; v. 2, pp. 174-175. [W^m.]

Schwartz, Benjamin.
1956 a.-- Parasites common to animals and man < Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. (1955), pp. 419-431, pls. (Publication (4232)). [W^a.]

Schwartz, D. E.; and Herrero Pau, J.
1963 a.-- Comparative pharmacodynamic studies of dehydroemetine (RO 1-9334) and emetine in guinea pigs using spectro-fluorometric and radiometric methods < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 165; v. 2,pp. 289-291. [W^m.]

Schwartz, David T. See Roselle, Harry A.; Schwartz, David T.; and Geer, Francis G.

Schwartz, Howard J.; and Donnenfeld, Hy.
1965 a.-- Arsenic toxicity with "high" doses of carbarsone [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 191 (8), Feb. 22, p. 678. [W^a.]

Schwartzman, Robert M.
1966 a.-- Rhabditic dermatitis < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), p. 160. [W^a.]

Schwarz, H.; and Dedek, W.
1965 a.-- Das Verhalten von radioaktiv markiertem Trichlorphon nach Pour-on Applikation (Aufgiessverfahren) zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung beim Rind < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 958-960. [W^a.]

Schwarz, R.^{2}. [Anat. Inst. Tierärzt. Hochschule, Hannover] See Eckert, J.; and Schwarz, R.^{2}

Sciacchitano, Iginio.
1963 a.-- La collezione dei gordioidei del Museo Civico di Genova [English summary] < Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 73, 1962-1963, pp. 272-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sciacchitano, Iginio.
1965 a.-- Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza degli irudinei dell'Africa < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 71 (1-2), Mar. 15, pp. 29-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sciumilo, R. P. See Shumilo, R. P.

Scorza B., José Vicente.
1961 a.-- Eine neue Methode zur Isolierung von Schistosoma japonicum-Eiern durch Enzyme < English and Spanish summaries] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 196-207. [W^{a}.]

Scothorn, M. W. [D.V.M., M.Sc.] See Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond; Groves, Harold F.; and Scothorn, M. W.

Scott, David B. [National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Md.] See von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Scott, David B.; and Martin, Garland N.; and von Brand, Theodor; Scott, David B.; Nylen, Marie U.; and Pugh, Mary H.

Scott, Henry L. [Univ. Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky] See Whittaker, Frederick H.; and Scott, Henry L.

Scott, J. S.
1965 a.-- The development and morphology of Polycercus lumbrici (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 127-143, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Scupin, E.
1966 a.-- Die Behandlung der Tauben-Kokzidiose mit Amprolium [English summary] < Beutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 35-37. [W^{a}.]

Scupin, E.
1966 b.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose der Wiederkäuer. Uebertragungsversuche mit Melophagus ovinus bei Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 109-113. [W^{a}.]

Scupin, E.; and Sander, H.
1965 a.-- Die Behandlung des Haarwurmbefalles der Tauben mit Methyridin (Dekelmin) < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 435-436. [W^{a}.]

Seaman, George A. See Park, Robert L.; Skov, Oliver; Seaman, George A.; and Bond, Richard M.

Seamer, John. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See Gledhill, A. W.; Niven, Janet S. F.; and Seamer, John.

Searl, Richard C.
1965 a.-- Enteritis and digestive disturbances of swine < Auburn Vet., v. 21 (3), Spring, pp. 101-106, 136. [W^{a}.]

Searle, Harriet (Richardson).
1912 g.-- Descriptions of a new genus of isopod crustaceans, and of two new species from South America < Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1929), v. 43, 1913, pp. 201-204, illus. [Issued separately Sept. 27] [W^{a}.]

Seaton, D. R.
1962 a.-- Chemotherapy of intestinal helminthiasis < Practitioner, London (1123), v. 188, Jan., pp. 58-61. [W^{m}.]

Seeman, Jiři. See Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan.; and Seeman, Jiři.

Séguy, Eugène. See Harant, Hervé; Bertrand, Odette; and Séguy, Eugène.

Seifert, G.
1964 a.-- Beitrag zum Vergleich zwischen Ergasilus briani Merkewitsch un Ergasilus minor Halisch [English and Russian Summaries] < Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 12, n. F. (3-5), July, pp. 341-354, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seĭfulla, Kh. I.
1964 a.-- О фармакологических свойствах препарата No.391 (йомезана) (Pharmacological properties of compound 391 (Jomesan)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 306-308. [W^{a}.]

Seĭfulla, Kh. I.
1964 b.-- Фармакологическое исследование дихлорофена и его комбинаций с фенасалом (Pharmacological tests of dichlorophene and its combinations with phenasal) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 594-599. [W^{a}.]

Sekardi, Ljerka.
1965 a.-- Utjecaj inzulina na apsorpciju glukoze i sintezu glikogena u velikom metilju (Fasciola hepatica L.) (The effect of insulin on glucose uptake and glycogen synthesis in the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, v. 35 (11-12), pp. 313-320. [W^{a}.]

Sekasin, B. See Cherni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G.

Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Uryu, Ryuichi.
1963 a.-- Studies on Clonorchis sinensis in Saitama Prefecture. I. On the human infection, distribution of its host snail and occurrence of its metacercariae in the fresh-water fishes in the east lowland areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, v. 12 (5), Oct., pp. 426-435. [W^{a}.]

Sekine, Kenji.
1965 a.--Studies on the infection mode of hookworms with special reference to experimental oral infection in human hosts with the larvae of Necator americanus isolated from the lungs of infected puppies [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), April, pp. 114-128 (pp. 10-24), illus. [W^{a}.]

Sekiya, Ryukichi.
1965 a.--Studies on Rhabditis elongata [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 83-90. [W^{a}.]

Sekiya, Ryukichi.
1966 a.--Studies on Rhabditis elongata. II [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Dec., pp. 30-43. [W^{a}.]

Sekorrarithi, Chern.
1956 a.-- Fasciolopsis [Thai text; English summary] < Med. News, Bangkok, v. 4 (6), Feb., pp. 739-743. [W^{m}.]

Sekulović, P.
1965 a.-- Ustanovljenje cisticerkoze, distomatoze i ehinokokoze kod stoke za klanje u SR Crnoj Gori sa osvrtom na pričinjene štete (Evidence of cysticercosis, distomatosis and echinococcosis in slaughter animals in SR Crna Gora) [Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Glasnik., v. 19 (5), pp. 395-397. [W^{a}.]

Seledtsov, I.I.; and Protsenko, V. P.
1962 a.-- Случай массового нападения крысиного клеща в Крыму (A case of a mass agression by rat mites in the Crimea) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 235-236. [W^{m}.]

Self, John Teague; and Janovy, John (*jr.*).
1965 a.-- *Kowalewskiella totani* n. sp. (Cestoda : Dilepididae) from *Totanua flavipes* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 169-171, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Selim, Mamud K. [*See also* Mahmoud, A. H.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Selim, Mamud K.]

Selim, Mamud K.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El Azm, I. M.
1959 a.-- A preliminary report of gastric myiasis due to *Gastrophilus intestinalis* (De Geer) in dogs in Egypt <Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 223-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal. [*See also* Hilmy, Nashed; and Selim, Mohamed Kamal]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; El-Amrousi, S.; and El-Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.
1965 a.-- Trials with mansonil in the control of sheep cestodes < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 10 (11), 1964, pp. 147-154. [W^{a}.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; Zaki, K.; and El-Shabrawi, M. N.
1963 a.-- Incidence of internal parasites in two Friesian cattle herds and its relation to infertility < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 8 (9), 1962, pp. 163-166. [W^{a}.]

Selivanova, N. V. *See* Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A.; and Selivanova, N. V.

Sellers, K. C.
1963 a.-- Pigs versus worms < Pig Breeders Gaz. (113), Apr., pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}. [Becario Hon. Sec. Ayudante Cat.] *See* Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Berenguer Puvía, F. Javier; and Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}; *and* Gallego Berenguer, Jaime; Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}.; and Berenguer Puvia, F. Javier; *and* Gállego Berenguer, Jaime; Selva Vallespinosa, José M^{a}.; and Esteban Fernández, José D.

Semashko, L. L.
1961 a.-- Полевой и домовый воробьи как носители клещей в Туркмении. Сообщение 2 (*Passer montanus pallidus* Sar. and *Passer domesticus griseogularis* Sharpe as tick vector in Turkmenia. Part 2) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 1070-1078. [W^{a}.]

Semenov, P. V.
1962 b.-- Применение хлорофоса для борьбы с полостным оводом овец [Use of chlorophos for control of sheep bot fly] [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Semenov, P. V.
1964 a.-- Борьба с подкожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Алтайском крае [Control of warble flies infesting cattle in the Altai Territory] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 241-243. [W^{a}.]

Semenov, P. V.
1964 b.-- Новые средства и методы профилактики и лечения овец, зараженных полостным оводом [New ways and methods of prophylaxis and treatment of sheep infected with botfly] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 262-268. [W^{a}.]

Semenova, L. S.
1964 a.-- Случай трудной диагностики опухоли толстой кишки и трихоцефалеза (A case of difficult diagnosis of large intestine tumor and trichocephalosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 491-492. [W^{a}.]

Semenova, N. E.; and Gefter, V. A.
1954 a.-- Гельминтозы человека [Helminths of man] 139 pp., illus., pls. [Russian text] Moskva. [W^{m}.]

Sen, Amiya Bhushan. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] [*See also* Chatterjee, R. K.; Sen, Amiya Bhushan; and Bhattacharya, B. K.]

Sen, Amiya Bhushan and Bhattacharya, B. K.
1964 a.-- Studies on *Dipetalonema witei* infection in albino rats < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 142-150 [Issued Dec. 14] [W^{a}.]

Sen, D. K. [Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] *See* Lincicome, David Richard; Sen, D. K.; and Cambosus, B.

Sen, Himansu Gopal.
1965 a.-- *Heterophyes heterophyes* from a dog in the western part of India [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5), Sept., p. 610. [W^{a}.]

Sen, Himansu Gopal; Joshi, U. N.; and Seth, D.
1965 a.-- Effect of cortisone upon *Ancylostoma caninum* infection in albino mice < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 684-689. [W^{a}.]

Senaud, Jean.
1963 a.-- Les modalites de la multiplication des element cellulaires dans les kystes de la Sarcosporidie du mouton (*Sarcocystis tenella* Railliet, 1886) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 256 (4), Jan. 21, pp. 1009-1011, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senaud, Jean.
1966 a.-- L'ultrastructure du micropyle des Toxoplasmasida < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 262, s. D, (1), Jan. 3, pp. 119-121, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Seneca, Harry; and Peer, Patricia M.
1963 a.-- Immunology and immunochemotherapy of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 239. [W^{m}.]

Seneca, Harry; and Peer, Patricia M.
1964 b.-- Immunochemotherapy of experimental *T. cruzi* infection in mice using hyperimmune rabbit serum and 1 furaltadone [German summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1562-1566. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges; and Pampiglione, Silvio.
1964 a.-- Quelques ixodidés de la région de Geryville (hauts plateaux oranais) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 400-402. [W^{a}.]

Senevet, Georges; and Ripert, Christian.
1964 a.-- A propos de quelques larves d'ixodines de l' Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 42, pp. 73-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.
1965 a. -- Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* infections of dogs in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (1), March, pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.
1965 b.-- The Ixodoidea (ticks) of Ceylon. Parts II and III < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 28-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.
1965 c.-- *B. gibsoni* infections of dogs in Ceylon [Letter to editor] < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (2), June, p. 64. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.
1965 d.-- Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* Patton, 1910 infections in the dog < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (6), June, pp. 263-271. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.; Fernando, S. T.; and Dhanapala, S. B.
1965 a.-- Disophenol in the treatment of *Spirocerca lupi* infection in dogs < Vet. Rec. (4545), v. 77 (27), July 3, pp. 798-799. [W^{a}.]

Seneviratna, P.; Fernando, S. T.; and Dhanapala, S. B.
1965 b. -- Treatment of Spirocerca lupi infection with disophenol [Letter to editor] < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (1), March, p. 21. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.; Fernando, S. T.; and Dhanapala, S. B.
1966 a.-- Disophenol treatment of spirocercosis in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 269-274. [W^a.]

Senft, Alfred W.
1963 a.-- Observations on amino acid metabolism of Schistosoma mansoni in a chemically defined medium < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 272-288, illus. [W^a.]

Senft, Alfred W.
1965 a.-- Recent developments in the understanding of amino-acid and protein metabolism by Schistosoma mansoni in vitro < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), pp. 164-168, illus. [W^a.]

Senger, Clyde M.
1964 a.-- Lethal effect of ultraviolet irradiation on free-living nematodirid larvae [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 56. [W^a.]

Senger, Clyde M.
1965 a.-- Development of nematodirid eggs in drying fecal material < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., p. 102. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^a.]

Senger, Clyde M.
1966 a.-- Notes of fleas (Siphonaptera) from Montana < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 105-109. [W^a.]

Senger, S.
1963 a.-- Advances in the treatment of the helminthiases [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 65 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]

Senik, G. A.
1966 a.-- Зоален в производственных условиях [Zoalene in field conditions] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 16 (7), July, p. 31. [W^a.]

Senn, Milton J. E.
1966 a.-- Intestinal parasites: The enemy within < McCall's, v. 93 (9), June, pp. 46, 48, 145. [W^a.]

Senna, H. O. Abou. See Abou Senna, H. O.

Senturia, Jerome B.
1964 a.-- Studies on the absorption of methionine by the cestode, Hymenolepis citelli < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 258-272. [W^a.]

Serafim, José (jr.).
1937 a.-- Breves considerações sobre a questão da malaria congenita < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 6 (4), June, pp. 57-73. [W^m.]

Sergeeva, G. I.
1964 a.-- Активность кислой фосфатазы на разных стадиях жизненного цикла Nyctotherus cordiformis (Ehrbg.) Stein (Ciliata) (Activity of acid phosphatase at different stages of the life cycle of Nyctotherus cordiformis (Ehrbg.) Stein (Ciliata)) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (17), pp. 163-173, pls. [W^a.]

Sergeeva, P. A.; and Evranova, V. G.
1962 a.-- К вопросу культивирования личиночной формы эхинококкус гранулезус на питательных средах и культурах тканей (On cultivation of larvae of Echincoccus granulosus on nutrient media and tissue cultures) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 89, pp. 145-150, illus. [W^a.]

Sergeeva, T. P. See Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Sergeeva, T. P.

Sergent, Edmond.
1963 a.--Latent infection and premunition. Some definitions of microbiology and immunology < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 39-47. [W^a.]

Sergiev, Peter Grigor'evič. [1899-] [For biography see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 120.] [W^a.]

Serr, D. M. See David, A.; and Serr, D. M.

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti. [See also da Rocha, Claudia Alves; Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti; and Franco Rocha, Uriel]

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.
1963 a.-- Contribuição à incidência de Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819), no homem. Ocorrência de 4 casos em Sao Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.
1963 b.-- Anomalias de Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819), em exemplares colhidos no homem [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 43-60, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.
1963 c.-- Contribuição à biologia da Dermatobia hominis (L. Jor., 1781) capacidade ovigera e oviposição [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 119-124. [W^a.]

Serrano, Fernando Moreira Henriques.
1962 a.-- Doenças parasitárias e sua importância económica nos trópicos < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 6 (9), Mar., pp. 513-514, 517. [W^a.] [Correction for Henriques Serrano, Fernando Moreira, 1962 a, as published in supplement 14] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Serrano, Fernando Moreira Henriques.
[1965 a].-- Fauna helmintológica dos animais domésticos de Angola [French and English summaries] < Pecuaria, An. Serv. Vet. Angola (20), 1962, pp. 51-91, illus. [W^a.]

Serrano, Maruicio A. See Suárez, Manuel F.; and Serrano, Maruicio A.

Service, J. [Lab. Farcha, Fort-Lamy-Tchad] See Graber, Michel; and Service, J.

Servin, Humbert. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Robledo C., Efégenia; Martuscelli Q., Alfonso; and Servin, Humbert.

Serzhanin, Iu. I. See Siarzhanin, Iu. I.

Seth, D. [Dept. Parasitol., CIBA Research Centre, Bombay] See Sen, Himansu Gopal; Joshi, U. N.; and Seth, D.

Sette, Hoel.
1953 a.-- O tratamento da esquistossomíase mansoni à luz da patologia hepática (estudo clinico.) Tesis (Recife) 220 pp., illus. Recife. [W^m.]

Sevost'ianov, A. Z.
1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с чесоткой свиней [Erfahrungen in der Bekämpfung der Räude bei Schweinen] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 17 (8), Aug., p. 42. [W^a.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1964 a.-- The immunology of fascioliasis. II. Qualitative studies on the precipitin reaction < Immunology, v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 671-680, pl. [W^a.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1966 a.-- The pathogenesis of fascioliasis < Vet. Rec. (4573), v. 78 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 98-105; discussion pp. 105-108, 109. [W^a.]

von Seyerl, F. See Hochstein-Mintzel, V.; and von Seyerl, F.

Shabanova, A. G. See Valigura, Ia. S.; and Shabanova, A. G.

Shafei, Aly Z. [Univ. Alexandria, UAR] [See also Woodruff, A. W.; Shafei, Aly Z.; and Awwad, H.]

Shafei, Aly Z.
1963 a.-- Further trials on the efficiency of N-(2-chlor-4-nitro-phenyl)-5-chlorsalicylamide < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 90; v. 2, pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Shaffer, James G. See Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.; and Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.

Shagalina, L. M. See Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Sonin, M. D.; and Shagalina, L. M.

Shah, Harish L.
1964 a.-- Liver-rot can be eradicated < Indian Livestock, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-14. [W^a.]

Shah, Harish L.
1965 a.-- The occurrence of the coccidium, Eimeria christenseni in goats in India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (19), Oct., pp. 564-565, illus. [W^a.]

Shaikh, Hefazuddin.
1965 a.-- Effects of irradiation on biology and immunology of infective larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) Lane, 1923, in rats < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 562. [W^a.]

Shaiman, M. S. See Netskii, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S.

Shakhmatova, V. I.
1964 b.-- Изучение цикла развития Taenia intermedia--цестоды куньих [Study of the developmental cycle of Taenia intermedia, a cestode of Mustelidae] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 252-261, illus. [W^a.]

Shakhnazarova, I. E.
1962 a.-- Морфологическое изучение стенки кишечника мышей, зараженных Lamblia muris (Morphological studies of the intestinal wall of mice infected with Lamblia muris) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 694-697. [W^m.]

Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Baĭramalibekova, R. T.
1964 a.-- Редкая локализация бычьего цепня с отхождением проглоттид через нос (A rare localization of bos tape-worm with proglottis exhaled through the nose) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 354-355. [W^a.]

Shakhurina, E. A. See Tukhmaniants, A. A.; Shakhurina, E. A.; and Eksina, G. V.

Shalaeva, N. M. See Matĕkin, P. V.; and Shalaeva, N. M.

Shalash, M. R.; and Salama, A.
1961 a.-- Ovarian activity in normal and liver-fluke infested buffalo-cows < Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Animal Reproduction (Hague, June 5-9, 1961), v. 3, pp. 693-695. [W^a.]

Shaldybina, E. S.
1965 a.-- Жизненный цикл Punctoribates punctum (C. L. Koch), 1839--промежуточного хозяина мониезий (The life cycle of Punctoribates punctum (C. L. Koch, 1839), an alternate host of Moniezia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (10), pp. 1565-1569, illus. [W^a.]

Shamlian, N. P.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о диагностике дифиллоботриоза при профилактических осмотрах населения (On the diagnosis of diphyllobothriasis in prophylactic examination of the population) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 351-352. [W^a.]

Shamma, Ahmed H.; Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil; and El-Shawi, Nazar N.
1965 a.-- Auto-antibodies in Schistosoma haematobium infections < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 90 (2), Oct., pp. 659-661. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J. [See also Busvine, James R.; and Shanahan, G. J.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1962 b.-- The maintenance of dieldrin resistance in laboratory selected field strains of Lucilia cuprina Wied. < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 649-651. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1965 a.-- Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 380-381. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1965 b.-- Susceptibility tests with organophosphates against Lucilia cuprina Wied., the primary blowfly of sheep in Australia < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 180-182. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1965 c.-- A review of the flystrike problem of sheep in Australia < J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 11-24. [W^a.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1965 d.-- Mutations in the sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin-resistance < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 56 (2), Dec., pp. 283-286. [W^a.]

Shane, S.M.
1965 a.-- Report on the occurrence of Speleognathus striatus in the domestic pigeon < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 575-576, illus. [W^a.]

Shanks, P. L.
1965 a.-- Some observations on Hyostrongylus rubidus in sows and its treatment with various anthelmintics < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 38-40. [W^a.]

Shanks, V. See Harrison, David L.; and Shanks, V.

Shanmugaratnam, K. See Danaraj, T. J.; Pacheco, Guillermo; Shanmugaratnam, K.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.

Shanthakumari, K. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] See Ganapati, P. N.; Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Shanthakumari, K.

Shaper, A. G.; and Coles, R. M.
1966 a.-- Endomyocardial fibrosis and filariasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7434), v. 1, Feb. 19, p. 428. [W^a.]

Shapira, I. L. [Sredneaziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] See Bibikova, V. A.; Shashaev, M. A.; Reshetnikova, P. I.; and Shapira, I. L.

Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.
1964 a.-- К вопросу клиники и эпизоотологии трихоцефалеза свиней (On the problem of the clinical picture and epizootiology of swine trichocephalosis) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 147-150, illus. [W^a.]

Sharapova, D.
1963 a.— К вопросу о паразитофауне рыб Ташкепринского водохранилища [On the question of parasite fauna of fish in Tashkeprinsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 64-67. [W^c.]

Sharkunas, V. I.
1965 a.— К вопросу дегельминтизации свиней при смешанной инвазии [On the question of dehelminthization of swine during mixed invasion] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

Sharma, H. N.
1965 a.— Coenurus cerebralis in goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 137-139. [W^a.]

Sharma, K. N. [Livestock Research Station, Mathura, U.P., India] See Mohan, Ram Narain; Sharma, K. N.; and Mehrotra, M. L.

Sharma, N. N.; and Bourne, G. H.
1964 b.— Histochemical studies on the distribution of phosphatases in Balantidium coli from chimpanzees < Cellule, v. 44 (1), pp. 202-212, pl. [W^a.]

Sharma, N. N.; and Bourne, G. H.
1965 a.— Histochemical studies on the distribution of urease, dopa oxidase and glucosan phosphorylase in Trichomonas vaginalis < Histochemie, v. 5 (1), pp. 11-17, illus. [W^a.]

Sharma, R. E.; and Fernando, C. H.
1961 a.— Leeches and their ways < Malayan Nature J., v. 15 (3-4), July, pp. 152-159, illus., pl. [Issued December] [W^a.]

Shashaev, M. A. [Sredneaziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst., Alma-Ata] See Bibikova, V. A.; Shashaev, M. A.; Reshetnikova, P. I.; and Shapira, I. L.

Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V.
1961 a.— Блохи песчанки виноградова в Нахичеванской АССР (Fleas of Meriones vinogradovi Heptn. in Nakhichevan ASSR) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaza (5), pp. 106-118. [W^m.]

Shaw, J. J. See Mandour, A. M.; and Shaw, J. J.

Shaw, James Niven. See Knapp, Stuart Edward; Nyberg, Peter A.; Dutson, V. J.; and Shaw, James Niven.

Shaw, R. D. [Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts, England] See Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G.

Shcherbakova, A. I. See Babaev, B.; and Shcherbakova, A. I.

Sheals, J. G.
1962 a.— The status of the genera Dermanyssus, Allodermanyssus and Liponyssoides (Acari, Mesostigmata) < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 473-476, illus. [W^a.]

Shebkunova, E. A. [Otdel. Prirod.-Ochag. Bolezn. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR] See Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shevkunova, E. A.

Shechmeister, I. L.; Watson, L. J.; Cole, V. W.; and Jackson, L. L.
1962 a.— The effect of X-irradiation on goldfish. I. The effect of X-irradiation on survival and susceptibility of the goldfish, Carassius auratus, to infection by Aeromonas salmonicida and Gyrodactylus spp. < Radiation Research, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 89-97. [W^m.]

Sheffield, J. B. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.] See Tanaka, Hideo; Hall, W. T.; Sheffield, J. B.; and Moore, D. H.

Shekhovtsov, V. S.
1966 a.— Экономический ущерб, причиняемый цистицеркозом (финнозом) крупного рогатого скота (Economical damage from cysticercosis (finnosis) in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Sheldon, Winslow, G.
1966 a.— Pancreatic flukes (Eurytrema procyonis) in domestic cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (3), Feb. 1, 251-253, illus. [W^a.]

Sheldrick, D. L. W. [Tsavo National Park (East), Voi, Kenya] See Parsons, B. T.; and Sheldrick, D. L. W.

Shelton, George Calvin.
1962 a.— Some critical evaluations of anthelmintics for ruminants < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 23 (94), May, pp. 506-509. [W^a.]

Shen, Shou-Shun. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica] See Wu, Shu-Ching; Yen, Wen-Chen; and Shen, Shou-Shun.

Shepperson, Jacqueline R. [Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Shepperson, Jacqueline R.; and Lincicome, David Richard.

Sher, S. A.
1965 a.— Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda) V. Rotylenchus Filipjev, 1936 [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 173-198, illus. [W^a.]

Sher, S. A.
1965 b.— Aphasmatylenchus nigeriensis n. gen., n. sp. (Aphasmatylenchinae n. subfam. : Tylenchoidea : Nematoda) from Nigerian soil < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 172-176, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^a.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1963 a.— Suppression of schistosomiasis infection < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 33, v. 2, pp. 77-78. [W^m.]

Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1963 b.— Prophylactic activity of adult schistosome metabolites in experimental infection and in its diagnostic value in human infection < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963); v. 2, pp. 121-123. [W^m.]

Sherkov, Sherko.
1963 a.— Протичане на анаплазмозата по овцете при експериментално заразяване (The process of anaplasmosis in sheep caused by experimental infection) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (11), pp. 6-8. [W^a.]

Sherkov, Sherko; and Denovski, Dimitur.
1965 a.— Кокцидиозата и нивото на витамините в организма на пилетата II Съобщение. Усвояване и изразходване на витамините при различна степен на инвазията (Coccidiosis and vitamin levels in chicks. Second communication. Assimilation and exhaustion of vitamins at various degrees of infestation) [Bulgarian text; Russian text and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (5), pp. 403-410. [W^a.]

Sherkov, Sherko; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, Vul'o.
1965 a.— Сравнително изпитване на някои инсектициди срещу ектопаразити по животните (Comparative tests on some insecticides against ectoparasites in animals) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (2), pp. 12-15. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1962 b.— Heterogeneity of lactic dehydrogenase in intraerythrocytic parasites < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s.2, v. 24 (8), June, pp. 944-953. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1963 a.-- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and reduced glutathione in malaria infected erythrocytes (Plasmodium lophurae and P. berghei < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 458; v. 5, p. 73. [W^{m}.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1964 b.-- In vitro studies of factors affecting penetration of erythrocytes by malaria parasites [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1966 a.-- Malic dehydrogenase heterogeneity in malaria (Plasmodium lophurae and P. berghei) < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 344-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Mudd, J. Brian; and Trager, William.
1965 a. — Chloroquine resistance and the nature of malarial pigment < Nature, London (5001), v. 208, Nov. 13, pp. 691-693. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Kenneth; and Schaner, Everett G.
1965 a.-- Paracineta sp., an epizoic suctorian found on Gulf of Maine copepoda < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 618-625, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sherman, Martin; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.
1965 a.-- Acute and subacute toxicity of several insecticides to chicks < Toxicol. and Applied Pharmacol., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 606-608. [W^{a}.]

Sherrick, George W. See Mahrt, Jerome L.; and Sherrick, George W.

Shevchenko, A. K.; Brodotskaia, A. D.; and Robtser, A. N.
1962 a.-- О некоторых вопросах эпидемиологии аскаридоза и путях его ликвидации в Харьковской области (Some problems concerning the epidemiology of ascariasis and ways of its eradication) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 688-693. [W^{m}.]

Shevchenko, M. G. See Shtenberg, A. I.; Shevchenko, M. G.; and Shillinger, Iu. I.

Shevchenko, N. N.; and Vergun, G. I.
1961 a.-- О жизненном цикле трематоды амфибий Prosotocus confusus (Looss, 1894) Looss, 1899 (The life cycle of the amphibian trematode Prosotocus confusus (Looss, 1894) Looss, 1899) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 294-298, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A. [See also Ukhov, Iu. I.; and Shevkunova, E. A.]

Shevkunova, E. A.
1963 a.-- Сравнительная оценка разных путей заражения токсоплазмозом (Comparative evaluation of various modes of toxoplasmosis infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 106-110. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Voit, E. B.
1963 a.-- О патогенезе и патологической анатомии острого токсоплазмоза (експериментальные данные) (The pathogenesis and pathological anatomy of acute toxoplasmosis (experimental data)) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 25 (9), pp. 75-80. [W^{m}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1965 a.-- Опыт дегельминтизации птицы [Experimental dehelminthization of birds] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 15 (8), Aug., p. 34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zabello, I͡e. M.
1965 a.-- До вивчення епізоотології та патогенезу тетрамерозу і ехінуріозу качок на Україні (On studying epizoothiology and pathogeny of Tetramer[es] and Echinuri[a] of ducks in the Ukraine) [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 107-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shibauchi, Otsu. See Hyodo, Tetsuo; Fujii, Isamu; and Shibauchi, Otsu.

Shields, Charles. [Depts. Serol. and Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Fogel, Bernard J.; Shields, Charles; and von Doenhoff, Albert E. (jr.)

Shields, Robert J.; and Stein, P. C.
1965 a.-- Studies on the life cycles of two species of copepods parasitic on marine fishes [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Shigin, A. A. [See also Sudarikov, V. E.; and Shigin, A. A.]

Shigin, A. A.
1957 a.-- Паразитические черви цапель и поганок рыбинского водохранилища [Parasitic worms of heron and grebe of the Rybinsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy Darvinsk. Gosudarstv. Zapovedn. (4), pp. 245-289, illus. [W^{c}.]

Shigin, A. A.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о длительности жизни Diplostomum spathaceum в организме дополнительного хозяина [Life span of Diplostomum spathaceum in the body of an additional host] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 262-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shigin, A. A.
1965 a.-- О таксономическом значении вторичной экскреторной системы метацеркариев рода Diplostomum [On the taxonomic significance of the secondary excretory system of metacercaria of the genus Diplostomum] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 200-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shigin, A. A.
1965 b.-- К изучению жизненного цикла Diplostomum mergi (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae)--нового возбудителя диплостоматоза рыб [On the study of the life cycle of Diplostomum mergi (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) new agent of diplostomatosis of fish] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 203-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shigina, E. A. [Parazitol. Otdel San.-Epidemiol. Stants Moskovsko-Okruzhnogo Otdel. Moskovsk. Zhelez. Dorogi] See Gefter, V. A.; and Shigina, E. A.

Shiino, Sueo M.
1959 c.-- On a new species of Caligus (Copepoda, Parasitica) from the coast of California < Pacific Science, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 351-356. [W^{a}.]

Shiino, Sueo M.
1964 a.-- On two new species of the genus Acanthochondria Oakley (Crustacea Copepoda) found in Japan < Zool. Mededel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 39, Jan. 17, pp. 30-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1965 b.-- Гельминтозы, общие человеку и животным [Helminthiasis, human and animal]. 87 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1964 a.-- Современное состояние вопроса о возможности активной иммунизации животных личинками гельминтов, инактивированными ионизирующей радиацией [Present status of the possibilities of active immunization of animals from helminth larvae by inactivated ionizing radiation] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 273-284. [W^a.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Leikina, E. S.
1965 a.-- Паразитирование личинок гельминтов в не свойственных им хозяевах [Parasitization by helminth larvae of hosts uncharacteristic for them] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 206-222. [W^a.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Paruzhinskaia, L. S.
1965 a.-- Опыты иммунизации лабораторных животных личинками власоглавов, инактивированными ионизирующей радиацией [Experimental immunization of laboratory animals by Trichocephalus larvae inactivated by ionizing radiation] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 223-231. [W^a.]

Shillinger, Iu. I. *See* Shtenberg, A. I.; Shevchenko, M. G. and Shillinger, Iu. I.

Shilo, M. *See* Lahav, M.; Sarig, S.; and Shilo, M.; *and* Sarig, S.; Lahav, M.; and Shilo, M.

Shimada, T. [406th Med. Gen. Lab., Japan] *See* Pippin, Warren F.; and Shimada, T.

Shimalov, V. T.
[1964 a].-- Скрябингилез у пушных млекопитающих семейства Mustelidae (куньих) в Белоруссии [Skrjabingylosis in the family Mustelidae in Belorussia] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (4), pp. 132-133. [Authorized for publication Dec. 25, 1963] [W^a.]

Shimalov, V. T.
1965 a.-- Значэнне драпежных млекакормячых Беларусі у распаусюджванні некаторых гельмінтозаў у чалавека і хатняй жывёлы [Importance of predatory mammals of Belorussia in the distribution of some helminthiases of humans and domestic animals] [Belorussian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (1), pp. 120-123. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Kiheiji.
1963 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. V. Complemental observations on the tissue culture method, especially on the effect of the nutrient fluid upon the invasion and multiplication of the organisms < Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Kiheiji; and Shiokawa, Hiroyuki.
1965 a.-- Complement-fixing antigen of *Toxoplasma gondii* derived from tissue-cultured organisms and fluid [Japanese summary] < Japan J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 295-304, illus. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Sumiko [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] *See* Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Shimizu, Sumiko.

Shimokawa, Tetsuo. [School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba] *See* Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Shimokawa, Tetsuo.

Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1965 a.-- Fractionation studies on Toxoplasma antigens. (1). Fractionation by centrifugation and gel filtration (Sephadex G 200) < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 7P-8P. [W^a.]

Shiokawa, Hiroyuki. [Lib. Vet. Microbiol., Obhiro Zootech. Univ., Hokkaido] *See* Shimizu, Kiheiji; and Shiokawa, Hiroyuki.

Shirakata, Takaharu. [Dept. Parasitol., Okayama Univ. Med. School, Okayama] *See* Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Yamakawa, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.

Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I.
1964 a.-- Блохи жилищ человека в прикаспийской низменности (Human dwelling fleas in Pricaspian lowland) [Author's abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 494-495. [W^a.]

Shiranovich, P. I.; and Zheldakova, K. A.
1964 a.-- Влияние затравок нор на микропопуляции блох сусличьего гнезда. Автореферат (The influence of burrow priming upon micropopulation of fleas in gopher's nests) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 617-618. [W^a.]

Shirinov, N. M.
1962 c.-- Азәрбаjҹанда ев су гушларынын (газ, өрдәк) һелминт вә һелминтозларына даир [Helminths and helminthiases of birds (geese, ducks) of Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 119-123. [W^a.]

Shirinov, N. M.
1963 a.-- Гельминты и гельминтозы домашних гусей и уток Азербайджана и меры борьбы с ними [Helminths and helminthiases of domestic geese and ducks of Azerbaidzhan and measures for their control] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 198-205. [W^a.]

Shiroma, M.; Ferreira, José Maria; and Alves Meira, João.
1963 a.-- Azigografia no pré e pós-operatório de hipertensão portal por esquistossomose mansônica hepato-esplênica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 41-42; v. 2, pp. 100-101. [W^m.]

Shiroma, M.; Ferreira, Jose-Maria; and Alves Meira, João.
1963 b.-- Esplenoportografia percutânea na esquistossomose mansônica forma hépato-esplênica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 51-52; v. 2, pp. 114-115. [W^m.]

Shiroma, Yoshiyuki [Dept. Med. Zool., Sch. Med., Tokyo Medical and Dental Univ.] *See* Tanaka, Hiroshi; Shiroma, Yoshiyuki; and Mitsui, Genzo.

Shirova, L. F. *See* Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F.

Shishov, B. A.
1961 c.-- К вопросу о регуляции и механизме сократительной активности *Ascaris suum* (On the regulation and mechanism of the contractive activity of *Ascaris suum*) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 299-310. [W^a.]

Shishov, B. A.
1965 a.-- Двигательная активность гельминтов и ее регуляция [Motor activity of helminths and its regulation] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 232-237. [W^a.]

Shlevkov, B. A. *See* Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Shlevkov, B. A.

Shlikas, A. V.
1965 a.-- К биологии Capillaria anseris Madsen, 1945 [On the biology of Capillaria anseris Madsen, 1945] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

Shluger, E. G.
1962 a.-- Клещи краснотелки (Trombiculidae) < Perenosch. Vozbudit. Prirodnoochag. Boleznei (Petrishcheva), pp. 324-342, illus. [W^m.] [For English translation see 1965 a]

Shluger, E. G.
1965 a.-- Trombiculid mites (Trombiculidae) [Transl. of 1962 a] < Vectors. Dis. Nat. Foci (Petrishcheva), pp. 314-342. [W^a.]

Shmulevich, A. I. [Kand. Vet. Nauk, Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Kontrol. Inst. Vet. Preparat.] See Artemichev, M. A.; and Shmulevich, A. I.

Shmytova, G. Ia.
1964 a.-- Морфологические особенности яиц спирурат, паразитирующих в желудке свиней [Morphological characteristics of Spirurata eggs, parasitic in the stomach of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 285-287, illus. [W^a.]

Shmytova, G. Ia.
1964 b.-- Изучение онтогенетического развития нематоды Ascarops strongylina [Study on the ontogenical development of Ascarops strongylina] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 288-301, illus. [W^a.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1965 a.-- Setaria marshalli Boulenger 1921, et Setaria marshalli pandei n. s.-sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 285-302, illus. [W^a.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1966 a.-- Observations on rats and rabbits infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (6), June, pp. 251-258, pls. [W^a.]

Shol, V. A. [See also Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I.; and Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V. I.; and Shol, V. A.]

Shol, V. A.
1964 a.-- Прижизненная диагностика сетариоза маралов (On the problem of the vital diagnosis of setariasis in the deer (Cervus elaphus sibiricus)) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 101-103. [W^a.]

Shol, V. A.
1964 b.-- Гельминты домашних и диких свиней Восточно-Казахстанской области (Helminthofauna of domestic and wild swine in the East-Kazakhstan Region) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict.
1962 a.-- Reflections on diagnostic parasitology < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 24 (4), Feb., pp. 447-454. [W^a.]

Shone, D. K.
1965 a.-- Residues in milk following the infusion of the udder with a Nitrofuran preparation < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 115-117. [W^a.]

Shonov, B. M.; and Tasbulatov, E. S.
1964 a.-- Влияние кобальто-медной подкормки на некоторые физиологические функции организма и на кишечных цестод овец [Effect of cobalt-copper feed supplements on some physiological functions of the organism and on the intestinal cestodiasis of sheep] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 83-89. [W^a.]

Shorb, Doys Andrew; and Shorb, Mary Shaw.
1964 a.-- Lipids of the male and female swine kidney worm, Stephanurus dentatus [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 56. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Florida State Univ., Tallahassee] [See also Nahhas, Fuad M.; and Short, Robert Brown]

Short, Robert Brown; and Damian, Raymond T.
1963 b.-- The dicyemid Mesozoa [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 77. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Lewis, Alfred L.
1964 a.-- Sparganosis in north Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., p. 800. [W^a.]

Shortridge, E. H.
1966 a.-- Cysticercus bovis in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., p. 19, illus. [W^a.]

Shortt, Henry Edward.
1966 a.-- Objects seen in the organs of Gecko gecko [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p.13. [W^a.]

Shortt, Henry Edward; and Blackie, E. J.
1965 a.-- An account of the genus Babesia as found in certain small mammals in Britain < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), Feb., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^a.]

Shoshina, M. A.
1965 a.-- Переживание при низких температурах личинок клещей краснотелок Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug. 1948 (Survival of chiggers Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug., 1948 at low temperatures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 355-356. [W^a.]

Shoshina, M. A.
1965 b.-- Лабораторное культивирование клещей краснотелок Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug., 1948 (Laboratory cultivation of mites Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug., 1948) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 741-742. [W^a.]

Shrivastava, A. K. [Dept. Zool., Govern. Coll., Guna (M.P.)] See Bhatnagar, K. P.; and Shrivastava, A. K.

Shtenberg, A. I.; Shevchenko, M. G.; and Shillinger, Iu. I
1961 a.-- Современные гигиенические данные о применении ядохимикатов для борьбы с вредителями продовольственных культур, сорной растительностью и эктопаразитами животных (Up-to-date hygienic data on the application of poisonous chemicals to combat pests, weed plants and animal ectoparasites) [Russian text] < Voprosy Pitaniia, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 2-8. [W^m.] [Translation (14337): W^a.]

Shtil'mark, F. R.
1965 a.-- О влиянии деятельности человека на очаги клещевого энцефалита южной Сибири (The influence of human activity on foci of tick-borne encephalitis in southern Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 271-273. [W^a.]

Shtun, F. A.
1961 b.-- Изолированное выращивание молодняка овец в пастбищный период как мера борьбы с инвазионными заболеваниями [Growing young sheep under isolation during the pasture period as a method of control of parasitic diseases] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 299-305. [W^a.]

Shubenko-Gabuzova, I. N.
1965 a.-- Аппендицит и энтеробиоз (Appendicitis in enterobiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 563-566, pl. following p. 568. [W^a.]

Shubin, N. G. [Tomsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Grunin, K. Ia.; and Shubin, N. G.

Shürmann, Ricardo. [Dept. Anatomia Patol. Univ. Concepción. Chile] *See* Boero, Domingo; and Shürmann, Ricardo.

Shuĭkina, E. E.
1964 a.-- Изучение штаммов *Leishmania tropica* выделенных в очаге кожного лейшманиоза сельского типа от песчанок, и сходных с ними культур жгутиконосцев, выделенных от москитов (Investigation of *Leishmania tropica* strains isolated from gerbils in a rural type focus of dermal leishmaniasis, and of similar flagellata cultures isolated from mosquitoes) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 654-661. [W^a.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1963 a.-- Тениаринхоз, анкилостомидозы и аскаридоз--их эпидемиология и материалы по их ликвидации и резкому снижению в СССР [Taeniarhynchus, ancylostomiasis and ascariasis--their epidemiology and material for their liquidation and sharp decrease in Russia] < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 555-556. [W^m.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1964 a.-- Гельминтологические доклады на VII Всемирном конгрессе по тропической медицине и маларии в Рио де-Жанейро (сентябрь 1963 г.) (Обзор). (Reports on helminthology at the 7th World Congress on tropical medicine and malaria, Rio de Janeiro, September, 1963 (Survey)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 347-350. [W^a.]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1963 a.-- Parasites of fish in the eastern part of the Baltic Sea [Transl. of 1959 c] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22=27, 1957), pp. 194-197. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1966 a.-- Миксоспоридии фауны СССР [Myxosporidian fauna of the SSSR] [Russian text] 505 pp., illus., pl. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^a.] [Indexed for new species only]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich; and Zaika, V. E.
1964 a.-- Кокцидии рыб озера Байкал [Coccidia of fish of Lake Baikal] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (8), s. Biol.-Med. Nauk (2), pp. 126-130, illus. [W^a.]

Shulov, A.; and Naor, D.
1964 a.-- Experiments on the olfactory responses and host-specificity of the oriental rat flea (*Xenopsylla cheopis*), (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 225-231, illus. [W^a.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1962 a.-- О некоторых вопросах эпидемиологии эхинококкозов и методах борьбы с ними (On the epidemiology of echinococcosis and methods of its control) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 272-274. [W^m.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1963 a.-- Принцип постимагинальной дегельминтизации и его практическое использование [Principle of postimaginal dehelminthization and its practical use] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 205-215. [W^a.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. K. I. Skrjabin] [*See also* Pevneva, V. D.; and Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; and Sosipatrov, G. V.
1965 a.-- Профилактика гельминтозов при различных условиях содержания крупного рогатого скота (Helminthosis prophylaxis in the case of different maintenance of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Shumard, Raymond Fred.
1965 a.-- Therapeutic effectiveness of tylosin in experimental coccidia infections in chickens [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 54. [W^a.]

Shumilo, R. P. [*See also* Sonin, M. D.; and Shumilo, R. P.; *and* Spasskiĭ, A . A.; and Shumilo, R..P.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1963 a.-- La fauna parassitaria del passeri delle zone centrali della Moldavia e sua importanza pratica < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 225-240. [W^a.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1963 b.-- Gli acari parassiti degli uccelli della famiglia Corvidae delle regioni centrali della Moldavia < Parassitologia, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 97-118, illus. [W^a.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Vesht, G.
1963 a.-- Эхинуриоз и гистрихоз уток [Echinuriasis and hystrichosis of ducks] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Moldavii, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Shumkov, M. A.
1965 a.-- К экологии клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* Численность клещей и их прокормителей при сплошных лесосечных рубках елово-пихтового леса (On the ecology of *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks. The incidence of ticks and their food providers in areas of entire wood-cutting in fir [tree] forests) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 274-277, maps. [W^a.]

Shur, I. V. [Professor]
1965 a.-- Руководство по ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизе и гигиене переработки животных продуктов [Textbook on veterinary-sanitation examination and hygiene of processed animal products] [Russian text] 2. ed. 643 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Shustrov, A. K. *See* Bystrov, V. D.; and Shustrov, A. K.

Shute, P. G.
1966 a.— The staining of malaria parasites < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 412-416. [W^{a}.]

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.
1955 b.— I. Haemoproteus in an English wood pigeon [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.
1955 c.— III. An improved method of staining thin and thick blood films with Giemsa stain [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.
1963 a.— An improved technique for staining malaria parasites with Giemsa stain [French, Russian, and German summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 22 (4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 887-894. [W^{a}.]

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M.
1965 a. — A flattened and stained mid-gut of an *Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus* showing at least a thousand malaria oöcysts (*P. cynomolgi*) [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 370-371. [W^{a}.]

Shvarts, E. A. [Frunze Protivochum. Stants.] [*See also* Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A.]

Shvarts, E. A.
[1957 a].— О двух видах блох ис Киргизии [On two species of fleas from Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (2), 1956, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shymalaŭ, V. T. *See* Shimalov, V. T.

Siarzhanin, Iu. I.
[1964 a].— Трафічныя сувязі, ворагі і паразіты ваверкі (*Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini* Ogn.) у Беларусі [Trophic relationships, enemies and parasites of *Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini* Ogn. in Belorussia] [Belorussian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk (4), pp. 107-112. [Authorized for publication Dec. 25, 1963] [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Desanka. [*See also* Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Šibalić, Desanka; Olujić, M.; and Petrović, Zlatibor]

Šibalic, Desanka; and Radovic, M.
1965 a.— Sulla resistenza della forma vegetativa e della forma cistica di *Toxoplasma gondii*, esposte in differenti terreni alle alte e alle basse temperature < Zooprofilassi, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 355-359. [W^{a}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan. [Beograd] [*See also* Mladenović, Z.; Petrović, M.; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.]

Sibalić, Slobodan; Cvetković, Ljubomir; and Lepojev, O.
1963 a.— Испитивање могућности примене вештачких ћубрива у сузбијању пашних инвазионих болести (Investigation of the possibility of use of artificial manures in control of parasitic diseases on pasture) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (3-4), pp. 35-45. [W^{m}.]

Šibalić, Slobodan; Kneżević, N.; and Jovanović, M.
1963 a.— Упоредно испитивање профилактичког деловања кокцидиостатика nitrofurazon-a, zoamix -a I amprolmix-a (Comparative examination of the prophylactic effects of amprolmix, zoamix, and nitrofurazon) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (1), pp. 29-35. [W^{m}.]

Sibbing, W. *See* Piekarski, Gerhard; and Sibbing, W.

Sibileva, L. M. *See* Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.: and Sibileva. L. M.

Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1965 a.— A new species of the genus Astiotrema Looss, 1900 with a key to its species < J. Helminth., v. 39 (1), pp. 113-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1965 b.— Two new trematodes from freshwater turtles in India < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 277-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1965 c.— Three new species of Orientodiscus (Trematoda: Paramphistomata) from freshwater turtles < J. Helminth. v. 39 (4), pp. 377-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1964 c.— *Radopholus williamsi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae), a parasite of sugarcane roots at l'Etoile, Mauritius < Indian J. Entom., v. v. 26 (2), June, pp. 207-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 a.— *Longidorus tarjani* n. sp., found around oak roots in Florida [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 152-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 b.— Trichodorus spp. (Nematoda: Trichodoridae) from Tunisia and Nicaragua [Reprint of 1963 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 69-75, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 c.— *Trichodorus pakistanensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichodoridae) with observations on *T. porosus* Allen, 1957, *T. mirzai* Siddiqi, 1960, and *T. minor* Colbran, 1956, from India [Reprint of 1962 c] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 193-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 d.— Five new species of soil nematodes in the genera Dorylaimoides Thorne and Swanger, 1936, and Discolaimium Thorne, 1939, from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (1), pp. 101-108, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 e.— *Criconemoides citricola* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae), with a redescription of *Criconema murrayi* (Southern, 1914) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 239-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 f.— Seven new species of Dorylaimoidea (Nematoda) from India, with descriptions of Lenonchium n. gen. and Galophinema n. gen. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 81-90, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq.
1965 g.— *Longidorus nirulai* n. sp., a parasite of potato plants in Shillong, India, with a key to species of Longidorus (Nematoda : Dorylaimoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 95-99, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Basir, Mohammad Abdul.
1965 a.— *Amphidelus sylvaticus* n. sp. and *A. candidus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Alaimina) from India, with key to the species of Amphidelus < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), pp. 343-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Brown, K. F.
1965 a.— *Trichodorus rhodesiensis* and *Amphidelus trichurus*, two new nematode species from cultivated soils of Africa < Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 239-242, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; Hooper, David J.; and Khan, Ekramullah.
1965 a.-- A new nematode genus Paralongidorus (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) with descriptions of two new species and observations on Paralongidorus citri (Siddiqi 1959) n. comb. [Reprint of 1963 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 7-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Husain, Zahid.
1965 a.-- Paralongidorus beryllus n. sp. (Nematoda : Dorylaimoidea) from India < Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 243-245, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Khan, Ekramullah.
1965 a.-- A review of the nematode genus Basirotyleptus (Dorylaimida) with descriptions of two new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 23-31, illus. [Issued Jan. 23] [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; and Southey, J. F.
1965 a.-- Criconema palmatum n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from North Devon, England [Reprint of 1962 a] < Rothamsted Mem. Agric. Sc. (1962-1963), v. 41, pp. 221-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1966 a.-- The identification of filarial larvae in live mites [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad. [See also Goldman, Morris; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Balamuth, William.
1966 a.-- Serological comparison of selected parasitic and free-living amoebae in vitro, using diffusion-precipitation and fluorescent-antibody technics < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 175-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William.
1964 a.-- Comparative bioautography of folic and folinic acids of erythrocytes and livers of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 753-756, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sidorenko, F. N.; and Rastegaev, Iu. M.
1966 a.-- Применение трихорметафоса-3 при гиподерматозе (Application of trichlorometaphos-3 in the case of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Sidorov, E. G.
1963 a.-- Parasitic fauna of fish in the reservoirs of central Kazakhstan [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 140-143. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Sidorov, E. G.
1965 a.-- Природная очаговость описторхоза [Natural foci of opisthorchiasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 66-73. [W^{a}.]

Sidorov, V. E. [See also Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Sidorov, V. E.; and Korshunova, O. S.]

Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M.
1964 a.-- Влияние рентгеновых лучей на половозрелых клещей Hyalomma asiaticum. (Сообщение I) (The effect of X-rays on mature Hyalomma asiaticum) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 560-563, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sidorova, G. A.
1962 a.-- К епидемиологии и епизоотологии кожного лейшманиоза сельского типа в Каршинском оазисе Узбекской ССР. Сообщение V. О продолжительности хранения лейлманий большими песчанками в природе (On the duration of the Leishmania infection in Rhombomys opimus Licht. in natural conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 412-414. [W^{m}.]

Sidorski, Sergiusz.
1964 a.-- Wrażliwość rzęsistków pochwowych na nitrofurantoinę (The sensitivity of T. vaginalis to nitrofurantoine) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 221-224. [W^{a}.]

Sidwell, Robert W. See Lundgren, David L.; Ushijima, Richard N.; and Sidwell, Robert W.

Siefke, A.
1964 a.-- Literaturzusammenstellung zum Einfluss von Endo- und Ekto- parasiten auf die Qualität des Wildes < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Siegel, H. S. [Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] See Beane, W. L.; Siegel, P. B.; and Siegel, H. S.

Siegel, P. B. [Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] See Beane, W. L.; Siegel, P. B.; and Siegel, H. S.

Siegmann, Otfried.
1960 c.-- Einsatz von Kokzidiostatika bei der Geflügelmast- Wert, Grenzen und Fehlermöglichkeiten < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 15 Sonderheft (1), pp. 39-41. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried.
1965 a.-- Influencia de los sistemas modernos de manejo en la epizootologia de los parasitos intestinales < Avicult. Tecn., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 243. [W^{a}.]

Sieniawski, J. See Janssens, Pierre G.; de Muynck, A .; and Sieniawski, J.

Sieroń, Gerard. See Głowiński, Mieczysław, Gołąb, Halina; Sieroń, Gerard; and Zakrys, Felicyta.

Sierra, Rogelio. [U.S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; and Sierra, Rogelio.

Siéssere, Flávio. [Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto, Dept. Parasitol.] See Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Siéssere, Flávio.

Siim, J. Chr.
1963 a.-- Present knowledge on human acquired toxoplasmosis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 333. [W^{m}.]

Sikora, Jerzy.
1963 a.-- Study on the parasitic ciliate Steinella uncinata (Schultze) [Czechoslovakian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (3), Mar. 30, pp. 13-20, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Silva, Edith Seligmann; Vianna, Camillo Martins; and Rodrigues, Affonso (filho).
1963 a.-- Hipoproteinemia na síndrome anêmico-parasitária [English summary] < Rev. Ciên. Biol. v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 5-13 [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Guilherme Rodrigues; Gomes, Mario Caymmi; and Santos, Roberto F.
1965 a.-- Pneumocystis pneumonia in the adult. Report of case associated with corticosteroid therapy for rheumatoid arthritis < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-38, illus. [W^{m}.]

Silva, Joaquim Alberto Cruz e. See Cruz e Silva, Joaquim Alberto.

da Silva, José Rodrigues. *See* Rodrigues da Silva, José.

da Silva, Luiz Caetano. *See* Camargo, Mario E.; Hoshino, Sumie; and da Silva, Luiz Caetano.

da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando Pereira. [as published in previous supplements]. *See* Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando.

de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Burdon-Jones, C.
1961 a.— A new genus and species of leech parasitic on the fish *Cottus bubalis* < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 136 (3), May, pp. 343-357, pl. [W^a.]

Silva, Roberto; et al.
1964 a.— Algunos problemas parasitológicos de la provincia de Aysén [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 78-84. [W^a.]

Silva, Roberto; Artigas J., Jorge; and Galdames, Marina.
1963 a.— El diagnostico coprologico en amibiasis intestinal < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 173-174; v. 2, p. 302. [W^m.]

da Silva Carmo, Eugénio. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro] *See* Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo; and da Silva Carmo, Eugénio.

da Silva Leitão, José Luís.
[1964 a].— Parasitas referidos em Portugal metropolitano por médicos veterinários portuguêses < An. Escola Super. Med. Vet., v. 4, 1962, pp. 5-50. [Printer's date May 20] [W^a.]

Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas. *See* de Lacerda, Flávio Suplicy (*jr.*); Germiniani, Hélio; Silveira da Motta, Coriolano Caldas; and Baranski, Miroslau Constante.

Silvere, A.-P.
1962 a.— Mõnede kajakaliste ektoparasiitide faunast Puhtu ümbruses [On the ectoparasite fauna of some gulls in Puhtu] [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Loodusuurijate Seltsi Aastaraamat, 1961, v. 54, pp. 144-164, pl. [Authorized for publication Apr. 10, 1962] [W^a.]

Silvere, A.-P.
1964 a.— Põhja linnulestast (*Ornithonyssus sylviarum* Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877) [The northern fowl mite *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877] [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Loodusuurijate Seltsi Aastaraamat, v. 56, pp. 125-132, illus. [W^a.]

Silverie, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, Pierre; and Chatenay, G.
1964 a.— Épidémiologie de la maladie de Chagas en Guyane française: Infection natuarelle de *Panstrongylus geniculatus* < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (3), May-July, pp. 375-377. [W^a.]

Silverman, Paul H.
1965 a.— Some immunologic aspects of parasitic helminth infections < Am. Zool., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 153-163, illus. [W^a.]

Silverman, Paul H.
1965 b.— In vitro cultivation procedures for parasitic helminths < Advances Parasitol., v. 3, pp. 159-222. [W^a.]

Silverman, Paul H.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Development of larval *Haemonchus contortus* in supplemented chemically defined medium [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 46. [W^a.]

Silverman, Paul H.; and Maneely, R. B.
1955 a.— Studies on the biology of some tapeworms of the genus Taenia. III. The role of the secreting gland of the hexacanth embryo in the penetration of the intestinal mucosa of the intermediate host, and some of its histochemical reactions. < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), pp. 326-330, illus. [W^a.]

Simas, Aiglon Moura; and Ferreira, Heron L.
1963 a.— O hidroxinaftoato de befênio na ancilostomíase: Tratamento em massa realizado entre doentes mentais, baixados a colônia agrícola do Hospital psiquiátrico São Pedro < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^m.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder. [*See also* Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Simha, Shyam Sunder]

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1964 c.— Observations on a new cystocercous cercaria *Cercaria asiatica*, from Hyderabad (India) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 302-304, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1965 a.— *Allopharynx leiperi*, a new plagiorchiid trematode from an Indian water snake < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 215-216, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Deshpande, Prabhaker.
1964 a.— On a new species of Artyfechinostomum Lane, 1915, from the intestine of the monitor lizard, *Varanus bengalensis* in Hyderabad-India < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 23-26, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Pershad, Ram Sunder.
1964 a.— *Echeneidocoelium indicum* n. gen. n. sp. (Trematoda) from the sucker fish, *Echeneis remora*, from Vishakapatnam (A.P.) India < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 21-24, illus. [W^a.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Pershad, Ram Sunder.
1964 b.— Description and observations on the development of *Azygia asiatica* n. sp., in a fresh water fish, *Ophicephalus punctatus* < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30, illus. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir, P.; et al.
1964 a.— Infection du chien par les formes végétatives et kystiques de *Toxoplasma gondii* < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 37 (10), Dec., pp. 507-510. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 a.— Infection expérimentale de la caille (*Coturnix coturnix* L.) per os, avec la forme végétative et la forme kystique de *Toxoplasma gondii* < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 27-29. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 b.— Infection per os de la pintade (*Numida meleagridis*) avec la forme végétative et la forme kystique de *Toxoplasma gondii* < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 c.— Infection expérimentale du hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*) per os par la forme végétative et la forme kystique de *Toxoplasma gondii* < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 301-303. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 d.— Infection naturelle du Porc des environs de Belgrade par *Toxoplasma gondii* et l'infection expérimentale des porcelets per os par le même parasite < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 217-220, [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 e.— Infection du chat, per os, par les formes végétative et kystique de *Toxoplasma gondii* < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 297-300. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir, P.; et al.
1965 f.-- Infection du faisan Phasianus colchicus per os avec Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38, (3), Mar., pp. 115-118. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 g.-- Infection expérimentale du dindon per os avec la forme végétative et la forme kystique de Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1965 h.-- Infection du cobaye par voie buccale avec Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (8), Oct. pp. 329-331. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1966 a.-- Infection de l'oeuf de poule par Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Zharko L.; and Mikovitch, Z.
1965 a.-- Infection expérimentale du pigeon par voie buccale avec la forme végétative et la forme kystique de Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 38 (8), Oct., pp. 333-336. [W^a.]

Simintzis, G.
1962 a.-- Étude de troix souches de Trichomonas foetus d'origine française caractères culturaux, biochimiques et antigéniques < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 64 (5), pp. 479-490. [W^a.]

Simintzis, G., and Thivolet, J.
1963 a.-- Coloration de "Trichomonas foetus" par l'orange d'acridine. Utilisation de la microscopie en fluorescence dans le diagnostic de la trichomonose bovine. < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 65 (4), pp. 207-212. [W^a.]

Simionescu, Olga. [See also Georgescu, Maria; Simionescu, Olga; and Comănescu, Natalia]

Simionescu, Olga; Lucian, Otilia; and Ghelber, Adriana.
1964 a.-- Tratamentul tricocefalozei cu Telmid (Treatment of trichocephaliasis with Telmid) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 267-271. [W^a.]

Simkhovich, E. I.; Grinberg, A. I.; and Raĭtfel'd, I. M.
1962 a.-- Опыт лечения больных аскаридозом методом однократнол дачи пиперазина адипината в Молдавской ССР (Treatment of ascariasis patients by a single administration of piperazine adipinate in the Moldavian SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 294-295. [W^m.]

Simmons, John E. (jr.).
1965 a.-- Variation in ninhydrin-positive compounds of rat gut contents and of Hymenolepis diminuta [Title only of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Simmons, V.; Cunningham, M. P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1963 a.-- Investigations concerning the destination of intraperitoneal inocula in mice < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), p. 25, illus. [W^a.]

Simmons, V.; and Knight, R. H.
1963 a.-- Variations in the infectivity of a trypanosome suspension to mice due to different routes of inoculation < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Simmons, V.; and Knight, R. H.
1963 b.-- Separation of trypanosomes from rat blood components < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), p. 26. [W^a.]

Simões, Jose (jr.). [Assoc. Prof. Physiol., Univ. Bahia, Bahia, Brazil] See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Simões, Jose (jr.).

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1963 b.-- O problema do posição genérica dos vetôres atuais ou potenciais, de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 42-47. [W^a.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1963 c.-- Ecology of the parasitic larval stages of Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 8-9; v. 2, p. 23. [W^m.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1965 a.-- Ecology of the larval parasitic stages of Schistosoma mansoni < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 112-120. [W^m.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Barbosa, Ivete; and Arruda, F.
1962 a.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Natural infection of cattle in Brazil < Science (3542), v. 138, Nov. 16, p. 831. [W^a.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; and Carneiro, Elisabeth.
1965 a.-- Penetration of Schistosoma mansoni miricidia in abnormal hosts < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99-102. [W^m.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho; Maia, Pedro (filho); and da Costa Carvalho, Manoel Ricardo.
1964 a.-- Inquérito helmintológico em escolares da cidade de Catolé do Rocha, Paraíba (Brasil) [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 174-180. [W^m.]

Simon, Joseph. See Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Reilly, James R.; and Simon, Joseph.

Simonovich, E. N.
1965 a.-- Длительность выживания яиц аскариды в водном растворе йода (The duration of survival of ascarid eggs in an aqueous iodine solution) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 233. [W^a.]

Simov, Ivan. See Ivanov, Ivan; Simov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; and Petrov, Dacho; and Ivanov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; Vrigazov, Angel; and Simov, Ivan.

Simpson, Charles F.; and White, F. H.
1964 a.-- Structure of Trichomonas foetus as revealed by electron microscopy [Interlingua summary] < Am. J. Vet. Research, (106), v. 25, May, pp. 815-824, illus. [W^a.]

Simpson, R. M. See Mackenzie, P. Z.; and Simpson, R. M.

Šimůnek, Jan; and Hera, A.
1962 a.-- Vliv přiměsí některých organických rozpouštědel na destrukční působení Odoritu na vajíčka Ascaris suis (Einfluss der Beigabe einiger organischen Lösungsmittel auf die destriktive Wirkung von Odorit auf Ascaris-suis-Eier) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědăleské a Lesnickě Fak. Brne, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 10 (31) (3-4), pp. 161-166. [W^a.]

Šimůnek, Jan; Krč, M.; and Svoboda, L.
1964 a.-- Destrukční působení pentachlorfenolátu sodného na vajíčka Ascaris suis in vitro (Ueber die destruktive Wirkung von Natriumpentachlorphenolat auf Ascaris-suis-Eier) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Řada B, Spis. Fak.Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 303-305. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J.
1964 a.-- An investigation into the serology of calves infected with parasitic nematodes. I. The complement-fixation test < Immunology, v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 557-566. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J.
1966 a.-- A modification of the agar-gel double diffusion technique for improving the resolution of precipitin bands produced by nematode material [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 19. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1965 a.-- Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (10), Oct., pp. 451-461. [W^a.]

Şindrilaru, E. See Paul, I.; Şindrilaru, E.; Hrisanidi, St.; and Begnescu, P.

Sinel'shchikov, V. A.
1964 a.-- О фауне и экологии клещей семейства Ixodidae Павлодарской области Целинного края Казахской ССР (On the fauna and ecology of ixodid ticks in Pavlodar region of Tselinny krai (virgin soil territory) Kazakh SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (7), pp. 987-993. [W^a.]

Singer, Ira.
1963 a.-- Malaria nutritional requirements and the host parasite relationship; nicotinic acid changes in tissues < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 459; v. 5, p. 80. [W^m.]

Singh, C. M. See Dwivedi, J. N.; and Singh, C. M.

Singh, Dalip. [Malaria Inst. India, Delhi] See Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Singh, Dalip; and Raghavan, N. G. S.

Singh, Inder; et al.
1965 a.-- Haemorrhagic disease following tick bites. Suspected toxoplasmosis < Lancet, London (7390) v. 1, April 17, pp. 834-838, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, Mulkit. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Singapore] See Zaman, V.; and Singh, Mulkit.

Singh, S. P. [Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna] See Mandal, L. N.; and Singh, S. P.; and Sahai, B. N.; Singh, S. P.; and Srivastava, V. K.

Singh, Saran. See Gupta, N. K.; and Singh, Saran.

Singh, Satya Narain. [Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-Deccan, India] See Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Singh, Satya Narain.

Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh. [Post-Grad. Coll. Animal Sc., Mukteswar-Kumaon, Uttar Pradesh] See Srivastava, G. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.

Sinha, Devi Prasad.
1964 a.-- On the occurrence of metacercariae of Bucephalopsis sp. (Bucephalidae, Gasterostomata, Trematoda) in a siluroid fish, Callichrous bimaculatus (Bloch) < Ann. Zool. Agra., v. 4 (10), June 6, pp. 113-118, illus. [W^a.]

Sinha, G.K.; and Pathak, R.C.
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis in goat and sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 490-493. [W^a.]

Sinha, Parimal Kumar; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1965 a.-- Studies on Schistosoma incognitum Chandler, 1926. IV. On the bionomics of the blood fluke < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 664-669. [W^a.]

Sinitsyna, E. E. See Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Sinitsyna, E. E.

Sinovich, L. I. See Plotnikov, N. N.; and Sinovich, L. I.

Sioe, Liem Jan. See Liem Jan Sioe

de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Ribeiro Prêto] [See also Pereira Barretto, Mauro; and de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Correa, Fernando M. A.; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; and Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima]

de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz.
1964 a.-- Comparação de antigenos de Trypanosoma cruzi para reações quantitativas de fixação do complemento. I. Linearidade entre complexo imune e complemento < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 101-110, illus. [W^m.]

de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz.
1964 b.-- Comparação de antígenos de Trypanosoma cruzi para reações quantitativas de fixação do complemento. II. Análise seqüencial de probabilidade direta aplicada ao sistema moléstia de chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 268-276. [W^m.]

de Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley.
1962 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo das parasitoses intestinais. (Considerações sôbre 753 exames parasitológicos das fezes com resultados positivos) < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 22 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 127-139. [W^m.]

Sîrbu, E. See Olteanu, Gh.; Fromunda, V.; and Sîrbu, E.

Siripanij, Banlu; and Suwanin, Prapaisri.
1957 a.-- A case report--lung fluke [Thai text; English summary] < Med. News, Bangkok, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 191-197. [W^m.]

Sirotenko, M. P.
1965 a.-- Основное в борьбе с гельминтозами [Fundamentals in the control of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Tadzhikistan., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 41-43. [W^a.]

Sisto, Angiolo Mario.
1965 a.-- Diserbo chimico selettivo. Concetti fondamentali e criterii applicativi. < Quad. Tecn. (18). Soc. Italo Am. Prod. Antiparassitari, 203 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Siuciak, Jadwiga. See Wolska, Janina; and Siuciak, Jadwiga.

Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Rajan, A.
1966 a.-- Neoplastic changes associated with oesophageal Spirocerca tumour in a dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 195-200, pl. [W^a.]

Sivadas, C. G.; Rajan, A.; and Nair, M. Krishnan.
1965 a.-- Studies on pathology of coccidiosis in goats < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 474-479, pl. [W^a.]

Sivasankran, M. P.; Gupta, P. S.; Sanyal, R. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1966 a.-- Chemoprophylaxis of amoebiasis with entamide furoate < Brit. Med. J., (5491), v. 1, Apr. 2, pp. 839-840. [W^a.]

Sivasubrahmanyam, M. S.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.
1963 a.-- A preliminary report on the occurrence of Goniodes pavonis (Linne.), 1758 in a wild peacock < Kerala Vet, v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 140-141, pls. [W^a.]

Six, Friedrich. See Neuhaus, Walter; and Six, Friedrich.

Sjogren, Robert D.; and Ryckman, Raymond E.
1966 a.-- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. VIII. Nocturnal flights of *Triatoma protracta* (Uhler) as indicated by collections at black light traps (Hemiptera: Reduviidae; Triatominae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 81-92, illus. [W^a.]

Sjuban, V. *See* Zi͡uban, V.

Skalon, Olga Ivanovna. [*See also* Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, Olga Ivanovna]

Skalon, Olga Ivanovna.
1965 a.-- О блохах береговой ласточки (*Riparia riparia* L.) из северо-восточной Монголии. Описание нового подвида--*Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *lapponica prior* ssp. n. (On the fleas of the sand-martin (*Riparia riparia* L.) from north-east Mongolia. A description of a new subspecies *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *lapponica prior* ssp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (10), pp. 1506-1511, illus. [W^a.]

Skalon, Olga Ivanovna; and Violovich, N. A.
1961 a.-- Новый вид птичьей блохи-- *Ceratophyllus olsufjevi* sp. nov.— с острова Сахалина [New species of bird flea-- *Ceratophyllus olsufjevi* sp. nov.--from Sakhalin island] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 184-190, illus. [W^m.]

Škarda, Josef.
1964 a.-- Helmintofauna některých volně žijících ptáků v ČSSR (The helminthofauna of some wild birds in Czechoslovakia) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 269-293, illus. [W^a.]

Škarda, Josef.
1965 a.-- Helmintofauna některých volně žijících ptáků ČSSR < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 188. [W^a.]

Skinner, J. G. [Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Warren, McWilson; Skinner, J. G.; and Guinn, Elizabeth.

Skirrow, M. B. [*See also* Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Skirrow, M. B.]

Skirrow, M. B.; Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1964 a.— The circulation in malaria II.--Portal angiography in monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*) infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi* and in shock following manipulation of the gut < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 502-510, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Skirrow, M. B.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1964 a.— The circulation in malaria I.--Portal angiography in the normal rabbit and monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 491-501, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Skiumilo, R. P. *See* Shumilo, R. P.

Skorczyński, Marian; Głowiński, Mieczysław; Limański, Marian; and Kucharczyk, Wiktor.
1962 a.-- Die Transaminaseaktivität im Blutserum toxoplasmoseverdächtiger Frauen [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 46-51. [W^a.]

Skov, Oliver. *See* Park, Robert L.; Skov, Oliver; Seaman, George A.; and Bond, Richard M.

Skri͡abin, A. S.
1961 a.-- Новая дифиллоботриида-- паразит кашалота *Tetragonoporus calyptocephalus* n. g., n. sp. (A new Diphyllobothriid--sperm whale parasite, *Tetragonoporus calyptocephalus* n.g., n.sp.) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 311-315, illus. [W^a.]

Skripka, L. I.
1964 a.-- Действие культуральных жидкостей актиномицетов на яйца аскарид (The effect of cultural fluids of actinomycetes on the eggs of ascarids) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 685-689. [W^a.]

Skrjabin, A. S. *See* Skri͡abin, A. S.

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1962 c.-- Проблема борьбы с гельминтозами (Problem of helminthiasis control) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 265-267. [W^m.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1963 b.-- Трематоды животных и человека. Основы трематодологии. Т. XXI [Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology, v. XXI] [Russian text] 504 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1963 c.-- Семейство Brachycoeliidae Johnston, 1912, семейство Pachypsolidae Yamaguti, 1958 and семейство Mesometridae Poche, 1925 [Families Brachycoeliidae Johnston, 1912, Pachypsolidae Yamaguti, 1958 and Mesometridae Poch, 1925] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology. Moskva, v. XXI, pp. 5-80, illus.) [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1963 d.-- Очередные задачи гельминтологической науки и практики на данном историческом этапе (The major problems of helminthological science and practice at the present historical stage) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 497-503. [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.
1963 e.-- Прошлое, настоящее и будущее гельминтологической науки и практики [Past, present and future helminthological science and practice] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 5-15. [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; et al.
1961 a.-- Key to parasitic nematodes. Volume III. Strongylata. 882 pp., illus. Jerusalem. [W^a.] [Translation of [1953 a]. [Not indexed in this supplement]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1963 a.-- Семейство Telorchidae Stunkard, 1924 [Family Telorchidae Stunkard, 1924] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology. Moskva, v. XXI, pp. 117-257, illus.) [W^a.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Koval, V. P.
[1957 b].-- Crowcrocaecum gen. nov.--новий рид родини Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 [Crowcrocaecum gen. nov.--a new genus of the family Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Nauk. Zapiski Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ., v. 15 (11), 1956, pp. 93-94. [Authorized for publication Mar. 12, 1957] (Biol. Zbirnik Kiiv. Derzhavn. Univ. (13)). [W^c.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Koval, V. P.
1963 a.— Семейство Orientocreadiidae Skrjabin et Koval, 1960 [Family Orientocreadiidae Skrjabin et Koval, 1960] [Russian text] (In Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Principles of trematodology. Moskva, v. XXI, pp. 81-115, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich.
1964 a.— Основы ветеринарной нематодологии [Principles of veterinary nematodology] [Russian text] 527 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1964 a.— Деятельность гельминтологической лаборатории АН СССР за 20 лет [Activities of the Helminthological Laboratory, Academy of Science USSR for the past twenty years] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 5-49. [W^{a}.]

Skulina, K. I. See Lariukhin, M. A.; Rekunov, V. S.; Skulina, K. I.; and Mikhina, L. N.

Skvortsov, B. I. See Iagodinskiĭ, V. N.; and Skvortsov, B. I.

Skyrme, H. P.
1965 a.— Gastro-intestinal nematodes in cattle [Letter to Editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Sładki, Edward.
1962 b.— On the necessity to take into consideration the latent, chronic trichinellosis in the diagnosis of chronic arthromuscular diseases < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 63-67. [W^{a}.]

Sładki, Edward.
1962 c.— Clinical problems of chronic trichinellosis < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Sładki, Edward.
1962 d.— Is the infection with trichinellae from sanitary controlled meat in the light of mathematical analysis of the regulations of trichonoscopy of pork possible? < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1961 a.— Darmschleimhautschädigung durch Bandwürmer *Aploparaxis furcigera* (Rudolphi) und *Hymenolepis parvula* (Kowalewski) bei Enten [German text; Russian, English and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 316-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1964 a.— Příspěvek k morfologii svrabu (Contribution to the morphology of scabies) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 257-262, pls. [W^{a}.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1964 b.— Histochemistry of tissue resorption of experimentally implanted pinworms [Russian summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 263-272, pls. [W^{a}.]

Slanga, Roger. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ivey, Michael H.; and Slanga, Roger.

Slavchev, N.
1962 a.— Pseudo-tumeur pelvienne de nature très probablement hydatique (?) avec disséminations vésiculaires intrapéritonéales < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slavica, M. [Zemun] See Mladenović, Z.; Petrović, M.; Šibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.

Slavtchev, N. See Slavchev, N.

Slepian, E. I.
1961 a.— Сходство в явлении инкапсуляции у внутритканевых паразитов растений и животных (Resemblance in the incapsulation phenomenon of plant and animal parasites living inside the tissue) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 139 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 1269-1272. [W^{m}.] [For English transl. see 1962 a]

Slepian, E. I.
1962 a.— Similarity of the phenomenon of encapsulation among tissue parasites of plants and animals [Transl. of 1961 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 670-675. [W^{a}.]

Slesarenko, V. V.; and Dunaevskiĭ, K. A.
1965 a.— О трансовариальной передаче спирохет клещевого возвратного тифа у *Alectorobius asperus* (Transovarial transmission of tick relapsing fever spirochaetae in ticks *Alectorobius asperus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 744-745. [W^{a}.]

Šlesingr, Lubomír.
1965 a.— Streptokariáza drůbeže a pokus o její léčbu (Streptocariasis of fowl and its experimental treatment) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 183-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slim, M. K.; and Fouad, K. A.
1965 a.— Incidence of equine filariasis in Egypt < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 10 (11), 1964, pp. 113-118, illus. [W^{a}.]

Slinn, D. J.
1963 a.— Occurrence of *Discocotyle sagittata* on sea trout. [Letter to editor] < Nature, London, v. 197 (4864), Jan. 19, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

Sliusarev, A. A.; and Moshenskaia, E. A.
1962 a.— Эпидемиологические особенности и пути ликвидации аскаридоза в Донецкой области (Epidemiological specificity and ways for eradication of ascariasis in the Donietsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 300-304. [W^{m}.]

Sloan, Ben Leroy. [Carson-Newman Coll., Athens, Georgia] [See also Corwin, R. M.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Sloan, Ben Leroy]

Sloan, Ben Leroy.
1965 a.— Autoimmunity in chickens infected with *Plasmodium lophurae* < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 562. [W^{a}.]

Sloan, Ben Leroy; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1965 a.— Autoimmunity in chickens infected with *Plasmodium lophurae* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Slonov, M. N.
1962 a.— Сезонный ход активности иксодовых клещей в биоценозах разных типов природных очагов клещевого энцефалита в Приморском крае (Seasonal changes in the activity of ticks within different types of tick-borne encephalitis foci in the Primorsk Territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 398-407. [W^{m}.]

Slonov, M. N.
1965 a.— К биологии блохи *Ceratophyllus tamias* Wagn., 1927 (On the biology of flea *Ceratophyllus tamias* Wagn., 1927) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 485-487. [W^{a}.]

Slonov, M. N.; Akimov, V. V.; and Dorokhova, V. S.
1964 a.-- К эпидемиологической характеристике клещевого энцефалита в Приморском крае (On epidemiological characteristics of tick-borne encephalitis in Primorye region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-177. [W^{a}.]

Słucki, Leon.
1964 a.-- Wyniki leczenia rzęsistkowicy Flagylem (Flagyl therapy applied in trichomonadosis) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), p. 198. [W^{a}.]

Słucki, Leon.
1964 b.-- Nystersol--nowy lek przeciwrzęsistkowy (doniesienie II) (Nystersol--a new antitrichomonal drug. (Report II)) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 216-217. [W^{a}.]

Smalley, Alfred E. [Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ.] *See* Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Smalley, Alfred E.

Smetana, Aleš. [*See also* Kolman, J. M.; Málková, D.; and Smetana, Aleš; *and* Málková, D.; Smetana, Aleš; Fischer, J.; and Marhoul, Z.]

Smetana, Aleš.
1964 a.-- The artificial feeding and infecting of fleas *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 233-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smetana, Aleš.
1965 a.-- On the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by fleas < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English edition, v. 9 (4), July, pp. 375-378. [W^{a}.]

Smiles, J. *See* Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Smiles, J.

Smiley, Robert L.
1965 a.-- Two new species of the genus Cheyletiella (Acarina: Cheyletidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 75-79, illus. [Issued June 23] [W^{a}.]

Smiley, Robert L.
1965 b.-- A new mite, *Prosarcoptes scanloni*, from monkey (Acarina: Sarcoptidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 166-167, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{a}.]

Smirnov, G. G.
1959 b.-- Медицинская гельминтология [Medical helminthology]. 263 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad. [W^{m}.]

Smirnov, P. V.^{2}
1965 a.-- Парафиляриоз крупного рогатого скота (Parafilariosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Smirnov, V. T.
1964 a.-- Опыт применения трихлорметафоса при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота (Die Anwendung von Trichlormetaphos bei der Rinder-Hypodermatose) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 332-334. [W^{a}.]

Smirnova, K. V.
1963 a.-- Dynamics of the parasitic fauna of fish of the Tsimlyanskii Reservoir during the first 5 years of its existence [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 129-134. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Smirnova, M. I.; and Britov, V. A.
1966 a.-- Групповое заболевание людей трихинеллезом в Казани (Group cases of trichinelliasis in Kazan) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), pp. 452-454, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smirnova, Z. M. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovsk. Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] *See* Lukashenko, N. P.; Brzheskii, V. V.; and Smirnova, Z. M.

Smit, A. M.
1962 b.-- Eosinophilic meningitis at Kisaran (Indonesia) and the problem of its aetiology < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 722-730. [W^{a}.]

Smit, A. M.
1963 b.-- The eosinophilic reaction in helminthic infections [English and German summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 43 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 317-324. [W^{m}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M. [*See also* Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1961 d.-- Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. M. Siphonaptères < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 328-329. (*In* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a). [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1964 d.--Ergebnisse der Zoologischen Nubien-Expedition 1962. Teil XXIII. Notes on Cleopatra's flea < Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 67, 1963, pp. 603-606, illus., map. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1964 e.-- Insects of Campbell Island. Siphonaptera < Pacific Insects (7), Suppl., July 15, pp. 330-334, map. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1965 a.-- A new bat-flea from Ghana < Rev. Zool. et Botan Africaines, v. 72 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 135-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Wright, Lynn M.
1964 a.-- Notes on the Wagner Collection of Siphonaptera in the Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 62, Dec., pp. 1-54, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Smith, A. S. *See* Lincicome, David Richard; and Smith, A. S.

Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Stewart, Babette T.
1964 a.-- Fine structure of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 43, 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Clyde K. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] *See* Clark, David Thurmond; Smith, Clyde K.; and Dardas, Richard B.

Smith, D. L. [Manitoba Dept. Agric. Exten. Serv., Winnipeg, Manitoba] *See* Robertson, D. R.; and Smith, D. L.

Smith, David Tillerson; Conant, Norman Francis; and Overman, John R.
1964 a.-- Microbiology. 13. ed., 1214 pp., illus., pls. New York. (1st ed. by Hiss, Philip Hanson (jr.); and Zinsser, Hans. Cover reads Zinsser: Microbiology) [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1965 a.-- Cross transmission of bovine parasites to sheep < Canad. Vet. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 91-97. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; Archibald, R. McG.; and Corner, A. H.
1964 a.-- Elaphostrongylosis in maritime moose and deer < Canad. Vet. J., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 287-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, I. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne, England] See Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, I.

Smith, I. D.
1965 a.-- Pathogenicity to pregnant ewes of two strains of Toxoplasma gondii isolated from the water rat (Hydromys chrysogaster) < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 282-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, I. D.; and Munday, B. L.
1965 a.-- Observations on the incidence of Toxoplasma gondii in native and introduced feral fauna in Eastern Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

Smith, I. M. [Smith, Kline & French Lab., Ltd., Welwyn Garden City, Great Britain] See Soltys, M. A.; and Smith, I. M.

Smith, J. N. See Clark, A. G.; Hitchcock, Margaret; and Smith, J. N.

Smith, J. P.
1965 a.-- The safe use of insecticides and anthelmintics for horses. [Report before Horse Short Course, Texas A. and M. Univ., July 16-17] < Cattleman, v. 52 (4), Sept., pp. 66, 68. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Jean Chandler.
1965 a.-- Bibliography on the metabolism of endoparasites exclusive of arthropods, 1951-1962 < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 236-290. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Kenneth G. V.; and Taylor, E.
1966 a.-- Anisopus larvae (Diptera) in cases of intestinal and urino-genital myiasis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5038), v. 210, May 21, p. 852, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, M. S. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. North. Wales, Bangor, Wales] See Murray, M. D.; Smith, M. S. R.; and Soucek, Z.

Smith, Malcolm H. [See also Gibson, Q. H.; and Smith, Malcolm H.]

Smith, Malcolm H.; and Morrison, Martin.
1963 b.-- Isolation of Ascaris haemoglobins < Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, v. 71 (2), pp. 364-379. [W^{a}.]

Smith, T. C.; et al.
1965 a.-- Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1160-1161. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas Joseph (jr.); and White, Harold B. (jr.).
1966 a.-- Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of lipid from cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 307-313, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Willard Newell. [USDA, ARS, ADP Research Div., Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Sta., Tifton] [See also Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Smith, Willard Newell; and Hale, O. M.]

Smith, Willard Newell; and Costello, Leslie Carl.
1965 a.-- Effect of inhibitors on terminal oxidation of scaris egg preparations [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Willard Newell; and Davis, Leonard Reid.
1965 a.-- Comparison of dry and liquid feeds as vehicles for coccidial infection of cattle and sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research (111), v. 26, Mar., pp. 273-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smithcors, J. F.
1964 a.-- The development of veterinary medical science: Some historical aspects and prospects < Advances Vet. Sc., v. 9, pp. 1-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smithers, S. R. [Dr., Nat. Inst. Med. Research., London] [See also Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; and Williamson, James; Smithers, S. R.; and Cover, B.]

Smithers, S. R.; Roodyn, D. B.; and Wilson, R. J. M.
1965 a.-- Biochemical and morphological characteristics of subcellular fractions of male Schistosoma mansoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 195-206, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smithers, S. R.; Wilson, R. J. M.; and Roodyn, D. B.
1963 a.-- Morphological, biochemical and antigenic characteristics of sub-cellular fractions of adult Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 39; v. 2, p. 97. [W^{m}.]

Smits, G. M.; and Misdorp, W.
1965 a.-- Dyoctophyma [sic] renale beim Hund in den Nederlanden [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralb. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 12 (4), July, pp. 327-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smits, G. M.; Misdorp, W.; Rijpstra, A. C.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.
1965 a.-- Dioctophyma renale in a dog in the Netherlands [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 162-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smitskamp, H.
1965 a.-- Clinical remarks on amoebiasis [Abstract of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., The Hague, Mar. 15, 1964] < Trop. and Geog. Med., v. 17 (2), pp. 189-190. [W^{a}.]

Smitskamp, H.; and Lalisang, F. M.
1962 a.-- Treatment of amoebic dysentery with 4,7-phenantrolene--5, 6-quinone [Spanish summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 31, pp. 170-174. [W^{a}.]

Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.
1961 b.-- Методы прижизненной диагностики главнейших гельминтозов домашних птиц [Methods of the intravital diagnosis of the chief helminthiasis of poultry] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 85-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D. [See also Howkins, A. B.; Gemmell, Michael A.; and Smyth, J. D.]

Smyth, J. D.
1962 d.-- Introduction to animal parasitology. 470 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.
1964 b.-- The biology of the hydatid organisms < Advances Parasitol., v. 2, pp. 169-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.
1964 c.-- The hydatid organism; some biological problems [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 1p-2p. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Haslewood, G. A. D.
1963 a.-- The biochemistry of bile as a factor in determining host specificity in intestinal parasites, with particular reference to Echinococcus granulosus < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 234-260, illus. [W^{a}.]

Snijders, A. J.
1962 a.-- Thiabendazole trials on angora goats < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 29-43. [W^{a}.]

Snĭjders, A. J.; Anema, S. G.; and Louw, J. P.
1965 a.-- Trials with thiabendazole in horses < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 263-268. [W^{a}.]

Snijders, A. J.; Stapelberg, J. H.; and Muller, G. L.
1964 a.-- Comparative trials of phenothiazine and thiabendazole in worm control of sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 83-88. [W^{a}.]

Snodgrass, Robert Evans. [1875-1962] [For necrology see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 120.][W^{a}.]

Snyder, H. A.
1965 a.-- Prevention of eye irritation in phenothiazine-treated cattle < Vet. Med., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 166-167. [W^{a}.]

Snyder, R. Eileen. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania] See Gray, Peter; and Snyder, R. Eileen.

Snyders, A. J. See Snĭjders, A. J.

So, Norio. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Kyushu Univ.] See Kano, Rokuro; Kaneko, Kiyotoshi; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and So, Norio.

Soares, J. A. Neves. See Neves Soares, J. A.

Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., Rio de Janeiro, Brasil] [See also Peckolt, O. L.; and Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro]

Soares, Rostan de Rohan Loureiro; and Gonçalves, Nicanor Botafogo.
1959 a.-- Acção do ricinoleato de cobre e de outros planorbídidas sobre as cercárias do Schistosoma mansoni < Proc. 6. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Lisbon, Sept. 5-13, 1958), v. 2, pp. 216-219. [Lib. BPL] [Correction for de Rohan Loureiro Soares, Rostan; and Botafogo Gonçalves, N., 1959 a, as published in Supplement 16, not indexed in this supplement]

Soares da Costa, Antônio. See Caldeira Brant, Paulo; and Soares da Costa, Antônio.

Soave, Orland A. [See also Remington, Jack S.; Soave, Orland A.; and Davis, Janie]

Soave, Orland A.; and Remington, Jack S.
1965 a.-- A survey of piñon and brush mice for antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 216. [W^{a}.]

Šobra, Karel; and Fried, K.
1965 a.-- Vnútorné choroby nepárnokopytníkov a mäsožravcov. [Interior diseases of solid-hoofed and carnivora i.e., horses]. 357 pp., illus. Bratislava. [W^{a}.]

Sobral, Maria Celeste Brito. See Brito Sobral, Maria Celeste.

Sobrero, Renzo.
1963 a.-- Sede aberrante di Cysticercus dromedarii (Pellegrini, 1945) nel cammello somalo < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 211-212, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sobrero, Renzo.
1963 b.-- Uncinaria parvibursata Le Roux e Biocca, 1957 parassita della mellivora in Somalia < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 213-215, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.). [See also Powers, Kendall Gardner; and Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.)]

Sodeman, William Anthony (jr.); and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.
1966 a.-- Primary malarial thrombocytopenia in the rhesus monkey < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1) pp. 70-74. [W^{a}.]

Sømme, Lauritz. [Norwegian Plant Protect. Inst., Div. Entom. Vollebekk] See Stenersen, Jørgen; and Sømme, Lauritz.

Soerensen, Bruno; Saliba, Adair M.; and Zezza, Luiz (neto).
1963 a.-- Sarna em ratos e cobaios [English summary] < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 232-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Soestbergen, A. A.
[1965 a].-- The titration of Toxoplasma-antibody < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 169-176. [W^{a}.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1965 a.-- Parasites from Louisiana crayfishes < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 12 (3), June 23, pp. 79-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1964 a.-- The heterophyid trematode Ascocotyle (A.) leighi Burton, 1956, from the hearts of certain poeciliid and cyprinodont fishes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 3-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Smalley, Alfred E.
1965 a.-- Paragonimus metacercariae in Pseudothelphusa tristani Rathbun from Costa Rica < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., p. 304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Walton, Dan Wells.
1965 a.-- Stictodora lariformicola n. sp. (Trematoda : Heterophyidae) from Floridian piscivorous birds < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 115-117, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Sohrab, Massoud; and Sabai, Maliheh.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in chicken < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 58-57. [W^{a}.]

Sokhlu, L. See Iarvine, A.; and Sokhlu, L.

Sokolić, Ante; Jovanović, M.; Čuperlović, K.; and Movsesijan, M.
1965 a.-- Vaccination against Dictyocaulus filaria with irradiated larvae < Brit. Vet. J., v. 121 (5), May, pp. 212-222. [W^{a}.]

Sokolov, J. N.; and Rosdestvenskaia, A. I.
1964 a.-- Zur Differentialdiagnose tumorverdachtiger Verschattungen im Diaphragma-Bereich [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Radiol. Diagnost., v. 5 (3), pp. 319-334, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sokolova, I. B. See Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.

Sokolovskaia, O. M. [See also Leĭkina, E. S.; Moskvin, S. N.; Sokolovskaia, O. M.; and Poletaeva, O. G.]

Sokolovskaia, O. M.
1964 a.-- Применение метода иммуноэлектрофореза для изучения антигенного строения гельминтов (Обзор литературы) (Application of immunoelectrophoresis method for investigating antigenic structure of helminths (survey of literature)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 735-738. [W^{a}.]

del Sol, O. See Housein Abdo, Eugenio Selman; Villaurrutia Cadaval, Jose; Jones Morgan, Roderick; and del Sol, O.

Soldatchenko, A. M.
1965 a.-- Опнт лечения крупного рогатого скота при тейлериозе (Cure of cattle in the case of theileriosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Soldatov, G. M. [Primorsk. Kraev. Protivochum. Stants, Ussuriĭsk] See Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M.; and Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M.

Soliman, A. A.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1964 a.— Transmission of Toxoplasma by arthropods < J. Arab. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 221-228. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, K. N.
1955 b.— I. Schistosomes from Egyptian and Sudanese camels [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 291. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, K. N.
1955 c.— II. Immature stage of a filariid (probably *Deraiophoronema evansi* (Lewis, 1882) Romanovitch, 1916) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 291. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, K. N.; and Le Roux, Philippus Lodewicus.
1955 a.— Schistosomes from Sudanese cattle [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 291. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, K. N.; and Zaki, H.
1964 a.— The present situation concerning liver fluke disease in Egypt < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 455-460. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, M. K. [*See also* Mostafa, A. M. Bahgat; Moustafa, I. H.; and El-Amrousi, S.]

Soliman, M. K.; and El Refaii, Abd el Hai Hamed.
1965 a.— Some hematological studies on healthy and nematode infested horses < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 93-100. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, Mahmoud Adel.
1965 a.— Some toxicological studies on carbon tetrachloride < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 10 (11), 1964, pp. 57-78. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Gene B.
1964 a.— Effect of gonadectomy and hormone therapy on *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) infections in male hamsters [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Paula. [*See also* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; and Solomon, Paula; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; *and* Ţînţăreanu, Justina; and Solomon, Paula; *and* Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice]

Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina.
1964 a.— Aspecte privind standardizarea antigenelor helmintice (Aspects of the standardization of helminthic antigens) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 193-197. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, G. V.
1962 b.— Эколого-фаунистический анализ гельминтофауны домашних птиц Киргизии [Ecological-faunistic analysis of helminth fauna of poultry in Kirgiz] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 107-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.
1962 a.— К методике культивирования лямблий (On the technique of Lamblia cultivation) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 744-745, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.
1965 a.— К методике получения клонов *Entamoeba histolytica* из культуры (Methods of obtaining clones of *Entamoeba histolytica* from the culture) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 589-592. [W^{a}.]

Soloviev, M. M. *See* Solov'ev, M. M.

Sołtyńska, Maria.
1964 a.— Fish tapeworms in Puck Bay (South Baltic) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (3), pp. 13-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1963 a.— The snails as intermediate hosts of the lung nematodes from the Protostrongylidae family in sheep (Lublin Area) < Biul. Inst. Wet., Puławy, v. 7 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1964 a.— Snails as intermediate hosts of nematodes of the family Protostrongylidae in sheep of the Lublin Palatinate < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (23), pp. 233-237. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1964 b.— Helmintofauna wilków (*Canis lupus* L.) (Helminthofauna of wolves) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 59-62. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1964 c.— Ślimaki pośredni żywiciele nicieni z rodziny Protostrongylidae u owiec (woj. lubelskie) [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, p. 605. [W^{a}.]

Sołtys, Adam.
1965 a.— Kokcydiozy drobiu w Polsce [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 635. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A.
1959 b.— Immunological problems in trypanosomiasis < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 16 (2), pp. 557-559. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Folkers, Chr.
1963 a.— The effect of immunity on chemotherapy in trypanosomiasis < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 228-232. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Smith, I. M.
1963 a.— Studies of protective antibodies in trypanosomiasis in diseased and vaccinated animals [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 757-760. [W^{a}.]

Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M.
1964 a.— Primary type specimens of the Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense < Treubia, v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 179-205. [W^{a}.]

Sommer, R. *See* Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; Rommel, M.; and Sommer, R.; *and* Boch, Josef; Rommel, M.; Janitschke, K.; and Sommer, R.; *and* Rommel, M.; Sommer, R.; Janitschke, K.: and Müller, I.^{2}

Somolinos Gómez, Luis; Hormaza, Nelson; Martínez, Luis J.; and Otalora, Marcos F.
1963 a.— Terapéutica de la giardiasis intestinal con furazolidona [English summary] < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 50 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 3194-3198. [W^{m}.]

Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M.
1964 a.— О роли птиц в циркуляции возбудителя клещевого сыпного тифа в природе (The role of birds in the circulation of the tick typhus causative agent in nature) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 126-129. [W^{a}.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli. [Biology Dept., Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia] [See also Atwood, Earl L.; Lamb, John T. (jr.); and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Kohls, Glen Milton; Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1963 a.— A preliminary report on the humidity behavior of several species of ticks < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 431-434. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1964 a.— The ecology of ticks transmitting Rocky-Mountain spotted fever in the Eastern United States < Ann. Progress Rep. U. S. Army Med. Research and Development Command. Norfolk, Virginia. (Contract No. DA 49-193-MD-2439, June 1, 1963-Jan. 31, 1964). 74 l. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1966 a.— The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). III. Identification of the larvae of the Eastern hemisphere < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 92-122, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

Sonin, M. D. [Krymsk. Med. Inst., Simferopol. i Gel'mintol. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [See also Azarova, N. S.; Miretskii, O. Ia.; and Sonin, M. D.; and Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Sonin, M. D.; and Shagalina, L. M.]

Sonin, M. D.
1961 b.— Филярии птиц Туркмении (Filariae of birds in Turkmenia) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 322-339, illus. [W^a.]

Sonin, M. D.
1965 a.— Новый род нематод--Parornithofilaria Sonin nov. gen. (Filariata, Splendidofilariidae) и ревизия подсемейства Splendidofilariinae [New genus of nematode Parornithofilaria Sonin nov. gen. (Filariata, Splendidofilariidae) and revision of the subfamily Splendidofilariinae] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 140-144. [W^a.]

Sonin, M. D.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1964 a.— Новый род филяриат--Pseudlemdana nov. gen. из подкожной клетчатки птиц [New genus of Filariata--Pseudlemdana nov. gen. from subcutaneous cells of birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 194-196, illus. [W^a.]

Sonoda, Mitsuo; and Kobayashi, Kosaku.
1965 a.— Electron microscopic studies on the morphology of microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis. I. Observations of the whole body < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 67-70, pl. [W^a.]

Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos P.
1963 a.— Quiste hidatidico de cabeza de páncreas [English summary] < Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 50 (38), Sept. 20, pp. 2516-2517. [W^m.]

Soós, Árpad.
1965 a.— Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. I. Family: Piscicolidae < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 11 (3-4), pp. 417-463. [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Šooš, E. See Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, Danica; and Šooš, E.

Sopel'chenko, M. I.
1964 a.— Испытание химических препаратов при дикроцелиозе овец [Experimental chemical preparation for ovine dicrocoelosis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Moldavii, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 57, 58. [W^a.]

Sopyev, O. [Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR] See Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O.

Sorescu, Angela. [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Panaitescu, Dan; Sorescu, Angela; and Ciplea, Alex Gh.]

Sorescu, Angela.
[1962 a].— Viermii intestinali la copii. 111 pp., illus. Bucureşti. [W^m.]

Sorescu, Angela; and Dăncescu, P.
1964 a.— Cercetări asupra diagnosticului de laborator al strongiloidozei prin metoda Baermann (Investigations concerning the laboratory diagnosis of strongyloidiasis by Baermann's method) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 261-265. [W^a.]

Sorescu, Angela; and Pleceaş, M.
1966 a.— Coloraţia vitală Quensel in diagnosticul pentru Entamoeba desenteriae [sic] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-80, illus. [W^a.]

Soriano, F.
1965 a. — Dépistage de la strongylose et de la brucellose bovine. Intérêt pour l'éleveur < Rev. Path. Comp., Paris, n. s. (767), v. 65 (2-4), Apr., pp. 225-229. [W^a.]

Sornmani, Santasiri. [See also Harinasuta, Chamlong; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Sornmani, Santasiri]

Sornmani, Santasiri; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 a.— Schistosomiasis research [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1964] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

Sorochenko, E. V.
1964 a.— К вопросу о распространении эхинококкозов в Ненецком национальном округе (Occurrence of echinococcosis in Nenetz National District, Archangelsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 287-289. [W^a.]

Sorochenko, E. V.
1965 a.— Гельминтозы и кишечные простейшие населения Ненецкого округа (Helminthic diseases and intestinal Protozoa in the population of the Nenetsk territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-153. [W^a.]

Sorochenko, E. V.; and Kolesov, N. V.
1962 a.— Заражение трихинеллезом голубых песцов и серебриетых лисиц мясом медведя в Ненецком округе (Trichinella infestation of blue and silver foxes via bear's meat in the Nentsky Territory) [Russian text] [Abstract] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, p. 366. [W^m.]

Sorokin, V.
1965 a.— Предупреждать заболевания цыплят кокцидиозом [Prevention of coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Moldavii, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

Sorrentino, L. [Naples, Italy] See Marino, A.; Sorrentino, L.; and Sansone, M.

Sosipatrov, G. V. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabin] [*See also* Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich; and Sosipatrov, G. V.]

Sosipatrov, G. V.
1961 b.— О новом глистном заболевании свиней [A new helminthic disease of swine] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 15 (7), July, p. 47. [W^a.]

Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M.
1964 a.-- Выделение вируса клещевого энцефалита от блох *Ceratophyllus tamias* Wagn. (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from fleas *Ceratophyllus tamias* Wagn.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 622-623. [W^a.]

Sotolongo, Federico.
1951 a.-- Falsos hallazgos parasitológicos y pseudoparásitos macroscópicos < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 5 (1), pp. 185-198, illus. [W^m.]

Soucek, Z. [Antarctic Div., Dept. External Affairs, Melbourne] *See* Murray, M. D.; Smith, M. S. R.; and Soucek, Z.

Souidan, M. Z. A.
1963 a.-- Hemodynamic factors in hepatic bilharziasis and the role of serotonin < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 48-49; v. 2, pp. 111-112. [W^m.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L. [*See also* Medway, M.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1963 c.-- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth infections in animals [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 761-767, illus. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1963 d.-- Introductory remarks: Section on host response to parasites < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 381-382. [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1963 e.-- The nature and origin of the functional antigens in helminth infections < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 492-509, illus. [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1964 a.-- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth infections in animals [Discussion of 1963 c] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 128-129. [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1965 a.-- Differential material transfer of antibodies to gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 39. [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1965 b.-- Prolonged histotropic phase of development in gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Gilles, H. M.
1965 a.-- Serological studies of *Necator americanus* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* infected in an endemic area [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 39. [W^a.]

Sousa, A. *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomás; Surlacar, L.; and Sousa, A.

Sousa, Milton Oliveira. *See* Oliveira e Sousa, Milton.

de Sousa e Azevêdo, Eliane Elisa.
1961 a.-- Biópsia cirúrgica do fígado em portadores de esquistossomose hepato-espleno-intestinal [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 175-179, illus. [W^m.]

de Sousa Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão. *See* Franco, Sergio Raymoundo Negrão de Souza.

Southon, H. A. W.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological studies in South Nyanza District, Kenya < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]

Southon, H. A. W.
1963 b.-- The epidemiology of *Trypanosoma gambiense* sleeping sickness in West Nile District, Uganda < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ. (Jan., 1962--June, 1963), p. 40. [W^a.]

de Souza, Alzira Martins F.; and Brito Sobral, Maria Celeste.
1957 a.-- Variação das frações proteicas na esquistossomose experimental < An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 266-267. [W^m.]

de Souza, Leo J. *See* De Souza, Leo J.

de Souza-Araujo, Heraclides Cesar. [1886-1962] [For necrology *see* Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 43 (3), June 30, 1963, p. 201] [W^m.]

de Souza Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão. *See* Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.

Souza Lopes, J. A. [Fund. Goncalo Moniz. Estado da Bahia] *See* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Souza Lopes, J. A.

Sowerby, Carlos Quiñones. *See* Quiñones Sowerby, Carlos.

Spadetta, V.; and Gaggino, G.
1963 a.-- Mielite acuta in soggetto trattato con arsenobenzoli [English summary] < Rassegna Med., Sarda, v. 65 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 687-692. [W^m.]

Spalter, Harold F.; et al.
1966 a.-- Prophylactic photocoagulation of recurrent toxoplasmosic retinochoroiditis. A preliminary report < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 21-31, illus. [W^a.]

Sparks, Albert K. *See* Chew, Kenneth K.; Sparks, Albert K.; and Katkansky, S. C.

Spasskai͡a, L. P.
1956 a.-- К фауне цестод птиц Якутии (Beiträge zur Cestoden-Fauna der Vögel Jakutiens) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (2-3), pp. 287-312, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskai͡a, L. P.
1961 d.-- Новый род гименолепидид Biglandatrium n. gen. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) (A new genus of Hymenolepididae Biglandatrium n. gen) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 340-345, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskai͡a, L. P.
1964 c.-- Цестоды птиц Тувы. VI (Tapeworms of birds from Tuva. VI) [Russian text; English summary] < Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 105-116, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskaja, L. P. *See* Spasskai͡a, L. P.

Spasskiĭ, A. A.
1961 f.— Ключ к определению видов рода Aploparaksis Clerc (Hymenolepididae) (A key for determining the species of the genus Aploparaksis Clerc (Hymenolepididae)) [Russian text; English, German, and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 358-363. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, A. A.
1962 c.— Явление вроричной полимеризации гонад у гименолепидид (The phenomenon of secondary polymerization of gonads in cestodes of the Hymenolepididae family) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 142 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 734-736. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1962 b. in supplement 14]

Spasskiĭ, A. A.
1964 a.— Genera composition of the family Hymenolepididae < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 231-238. [W^a.]

Spasskii, A. A.
1965 a.— Два новых рода гименолепидид птиц Ortleppolepis nov. gen. и Satyolepis nov. gen. (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [Two new genera of Hymenolepididae from birds: Ortleppolepis nov. gen. and Satyolepis nov. gen. (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 145-150. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A.; and Selivanova, N. V.
1963 a.— Усилить борьбу с эхинококкозом [Increased control of echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Kolkhozno-Sovkhoz. Proizvod. Moldavii, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Bobova, L. P.
1961 b.— Три новых вида цестод рода Aploparaksis (Hymenolepididae) (Three new species of cestodes of the genus Aploparaksis (Hymenolepididae)) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 346-357, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M.
1964 a.— Новый род цепней домашних кур--Orientolepis (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) [New genus of tapeworms from domestic chickens--Orientolepis (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 197-200, illus. [W^a]

Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1965 a.— Явление постлярвального развития хоботка и крючьев у цестод рода Triaenorhina, n. gen. (Paruterinidae) (The phenomenon of postlarval development of proboscis and hooks in cestodes belonging to the genus Triaenorhina n. gen. (Paruterinidae)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 164 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1436-1438, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1965 b.— Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 164 (4-6), pp. 1436-1438, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Spasskai͡a, L. P.
1964 a.— Род Passerilepis и род Variolepis (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) (The genus Passerilepis and the genus Variolepis (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 247-255, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Tolkacheva, L. M.
1965 a.— Anserilepis nov. gen. (Cyclophyllidea, Hymenolepididae)—новый род цестод гусиных птиц [Anserilepis nov. gen. (Cyclophyllidea, Hymenolepididae) a new cestode genus from anseriform birds] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 151-155, illus. [W^a.]

Spasskij, A. A. *See* Spasskiĭ, A. A.

Spassov, A.
1965 a.— Bekämpfung des Blutegelbefalls bei Büffeln < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (8), p. 792. [W^a.]

Spates, G. E. (*jr.*). [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Mission, Texas] *See* Baumhover, A. H.; and Spates, G. E. (*jr.*).

Spaulding, W. B. [Toronto Gen. Hosp., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Canada] *See* Lenczner, Michael; Spaulding, W. B.; and Sanders, D.

Specht, David; and Voge, Marietta.
1965 a.— Asexual multiplication of *Mesocestoides tetrathyridia* in laboratory animals < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 268-272, illus. [W^a.]

Specht, David; and Voge, Marietta.
1965 b.— Asexual multiplication of *Mesocestoides tetrathyridia* in laboratory animals [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Spedding, C. R. W. [Grassland Research Inst., Hurley, Nr. Maidenhead, Berkshire] [*See also* Penning, P. D.; and Spedding, C. R. W.]

Spedding, C. R. W.
1965 a.— Sheep production and grazing management. 380 pp., illus. Baltimore. [W^a.]

Spence, Harry W.; Cashman, John W.; and Gallagher, Joseph A.
1963 a.— Peace corps health experiences abroad. (Amebiasis; parasitic diseases) < Public Health Rep., v. 78 (10), Oct., pp. 887-892. [W^a.]

Spence, L. *See* Jonkers, A. H.; Spence, L.; and Aitken, T. H. G.

Spencer, J.; and Owen-Smith, M.
1966 a.— Filariasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7434), v. 1, Feb. 19, pp. 427-428. [W^a.]

Spencer, William H. [M.D., Univ. Calif., San Francisco Med. Center] *See* Hogan, Michael J.; Kimura, Samuel J.; and Spencer, William H.

Speranskaia, V. N.
1965 a.— К вопросу полевой дезинсекции против блох *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* и *Xenopsylla cheopis* (On problems of field disinfection against fleas *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* and *Xenopsylla cheopis*) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-118. [W^a.]

Spindler, Lloyd Ancil.
1962 a.— Parasites in livestock and poultry < Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. Separate (3177), pp. 310-312. [W^a.]

Spindler, Lloyd Ancil
1965 a. — Investigations on coccidia of sheep and goats < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1068-1070. [W^a.]

Spindler, Lloyd Ancil.
1965 b.— Eosinophilic myositis and Sarcocystis [*Title only* of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Spira, Dan; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1965 a.— Blood loss and replacement in plasmodial infections. VI. *Plasmodium berghei* in splenectomized rats < J. Infect. Dis., v. 115 (4), Oct., pp. 337-344, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor.
1965 b.— Ichthyosporidium Caullery and Mesnil, 1905, the name of a genus of fungi or a genus of sporozoans? < System. Zool., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 110-14. [W^{a}.]

Sprague, Victor.
1966 a.— Two new species of Plistophora (Microsporida, Nosematidae) in decapods, with particular reference to one in the blue crab < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 196-199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sprague, Victor.
1966 b.— Ichthyosporidium sp. Schwartz, 1963, parasite of the fish Leiostomus xanthurus, is a microsporidian < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 356-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy. [1892-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Aug., 1962, pp. 33-34] [W^{a}.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
[1961 b].— Klasse Nematoda, Fadenwürmer (In Tieren parasitierende Fadenwürmer) < Tierwelt Mittel-Europas (Bromer, Ehrmann u. Ulmer), v. 1, 5b Lief., 191 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
1964 c.— Helminthenbefall und seine routinemässige Diagnostik beim Geflügel [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 65-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian. [School Vet. Sc., Univ. Queensland, St. Lucia, Brisbane] [See also English, P. B.; and Sprent, John Frederick Adrian]

Sprent, John Frederick Adrian
1965 a. — Ascaridoid larva migrans: Differentiation of larvae in tissues [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 365-366. [W^{a}.]

Springer, Paul Frederick. See Buckley, John L.; and Springer, Paul Frederick.

Squires, S. L. See Nicol, Claude S.; McFadzean, James A.; and Squires, S. L.

Srivastava, G. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1964 a.— Histopathology and histochemistry of Oesophagostomum nodule of sheep and goats < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 189-201. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1960? a.— Blood-flukes < Proc. 47. Indian Sc. Cong. Ass. (Bombay, 1960), pt. II, pp. 105-121. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Malviya, H. C.
1966 a.— Control of Ascaridia galli—the large intestinal roundworm of poultry < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 303-309. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, Onkar Nath.
1952 a.— A new trematode, Patagifer chandrapuri n. sp. of the family Echinostomidae Poche, 1925 < Allahabad Univ. Studies, Zoology Sect., pp. 55-61, illus. [Ur.]

Srivastava, R. C.
1964 a.— Record of Hexamermis sp. (a nematode) on some species of moth borers of sugarcane in India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., v. 33 (22), Nov., p. 691, illus. [W^{m}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1964 b.— The intestinal thread worm, Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856) Ransom 1911, in young buffalo-calves—a histological study < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 214-221, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1964 c.— Occurrence of aortic onchocerciasis and spirocercosis in buffalo-calves with a note on the reports in other domestic animals < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 222-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, S. C.; and Varma, M. G. Raja.
1964 a.— The culture of the tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) (Ixodidae) in the laboratory < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 154-157. [W^{a}.]

Srivastava, V. K. [Livestock Research Sta., Bihar, Patna] See Sahai, B. N.; Singh, S. P.; and Srivastava, V. K.

Stabler, Robert Miller; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.
1965 a.— Blood parasites of the Alaskan spruce grouse [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Holt, Portia A.
1963 b.— Further comparison of the incidence of Trypanosoma avium in the blood and bone marrow from Colorado birds [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.
1964 a.— Survival of Trichomonas gallinae (Jones' barn strain) in pieces of pigeon liver at various temperatures < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (5), Dec., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Stadelman, W. J. [Dept. Animal Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [See also Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; Wesley, R. L.; and Stadelman, W. J.; and Wesley, R. L.; Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; and Stadelman, W. J.]

Stadelman, W. J.; et al.
1965 a.— Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs < Poultry Science, v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 435-437. [W^{a}.]

Staderini, G. See Mastrandrea, Giovanni; de Dominicis, A.; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Mele, G.; and Staderini, G.

Staelens, M. See Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Staelens, M.

Stäubli, W. [CIBA Research Lab., Basle, Switzerland] See Peters, W^{+}.; and Stäubli, W.

Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1966 a.—Murine toxoplasmosis: Development of bizarre clusters of cysts [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Dec., pp. 44-47. [W^{a}.]

Stahl, Walter B. and Oliver-González, José.
1963 a.—Antigen-antibody complexes in experimental trichinosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 474-477 (pp. 38-42). [W^{a}.]

Stamatov, Todor.
1964 a.— Цистицеркоза по животните в Североизточна България и борбата с нея (Cysticercosis in animals in North-Eastern Bulgaria and the fight against it) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 61 (2), pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

Stamenov, Boris. See Ivanov, Ivan; Simov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; and Petrov, Dacho; and Ivanov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; Vrigazov, Angel; and Simov, Ivan.

Stammer, Hans Jürgen. [1899-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov. 1964, pp. 193-194.] [W^{a}.]

Stampa, S.
1964 a.— The control of internal parasites of sheep with Neguvon and Asuntol: Further results < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 43-48.[W^{a}.]

Stanchev, G.; and Petseva, O.
1961 a.— Към казуистиката на ехинококозата на извънчернодробните жлъчни пътища [On cases of echinococcosis of the intrahepatic bile ducts] [Bulgarian text] < Khirurgiia, Sofia, v. 14 (1), pp. 84-85. [W^{m}.]

Standen, O. D.
1963 a.— Mode of action of schistosomicides < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 41-43. [W^{m}.]

Standen, O. D.; and Fuller, K. A.
1955 a.— The progress of degenerative changes in schistosomes following the treatment of experimental infections with p-aminodiphenoxyalkanes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 309. [W^{a}.]

Staněk, Milan.
1963 a.— Další nálezy cizopasných červů u šelem na území ČSSR (Further records of parasitic worms in carnivores in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (4), pp. 359-363, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stanënite, A. P. *See* Stanionytė, A.

Stanfield, J. P. *See* Bagenda, R.; Batwala, J.; and Stanfield, J. P.

Stanionytė, A.
1964 a.—Паразиты стрекоз Литовской ССР [Parasites of Odonata in Lithuania] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (35), v. 3, pp. 83-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stankiavichius, V. V.
1965 a.— Инвазия поросят некоторыми гельминтозами при выращивании их в передвижных соломенных домиках [Invasion of young pigs by some helminths during breeding in mobile straw houses] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Stanley, Ronald L.; and LeFavoure, Herbert T.
1965 a.— Rapid digestion and cleanup of animal tissues for pesticide residue analysis < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 666-667. [W^{a}.]

Stansly, P. G.; and Neilson, C. F.
1965 a.— Relationship between spleen weight increase factor (SWIF) of mice and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 119 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1059-1063, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stansly, P. G.; and Neilson, C. F.
1966 a.— Sedimentation of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121 (2), Feb., pp. 363-365. [W^{a}.]

Stapelberg, J. H. [Outeniqua Exper. Farm, George] *See* Snijders, A. J.; Stapelberg, J. H.; and Muller, G. L.

Starostina, A. V. *See* Tararin, R. A.; and Starostina, A. V.

Starý, Zdeněk.
1965 a.— Stanovení DDT, HCH a jejich metabolitů v toxikologii (Determination of DDT, HCH and their metabolites in toxicology) < Veterinarstvi, v. 15 (6), pp. 267-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Starzycka, T. [Inst. Allgemeine Biol. Schlesischen Med. Akad. Katowice] *See* Kucias, J.; and Starzycka, T.

Starzyk, Jan; Grzyb, Emilia; and Lachowicz, Tadeusz.
1964 a.— Badania nad działaniem stafylokokcyny A na rzęsistka pochwowego *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné in vitro. (część I) (Studies on the effect of A staphylococcina on *T. vaginalis* Donné in vitro) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Starzynski, W.; and Krazaczynski, J.
1965 a.— Intestinal parasitism in Humboldt's penguins (*Spheniscus humboldtii*) due to the trematode *Cotylurus pileatus* < Vet. Rec., v. 77 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 1309-1310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] [*See also* Ott, Karen Jacobs; Hanson, William L.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1966 a.— The origin and significance of the distribution of parasites in visceral leishmaniasis < Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., ser. 2, v. 28 (5), Mar., pp. 635-643. [W^{a}.]

Staübli, W. *See* Peters, W^{4}; Fletcher, K. A.; and Staübli, W.

Stawarski, Inocenty.
1959 a.— Występowanie błotniarki moczarowej (*Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll.) i cerkarii motylicy wątrobowej (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) w dorzeczu rzeki Oławy (Occurrence of liver-fluke snail (*Galba truncatula* O. F. Müll.) and liver-fluke cercaria (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) in Oława river basin) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 3 (4), pp. 260-269. [W^{c}.]

Stefaniak, Barbara. *See* Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Madejski, Zygmunt; Stefaniak, Barbara; and Mizak, Bogdan.

Stefański, Witold; and Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw.
1965 a.— Effect of alimentary tract microorganisms on the development of *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. Part I. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 167-173. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1965 b.— Wpływ bakterii jelitowych na osiedlenie się *Trichinella spiralis* u myszy [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, pp. 633-634. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold; and Tarczyński, Stefan.
1961 a.— The review of veterinary parasitology achievements during past fifteen years (1945-1960) in Poland [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 364-375. [W^{a}.]

Steffen, Jadwiga. *See* Chruściel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.

Stehbens, W. E.
1966 a.— Observations on *Lankesterella hylae* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 59-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stehbens, W. E.
1966 b.— The ultrastructure of *Lankesterella hylae* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 63-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stehr, Ingrid. [Dept. Microbiol., Catedra Parasitol., Escuela Med., Univ. Concepción] *See* Bull T., Federico; Oyarce S., Roberto; and Stehr, Ingrid.

Stein, B. *See* Talis, Batia; and Stein, B.

Stein, P. C. [City Coll. New York, New York] *See* Shields, Robert J.; and Stein, P. C.

Steinert, M.
1965 a.— Morphogenesis versus division in *Trypanosoma mega* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 291-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stejskal, Metodej.
1964 a.— Eine neue Gregarine der Honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.), Monoica apis nov. gen., nov. spec. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 157-163, illus. [W^a.]

Stejskal, Metodej.
1965 a.— Eine neue Gregarine, Fusiona geusi, n.sp., n. gen., n. fam., n. superfam., aus der südamerikanischen Schabe Pycnoscelus surinamensis L. 1758 < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 215-220, illus. [W^a.]

Stemp, A. R. [Dept. Animal Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [See also Wesley, R. L.; Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; and Stadelman, W. J.]

Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; Wesley, R. L.; and Stadelman, W. J.
1965 a.— Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues [Abstract Rep. 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1417. [W^a.]

Stenersen, Jørgen; and Sømme, Lauritz.
1963 a.— Notes on cross-resistance and genetics of resistance to the DDT-group insecticides in the stable fly (Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) (Diptera) < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 12 (3-4), pp. 113-117. [W^a.]

Stenius, P. I.
1963 a.— Parasitic diseases in the liver. Studies on sheep < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 739-742, illus. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Stenius, P. I.
1964 a.— Parasitic diseases in the liver. Studies on sheep [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

Stephen, Lorne Edwin.
1963 c.— On the validity of Trypanosoma montgomeryi Laveran, 1909 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 397-403. [W^a.]

Stephen, Lorne Edwin.
1966 a.— Pig trypanosomiasis in tropical Africa < Rev. Ser. (8) Commonwealth Bur. Animal Health, 65 pp., illus. maps. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred. [Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.] [See also Aylott, M. V.; Vestal, O. H.; Stephens, J. Fred; and Turk, D. E.]

Stephens, J. Fred.
1964 b.— Some effects of Eimeria necatrix infection on the intestinal microflora < Proc. 61. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5), p. 272 [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred.
1965 b.— Some physiological effects of coccidiosis caused by Eimeria necatrix in the chicken < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 331-335. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred.
1965 c.— Qué relación hay entre la coccidiosis y las infecciones secundarias? < Indust. Avicola, v. 12 (5), Sept. pp. 54-57. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred; and Vestal, O. H.
1965 a.— Effects of Eimeria necatrix infection on the course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1417. [W^a.]

Stephens, J. Fred; and Vestal, O. H.
1966 a.— Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon the course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks < Poultry Science, v. 45 (3), May, pp. 446-450. [W^a.]

Stepkowski, Stefan. See Bartoszewski, Adam; Klonowski, Henryk; Radomański, Tadeusz; and Stepkowski, Stefan.

Stergiou, Leon. See Doxiades, Thomas; and Stergiou, Leon.

Stern, Joseph A. See Liston, John; Peters, John; and Stern, Joseph A.

Stetić, F. See Delak, Marcel; Mijatović, I.; and Stetić, F.

Steve, Peter C.; and Lilly, J. H.
1965 a.— Investigations on transmissability of Moraxella bovis by the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 444-446. [W^a.]

Stevens, Robert. See Goss, Robert C.; and Stevens, Robert.

Stewart, Babette T. See Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Stewart, Babette T.

Stewart, George L.; and Feldman, Harry A.
1965 a.— Use of tissue culture cultivated Toxoplasma in the dye test and for storage < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 118 (2), Feb., pp. 542-546. [W^a.]

Stewart, Paul A.
1963 a.— Abnormalities among brown-headed cowbirds trapped in Alabama < Bird-Banding, v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 199-202. [W^s.]

Stewart, R. J. C. [Human Nutrition Research Unit, Med. Research Council. The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7, England, U.K.] See Platt, B. S.; Heard, C. R. C. and Stewart, R. J. C.

Stewart, Thomas Bonner.
1965 a.— Environmental factors affecting the survival and development of Strongyloides ransomi with special reference to its free-living stages [Abstract of thesis] < Research Progr. Rep. Issinois Agric. Exper. Station, 1962-1964, p. 166. [W^a.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Hale, O. M.; and Jones, David J.
1964 b.— Farm eradication of the swine kidneyworm (Stephanurus dentatus) < Proc. 61. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5), p. 121 [W^a.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner; Smith, Willard Newell; and Hale, O. M.
1965 a.— Breed differences in the response of swine to infection with Strongyloides ransomi [Abstract] < Proc. 62. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1-3), p. 90. [W^a.]

Stiazhkina, N. B. See Zolotarev, E. Kh.; Mitrofanov, V. G.; Iudin, L. G.; and Stiazhkina, N. B.

Stickel, Lucille F. [U.S. Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Center, Laurel, Maryland] [See also Stickel, William Henson; Hayne, Don W.; and Stickel, Lucille F.]

Stickel, Lucille F.; and Heath, Robert G.
1965 a.— Wildlife studies. Patuxent wildlife research center < Circular (226), Fish and Wildlife Serv. (Effects of Pesticides on Fish and Wildlife), pp. 3-30, illus. [W^a.]

Stickel, Lucille F.; and Stickel, William Henson.
1966 a.— Residues of DDT in brains and bodies of birds that died on dosage and in survivors < Science (3717), v. 151, Mar. 25, pp. 1549-1551. [W^a.]

Stickel, William Henson. [See also Locke, Louis N.; Stickel, William H.; and Geis, Shirley A.; and Stickel, Lucille F.; and Stickel, William Henson]

Stickel, William Henson; et al.
1965 a.— Body condition and response to pesticides in woodcocks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 147-155. [W^a.]

Stickel, William Henson; Hayne, Don W.; and Stickel, Lucille F.
1965 a.— Effects of heptachlor-contaminated earthworms on woodcocks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 132-146. [W^a.]

Stiles, Karl A.
1964 a.— Laboratory explorations in general zoology. 4. ed., 339 pp., illus. New York; London. [W^a.]

Stilwill, David. *See* Kreier, Julius P.; Pearson, Gary L.; and Stilwill, David.

Stimie, Marianne. [Dept. Entom., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] *See* Zumpt, Fritz; and Stimie, Marianne

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1963 d.— Chemical biology of secretions of larval helminths < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 36-53, illus. [W^a.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1965 a.— Mucus in schistosome cercariae < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 118 (24), pp. 966-968, illus. [W^a.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Minnick, D.R.; and Fregeau, W.A.
1965 a.— Penetration by cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* into a variety of tissues [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 59. [W^a.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Minnick, D. R.; and Fregeau, W. A.
1966 a.— Definition and collection in quantity of schistosomules of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 352-360, illus. [W^a.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Shepperson, Jacqueline R.; and Lincicome, David Richard.
1965 a.— Comparison of penetration and maturation of *Schistosoma mansoni* in four strains of mice <Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 227-235. [W^a.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.
1965 a.— Cercarial (*Schistosoma mansoni*) penetration of a skin substitute medium with phase-contrast time-lapse photography [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 59. [W^a.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred.
1964 a.— Histochemical assay of glands of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

Stiven, Alan E.
1965 a.— Induced epidemics of Hydramoeba in expanding Hydra populations [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. AIBS, Urbana, Aug. 15-20.] < Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am., v. 46 (3), Sept., p. 118. [W^a.]

Stock, A. Dean.
1962 a.— Endoparasites of mammals found in the Curecanti Area of Gunnison County, Colorado < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (59), Upper Colorado s. (8), Nov., pp. 161-166. [W^s.]

Stöber, M. *See* Eckert, J.; Stöber, M.; and Schmidt, H.^{4}

Stoenescu, Virginia; and Niculescu, Alexandru.
1964 a.— Bolile pasarilor. 326 pp., illus., pls. Bucuresti. [W^a.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*); and Nickle, William R.
1966 a.— Nematode parasite (Heterotylenchus sp.) of face fly in New York State < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 221-222. [W^a.]

Stohler, Harro R. [Med. Research Dept., F. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co., Limited, Basle, Switzerland] [*See also* Thommen, H.; Stohler, Harro R.; Würsch, J.; and Frey, J. R.]

Stohler, Harro R.; and Frey, J. R.
1963 a.— Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: Prophylactic and protective activity of clinically active compounds in mice and hamsters < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 466-480. [W^a.]

Stohler, Harro R.; and Frey, J. R.
1964 b.— Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: Influence of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the toxicity and antischistosomal activity of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and other antimony compounds in mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 431-438, illus. [W^a.]

Stohler, Harro R.; Frey, J. R.; Pellegrino, Jose; and Faria, Jane L.
1963 a.— Toxicologic and chemotherapeutic studies of some clinically active drugs in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections of mice and hamsters < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 38-39; v. 2, pp. 96-97. [W^m.]

Stoian, M. *See* Nicolau, Gh.; Dobrescu, O.; Vasiliu, V.; and Stoian, M.

Stoianov, Dimitur P.; and Cvetanov, J. L.
1965 a.— Ueber die Klossiellose bei Meerschweinchen < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 350-358. [W^a.]

Stoianov, Dimitur P.; and Nenov, Stefan D.
1965 a.— Некоторые гистохимические изменения в тканях морских свинок, инвазированных *Trichinella spiralis* (Some histochemical changes in tissues of guinea-pigs infested with *Trichinella spiralis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 392-396, illus. [W^a.]

Stoianova, Liliana. *See* Popov, Atanas T.; Stoianova, Liliana; and Todorov, Todor.

Stoica, D. *See* Bologa, S.; and Stoica, D.

Stoican, E. *See* Georgescu, L.; Stoican, E.; and Fromunda, V.; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; Stoican, E.; and Cironeanu, Ion I.

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1961 c.— Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на пъдпъдъка (*Coturnix coturnix* L.) в България (Studies on the helminthofauna of the quail (*Coturnix coturnix* L.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 2, pp. 319-323. [W^a.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.
1963 e.— Плодовитост на хелминтите (Fecundity in helminths) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 60 (6), pp. 11-14. [W^a.]

Stojanov, D. P. *See* Stoianov, Dimitur P.

Stojanovich, Chester James. [Research Assoc., Dept. Microbiol., Emory Univ., Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Pratt, Harry Davis; and Stojanovich, Chester James.

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1963 b.— Durability of *Entamoeba invadens* in axenic serial cultures [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 124. [W^a.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph.
1963 c.— What can be done about hookworm? < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 93; v. 2, pp. 169-171. [W^m.]

Stone, B. F. [See also Roulston, W. J.; and Stone, B. F.; and Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B. F.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.]

Stone, B. F.
[1964 a].-- Facultative parthenogenesis in the cattle tick < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., Div. Entom., Australia, 1962-63, p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Loyal R.
1966 a.-- Furazolidone and nitrofurazone in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 325-328. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Orville J.; and Mullins, J. Fred.
1965 a.-- Thiabendazole effectiveness in creeping eruption < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 91 (5), May, pp. 427-429. [W^{a}.]

Stone, S. S. [Plum Island Animal Dis. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Long Island, New York] See Heuschele, Werner P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L.

Storm, Donald F. See Hannah, H. W.; and Storm, Donald F.

Storni, Carlos D. See Bracco, Angel N.; Storni, Carlos D.; and della Torre, Horacio.

Stoye, M.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Infektionsweg von Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi 1808 (Ancylostomatidae) beim Schaf < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (6), June 25, pp. 526-537. [W^{a}.]

Stradowski, Marek.
1964 a.-- Rozmieszczenie wolnożyjących nicieni (Nematoda) w wynurzonej części psammolitoralu jezior Mamry i Śniardwy (Distribution of free-living nematodes (Nematoda) in emerged part of psammolitoral of the Mamry and Śniardwy lakes) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Fragm. Faun., Warszawa, v. 11 (17), Oct. 20, pp. 273-285 (13 pp.). [W^{a}.]

Strahovsky, P. See Winter, S; and Strahovsky, P.

Strandtmann, Russell William. [Texas Technol. Coll.] [See also Laws, Lynn; and Strandtmann, Russell William; and Lee, Dwayne; and Strandtmann, Russell William; and Mitchell, Carl J.; and Strandtmann, Russell William]

Strandtmann, Russell William.
1962 b.-- A ptilonyssid mite from the sparrow hawk, Falco sparverius (Acarina: Rhinoyssidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 64 (2), June, pp. 100-102, illus. [W^{a}]

Strandtmann, Russell William.
1964 a.-- The neotropical laelaptine mite genus Gigantolaelaps: Distribution, hosts, possible health significance and taxonomic revision [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Strannegård, Oerjan. [Municipal Virol. Lab., Gothenburg, Sweden] [See also Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; and Strannegård, Oerjan; and Lycke, Erik; Lund, Ebba; Strannegård, Oerjan; and Falsen, Enevold]

Strannegård, Oerjan; and Lycke, Erik.
1966 a.-- Properdin and the antibody-effect on Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 66 (2), pp. 227-238. [W^{a}.]

Strasser, H.
1966 a.-- Erfahrungen in der Prophylaxe und Therapie einiger häufiger parasitärer Erkrankungen von Versuchstieren < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 11 (4), June, pp. 116, 118-120. [W^{a}.]

van Stratum, P. G. C. [See also Feron, V. J.; and van Stratum, P. G. C.]

van Stratum, P. G. C.; and Feron, V. J.
1966 a.-- De invloed van furazolidon op slachtkuikens bij voedering van rantsoenen die amprolium of zoalene bevatten. I. Gorei en voederconversie bij continue verstrekking gedurende 6 weken (The effect of furazolidone on broiler chickens fed rations containing amprolium or zoalene. I. Weight gain and feed conversion at continuous administration during six weeks) [English; French; German; and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 532-537. [W^{a}.]

van Stratum, P. G. C.; Feron, V. J.; and Litjens, J. B.
1966 a.-- De invloed van furazolidon op slachtkuikens bij voedering van rantsoenen die amprolium of zoalene bevatten. III. Het effect van een 10-daagse furazolidonkuur (The effect of furazolidone on broiler chickens fed rations containing amprolium or zoalene. III. The effect of 10 days' administration of 400 ppm furazolidone) [English; French; German; and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (10), May 15, pp. 639-647. [W^{a}.]

Strauss, Walter G.
1962 b.-- Clonorchiasis in San Francisco < J. Am. Med. Ass. v. 179, (4), Jan. 17, pp. 290-292. [W^{a}.]

Strauss, Walter G.
1963 a.-- Clinical manifestations of clonorchiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 109; v. 2, pp. 191-192. [W^{m}.]

Strauszer, Tomás; and Juez, Cándido.
1965 a.-- Ascaridiasis intracoledociana diagnosticada por colangiografía postoperatoria (comunicación de 6 casos, uno de ellos fatal) [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Streissle, Gert.
1961 a.-- Versuche zur Uebertragung des Virus der Frühsommer-Meningo-encephalitis durch Lederzecken (Experiments concerning transmission of the virus of spring-summer meningoencephalitis by leather ticks) [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt. Orig., v. 182 (2), June, pp. 159-169. [W^{a}.]

Strelkov, Andreĭ.
1964 a.-- Интерсексы у тендипедид, возникшие в результате заражения мермитидами (Intersexes in Tendipedidae, arisen as a result of infection with Mermithidae) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 158 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 745-748, illus. [For English transl. see 1964 b] [W^{a}.]

Strelkov, Andreĭ.
1964 b.-- Intersexes in tendipedids arising as a result of their parasitization by mermithid worms [Translation of 1964 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 158 (1-6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 733-735, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strelkov, Andrei.
1964 c.-- Биология новой мермитиды из мотыля Рыбинского водохранилища (The biology of Filipjevimermis singularis sp. nov. to be found in the Rybinsk reservoir) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., year 19 (3), s. Biol. (1), pp. 55-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strelkov, I͡u. A.
[1964 a].-- Паразитофауна карпа и пеляди из некоторых озер, обезрыбленных полихлорпиненом (Предварительное сообщение) (The parasite fauna of carp and peled from some lakes treated before stocking with polychlorpynen [(Preliminary communication)]) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khozi͡aistva, Leningrad, v. 55, pp. 124-126. [W^a.] [Authorized for publication Dec. 23, 1963]

Stretton, T. B. See Williams, George; Stretton, T. B.; and Leonard, J. C.

Strickland, Robert K. [See also Diamant, Gerald; and Strickland, Robert K.]

Strickland, Robert K.; and Gerrish, Robert R.
1966 a.-- Efficacy of coumaphos against Psoroptes ovis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 553-555, illus. [W^a.]

Strickland, Walter N. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Dartmouth Coll.] See Wurster, Doris H.; Wurster, Charles F. (jr.); and Strickland, Walter N.

Strimbeanu, I. See Perju, Alexandru; and Strimbeanu, I.

Stroczyńska, Maria; Sikorski, Radzisław; and Umiński, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Ogniskowe badania kobiet wiejskich w kierunku rzęsistka pochwowego (Examinations of rural women in some centres for Trichomonas vaginalis) [Polish text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (1), pp. 33-40, illus. [W^a.]

Strojny, Władysław.
1959 a.-- Gzy Hypoderma actaeon (Brauer) i Hypoderma diana (Brauer), Diptera, Oestridae, pasożyty jeleniowatych (Hypoderma actaecn (Brauer) and Hypoderma diana (Brauer), Diptera, Oestridae, parasites of deer) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool., v. 3 (4), pp. 278-279, pls. [W^c.]

Strome, Cloyce P. A. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Strome, Cloyce P. A.

Stromskaia, T. F. See Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; Stromskaia, T. F.; and Mamrova, E. A.

Stros, Karel.
1965 a.-- Použití fenoformu forte (Spolana Neratovice) proti ektoparazitům u skotu < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 188. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard G.; and Holman, J. R.
1965 a.-- Isolation and effects of toxic fraction of coccidial extracts [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Strufe, R. [Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Wuppertal Elberfeld, West Germany] [See also Gönnert, Rudolf; and Strufe, R.]

Strufe, R.
1964 a.-- Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Bandwurmmittels Yomesan [English summary] < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1544-1547. [W^a.]

van Strydonck, Diane.
1965 a.-- Espèces du genre Paramonostomum Lühe 1909 (fam. Notocotylidae Lühe 1909) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-148, illus. [W^a.]

Stubbe, Michael.
1966 a.-- Zur Kenntnis der Wildschweinlaus Haematopinus suis apri [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 98-102, illus. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1963 b.-- Systematics, taxonomy, and nomenclature of the Trematoda [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 132. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1964 d.-- A cestode from the South American primate, Oedipomidas oedipus [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 48. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1965 a.-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of the family Notocotylidae [Abstract of report before Marine Biol. Soc., July 13, 1965] < Biol. Bull., v. 129 (2), Oct., p. 425. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1965 b.-- Variation and criteria for generic and specific determination of diphyllobothriid cestodes < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 281-296, illus. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1965 c.-- The trematode genus Cathaemasia [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Lux, Fred E.
1965 a.-- A microsporidian infection of the digestive tract of the winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus < Biol. Bull., v. 129 (2), Oct., pp. 371-387, illus. [W^a.]

Stupnitskaia, V. M.; et al.
1964 a.-- Природные очаги туляремии на территории Украинской ССР (Natural tularemia foci on the territory of the Ukrainian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 94-98. [W^a.]

Sturhan, Dieter; and Friedman, William.
1965 a.-- Ditylenchus convallariae n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 11 (2), pp. 219-223, illus. [W^a.]

Sturman, I. I.; and Glebova, I. Ia.
1965 a.-- Роль куриных клещей в распространении пастереллеза (The role of chicken mites in pasteurellosis infection) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1964 a.-- Hookworm studies in Tanganyika. Investigations at Machui in the Tanga region < East African Med. J. v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 520-529. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1965 a. -- Studies on the biology of Biomphalaria angulosa Mandahl-Barth and on its ability to act as an intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1965 b.-- The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. I. Bionomics results < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 29-44, illus. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1965 c.-- The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. II. Laboratory toxicity tests with methyl bromide < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 45-65, illus. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1965 d.-- The control of trichostrongyle larvae (Nematoda) by fumigation in relation to their bionomics. III. Field trials with methyl bromide < Parasitology, v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 67-75, illus. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1965 e.— The development of irrigation and its influence on the transmission of bilharziasis in Tanganyika [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 225-236, maps. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1966 a.— The influence of temperature on the biology of Biomphalaria pfeifferi (Krauss), an intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 100-105. [W^a.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1966 b.— The effect of sublethal doses of a molluscicide (Bayluscide) on the development of Schistosoma mansoni in Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (2), pp. 277-283. [W^a.]

Su, Tien-Cheng. See Chou, Shu-Lang; Su, Tien-Cheng; Kang, Tsai-Pin; and Kun, Chu-Hao.

Suárez, Manuel F.; and Serrano, Maruicio A.
1963 a.— Consideraciones a un trabajo tecnico sobre garrapaticidas fosforados < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (156), v. 25, July, pp. 293-298. [W^a.]

Suárez, Victor Tuñon. See Tuñon Suárez, Victor.

Suassuna, Marcos. [Fac. Ciên. Méd., Recife] See de Lucena, Durval Tavares; Nóbrega, Gil-Braz de Araujo; and Suassuna, Marcos.

Subhaprade, C. K.
1963 a.— [Echinobothrium lateroporum n. sp. from unpublished thesis, University of Madras, 1948 (In Anantaraman, S., 1963 b)] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 23 (4), pp. 316-319, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

Subramanya Raj Urs, T. S. See Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj.

Sucharit, Supat. See Charoenlarp, Pricha; Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Suciu, O. See Gavrilă, I.; Gidaly, M.; and Suciu, O.

Sudarikov, V. E.
1964 a.— Некоторые особенности биологии и онтогенеза трематод отряда Strigeidida [Some characteristics of the biology and ontogeny of the trematode order Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 201-220. [W^a.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1965 a.— Новая среда для просветления препаратов гельминтов [New medium for clearing helminth preparations] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Shigin, A. A.
1965 a.— К методике работы с метацеркариями трематод отряда Strigeidida [On methodology of work with metacercaria of trematodes of the order Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 158-166. [W^a.]

Sudds, Richard Huyette (jr.).
1965 a.— Paper chromatography studies of snail-schistosome relationships [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

Suessenguth, Hazel; et al.
1965 a.— Swine trichinosis: serologic reactivity in experimental infections with small numbers of Trichinella larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research (115), v. 26, Nov., part 1, pp. 1298-1302. [W^a.]

Sugar, P.; and Ashkenazy, J.
1961 a.— Mass-treatment of amebiasis [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 61 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 265-268. [W^m.]

Sugay, Washington. See Deane, Leonidas M.; and Sugay, Washington.

Sugihara, Akira.
1966 a.— Synthesis of nitrofuran derivatives. V. Synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazoles [Japanese text; English summary] < Yakugaku Zasshi (J. Pharm. Soc. Japan) v. 86 (4), Apr., pp. 349-352. [W^a.]

Sugihara, Hirohito.
1964 a.— Parafossarulus manchouricus Bourguigant, an intermediate host of Clonorchis sinensis in Harima District, Hyogo Prefecture. IV. The radula of P. manchouricus in O-ike Pond, Akashi City [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 68 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 24-27. [W^m.]

Suitor, Earl C. (jr.).
1964 a.— The relationship of Wolbachia persica Suitor and Weiss to its host < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 111-124. [W^a.]

Sukhanova, K. M.
1962 c.— Temperature adaptation among parasitic protozoa from grass frogs and marsh frogs [Transl. of 1961 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 139 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 657-659. [W^a.]

Sukhenko, G. E.
1962 b.— Лернеоз карасей и меры борьбы с ним [Lernea cyprinacea in Carassius and measures for its control] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 25-26, illus. [Se^u.]

Suksombati, Pratheep. See Puangthong, Chinda; Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Suksombati, Pratheep.

Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1964 a.— Ignavia ciconiae sp. n. (Trematoda, Ignaviinae) from the kidney of Ciconia ciconia L. [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (4), pp. 27-32, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Sulimov, V. T. See Poltev, V. I.; and Sulimov, V. T.

Sullivan, T. W.; Whitmore, J. H.; Grace, O. D.; and Kingan, J. R.
1965 a.— Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomonosis in turkeys [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1420. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander J. [See also Brooke, Marion Murphy; and Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Kagan, Irving George; Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Carver, Kenneth; and Mantovani, Adriano; Kagan, Irving George; and Sulzer, Alexander J.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; Chisholm, Emily S.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1965 a.— Evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for antibodies against Trichinella spiralis [Title only of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol. Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1964 a.— Fluorescent antibody (FA) test for schistosomomiasis and trichinosis [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl.; pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Sumenkova, N. I.
1964 a.— Зависимость динамики фауны нематод шампиньон ов от условий их культивирования [Dependence of the dynamics of the nematode fauna of mushrooms on the conditions of their cultivation] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 221-233. [W^a.]

Sumenkova, N. I.
1964 b.-- Новый вид Cervidellus devimucronatus nov. sp. (Nematoda; Cephalobidae) [A new species, Cervidellus devimucronatus nov. sp. (Nematoda; Cephalobidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 234-237, illus. [W^a.]

Sumenkova, N. I.
1965 a.-- Новый вид Panagrolaimus longicaudatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Panagrolaimidae) из шампиньонных грунтов [New species, Panagrolaimus longicaudatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Panagrolaimidae) from mushroom soil] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 143-146, illus. [W^a.]

Sundaram, R. K. [See also Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C. T.; and Sivasubrahmanyam, M. S.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.]

Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V.
1962 a.-- Occurrence of Amoebotaenia sphenoides (Railliet, 1892) in Desi fowls of Kerala State and some observations on its life cycle < Kerala Vet, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 98-101, pl. [W^a.]

Sundaram, R. K.; Radhakrishnan, C.V.;and Iyer,R. Padmanabha.
1962 a.-- A note on the common parasitic helminths of fowls in Kerala < Kerala Vet, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 17-21. [W^a.]

Sundberg, Torsten.
1961 a.-- Leverflundresjuka [The liver fluke disease] < Försök och Undervis. Uppsala Läns K. Hushallnings, pp. 21-24. [W^a.]

Sundman, J. A.
1965 a.-- A case of gynandromorphism in Amblyomma imitator (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 592-593, illus. [W^a.]

Sundman, J. A.
1966 a.-- Proposed revision of the tick genus Amblyomma in North and Central America [Abstract Rep. 69. Ann. Meet. Texas Acad. Sc.] < Texas J. Sc., v. 18 (1), May 20, p. 109. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf. [See also Keck, Gertrud; and Supperer, Rudolf; and Kutzer, Erich; and Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Superer, Rudolf]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1963 c.-- Zur Kenntnis der exogenen Entwicklungsphase der Strongyloiden [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 781-785. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Gattung Strongyloides. VI. Die pränatale Invasion [German text; English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 108-110. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1965 b.-- Onchocercosis bei Tieren [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 339-340. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Onchocercosis bei Tieren [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 10-14, illus. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Kutzer, Erich.
1965 a.— Die Dassellarvenbekämpfung — Notwendigkeit und Problematik < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (12), pp. 1053-1062. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; Onderscheka, K.; Kutzer, Erich; and Pack, J.
1964 a.-- Versuche zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung mit dem injizierbaren Phosphorsäureester Warbex [English; French; Italian summaries] < Wiener Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 729-734. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1964 b.-- Untersuchungen über die Gattung Strongyloides. IV. Chemotherapeutische Versuche an Ferkeln und Sauen [German text; English, French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 797-804. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Gattung Strongyloides. V. Die Entwicklungsphase im Freien [English; French and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 9-16. [W^a.]

Surlacar, L. See da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomás; Surlacar, L.; and Sousa, A.

Sušnik, Franjo. [Veterinarian Hunters' Soc. Bosna and Herzegovina] See Delić, Smail; Rukavina, Jakov; and Sušnik, Franjo.

Suter, H. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle; Lab. CIBA, Bâle] See Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Suter, H.

Suter, Peter Rudolf. [Basel] [See also Geigy, Rudolf; and Suter, Peter Rudolf]

Suter, Peter Rudolf.
1964 b.— The life cycle of Echidnophaga gallinacea (Siphonaptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 94. [W^a.]

Şuteu, E. [See also Olteanu, Gh.; Lungu, Virgil; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu, E.]

Şuteu, E.; and Buhaţel, T.
1964 a.-- Cercetări asupra unor noi focare de dictiocauloză la bovine (Research works on new contagion centres of dictyocaulosis of cattle) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj, s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 20, pp. 43-48. [W^a.]

Sutherland, I. H. [Vet. Lab., Merck Sharp & Dohme Ltd., Hoddesdon, Herts] See Davidson, J. B.; and Sutherland, I. H.

Suto, Tsuneji. See Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Sutton, R. D. See Attwood, H. D.; and Sutton, R. D.

Suvorov, V. Iu.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о жизнеспособности онкосфер бычьего цепня (On viability of beef tapeworm oncospheres) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Suvorova, L. G. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] See Korenberg, E. I.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Kovalevskiĭ, Iu. V.; and Suvorova, L. G.

Suwanin, Prapaisri. [M.D., Saraburi Hospital] See Siripanij, Banlu; and Suwanin, Prapaisri.

Suzuki, Hiroshi. See Keegan, Hugh L.; Poore, Charles M.; Weaver, Robert E.; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.

Suzuki, Ineo; and Kozukue, Hiroyuki.
1965 a.--Studies on the cultivation of Balantidium coli-significance of the additional amylum and magnesium ion [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 222-229 (pp. 6-13). [W^a.]

Suzuki, Kyo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1965 a.-- Serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by the indirect immunofluorescent staining < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 5 (2), pp. 73-85, pl. [W^a.]

Suzuki, Masao. See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki, Masao.

Suzuki, Naoyoshi. See Okoshi, Shin; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.

Svadzhian, P. K.; and Mardzhanian, K. S.
1963 a.-- К вопросу использования аллертических внутрикожных реакций в ранней диагностике кишечных цестодозов овец [On the question of use of allergic intradermal reaction in early diagnosis of ovine intestinal cestodiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 169-174. [W^a.]

Švarc, R.; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1964 a.-- Ergänzungen zum Studium der Morphologie larvaler Stadien bei Lungenbiohelminthen der Schafe (Supplements on the study of the morphology of larval stages of pneumobiohelminths in sheep) [Czechoslovakian, Russian, and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 207-225, illus. [W^a.]

Svatoš, Ivo.
1963 a.-- Doplňky k helmintofauně některých volně žijících šelem (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Helminthofauna einiger freilebender Fleischfresser) [German summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (2), pp. 173-175. [W^a.]

Sveshnikova, A. F.
1964 a.-- Зональные особенности паразитирования подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота и меры борьбы с ним в Свердловской области [Zonal peculiarities of warble fly parasitism on cattle and measures for their control in the Sverdlovsk Region] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 243-253. [W^a.]

Sveshnikova, A. F.
1965 a.-- Биологические обоснования борьбы с подкожными оводами крупного рогатого скота (Biological principles of the control of hypodermatosis of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Sveshnikova, A. F.; et al.
1965 a.-- Испытание трихлорметафоса-з против подкожного овода (The test of trichlormetaphos-3 for Hypoderma bovis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Svoboda, Josef.
1966 a.-- Význam dezinfekce jatečních odpadních vod vzhledem k prevenci nákaz a parazitóz domácích zvířat (The value of disinfection of slaughterhouse liquid waste for the prevention of infectious and parasitic diseases of domestic animals) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (5), pp. 225-227. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; and Edds, George T.
1964 a.-- Control of certain internal parasites of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1963-1964), p. 195. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; and Loggins, P. E.
1964 a.-- Control of parasitic infections in sheep < Ann. Rep. Florida. Agric. Exper. Station. (1963-1964), p. 195. [W^a.]

Swartzwelder, John Clyde.
1965 a.-- Treatment of tapeworm infections < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 65-71. [W^a.]

Sweatman, Gordon K. [Dept. Trop. Health, Fac. Med. Sc., American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.; and Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik. [See also Smits, G. M.; Misdorp, W.; Rijpstra, A. C.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik.
1961 a.-- L'écologie d'Entamoeba histolytica et l'épidémiologie de l'amibiase [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (3), May-June, pp. 459-466. [W^a.]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Rijpstra, A. C.
1964 a.-- Entamoeba histolytica chez le singe et chez l'homme < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 335-339. [W^m.]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrick; and Rijpstra, A. C.
1965 a.-- Lateral-spined Schistosome ova in the intestine of a squirrel monkey from Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 80-84. [W^a.]

Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrick; and Rijpstra, A. C.
1965 b.-- Dioctophyma renale and Hymenolepis nana; a demonstration [Discussion of demonstration before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Jan. 11, 1964, Amsterdam] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Swięch, Stanisław. [Municipal Dept. Vet. Serv., Wrocław, Poland] See Ramisz, Alojzy; and Swięch, Stanisław.

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1965 a.-- Methyridina--nowy lek w zwalczaniu pasożytów (Methiridine--a new antiparasitic drug) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

Swift, Hewson. See Jamaur, Mahendra P.; Swift, Hewson; and Lewert, Robert M.

Sy, M.
1964 a.-- Zur Frage der Toleranzwerte für Lindan [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 105-106. [W^a.] [See also an der Lan, Hannes, 1964 a]

Sychevskai͡a, V. I.
1965 a.-- Биология и экология Calliphora vicina R.-D. в Средней Азии (Biology and ecology of Calliphora vicina R.-D. in Central Asia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), pp. 552-560. [W^a.]

Sykes, Carla A. See Nice, Philip O.; O'Connell, Joan A.; and Sykes, Carla A.

Sylk, Stephen R.
1965 a.-- Infectivity of artificially embryonated eggs and hatched larvae of Ascaris suum [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 49. [W^a.]

Synek, Oldřich. See Schanzel, Hubert; Chroust, Karel; and Synek, Oldřich.

Syrgabaeva, Z. R. [Kazakh. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Okhran. Matern. i Detst., Kazakhsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol. i Gig.] See Kusainova, G. K.; and Syrgabaeva, Z. R.

Szabó, Istvan.
1961 a.-- Ein neuer Saugwurm der ungarischen Fauna (Brachycoelium salamandrae Fröl.) aus dem Dünndarm der Salamandra salamandra L. < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 53, pp. 299-304, illus. pl. [W^a.]

Szabó, Istvan.
1964 a.-- New flea species in the Hungarian fauna. I. < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 56, pp. 457-460. [W^a.]

Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; László, I.; and Wagner, Ágneta.
1964 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul procesului de imunogeneză a animalelor tratate cu extracte de *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Contributions to the study of immunogenesis in animals treated with extracts of *Ascaris lumbricoides*) < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 249-253. [W^{a}.]

Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; Modi, J.; and László, I.
1964 a.-- Исследование иммуногенеза и протеинемии у животных, получавших екстракты аскарид (Immunogenesis and proteinemia in animals receiving ascarid extracts) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 689-693. [W^{a}.]

Szabo, K. [Stauffer Chemical Co., Agric. Research Center, Mountain View, California] *See* Menn, J. J.; and Szabo, K.

Szaflarski, Jerzy. [Zabrze, Pologne] [*See also* Chruściel, Tadeusz L.; Samochowiec, Leonidas; Steffen, Jadwiga; and Szaflarski, Jerzy]

Szaflarski, Jerzy; Dudziak, Z.; Kapp, Zofia; and Szurman, Jan.
1963 a.-- Beitrag zur Antigenstruktur von *Fasciola hepatica* [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 787-789. [W^{a}.]

Szalkowski, C. R.
1965 a.-- Fluorometric determination of amprolium in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 285-288. [W^{a}.]

Szalkowski, C. R.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 312-317. [W^{a}.]

Szalkowski, C. R.; and Kanora, J.
1965 a.-- Spectrophotometric determination of thiabendazole in feeds < J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 288-295. [W^{a}.]

Szanto, Joseph. *See* Drudge, J. Harold; Szanto, Joseph; and Wyant, Zae N.

Szasz, A. *See* Petrescu, G.; Szasz, A.; and Cornea, G.

Szczygieł, Adam.
1965 a.-- Taxonomic status of Tarjania Brzeski and Szczygieł and redescription of *Dorylaimoides bulbosus* (Brzeski and Szczygieł, 1961) n. comb. (Nematoda: Leptonchidae) < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), pp. 409-412, illus. [W^{a}.]

Széky, Antal; and Nemeséri, László.
1956 b.-- Beiträge zur Pathohistologie der Trichinellose auf Frund experimenteller Untersuchungen [German text; Russian summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 6 (4), pp. 361-372, pls. following p. 372. [W^{a}.]

Szelei, Béla.
1955a.-- Szívechinococcus. A szívárnyék vetiiletében elhelyezkedo, minden sugárirány mellett gyũrũs árnyékot ado meszesedésekrõl. [Heart echinococcosis; calcifications showing a ring-shaped shadow in every radiation course, appearing in the projection of the heart shadow] [Russian and German summaries] < Magyar Radiol., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 249-252, illus. [W^{m}.]

Szemerédi, Gyula. *See* Pellérdy, Lászlo; and Szemerédi, Gyula.

Szepelski, Leszek. *See* Jabłonski, Zbigniew; Szepelski, Leszek; and Tarczyński, Stefan.

Szidat, Lothar, [*See also* Hieronymi, Erich; and Szidat, Lothar]

Szidat, Lothar.
1960 b.-- *Echinococcus patagonicus* sp. nov. (Cestoda) parasito del zorro *Dusicyon culpaeus culpaeus* (Mol.) < Neotropica, v. 6 (19), Apr. 1, pp. 13-16, illus. [L^{p}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1960 c.-- Neuvo tipo de larvas de Alariinae (Trematoda) del riñón de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* de la Argentina < Neotropica, v. 6 (21), Dec. 1, pp. 82-88, illus. [L^{p}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1961 c.-- Tanaisia serrata sp. nov. (Trematoda, Eucotylidae) parasito del riñon de *Fulica leucoptera* Vieill. < Neotropica, v. 7 (24), Dec. 1, pp. 65-70, illus. [L^{p}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1962 b.-- *Steganoderma oviformis* n. sp. (Trematoda) del intestino de *Haplochiton zebra* Jenyns < Neotropica, v. 8 (26), Aug. 1, pp. 67-72, illus. [L^{p}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1963 b.-- Los parasitos de los daños por ellos causados. I. Los parasitos de los "mejillines", *Brachyodontes rodriguezi* y *Semimytilus algosus* [Spanish text; English summary] < Neotropica (29), v. 9, Aug. 1, pp. 80-86, illus. [W^{c}.]

Szidat, Lothar.
(1964 a).-- *Cercaria macronucleata* sp. nov. (Trematoda) de la almeja del rio de la Plata *Diplodon variabilis* < Neotropica, v. 10 (31), Jan. 4, pp. 49-53, illus. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]

Szidat, Lothar.
1964 b.-- Vergleichende helminthologische Untersuchungen an den argentinischen Grossmöwen *Larus marinus dominicanus* Lichtenstein und *Larus ridibundus maculipennis* Lichtenstein nebst neuen Beobachtungen ueber die Artbildung bei Parasiten < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (4), June 5, pp. 351-414, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Szidat, Lothar; and Ostrowski de Nuñez, Margret.
1962 a.-- Un trematode del estomago de rumiantes sudamericanos, *Balanorchis anastrophus* como cazador y predador (Paramphistomidae Balanorchinae) <Neotropica, v. 8 (27), Dec. 1, pp. 93-99, illus. [L^{p}.]

Szlep, R.
1965 a.-- The web-spinning process and web-structure of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*, *L. pallidus* and *L. revivensis* < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 145 (1), May, pp. 75-89, pls. [W^{a}.]

Szurman, Jan. [Kat. Mikrobiol. Śląskiej Akad. Med. Zabrze-Rok., Polska] [*See also* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Dudziak, Z.; Kapp, Zofia; and Szurman, Jan]

Szurman, Jan; and Szaflarski, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur chemischen Natur des Toxoplasmins [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Szwabowicz, Adam.
1962 b.-- Leczenie bydła zatrutego sześciochloroetanem przy odmotyliczaniu. [Treating cattle poisoned with hexachloroethane as a result of treatments against liver fluke] < Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 30 (6), pp. 45-47, June. [W^{a}.]

Szwejkowski, Helidor; and Chudobiński, Zygmunt.
1965 a.-- Onchocerkoza koni w Polsce [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, p. 606. [W^{a}.]

Szydłowska, Teresa. *See* Grzyb, Zygmunt Stanisław; and Szydłowska, Teresa.

Szymańska, Krystyna; and Kozłowska, Danuta.
1964 a.-- Wyniki leczenia rzęsistkowicy kobiet preparatem Flagyl (Flagyl therapy in trichomonadosis of women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 195-197. [W^a.]

Szymczykiewicz, Jozef. See Jędrzejczak, Wanda; and Szymczykiewicz, Jozef.

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.)
1965 a.-- Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4533), v. 77 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 435-436. [W^a.]

Tada, Isao. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] See Kawashima, Kenjiro; Tada, Isao; and Miyabara, Michiaki.

Tadros, G.
1964 a.-- On Chabertiella pesteri gen. et sp. nov. (Cyathostomidae) from a giraffe and on the validity of Chabertia rishati Akhtar, 1937 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 109-116, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, G.
1964 b.-- On a new whipworm from the steinbok with a revision of the subfamily Buckleyurinae Sarwar, 1959 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 117-124, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, G.
1964 c.-- On Filaria martis Gmelin, 1790, newly recorded from the leopard with the description of a new species of the genus Filaria Mueller, 1787 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 125-128, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, G.; and El-Sadr, Hamida.
1965 a.-- Field trials on the use of nitrophenide in the treatment of hepatic coccidiosis in rabbits < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), July-Sept., pp. 111-118. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1964 a.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. III. The antibody response and acquired immunity < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 129-150, illus., pl. following p. 150. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1964 b.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. IV. The primary antibody response < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 151-158, illus. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1964 c.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of pigs with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. V. The antibody response to the oral administration of third- and fourth-stage larvae < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 159-170, illus. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1964 d.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. I. The minimum lethal dose (M. L. D.) and the minimum immunizing dose (M. I. D.) of Ascaris eggs in guineapigs < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 303-314. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1964 e.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. II. Antibody production and the further demonstration of acquired resistance in guineapigs < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 315-324. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1964 f.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. III. The antibody response in rabbits demonstrated by means of the complement fixation and conglutinating complement absorption tests < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 325-348, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on experimental infection of guineapigs and rabbits with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 IV. The histopathology of the liver and lung < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 297-302, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1966 a.-- The localization of antigen in tissues of guinea-pigs infected with Ascaris suum as indicated by the fluorescent antibody technique [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 16. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.; and Voller, A.
1963 a.-- In vitro fluorescent antibody studies on Ascaris lumbricoides and Ascaris suum < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 353-358, pls. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.; and Voller, A.
1964 a.-- Fluorescent antibody staining of Ascaris suum larvae in the liver and lung of an infected guinea-pig by means of the freeze-substitution technique < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 414-419, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Tagil'tsev, A. A. [Kazakh. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., A lma-Ata] [See also Makhmetov, M. M.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.]

Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1962 b.-- Некоторые сравнительно-экологические данные о пастбищных и гнездовых клещах (Some comparative ecological data on ticks and gamasoid mites) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31, Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-78. [W^m.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
1965 a.-- Recuento de nematodes gastrointestinales de ovinos y vacunos (adaptación del método de Whitlock) < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16-18, illus. [W^a.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isias; and Flores Weber, Osvaldo.
1962 a.-- Aparicion de hipodermosis en Chile < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 139-144. [W^a.]

Taglieri, G. See Raffaelli, P.; and Taglieri, G.

Tahiri, Michel.
1961 a.-- Présentation d'un équipement pour le dosage colorimétrique des molluscicides chimiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 709-710. [W^a.]

Tai, Tze-Ying. See Liu, Yü-K'un; Hsieh, Shu-Chen; and Tai, Tze-Ying.

Takahashi, Hisamichi. [Maruyama Zoo, Sapporo, Japan] See Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Takahashi, Hisamichi; and Nakamata, Mitsuchi.

Takahashi, Masato [Dept. of Internal Med., Kawasaki City Hospital, Kawasaki, Japan] See Fujimori, Ippei; Osada, Makoto; Nomura, Kiyonichi; and Takahashi, Masato.

Takahashi, Nobuyuki [Moriguchi Health Cent., Osaka] See Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Maeyama, Takeo; and Takahashi, Nobuyuki.

Takano, Juan; and Yardley, John H.
1965 a.-- Jejunal lesions in patients with giardiasis and malabsorption. An electron microscopic study < Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 116 (6), June, pp. 413-429, illus. [W^a.]

Takei, Kazutoshi. [Dept. Hyg., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi] See Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshimura, Tsuyoshi; and Sawada, Toshisada; Nagata, Yasunosuke; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sato, Shigefusa.

Takeuchi, Shizuko [4th Dept. of Bacteriol., Inst. Infectious diseases, Univ. of Tokyo] See Hongo, Setsuya; Torii, Shozo; and Takeuchi, Shizuko.

Tako, Tadamo. See Ohno, Mitsuo; and Tako, Tadamo.

Talanov, G. A. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San.] [See also Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A.]

Talanov, G. A.

1965 a.— Применение ранней химиотерапии гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота (The use of early chemotherapy of hypodermatosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Talens, Edilberto. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Talens, Edilberto.

Taliaferro, William Hay.

1963 a.— Cellular and humoral factors in immunity to Protozoa < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 22-38. [W^{a}.]

Talis, Batia; Lahav, Mira; and Ben-Efraim, S.

1962 a.— Differentiation of E. invadans from E. histolytica by gel diffussion [sic] and immuno-electrophoesis [Letter to editor] < Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 10E (2), July, p. 110. [W^{m}.]

Talis, Batia; Lahav, Mira; and Ben-Efraim, S.

1963 a.— Immunological study on some strains of Entamoeba histolytica < Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 10E (3-4), Apr., pp. 130-136, illus. [W^{m}.]

Talis, Batia; and Stein, B.

1961 a.— (The presence of Dientamoeba fragilis in the gall bladder) [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 61 (4), Aug. 15, p. 126. [W^{a}.]

Tal'khammer, O. See Thalhammer, Otto.

Talyzin, F. F.; and Dalin, M. V.

1962 a.— К патогенезу поражения нервной системы при аскаридозе (On the pathogenesis of nervous system affections in ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 551-556. [W^{m}.]

Tam, K. F. [Auburn Univ., Auburn, Ala.] See Edgar, Samuel Allen; Tam, K. F.; and Flanagan, C.

Tamburini, G. [Istituto di Clinica Chirurgica Generale e Terapia Chirurgica dell'Univ. di Sassari] See Pozzuoli, R.; Costanzi, G.; Deiana, Salvatore; and Tamburini, G.

Tan Bian Djoen.

1965 a.— X-ray induced abnormalities and recovery in Hymenolepis microstoma [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Tan Bian Djoen. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]

1966 a.— X-ray induced abnormalities and recovery in Hymenolepis microstoma < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Feb., p. 4911. [W^{a}.]

Tanabe, Akira. See Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.

Tanaka, Hidebumi. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] [See also Hayashi, Shigeo; and Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi]

Tanaka, Hidebumi.

1964 a.—Observations on the cotton rat as a laboratory animal for experimental filariasis studies. II. The course of infections with Litomosoides carinii [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 507-513 (pp. 49-55), illus. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hidebumi.

1965 a.—Observations on the cotton rat as a laboratory animal for experimental filariasis studies. III. Experimental chemotherapeutic studies with special reference to the mode of actions of diethylcarbamazine on the microfilarial density [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hideo; Hall, W. T.; Sheffield, J. B.; and Moore, D. H.

1965 a.— Fine structure of Haemobartonella muris as compared with Eperythrozoon coccoides and Mycoplasma pulmonis < J. Bacteriol., v. 90 (6), Dec., pp. 1735-1749, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; Shiroma, Yoshiyuki; and Mitsui, Genzo.

1965 b.— Studies on the treatment of human strongyloidiasis with pyrvinium pamoate suspension [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 20-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Reiko. See Kamegai, Shunya; and Tanaka, Reiko.

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.

1963 a.— Mayhewia levinei sp. n. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from Turdus merula simillimus, the blackbird < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 217-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.

1964 a.— Ophryocotyloides dasi sp. n. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from a Himalayan barbet < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 173 (6), Dec., pp. 441-443, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tandon, B. N.; Choudhury, A. K. Roy; Tikare, S. K.; and Wig, K. L.

1966 a.— A study of hepatic amebiasis by radioactive rose bengal scanning of the liver < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tandon, Rama Shanker.

1963 a.— Observations on the life history of the anoplocephaline cestode, Stilesia globipunctata Rivolta, 1874 (sub-family Thysanosominae), a common parasite of ruminants in India < Parassitologia, v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 183-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

T'ang, Chung-Chang; et al.

1963 a.— Clonorchiasis in South Fukien with special reference to the discovery of crayfishes as second intermediate host < Chinese Med. J., v. 82 (9), Sept., pp. 545-562, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tangara, Sanoussi. See Schneider, Jean; Leveuf, Jean-Jacques; and Tangara, Sanoussi.

Taniguchi, Morio; Yamazaki, Hideaki; and Hiramoto, Kikuo.

1960 a.— Studies on the hurt of Fasciola hepatica < Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (11), Mar., pp. 156-168. [W^{a}.]

Tanner, Charles E. [See also Chicoine, L.; Proulx, C.; Lafleur, L.; and Tanner, Charles E.]

Tanner, Charles E.

1965 a.— Identification of a host antigen in extracts of Trichinella spiralis larvae [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Tantaleán Q., Pedro. See Tello G., Arturo; and Tantaleán Q., Pedro.

Tao, I. Hsün. See T'ao, Yi-Hsün.

T'ao, Ping-Hsi; and Chin, Hung-Yi.

1964 a.-- The diagnostic value of hepatic vein catheterization for liver diseases. Clinical analysis of 110 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 23-31. [W^m.]

T'ao, Yi-Hsün. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc., Shanghai] [See also Huang, Tso Yüeh; T'ao, Yi-Hsün; and Chu, Chin-Hung]

T'ao, Yi-Hsün; and Huang, Tso-Yueh.

1965 a.-- Studies on arginase of Schistosoma japonicum < Scientia Sinica, v. 14 (3), pp. 417-422. [W^a.]

Tapliuc, C. See Viţa, Alla; Ovănescu, A.; Mînecan, N.; and Tapliuc, C.

Taranenko, I. L.

1963 a.-- Применение глубокой несменяемой торфяной подстилки и ее санитарное значение при аскаридиозе кур (Using deep unchangeable peat bedding and its sanitation importance in hen ascaridiosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 47, pp. 256-261, 271. [For English summary see p. 271 of 1963 c] [W^a.]

Taranenko, I. L.

1963 b.--Профилактическое действие пиперазинсульфата при экспериментальном ларвальном аскаридиозе цыплят (Prophylactic action of piperazine sulphate in experimental larvae ascaridiosis of chickens) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 47, pp. 262-266. [W^a.]

Taranenko, I. L.

1963 c.--Испытание действия некоторых химических веществ на яйца Ascaridia galli (Testing action of certain chemical substances on eggs of Ascaridia galli) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 47, pp. 261, 267-271. [For English summary see p. 261 of 1963 a] [W^a.]

Tarantini, F.

1965 a.-- L'ossiuriasi nei bambini di Orzinuovi (Brescia) [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 13-17. [W^a.]

Tararin, R. A.; and Starostina, A. V.

1964 a.-- Об использовании аэрозолей для дезинсекции в энзоотических очагах. Реферат (An experience of using aerosols for desinsection in enzootic foci) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 616-617. [W^a.]

Tarasenkov, I.

1965 a.-- Борьба с подкожным оводом и гнусом северных оленей (Control of Hypoderma bovis and blood-sucking insects in reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Tarasevich, I. V. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [See also Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.]

Tarasevich, I. V.; et al.

1964 a.-- Природный очаг лихорадки цуцугамуси (Natural focus of tsutsugamushi fever) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (5), May, pp. 19-24, pl. [W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan. [See also Jabłonski, Zbigniew; Szepelski, Leszek; and Tarczyński, Stefan]

Tarczyński, Stefan.

1964 a.-- Parazytologia na wydziałach hodowli zwiezą̨t WSR < Prezgl. Hodowlany, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.

1964 b.-- Pasożytnictwo i alergia (Parasitism and allergy) < Medycyna Wet., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 718-723. [W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.

1965 a.-- Propozycje do planu badań nad ekonomicznym znaczeniem inwazji pasożytniczej (Propositions for a plan of investigation on the economic significance of parasitical invasion) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 67-70. [W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan.

1965 b.-- Polska parazytologia weterynaryjna w latach 1961-1964 (Veterinary parasitology in Poland, 1961-1964) [Polish text] < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 214-217. [W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan; and Podkówka, Witold.

1964 a.-- Effect of ensilage of green roughage and drying of hay on viability and infectivity of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (20), pp. 201-208.[W^a.]

Tarczyński, Stefan; and Podkówka, Witold.

1964 b.-- Preżywalność metacerkarii motylicy wątrobowej (Fasciola hepatica) w kiszonkach {Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1963, p. 604. [W^a.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Robinson, D. L. H.

1964 a.-- Observations on the in vitro survival of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 453-456, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Tarjan, Armen C.; and Golden, Alva Morgan.

1964 a.-- Paratylenchus elachistus Steiner, 1949 (Nematoda): Proposed rejection of a neotype specimen < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 21 (3), Aug. 7, p. 226. [W^a.]

Tarjan, Armen C.; and Weischer, Bernhard.

1965 a.-- Observations on some Pratylenchinae (Nemata), with additional data on Pratylenchoides guevarai Tobar Jiménez, 1963 (syn: Zygotylenchus browni Siddiqi, 1963 and Mesotylus gallicus de Guiran, 1964) < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), pp. 432-440, illus. [W^a.]

Tarrant, Carl J. [Dept. Serol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] [See also Toussaint, Andre J.; Tarrant, Carl J.; and Anderson, Robert I.]

Tarrant, Carl J.; Fife, Earl H. (jr.); and Anderson, Robert I.

1964 a.-- In vitro exoantigens of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

Tarrant, Carl J.; Fife, Earl H. (jr.); and Anderson, Robert I.

1965 a.-- Serological characteristics and general chemical nature of the in vitro exoantigens of T. cruzi < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 277-285. [W^a.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.

1962 a.-- Laboratory and field evaluation studies with toxicantsorptive dust formulations for the rapid knockdown and control of arthropods affecting man and animals [Abstract] < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), p. 668. [W^a.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.
1963 b.-- Silica aerogel insecticides for the prevention and control of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 4, pp. 207-208. [W^m.]

Tarshis, I. Barry; and Herman, Carlton Martin.
1965 a.-- Is Cnephia invenusta (Walker) a possible important vector of Leucocytozoon in Canada geese? < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 10-11. [W^a.]

Tartaglia, Petar.
1964 a.-- Das Problem der Echinokokkenkrankheit in Dalmatien < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 441-451. [W^a.]

Tartaglia, Petar.
1966 a.-- Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Latrodectismus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr., pp. 36-39. [W^a.]

Tarverdian, T. N. [Leningrad. Vet. Inst.] See Kolabskii, N. A.; Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Iliushechkin, Iu. P.; and Tarverdian, T. N.

Tarzyńska-Kleineder, Janina.
1964 a.-- Glycemic curve in the course of liver coccidiosis in rabbits [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (28), pp. 309-311. [W^a.]

Tas, J.; and van der Hoeden, Jacob.
1964 a.-- Scabies. (Acariasis, scab, mange, Räude, Krätze) < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 740-748, illus. [W^a.]

Tasaka, Sadaharu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] [See also Kanda, Tozo; and Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Tanaka, Hidebumi]

Tasaka, Sadaharu.
1965 a.--Histo-pathological studies on the experimental filariasis of the cotton rat [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct. pp. 414-425 (pp.8-19), illus. [W^a.]

Tasbulatov, E. S. See Shonov, B. M.; and Tasbulatov, E.S.

Tashjian, Robert J. [A.B., V.M.D., Animal Med. Cen., New York, N.Y.] See Liu, Si-Kwang; Das, Krushna M.; and Tashjian, Robert J.

Tasselli, Elio.
1964 a.-- Organizzazione della profilassi della "idatidosi" in provincia di Foggia < Progresso Vet., v. 19 (31), Nov. 15, pp. 920-922, 924, 926. [W^a.]

Tatarinova, L. G.
1962 b.-- Выделение вируса клещевого энцефалита от золотистого дрозда (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from Oriocichla dauma L.) [Russian text] < Vopr. Virus., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 110. [W^a.]

Tataurova, I. A. See Agafonova, G. V.; and Tataurova, I. A.

Taubr, Joseph H. [Med. Zool. Div., U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Frick, Lyman Phillip; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; Knight, Wilda B.; and Taubr, Joseph H.

Taufflieb, Roger.
1962 c.-- Notes sur une collection d'acariens mésostigmates en provenance d'Angola < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamentes Angola, Lisboa (56), v. 22, pp. 129-134. [W^c.] [Published separately Oct. 13, 1962]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1962 d.-- Deux nouvelles espèces de Trombiculidae (Acarina) d'Angola < Publicações Cult. Comp. Diamentes Angola, Lisboa (56), v. 22, pp. 135-141, illus. [W^c.] [Published separately Oct. 13, 1962]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1962 e.-- Esquisse d'une répartition des Trombiculidae (Acarina) dans la Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 467-468. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1964 b.-- Laelaps d'Afrique du Sud; description d'une nouvelle espèce < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 305-308, illus. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1964 c.-- Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 7. Acarina--Laelaptidae < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), p. 115. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1964 d.-- Les Schongastiella (Acarina, Trombiculidae) de la région subsaharienne < Acarologia, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 455-475, illus. [W^a.]

Ta-Van-Luyen. See Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen.

Tavares, A. See Arantes Pereira, O.; Tavares, A.; and Boisson, R.

Tay, Th.; and Wigand, Reinhard.
1964 a.-- Die Wirkung neuerer Antibiotika auf Haemobartonella muris und Eperythrozoon coccoides < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 461-463. [W^a.]

Taylor, A. S. [Roy. (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, Summerhall, Edinburgh] See Sachs, R.; and Taylor, A. S.

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1963 c.-- Maintenance of larval tapeworms (Taenia crassiceps) in a chemically defined medium [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 303. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1966 a.-- The infectivity of Trypanosoma vivax (Desowitz strain) to mice [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 119-120. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Smiles, J.
1955 a.-- A study of microfilariae (Loa loa and Dirofilaria immitis) by phase-contrast and ultra-violet microscopy [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 303. [W^a.]

Taylor, Donald P. See Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.

Taylor, E. [Hope Dept. Entomol., Univ. Mus., Oxford] See Smith, Kenneth G. V.; and Taylor, E.

Taylor, Ernest Leonard.
1964 b.-- Fascioliasis and the liver fluke < F. A. O. Agric. Studies (64), 234 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, K. E.
1963 a.-- Control of residues in meat from chemicals, drugs and biologicals [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 939-949, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, R. M.; et al.
1966 a.-- Arboviruses isolated from Argas ticks in Egypt: Quaranfil, Chenuda, and Nyamanini < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 76-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Taylor, R. M.; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Hurlbut, Herbert S.
1966 a.-- Isolation of a virus (Wad Medani) from Rhipicephalus sanguineus collected in Sudan < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., p. 75. [W^{a}.]

Tazieva, Z. Kh. [See also Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.]

Tazieva, Z. Kh.
1964 a.-- Гистологические отличия цистицерков у мелких жвачных (Histhological differences in the cysticerci of small ruminants) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 30-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tchéprakoff, Roselyne. See Cheprakov, Roselyne.

Tchubkova, A. I. See Chubkova, A. I.

Te Punga, W. A. See te Punga, W. A.

Teesdale, C. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Nelson, George S.; and Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.; Nelson, George S.; and Teesdale, C.

Teixeira, D.; de Gouveia, O. F.; and Galper, E.
1963 a.-- Emprêgo do dimercapto succinato de antimônio e sódio -- "Astiban" -- no tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 60; v. 2, pp. 124-125. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira, M. I. S.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmose no Brasil < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2,p. 358. [W^{m}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Dobbin, James E. (jr.).
1962 a.-- Nôvo nematódeo camalanídeo parasito de quelônio < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July 31, pp. 5-7. [Ch^{cr}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Dobbin, James E. (jr.).
1962 b.-- Nôvo nematódeo do gênero Spiroxys Schneider, 1866 < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July 31, pp. 12-14. [Ch^{cr}.]

Teixeria de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibañez H., Nicanor.
1965 a.-- Fauna helmintológica do Peru: Alguns nematodeos parasitos de Bufo spinulosus limensis (Werner) < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 17 (18), Jan. 30, pp. 229-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimaraes, Jorge.
1959 a.-- Sôbre algumas espécies do gênero Capillaria Zeder, 1800 parasitas de aves (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) < Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 57 (1), Oct., pp. 17-31, pls. [W^{a}.]

Teixeira dos Santos, Virginio; Farias Diamantides, Rafael; and Rodrigues Muller, Olmiro.
1962 a.-- Comparaçao do comportamento de 4 grupos de ovinos mediante a administraçao de tres drogas: Ruelene, thiabendazole e fenotiazina e grupo testemunha < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 21-27. [W^{a}.]

Tejada, Abelardo.
1963 a.-- Aislamiento de una cepa de Trypanosoma cruzi a partir de heces de Rhodnius ecuadorensis Lent & Leon 1958 procedentes del norte del Perú (Provincia, Aybacá) < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 137; v. 2, pp. 241-242. [W^{m}.]

Tejada, Abelardo; and Burstein, Zuño.
1964 a.-- Trichostrongylosis humana. Primer caso autóctono en el Perú [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 125-127, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.). [See also Ball, Gordon Harold; Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam R. (jr.); and Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam R. (jr.)]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1964 a.-- Prevalence of microfilariae in Mexican snakes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1965 a.-- New species of the oxyurid nematode genus Pseudoalaeuris from California lizards < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 99-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1965 b.-- A new species of Thubunaea (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from California lizards < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 111-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.)
1965 c.-- A new nematotaeniid cestode from California lizards < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 301-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1965 d.-- Observations on effects of varying ambient temperatures of snakes on their microfilaremias [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.).
1965 e.-- Some Thelandros (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from southern California lizards < Japan. J. Exp. Med., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 463-472, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telford, Sam R. (jr.)
1965 f.-- A study of filariasis in Mexican snakes < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 565-586, illus. [W^{a}.]

Telia, Doralina. See Bologa, S.; Sandovici, C.; Pîrvu, C.; and Telia, Doralina.

Tell, H.
1965 a.-- Epizoootiaid tekitavaid kalaparasiite Eesti NSV järvedes [Fish parasites causing epizootics in Estonian lakes] [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Loodusuurijate Seltsi Aastaraamat, v. 57, pp. 117-131. [W^{a}.]

Tella, A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 a. -- Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. I.--Observations on parasites and blood-cells in rhesus monkeys, mice, rats and puppies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 135-146. [W^{a}.]

Tella, A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1965 b.-- Physiopathological changes in primary acute blood-transmitted malaria and Babesia infections. II. A comparative study of serum-protein levels in infected rhesus monkeys, mice and puppies < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 153-158. [W^{a}.]

Tello G., Arturo; and Tantaleán Q., Pedro.
1964 a.-- Enfermedades de las palomas en le Perú. 2. Estudio sobre la incidencia de Hemoproteosis en Palomas mensajeras [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 16-17, 1961-62, pp. 170-174. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Tello G., Arturo; and Vargas C., Rodolfo.
1964 a.-- Enfermedades de las palomas en el Peru. 1. Estudio sobre la incidencia de trichomoniasis en palomas mensajeras [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. Lima, v. 16-17, 1961-62, pp. 163-169. [W^{a}.]

Těmín, K. *See* Kulda, Jaroslav; and Těmín, K.

Tempelis, C. H.; and Lysenko, Michael George.
1965 a.-- Effect of X-irradiation on *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in the rat < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 174-181. [W^{a}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1958 e.-- Etudes sur les mallophages. Observations sur les Cuclotogaster (Ischnocera, Philopteridae) parasites des galliformes des genres Francolinus et Pternistis < Estudos, Ensaios e Doc. Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa (44), 126 pp., illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1960 b.-- Etudes sur les mallophages africains < Estudos, Ensaios e Doc. (65), Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa, 1959, 234 pp., illus., pls. [Ev^{n}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1963 a.-- Études sur les Mallophages. Observations sur trois espèces du genre Laemobothrion Nitzsch, 1818 (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), avec description d'une nouvelle espèce, *Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *blagoveshtchenskyi* n. sp., parasite de *Porphyrio madagascariensis madagascariensis* (Latham) < Mem. Junta Invest. Ultramar, Lisboa, 2. s. (43), pp. 89-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tendeiro, João.
1964 a.-- Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 12. Mallophaga < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 161-216, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Sonin, M. D.; and Shagalina, L. M.
1961 a.-- К изучению гельминтофауны диких птиц Южной Туркмении [On the study of the helminth fauna of wild birds in southern Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 78-85. [W^{a}.]

Tengler de McLure, M. [Dept. Microbiol. u Parasitol., Escuela Biol., Univ. Central Venezuela] *See* Machado-Allison, Carlos E.; and Tengler de McLure, M.

Tenora, František.
1963 a.-- Prehled cizopasných červu myšic rodu Apodemus v ČSSR (Review of parasitic worms in rodents of the genus Apodemus in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (4), pp. 331-336. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František.
1964 a.-- Sdělení o cizopasných červech *Rattus rattus* (L.) v ČSSR (Report on parasitic worms found in *Rattus rattus* (L.) living in Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 13 (1), pp. 88-89. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František.
1964 b.-- On the systematic situation of tapeworms of the family Catenotaeniidae Spassky, 1950 < Zool. Listy, v. 13 (4), pp. 333-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František.
1965 a.-- Die Helminthenfauna der Kleinnager aus der Untergattung Sylvaemus in der ČSSR und ihre Beziehungen zur Bionomie der Wirte < Zool. Listy, n.s. v. 14 (3) Aug. 21, pp. 261-272. [W^{a}.]

Tenora, František; and Tománek, Josef.
1963 a.-- Cizopasní červi u *Rattus norvegicus* (Berk.) v prostředí asanačních jam u Opavy (Parasitic worms in *Rattus norvegicus* (Berk.) caught in the area of sanitation pits near Opava, Czechoslovakia) [English summary] < Zool. Listy, v. 12 (2), pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

TenPas, Andrew; and Abraham, Joseph P.
1965 a.-- Hematological side-effects of pyrimethamine in the treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Med. Sc. (1116), v. 249 (4), Apr., pp. 448-453 (112-117). [W^{a}.]

Tenquist, J. D. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric. Wellington] *See* Millar, E. S.; and Tenquist, J. D.

Tenuto, Rolando A. *See* Mattosinho-Franca, L. C.; Melaragno, R. (*filho*); and Tenuto, Rolando A.

Teodorescu, E.; Costache, M.; Ceauşu, Em.; and Pîrvu, D.
1965 a.-- Focar familial de trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

Teoharova, Liliia Novoselska. *See* Novoselska-Teoharova, Liliia.

Teplov, O. V.; and Babich, A. V.
1965 a.-- Дегельминтизация поросят [Dehelminthization of young pigs] [Russian text] < Svinovodstvo, v. 19 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Teras, J. H.
1961 b.-- О защитном действии сыворотки крови больных трихомониазом урогенитального тракта на белых мышей, внутрибрюшинно инфицированных культурами *Trichomonas vaginalis* (On the protective effect of the blood sera of patients with trichomoniasis of the genito-urinary tract on white mice infected intraperitoneally with cultures of *Trichomonas vaginalis*) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 10, ser. Biol. (1), pp. 19-26. [W^{a}.]

Teras, J. H.
1961 c.-- Inimeste ja küülikute vereseerumite normaalsete antikehade toimest *Trichomonas vaginalis*'ele [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 10, ser. Biol. (4), pp. 271-279. [W^{a}.]

Teras, J. H.
1962 c.-- О реакциях агглютинации и связывания комплемента при трихомониазе урогенитального тракта (On the agglutination reaction and complement fixation in trichomoniasis of the genito-urinary tract) [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, v. 11, ser. Biol. (2), pp. 107-118. [W^{a}.]

Teras, J. H.; Rõigas, E. M.; and Laan, I. A.
1963 c.-- Новые данные об эпидемиологии трихомоноза мочеполовой системы (Advances in the epidemiology of trichomoniasis of the genitourinary tract) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush i Ginek., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-115. [W^{m}.]

Teravskii, I. K.
1966 a.-- Действие ионизирующего изучения на аргасовых клещей [Effect of ionizing radiation on *Ornithodorus papillipes*] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), pp. 371-374. [W^{a}.]

Terblanche, H. J. J.
1965 a.-- The control of pigeon tapeworm infestation with Lintex < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 259-261. [W^{a}.]

TerBush, Lee E. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston] *See* Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (*jr.*); and TerBush, Lee E.

Tërëk, G. *See* Cherni, I.; Sekasin, B.; Paul, I.; and Tërëk, G.

Terjos, A.; and Montero-Gei, F.
1953 a.-- As published in Supplement 6. See Trejos W., Alfonso; and Monteiro-Gei, Fernand, 1953 a.

Ternovoĭ, V. I.
1962 a.-- Изучение миграции вольфартовых мух методом радиомаркировки [Study on the migration of Wohlfahrtia magnifica by radiomarking] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 77-83. [W^{a}.]

Ternovoĭ, V. I.
1962 b.-- Культивирование личинок вольфартовых мух Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin [Cultivation of Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin larva] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 84-87. [W^{a}.]

Ternovoĭ, V. I.; and Popov, A. S.
1966 a.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподерматозе (Application of trichlorometaphos-3 in the case of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Terriere, L. C. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Schonbrod, R. D.; Philleo, W. W.; and Terriere, L. C.]

Terriere, L. C.; and Schonbrod, R. D.
1964 a.-- Relationship of in vitro hydroxylation to resistance in Musca domestica and Phormia regina (Diptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 88. [W^{a}.]

Terry, Roland J. [Dr., South-East Essex Coll. Technol., Dagenham, Essex] [See also Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.]

Terry, Roland J.
1955 a.-- Transmission of antimalarial immunity (Plasmodium berghei) from mother rats to their babies during lactation [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 302. [W^{a}.]

Terry, Roland J.; and Poynter, D.
1963 a.-- The control of helminth parasites of livestock: A review of the present situation [French, German, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Veterinarian, Internat. J., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 37-46. [W^{m}.] [See also Froyd, Gerald, 1964 c]

Ter-Vartanov, A. A.; and Dadasheva, I. V.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о кислородной терапии трихоцефалеза [On the question of oxygen therapy of trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Issled. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhane (Mater. Nauchn. Sess. Gel'mintol. Azerbaidzhana, Dec., 1959), pp. 110-112. [W^{m}.]

Terzijski, A. [Acad. Sc. Bulgarie, Lab. Central Helminthol., Sofia] See Matov, Konstantin P.; and Terzijski, A.

Tesauro, B.
1963 a.-- Considerazioni sulla localizzazione dell'echinococco < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 43 (13), July 15, pp. 693-709. [W^{a}.]

Tesauro, B.
1963 b.-- Le cisti da echinococco recidive < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 43 (13), July 15, pp. 710-714. [W^{m}.]

Teskey, H. J. See Allan, W. C.; and Teskey, H. J.

Tesse, Bernard. See Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Tesse, Bernard.

Testa, Giuliano.
1961 a.-- Sulla terapia degli esiti tardivi delle cisti da echinococco del fegato trattate con svuotamento e drenaggio [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 58, n. s., v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-225, illus. [W^{m}.]

Teterin, V. I. [Vet. Vrach.] See Mukhametalin, K. D.; Radionov, P. V.; Teterin, V. I.; and Kozhaberganov, E.; and Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I.; and Priadko, E. I.; and Teterin, V. I.; and Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V. I.; and Shol, V. A.

Tetley, J. H.; and Langford, Barbara M.
1965 a.-- A study of nematode parasitism in hill-country breeding ewes < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 573-584. [W^{a}.]

Teuscher, E.
1965 a.-- A new single method of examining faeces for the diagnosis of helminth diseases of ruminants [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 241-249. [W^{a}.]

Teuscher, E.
1965 b.-- Essai de l'association médicamenteuse bithionol-hexachlorophène dans une infestation naturelle par une espèce du genre Schistosoma chez le Boeuf au Kénya [German, English and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 455-460. [W^{a}.]

Teuscher, E.; and Berger, Jacques.
1965 a.-- Observations on the anthelmintic activity of combinations of hexachlorophene and bithionol against Fasciola gigantica and paramphistomes in cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 45-54. [W^{a}.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1962 b.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis < Lancet, London (7219) v. 1, Jan. 6, pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1963 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 195; v. 2, p. 344. [W^{m}.]

Thalhammer, Otto.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз. 1. Предпосылки диагностики (Toxoplasmosis. I. Prerequites of diagnosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 200-210. [W^{a}.]

Thalheimer, Leonard J. See Huyn, Bong Hak; Varga, C. Francis; and Thalheimer, Leonard J.

Thapar, Gobind Singh.
1964 a.-- A new cercaria from Ephyrula larva of Aurelia sp. from Indian waters < Indian J. Helminth., v. 16 (2), Sept., pp. 75-81, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 14] [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Donald S. See LaFond, David J.; Thatcher, Donald S.; and Handeyside, Robert G.

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
[1964 a].-- The trematodes of the basilisk lizard from Tabasco, Mexico < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 34 (1-2), 1963, pp. 205-216, illus. [Issued May 20] [W^{a}.]

Theis, J. H.
1965 a.-- Review of Strongylus infection in the equine < Calif. Vet., v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 16-17, 19-20, 22-23, 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1964 a.-- Leishmaniases < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 475-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1964 b.-- Diptera (myiases) < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 722-731, illus. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1964 c.-- Siphonaptera (fleas) < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 732-733, illus. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1964 d.-- Hemiptera (bugs) < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), p. [734]. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1964 e.-- Acarina (ticks and mites) < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 735-739. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1964 f.-- Pathological conditions caused by arthropod parasites. I. Introduction < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 720-721. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar; and Oldroyd, H.
1965 a.-- On a new genus and species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) and its relationship to Allobosca crassipes Speiser < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 34 (7-8), Aug. 16, pp. 91-97, illus. [W^a.]

Theodor, Oskar; and Peterson, Bobbie Vern.
1964 a.-- On some new species of Nycteribiidae (Diptera: Pupipara) < Great Basin Nat., v. 24 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 107-115, illus. [W^a.]

Theodorescu, Dem. [See also Negrea, M.; and Theodorescu, Dem.]

Theodorescu, Dem.; and Negrea, M.
1965 a.-- Echinococoza secundară peritoneală, boală incurabilă [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10,1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 225-226. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean. [Paris] [See also Desportes, Isabelle; and Théodoridès, Jean; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Ormières, René; and Théodoridès, Jean]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1961 c.-- Station experimentale de parasitologie de Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire). Contribution a la faune parasitaire régionale. Chapter II. Liste des parasites par ordre systématique. B. Grégarines. T. Acariens parasites ou commennsaux d'insectes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 36 (3), May-July, pp. 265, 335-336. (In Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a). [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1961 d.-- Sur la distinction entre les grégarines des familles des Cephaloidophoridae et des Psorosporidae, parasites de Crustacés Décapodes < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 252 (23), June 5, pp. 3640-3642, illus. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1962 c.-- Sur des modifications structurales survenant dans l'épimérite de céphalins bien différenciés de certaines eugrégarines < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 255 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 2659-2660, illus. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1965 a.-- Parasitisme de décapodes Natantia de Banyuls par Aggregata leandri Pixell Goodrich, 1950 (Coccidia Aggregatidae) < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 16 (1-A), pp. 229-230, illus. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1965 a.-- Une nouvelle grégarine d'Egypte : Didymophyes joliveti n. sp. (Didymophyidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 513-516, illus. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean; Desportes, Isabelle; and Jolivet, Pierre.
1964 a.-- Grégarines parasites de coléoptères d'Ethiopie < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-31, illus, map. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean; Desportes, Isabelle; and Jolivet, Pierre.
1965 a.-- Grégarines parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides de la région de Khartoum (République du Soudan) < Bull. Inst. Franc. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 139-164, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Théodoridès, Jean; and Laubier, Lucien.
[1965 a].-- Sur la présence d'une haplosporidie chez l'annélide polychète Eulalia viridis (L.) à Banyuls < Vie et Milieu, v. 15 (4), 1964, pp. 1057-1060, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Olson, W. A.
1965 a.-- Observations on the size of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum < Avian Dis., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 231-236. [W^a.]

Theologides, Athanasios; and Kennedy, B. J.
1966 a.-- Clinical manifestations of toxoplasmosis in the adult < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 117 (4), Apr., pp. 536-540. [W^a.]

Therezien, Yves. See Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Therezien, Yves.

Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil. [Central Path. Inst. and Bacteriol. Dept., Med. Coll., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] See Shamma, Ahmed H.; Thewaini Ali, Abdul-Jalil; and El-Shawi, Nazar N.

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik. [Ph.D., Prof. Parasitol., Inst. Trop. Med., State Univ. Leiden (The Netherlands)] [See also Asin, H. R. G.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1961 a.-- Réconciliation entre les conceptions concernant la biologie de l'Entamoeba histolytica en rapport avec la perturbation de l'équilibre entre l'homme et le parasite par le traitement médical [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (4), July-Aug., pp. 824-829. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1962 b. -- Réconciliation entre les conceptions concernant la biologie de l'Entamoeba histolytica en rapport avec la perturbation de l'équilibre entre l'homme et le parasite par le traitement médical [English summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 31, pp. 175-180. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1962 c. -- Afbaking van het parasitologische terrein [English summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 31, pp. 183-190. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 494-504, illus. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1964 b.-- L'antagonisme entre Trypanosoma cruzi et Spirillum minus < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 347-351. [W^m.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
[1965 a].-- Anisakiasis < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, p. 203. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
[1965 b].-- Buikklachten bij een vrouw, veroorzaakt door Enterobius (Oxyuris) vermicularis [English summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 205-207, illus. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and van den Berg, C.
[1965 a].— Het voorkomen van kysten bij chronische toxoplasmose en de differentiele diagnostiek tussen *Toxoplasma gondii* en *Sarcocystis lindemanni* [English summary] < Acta Leidensia, v. 33-34, 1964-65, pp. 208-217, illus. [W^a.]

Thieme, Heinz.
1964 a.— The development and life-cycle of *Hepatospina acerinae* Thieme 1961 from the liver of *Acerina cernua* < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 115-119. [W^a.]

Thienpont, D.; et al.
1966 a.— Tetramisole (R-8299), a new, potent broad spectrum anthelmintic < Nature, London, (5028), v. 209, Mar. 12, pp. 1084-1086. [W^a.]

Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.
1962 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la trichuriose du chimpanzé et de son traitement avec la méthyridine [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 42 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 211-218. [W^a.]

Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.
1964 a.— Le traitement de la trichuriose et de la capillariose d'animaux tenus en captivité [French text; Dutch, English and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89, Suppl. 1 (Proc. 5. Internat. Symp. Dis. Zoo-animals, Amsterdam, Apr. 21-25, 1963), pp.115-120. [W^a.]

Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O.
1965 a.— Experimental and natural infection with *Toxocara canis* in the dog and the laboratory animal [Abstract of report before Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., June 12-13, 1965, Arnhem] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 17 (4), Dec., p. 361. [W^a.]

Thiermann I., Erica. [Dept. Parasitol. & Catedra Oftalmol. (Hosp. "J. J. Aguirre") Univ. Chile, Santiago] *See* Niedmann, Guillermo; Pasmanik, Saúl; and Thiermann I., Erica; *and* Niedmann, Guillermo; Thiermann I., Erica; and Pichard, Roberto; *and* Reynoso, Roberto; Latore, Mariano; Naquira V., Felix; and Thiermann I., Erica; *and* Saavedra, R.; Atías M., Antonio; Aguiló, J.; and Thiermann I., Erica.

Thiery, G. *See* Masse, Roland; Geneste, M.; and Thiery, G.

Thieulin, G.; Pantaléon, J.; and Rosset, R.
1963 b.— La cysticercose bovine recherche d'une prophylaxie rationnelle [French text; German, English and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 881-884. [W^a.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Thieulin, G.; Pantaléon, J.; and Rosset, R.
1964 a.— La cysticercose bovine—recherche d'une prophylaxie rationnelle [Discussion of 1963 b] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

Thillerot, M.
1965 a.— Un des problèmes communs au Médecin et au vétérinaire: La cysticercose < Avenir Agric. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]

Thivolet, J. [*See also* Simintzis, G.; and Thivolet, J.]

Thivolet, J.; Monier, J. C.; Lalain, F.; and Richard, M. M.
1965 a.— Recherche quantitative simultanée des anticorps antinucléaires totaux et anti acide désoxyribonucleique sur frottis de sang de souris parasitées par *Trypanosoma gambiense* [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 109 (6), Dec., pp. 817-830, pl. [W^a.]

Thomas, George M.; and Radford, Mary A.
1965 a.— Anaplasmosis in Wyoming < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 146 (3), Feb. 1, p. 224. [W^a.]

Thomas, J. D.
1964 b.— A comparison between the helminth burdens of male and female brown trout, *Salmo trutta* L., from a natural population in the River Teify, West Wales < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 263-272, illus. [W^a.]

Thomas, J. D.
1965 a.— The anatomy, life history and size allometry of *Mesocoelium monodi* Dollfus, 1929 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 146 (4), Oct., pp. 413-446, illus. [W^a.]

Thomas, J. D.
1965 b.— Studies on some aspects of the ecology of *Mesocoelium monodi*, a trematode parasite of reptiles and amphibia < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 145 (4), Aug., pp. 471-494. [W^a.]

Thomas, Paul R.; and Allen, Merlin W.
1965 a.— Two new species of Acrobeles and a redescription of the type, *A. ciliatus* Linstow, 1877 < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), pp. 373-382, illus. [W^a.]

Thomas, R. J. [Dept. Agric., Kings Coll., Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, U.K.] *See* Dennis, Emery Westervelt; and Thomas, R. J.

Thomas, Robert E.
1965 a.— The effects of acid mine water on selected helminths in albino mice < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (2), Apr., pp. 280-282. [W^a.]

Thome, M. [Lab. Farcha, Fort-Lamy, Tchad] *See* Graber, Michel; and Thome, M.

Thommen, H.; Stohler, Harro R.; Würsch, J.; and Frey, J. R.
1964 a.— Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni: Distribution of antimony-124 in mice and hamsters after a single dose of sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate and antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 58 (4), Dec., pp. 439-452, illus. [W^a.]

Thompson, C. O. M. *See* Haufe, W. O.; and Thompson, C. O. M.

Thompson, Donald Edward. [U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Thompson, Donald Edward.

Thompson, F. B.
1965 a.— Insecticides: Their properties, uses and restrictions < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 110 (5), May 15, pp. 381, 383, 385. [W^a.]

Thompson, G. E.
1965 a.— Blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) strike in sheep: A comparison of prophylactic efficiencies of chlorfenvinphos (AC 4072) and VC-13 < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 245-248. [W^a.]

Thompson, Jesse Clay (*jr.*); and Berger, Jacques.
1965 a.— *Paranophrys marina* n. g., n. sp., a new ciliate associated with a hydroid from the Northeast Pacific (Ciliata: Hymenostomatida) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 527-531, illus. [W^a.]

Thompson, John H. *See* Harrison, Edgar G.; and Thompson, John H.

Thompson, Paul Everett. [Research Dept., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [*See also* Bayles, Anita; Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; *and* Waitz, Jay Allan; Ober, R. E.; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; and Thompson, Paul Everett; *and* Waitz, Jay Allan; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Thompson, Paul Everett]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; Olssewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allan.
1965 a.— Quinine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei* in mice < Science (3674), v. 148, May 28, pp. 1240-1241. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; Moore, A. K.; and Waitz, Jay Allan.
1965 a.— Laboratory studies on the joint effects of certain tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium salts and antimonials as antischistosomal drugs < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 517-535. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan.
1965 a.— Effects of representative antimalarial drugs against three drug-resistant lines of *Plasmodium berghei* in mice [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allen.
1965 a.— Laboratory studies on the respository antimalarial activity of 4,4'-diacetylaminodiphenylsulfone, alone and mixed with cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 343-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; and Schmidt, Leon H.
1963 a.— Pharmacology of repository antimalarials < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 463-464; v. 5, pp. 95-96. [W^{m}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Waitz, Jay Allan; and Olssewski, Bronislawa J.
1965 a.— The repository antimalarial activities of 4,4'-diacetylaminodiphenylsulfone and cycloguanil pamoate (CI-501) in monkeys relative to local release following parenteral administration < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 345-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thongnutapot, Ch.; and Wigand, Reinhard.
1965 a.— Stabilität und Konservierung von *Haemobartonella muris* [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 66-72. [W^{a}.]

Thornton, Carey W.
1964 a.— Present knowledge of equine piroplasmosis < Scient. Proc. 101. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (Chicago, July 19-24), pp. 263-266. [W^{a}.]

Thornton, Horace.
1959 b.— Parasitic diseases and the judgment of affected carcases < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 301-308. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, Bert D.; et al.
1965 a.— Tularemia in the wildlife and livestock of the Great Salt Lake Desert region, 1951 through 1964 < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 622-637, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1965 a.— An immunocytochemical study with *Fasciola hepatica* < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 209-214, pls. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1965 b.— Liver damage and the host-parasite relationship in experimental fascioliasis in the albino rat < Research Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 498-509. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1965 c.— Chemotherapy of experimental fascioliasis in the albino rat < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 45-53, pl. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1965 d.— The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in the albino rat < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 39-44, pls. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.
1965 a.— Morphological and biochemical studies on absorption and secretion in the alimentary tract of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 217-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.
1965 b.— On the fine structure of the Mehlis gland cells in the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 63-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Wittander, G.
1965 a.— Studies on the action of some enzymes on the cyst wall of isolated metacerkariae from the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Experientia, v. 21 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 587-589, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Nordkvist, M.
1962 a.— Några hydrolyserande enzym hos larver av *Oedemagena tarandi* L. (Some hydrolysing enzymes in larvae of *Oedemagena tarandi* L.) [English summary] [Preprint of 1963 a] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Nordkvist, M.
1962 b.— Some hydrolysing enzymes in larvae of *Oedemagena tarandi* L. [Abstract of report before 9. Nord. Vet. Cong.] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 14, suppl. 2, p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Nordkvist, M.
1963 a.— Några hydrolyserande enzym hos larver av *Oedemagena tarandi* L. (Some hydrolysing enzymes in larvae of *Oedemagena tarandi* L.) [English summary] < 9. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, July [illegible]), Beretn., v. 1, pp. 216-220. [W^{a}.]

Thorson, Ralph E.; and McCue, John F.
1964 a.— Periodicity in the activity of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in a thermal gradient [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 56. [W^{a}.]

Thorsteinson, A. J.; Bracken, G. K.; and Hanec, Wm.
1965 a.— The orientation behaviour of horse flies and deer flies (Tabanidae, Diptera). III. The use of traps in the study of orientation of tabanids in the field [German summary] < Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 8 (3), pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

Thrasher, John P.
1965 a.— Canine dirofilariasis < Vet. Scope, v. 10 (1), pp. 2-8, 24, illus. [W^{a}.]

Threadgold, L. T. See Pantelouris, E. M.; and Threadgold, L. T.

Threlfall, W.
1965 a. — Life-cycle of *Cyathostoma lari* Blanchard, 1849 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) < Nature, London (4989), v. 206, June 12, pp. 1167-1168. [W^{a}.]

Threlkeld, William Logan; and Dunn, Mary C.
1964 a.— Photomicrograph kodachrome projection slides of a few parasitic nematodes [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Thurnham, D. I. See Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; Fletcher, K. A.; Angus, M. G. N.; and Thurnham, D. I.

Thurston, June P.; and Laws, R. M.
1965 a.-- *Oculotrema hippopotami* (Trematoda: Monogenea) in Uganda [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4976), v. 205, Mar. 13, p. 1127. [W^{a}.]

Tidd, Wilbur Metellus.
1965 a.-- Transfer of larvae of *Lernaea cyprinacea* L. from goldfish to the leopard frog, *Rana pipiens* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 59 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Tietjen, C. *See* Enigk, Karl; Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Tietjen, C.

Tiflov, V. E. [*See also* Ioff, Il'ia Grigor'evich; Tiflov, V. E.; and Fedina, Ol'ga Alekseevna.]

Tiflov, V. E.
1961 b.-- Библиография по блохам СССР. Третье дополнение [Bibliography on fleas of SSSR. Third supplement] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 305-328. [W^{m}.]

Tiflov, V. E.
1964 a.-- Судьба бактериальных культур в организме блохи (The fate of bacterial cultures in the flea organism) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 181-198, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Tiflov, V. E.; and Gubina, N. E.
1964 a.-- Новый консервант для блох при исследовании их на чуму (Предварительное сообщение) (A new flea conserving liquid for plague tests (Preliminary communication)) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 199-204. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Tiflova, L. A. *See* Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N.

Tikare, S. K. [Gastroenterol. Sec. Dept. Med., All India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi 16, India] *See* Tandon, B. N.; Choudhury, A. K. Roy; Tikare, S. K.; and Wig, K. L.

Tikhomirova, A. A. Drozdova. *See* Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.

Tilicea, I.; Vîntu, I.; Fereche, G.; and Radu, I.
1965 a.-- Consideraţii asupra unui nou tratament în trichineloză [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 274-275. [W^{a}.]

Timm, Richard W.
1963 c.-- A redescription of *Demaniella cibourgensis* Steiner, 1914 (Nematoda: Diplogasteridae) < Biologia, Lahore, v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 49-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timm, Richard W.
1965 a.-- *Scutellonema siamense* n. sp. (Tylenchida: Hoplolaiminae) from Thailand < Nematologica, v. 11 (3), pp. 370-372, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timm, Richard W.; and Bhiuyan, Abdul Quader.
1963 a.-- *Discolaimium pakistanicum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae), with a key to the species of Discolaimium < Biologia, Lahore, v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, A. F.
1962 b.-- Изменение бруцелл типов *bovis* и *melitensis* под влиянием организма иксодовых клещей и титрация бруцеллезных штаммов [Alternation of Brucella type *bovis* and *melitensis* under the influence of ixodid tick organisms and titration of Brucella strain] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 15-26. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1965 a.-- Глобидиоз овец (Sheep globidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp 47-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, B. A.; Petrovskii, V. V.; Kazakov, N. A.; and Zablotskii, V. T.
1966 a.-- Пневмоцистоз (Pneumocystosis) [Russian text < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (4), Apr., pp. 53-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, V. A.
1964 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение изучение известковых телец плероцеркоида и половозрелой фазы *Schistocephalus pungitii* (Calcareous corpuscles of plerocercoid and sex-mature phase of *Schistocephalus pungitii*, investigated with the aid of an electron microscope) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 156 (5), June 11, pp. 1244-1247, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Timofeev, V. A.
1964 b.-- Idem [Translation] < Dokl. Akad.Nauk, SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 156 (1-6), May-June, pp. 422-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timofeeva, G. Ia.
1964 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение передачи и хранения туляремийного микроба клещами *Hirstionyssus musculi* Johnst (Gamasoidea) (Experimental study of transmission and harboring of tularemia agent by mites *Hirstionyssus musculi* Johnst (Gamasoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-187. [W^{a}.]

Timofeeva, T. N. [*See also* Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N.]

Timofeeva, T. N.
1964 a.-- *Thelazia skrjabinilina*--новый вид нематод от хохлатого осоеда [*Thelazia skrjabinilina* n. sp. from *Pernis ptilorhynchus*] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 238-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean.
[1965 a].-- Contribution a la connaissance des helminthe du rhinolophe fer à cheval en Provence < Vie et Milieu v. 15 (1), 1964, pp. 139-151, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1965 b.-- Développement expérimental, formes larvaires et cycle vital de *Dollfusinus frontalis* Biocca et Ferretti, 1958 (Trematoda, Digenea, Leucochloridiidae) parasite des sinus frontaux du hérisson < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 265-284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1965 c.-- Infestation expérimentale d'une hélicelle par huit espèces de trématodes digénétiques appartenant à quatre familles différentes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-154. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1965 d.-- A propos de *Nicolla gallica* R.-Ph. Dollfus 1959 (Trematoda, Digenea, Coitocaecidae): Une station nouvelle dans le Sud-Est de la France et un hôte nouveau de sa cercaire cotylicerque < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 237-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean.
1965 e.— Développement expérimental de *Paradistomum mutabile* (Molin) (Trematoda, Digenea, Dicrocoeliidae), parasite de la vésicule biliaire de *Lacerta muralis* (Laurenti) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (23), pp. 5207-5210, illus. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.
1966 a.-- Recherches sur le comportement et la destinée des métacercaires d'*Ascocotyle branchialis* J. Timon-David 1961 (Trematoda, Digenea, Heterophyidae) au cours de la métamorphose de l'hôte (*Rana esculenta* L.) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 262, s. D (11), Mar. 14, pp. 1261-1263, pl. [W^a.]

Timon-David, Pierre. *See* Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.

Timoshenko, L. V. *See* Tymoshenko, L. V.

Timperman, G. *See* Bafort, J.; Vincke, Ignace H.; and Timperman, G.

Tiner, Jack D.
1965 a. -- Effects of phenothiazine on nematodes in vitro: Criteria for selection of organisms in preliminary anthelmintic screen tests < Am. J. Vet. Research (114), v. 26, Sept., pp. 1204-1211. [W^a.]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina. [*See also* Dâncescu, P.; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; *and* Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina; and Solomon, Paula.
1964 a.-- Consideraţii asupra criteriilor de apreciere a intradermoreacţie (IDR) in helmintiaze (Considerations concerning the criteria of estimation of intradermal tests (IDT) in helminthiasis) <Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 189-192. [W^a.]

Tînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice.
1965 a.— Consideraţii asupra interpretării intradermoreacţiilor în trichineloză şi teniază [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 274. [W^a.]

Tirčo, Štefan; Halamková, Viera; and Mravčák, Rudolf.
1965 a.— Terapia passalurózy králikov helmirazinom Spofa (The treatment of passalurosis in rabbits by Helmirazin Spofa) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), pp. 184-186. [W^a.]

Titova, A. I.
[1963 a].-- Патогенез врожденного токсоплазмоза [Pathogenic congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 14-16. [W^m.]

Titova, A. I.
[1963 b].--Клиника врожденного токсоплазмоза [Clinical congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 44-63. [W^m.]

Titova, A. I.; Balakina, N. A.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Iarygin, N. E.
[1963 a].-- Диагностика токсоплазмоза [Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 78-86. [W^m.]

Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; and Balakina, N. A.
[1963 a].-- Лечение токсоплазмоза [Treatment of toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 102-105. [W^m.]

Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Balakina, N. A.; and Iarygin, N. E.
[1963 a].-- Профилактика врожденного токсоплазмоза [Control of congenital toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst., (1962), pp. 106-108. [W^m.]

Titova, A. I.; Khaiutin, S. M.; Iarygin, N. E.; and Balakina, N. A.
[1963 a].-- Общие сведения о токсоплазмозе [General information on toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Vrozhden. Toksoplaz., Iaroslav. Med. Inst. (1962), pp. 5-13. [W^m.]

Tobar Jiménez, Antonio.
1964 a.-- *Ditylenchus virtudesae* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae), habitante de los suelos granadinos [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 51-56, illus. [W^a.]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1963 a.-- Cultivation of mammalian trypanosomes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 122-123; v. 2, p. 212. [W^m.]

Tobie, John Edwin.
1963 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies in malaria < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 460-461; v.5, pp. 87-88. [W^m.]

Tobie, John Edwin; et al.
1963 a.-- Cross-reactions in human and simian malaria < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 184 (12), June 22, pp. 945-947. [W^a.]

Tocco, Dominick J. [Ph.D.] [*See also* McManus, E. C.; Washko, Floyd V.; and Tocco, Dominick J.]

Tocco, Dominick J.; et al.
1965 a.-- Absorption, metabolism and elimination of thiabendazole in farm animals and a method for its estimation in biological materials < J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 149 (2), Aug., pp. 263-271. [W^a.]

Tod, Margaret E.
1965 a.-- On the morphology of *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi) Cobb (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in sheep and cattle < Austral. J. Zool., v. 13 (5), Dec., pp. 773-781 [W^a.]

Todd, Arlie C. [Vet. Parasitol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Arakawa, Akira; and Todd, Arlie C.; *and* Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Isenstein, Robert Selig; *and* Hall, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.; *and* Isenstein, Robert Selig; and Todd, Arlie C.; *and* Peardon, David Lee; Bilkovich, F. R.; Todd, Arlie C.; and Hoyt, Harvey H.

Todd, J. R. [Vet. Research Div., Min. Agric., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] *See* Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.

Todd, Rammohan S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455] *See* Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Todd, Rammohan S.

Todorov, R. D. [Sofia, Bulgaria] [*See also* Bratanov, B. Ts.; and Todorov, R. D.]

Todorov, R. D.; and Petrov, Kh.
1960 a.-- Върху масовата дехелминтизация на аскаридозата (On mass dehelminthization in ascaridiasis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Khigiena, Sofia, v. 3 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

Todorov, Todor. *See* Popov, Atanas T.; Stoianova, Liliana; and Todorov, Todor.

Todorović, Maxim. See Rosický, Bohumír; and Todorović, Maxim.

Toepfer, E. W.; Locke, Louis N.; and Blankenship, L. H.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of Trichomonas gallinae in white-winged doves in Arizona < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 13. [W^a.]

Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger; and Döbereiner, Jürgen.
1962 a.-- A importância da anaplasmose em nossos bezerros e as medidas de seu controle [English summary] < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 15 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 11-19. [W^a.]

Tokobaev, M. M.
1962 e.-- Наземные моллюски Киргизии как промежуточные хозяева гельминтов домашних и диких животных [Terrestrial mollusks of Kirgiz as intermediate hosts of helminths of domestic and wild animals] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 117-123. [W^a.]

Tokobaev, M. M.; and Logacheva, L. S.
1966 a.-- Морфологические и биологические особенности трематод семейства Dicrocoeliidae Odhner, 1911 (Morphological and biological characteristics of trematodes of the family Dicrocoeliidae Odhner, 1911) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (3), pp. 345-351, illus. [W^a.]

Tolkacheva, L. M. [See also Spasskii, A. A.; and Tolkacheva, L. M.]

Tolkacheva, L. M.
1965 a.-- Новая цестода от гусиных птиц--Microsomacanthus spasskii nov. sp. (Cyclophyllidea, Hymenolepididae) [New cestode from anseriform birds--Microsomacanthus spasskii nov. sp. (Cyclophyllidea, Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 167-171, illus. [W^a.]

Tolstokorova, H. M. See Kucher, O. M.; Tymoshenko, L. V.; and Tolstokorova, H.M.

Tománek, Josef. See Tenora, František; and Tománek, Josef.

Tomanović, Branko A.
1963 a.-- Ток токсоплазмозе код хрчка и белог миша ко и су упоредо добијали разним путевима један јако вирулетан и један слабо вирулетан соj Toxoplasma gondii (Le cours de la toxoplasmose chez le hamster et la souris blanche, infectées par deux souches de Toxoplasma gondi de differentes virulences) [Abstract of thesis] [Croatian text; French summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (3-4), pp. 95-105. [W^m.]

Tomašec, Ivo. See Kunst, Lj.; and Tomašec, Ivo.

Tomberg, H. See Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H.

Tomimura, Tamotsu. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.
1964 b.--Studies on the natural final host of the lungfluke, Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen, 1940. I. Observations on the incidence of P. iloktsuenensis in the rat, Rattus norvegicus, in the mouth of the River Shin-Yodo, Osaka-Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 479-488 (pp. 21-30), illus. [W^a.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.
1965 b.--Studies on the occurrence and distribution of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al, 1961 in Kiniki and its districts. II. Observations on the incidence of encysted larvae of P. miyazakii in Potamon dehaani in the Shikama area, Hyogo Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), April, pp. 105-113, illus. [W^a.]

Tompa, Frank S.
1964 a.-- Factors determining the numbers of song sparrows, Melospiza melodia (Wilson), on Mandarte Island, B. C., Canada < Acta Zool. Fennica. (109), 73 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

Tompkin, R.B.; Purser, D.B.; and Weiser, H.H.
1966 a.-- Influence of rumen fluid source upon establishment and cultivation in vitro of the rumen protozoon Entodinium < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 55-58, illus. [W^a.]

Tomuţa, H.; Cîroneanu, Ion I.; and Urdea, G.
1965 a.-- Asupra focarului de trichineloză din localitatea Jibert-Rupea [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 270. [W^a.]

Ton-That-Niem. See Marx, Robert; and Ton-That-Niem.

Ton-That-Tung.
1943 a.-- Nouveaux cas d'oedème aigu du pancréas par obstruction ascaridienne du cholédoque < Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 21 (7-8), Aug.-Oct., pp. 672-676. [W^m.]

Tongkoom, Banchong. [Dept. Parasitol., Health Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Daengsvang, Svasti; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai; Chulalerk, Udomporn; and Tongkoom, Banchong.

Tongson, Mario S. [See also McCraw, Bruce M.; and Tongson, Mario S.]

Tongson, Mario S.
1962 a.-- A study on the course of Trypanosoma evansi infection in splenectomized and normal rats < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 91-104. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; Escalante, Constancio T. (jr.); Santos, Romeo F.; and Allado, Fe P.
1962 a.-- Some studies on the viability of Cysticercus cellulosae in pork < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 169-180. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Sana, Pedro L.
1963 a.-- A preliminary study on the bi-weekly fluctuation of gastrointestinal worm ova burden of sheep on the college farm < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 55-63. [W^a.]

Tonn, Robert J.; and Arnold, Keith.
1963 a.-- Ectoparásitos de aves y mamíferos de Costa Rica. I. Diptera < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 171-176. [W^a.]

Tonn, Robert J.; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Arnold, Keith.
1963 a.-- Ectoparasites of birds and mammals of Costa Rica. 2. Ticks < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 217-220. [W^a.]

Topacio, Teodulo M.
1962 a.-- Differentiation of the ova of Haemonchus sp., Trichostrongylus sp., Ostertagia sp., and Cooperia sp. < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 189-196, illus. [W^a.]

Topacio, Teodulo M.; and Martin, Efren C.
1963 a.-- The diagnosis of fascioliasis in carabaos by the use of the intradermal allergic test < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 153-159. [W^{a}.]

Topuriia, I. I. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. Minzdrava, Gruzinsk. SSR] See Gordadze, G. N.; Topuriia, I. I.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.

Toranzos, Lázaro B. (h.); et al.
[1964 a].-- El Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786)-- Rudolphi, 1805 en perros, de la Provincia de Corrientes < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (2), 1963, pp. 69-73. [W^{a}.]

Toranzos, Lázaro B. (h.); Laffont, H. E.; and Aucar, V. G.
[1964 a].-- Nuestros primeros resultados obtenidos en el test cutaneo con antigenos del Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859), en la ancylostomiasis < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (2), 1963, pp. 63-68. [W^{a}.]

Toranzos, Lázaro B. (h.); Laffont, H. E.; Aucar, V. G.; and Rivero, P. R.
[1964 a].-- Contribucion al conocimiento de la hidatidosis bovina en la Provincia de Corrientes < Veterinaria, Corrientes, v. 1 (2), 1963, pp. 75-82. [W^{a}.]

Torii, Shozo [Dept. Pediatrics, Japan Baptist Hosp., Kyoto] See Hongo, Setsuya; Torii, Shozo; and Takeuchi, Shizuko.

Toriumi, Toru. See Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.

Torjescu, U. See Pîrvu, D.; Torjescu, U.; and Georgescu, Gh.

Tormo, J.; and Chordi, Andres.
1965 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of Ascaris suum antigens < Nature, London (4975), v. 205, Mar. 6, pp. 983-985. [W^{a}.]

Tormo, J.; and Chordi, Andres.
1965 b.-- Estudio de los antígenos de Ascaris suum por inmunodifusión en agar [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 164-165. [W^{a}.]

Tormo, J.; Chordi, Andres; Rodriguez Burgos, Antonio; and Diaz, R.
1965 b.-- Estudio comparativo de varios métodos de investigación de huevos de helmintos en heces [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, p. 165 [W^{a}.]

Tornwall, Ronald. [Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] See Fried, Bernard; and Tornwall, Ronald.

Toro-Goyco, Efraín.
1964 a.-- Circumoval precipitins: Localization by gel filtration in serum of humans infected with S. mansoni < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 117 (3), Dec., pp. 921-923. [W^{a}.]

Torosian, Kh. S.; and Sakharova, Z. S.
1963 a.-- Опыт организации выявления трихомонадных инвазий у мужчин и женщин (The experience gained in the detection of trichomonad infestations in men and women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-118. [W^{m}.]

della Torre, Horatio. See Bracco, Angel N.; Storni, Carlos D.; and della Torre, Horatio.

de Torregrosa, Mercedes Vicente Vda; Rodriguez Rosada, Angel L.; and Montilla, Eduardo.
1963 a.-- Hemolytic anemia secondary to stibophen therapy < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 186 (6), Nov. 9, pp. 598-599, [W^{a}.]

Torrico M., Rafael Angel.
1959 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 375-387. [W^{m}.]

Toschi-Frontali, N.
1964 a.-- Biochemical and toxicological characteristics of three protein components of the venom of the spider Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (Arachnida) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 103. [W^{a}.]

Touleshkov, K.
1955 a.-- As published in Supplement 7, See Tuleshkov, Kr. N., 1955 c.

Touleshkov, K.
1955 b.-- As published in Supplement 7, See Tuleshkov, Kr. N., 1955 b. [Author card not published in this supplement]

Touleshkov, K.
1957 a.-- As published in Supplement 9, See Tuleshkov, Kr. N., 1957 c.

Touleshkov, K.
1957 b.-- As published in Supplement 9, See Tuleshkov, Kr. N., 1957 d.

Touleshkov, K.
1961 a.-- As published in Supplement 13, See Tuleshkov, Kr. N., 1961 b.

Toumanoff, Constantin. [See also Mesnard, Joseph; and Toumanoff, Constantin]

Toumanoff, Constantin.
1941 a.-- Une espèce de tique du genre Aponomma non encore signalée en Indochine < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême Orient., v. 19 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1072-1074, pl. [W^{m}.]

Toumanoff, Constantin.
1941 d.-- Sur une espèce de tique du gen. Haemaphysalis probablement nouvelle (Haemaphysalis trispinosa n. sp.) < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 19 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1042-1043, pls. [W^{m}.]

Toumanoff, Constantin.
1941 e.-- Aperçu sur les tabanides de l'Indochine et premier essai de transmission du surra par ces insectes < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 19 (8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1075-1087, pls. [W^{m}.]

Toumanoff, Constantin.
1942 a.-- Notions sur les insectes et autres arthropodes d'intérêt médical et vétérinaire. 233 pp. Saigon. [W^{a}.]

Toumanoff, Constantin.
1942 b.-- A propos de la présence de Microfilaria seguini Mathis et Léger des volailles chez le gallinace sauvage (Gallus ferrugineus Gm.) < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 251-253. [W^{m}.]

Tourrette, G. See Felix, H.; Lesbre, F.; and Tourrette, G. and Roumagoux, J.; Jaubert de Beaujeu, M.; Pirollet, H.; and Tourrette, G.

Toussaint, Andre J.; Tarant, Carl J.; and Anderson, Robert I.
1965 b.-- Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody (SAFA) test for the serorecognition of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Toussaint, Andre J.; Tarrant, Carl J.; and Anderson, Robert I.

1965 a.-- An indirect fluorescent antibody technique using soluble antigens for serodiagnosis of Trypanosoma cruzi infection < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 120 (3), Dec., pp. 783-785. [W^{a}.]

Toussaint, D.; and Danis, P.

1965 a.-- Retinopathy in generalized Loa loa filariasis. A clinicopathological study < Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 470-476, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tovornik, Danica. See Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, Danica; and Sooš, E.

Townsend, Gonzalo.

1965 a.-- Antecedentes epidemiológicos de la hidatidosis en la provincia de Coquimbo [English summary] < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-15. [W^{a}.]

Trach, V. N.

1961 b.-- Дифференциальная диагностика личинок некоторых стронгилят, паразитирующих у овец, коз и крупного рогатого скота [Differential diagnosis of larvae of some Strongylata parasitizing on sheep, goats and cattle] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 141-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trach, V. N.

1961 c.-- Меры борьбы со стронгилятозами овец в северных и центральных районах УССР [Control of strongylosis of sheep in the northern and central districts of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] (In Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 284-298. [W^{a}.]

Trager, William. [Rockefeller Inst, New York] [See also Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William; and Sherman, Irwin William; Mudd, J. Brian; and Trager, William; and Rudzinska, Maria A.; Trager, William; and Bray, Robert S.]

Trager, William.

1963 b.-- The biochemistry of intracellular parasitism < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 467; v. 5, pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.]

Trager, William.

1965 a.-- The kinetoplast and differentiation in certain parasitic protozoa < Am. Naturalist (907), v. 99, July-Aug., pp. 255-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trainer, D. O. See Cook, R. S.; Trainer, D. O.; Glazener, W. C.; and Nassif, B. D.

Tran-Dinh-De; and Nguyen-Van-Tu.

1963 a.-- Clinical and statistical study of trichomonad infestation in Vietnamese women with special reference to treatment by a new imidazole derivative < Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 87 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 92-104. [W^{m}.]

Tran-Van-Ky, Philippe. See Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; Bonnel, R.; and Tran-Van-Ky, Philippe; and Dablock, Stéphane; and Tran-Van-Ky, Philippe.

Trapido, Harold. [Rockefeller Found., New York] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton]

Trapido, Harold.

1965 a.-- Notes on critical Asian Haemaphysalis specimens in European museum collections, with designations of lectotypes and a neotype. (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 152-165. [Issued Sept. 28]. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert. [School Med., Univ. Maryland, Baltimore] [See also Audy, Jack Ralph; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, Richard B.; and Traub, Robert; and Hoogstraal, Harry; and Traub, Robert]

Traub, Robert.

1964 a.-- Comment on the proposed designation of a type-species for Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, 1856 < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.

1966 a.-- A revision of the genus Chatia Brennan, with synonymic notes and descriptions of two new species from Pakistan (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 373-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira.

1925 n.-- Fauna brasiliense. Nematodes. Oxyuroidea--Oxyuridae. Revisão do genero Enterobius Leach, 1853. 11 pp., pls. (Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. n. s. (2)). [Lib. BPL] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira.

1962 a.-- Sôbre Opisthometra planicollis (Rudolphi, 1819) Poche, 1926 < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July, p. 1. [Ch^{cr}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.

1958 e.-- Relatório da excursão do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz e Museu Nacional a Belém-Pará, de dois a dezessete de março de mil novecentos e cinqüenta e oito < Bol. Mus. Parense Emilio Goeldi, n. s. (15), May, pp. 1-19. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kohn, Anna.

1965 a.-- Lista dos helmintos parasitos de peixes encontrados na Estação experimental de biologia e piscicultura de Emas, Pirassununga, Estado de Sao Paulo < Papéis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 17 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 35-52. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Kohn, Anna; and Gonçalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.

1962 a.-- Excursão à Pirassununga, Estado de São Paulo < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1-2), July 31, pp. 9-11. [Ch^{cr}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

1962 h.-- Contribuição para o estudo da sistemática do género Rhipicephalus C. L. Koch, 1844 (Acarina: Ixodoidea). Descrição de um novo subgénero < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 19 (1-4), Jan.- Dec., pp. 107-111. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

1963 b.-- Um caso de parasitismo do gato doméstico pelo Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758 < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (9), 1961, pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

1963 c.-- Nova contribuição para o conhecimento da ixodofauna angolana. Carraças colhidas por uma missão de estudo do Museu de Hamburgo < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (9), 1961, pp. 79-98, pls. [[W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

1963 d.-- Sobre uma pequena colecção ixodológica proveniente do Congo (ex-Belga) < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (9), 1961, pp. 99-103. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

1963 e.-- Sobre a validade do subgénero Delpyiella Travassos Dias, 1955 (Acarina-Ixodoidea) < Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (286), 15 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto

1963 f.-- Contribuição para o estudo da sistemática dos ácaros da subordem Ixodoidea Banks, 1894. I. Família Ixodidae Murray, 1877 < Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (285), 34 pp. [W^{a}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.

1963 g.-- Contribuição para o estudo da sistemática dos ácaros da subordem Ixodoidea Banks, 1894. I -- Família Ixodidae Murray, 1877 < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 413; v. 4, pp. 208-210. [W^{m}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto; and Gonçalves, A. Castelo Branco.
1963 a.— Infecciosidade por tripanossomas da caça e da tsé-tsé na região do Muda < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (9), 1961, pp. 41-53. [W^{a}.]

Travis, Bernard Valentine; and Whitaker, John O. (jr.).
1965 a.— Some Protozoa of the jumping mice, Zapus and Napaeozapus [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.
1960 a.— Distribution, life history and control of the "face fly" Musca autumnalis De Geer. c. Distribution, life history and control of the "face fly" in Ohio < Proc. 15. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 15, Mar. 23-25, pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.
1964 a.— Evaluation of some chemicals as feed additives to control face fly larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (6), Dec., pp. 962-963. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.
1966 a.— Effect of bovine diet on face fly development—a preliminary report < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 153-156. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.
1966 b.— Aspects of face fly biology [Abstract] < Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Louisville, Mar. 24-26, 1965), p. 81 [Issued Jan. 31] [W^{a}.]

Trejos W., Alfonso; and Montero-Gei, Fernand.
1953 a.— Estudios sobre tripanosómidos de Edentata en Costa Rica. I. Trypanosoma legeri en Bradypus griseus < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 21-27, pl. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Terjos, A.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1953 a, as published in supplement 6. Not indexed in this supplement]

Tremlett, J. G.
1964 a.— Observations on the pathology of lesions associated with Stephanofilaria dinniki Round, 1964 from the black rhinoceros (Diceros bicornis) < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 171-174, pls. [W^{a}.]

Trenkle, Allen. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Yoder, R. D.; Luther, Richard; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.

Tribouley J. [Fac. Med., Bordeaux, France] See Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; and Duret, Jeanne.

Trifonov, Trifon.
1961 a.— Нови междинни гостоприемници на Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (New intermediary hosts of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 2, pp. 301-306. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1961 b.— Проучване хелминтофауната при източно-балканската свиня в Бургаски окръг (Research into the helminthofauna of the East-Balkan swine in the district of Bourgas) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentr. Vet. Inst. Zarazni i Parazit. Bolesti, v. 2, pp. 307-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1965 a.— Ueber die Biologie von Simondsia paradoxa Cobold [sic] 1864 < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 18 (1), pp. 47-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, St.
1965 a.— Болестни прояви при овце от сумарното въздействие на няколко хелминта (Morbid manifestations in sheep as a result of combined helminth infestation) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (8), pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Trigg, P. I.
1966 a.— Eimeria phasiani from the pheasant [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Trilles, Jean-Paul.
1964 a.— Variations morphologiques du crâne chez les téléostéens Sparidae et Centracanthidae, en rapport avec l'existence sur ces poissons de certains Cymothoidae parasites < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 627-630, illus. [W^{a}.]

Trilles, Jean-Paul.
[1965 a].— Spécificité parasitaire chez les isopodes Cymothoidae méditerranéens. Note préliminaire < Vie et Milieu, v. 15 (1), 1964, pp. 105-116. [W^{a}.]

Trilles, Jean-Paul.
1965 b.— Sur deux espèces d'anilocres (isopodes, Cymothoidae) mal connues : Anilocra physodes (L.) et Anilocra frontalis (Milne Edwards) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 575-594, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tripathi, Yogendra R.
1960 c.— Parasitic copepods from Indian fishes. I. Family Chondracanthidae Milne Edwards, 1840 < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 51-59, illus. [Y^{m}.]

Trofimenko, V. Ia. See Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia.

Trofimova, E. V. See Ialdygina, Z. S .; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A.

Tronca, Marisa.
1956 b.— L'uso dell'estere isopropil-M-cresilico dell'acido isoamilcarbammico nella terapia dell'infestazione da Enterobius vermicularis [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Ital. Gastro-Enterol., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 263-272. [W^{m}.]

del Trono, Luigi. See Berlinguer, G.; del Trono, Luigi; Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.

Truong-Van-Que.
1942 a.— De la fréquence des vaginites à Trichomonas en Cochinchine < Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient., v. 20 (6), June-July, pp. 807-811. [W^{m}.]

Trushin, I. N.
1963 b.— Химические средства для дезинвазии свинарников [Chemical means of disinfecting swine] < Svinovodstvo, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Try, Hoang Tich. See Hoang Tich Try.

Tsai, Chao Siung. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.

Ts'ao, Wei-Chi. [Peking People's Hosp., Peking Med. Coll.] See Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi; and Chung, Huei-Lan; Ho, Lien-Yin; Cheng, Ling-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Chi.

Tsarev, S. G. See Cherviakov, D. K.; Tsarev, S. G.; Krepyshev, E. M.; and Loktionov, V. N.

Tsaturian, A. T.; and Sarkisian, M. A.
1961 a.— Протофауна человека в Армянской ССР [Protozoan fauna of humans in Armenia] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Med. Nauk, v. 1 (2), pp. 13-21. [W^{m}.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Leonov, V. A.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K.
1965 a.— К гельминтофауне кряквы, гнездящейся и зимующей на Командорских островах (On helmintofauna of *Anas platyrhyncha* nest and hibernate in the Komandor islands) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 160-164. [W^{a}.]

Tsubota, Taneo.
1966 a.—Submicroscopic structure of *Enterobius vermicularis*. I. Cuticle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15(1), Feb., pp. 58-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsubota, Taneo.
1966 b.—Submicroscopic structure of *Enterobius vermicularis*. II. Hypodermis and muscle layers [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 64-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsuji, Moriyasu. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ.] See Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Okura, Toshihiko; and Iwasaki, M.

Tsumura, Iwao [Faculty Agric., Tottori Univ., Tottori, Japan] See Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Tsumura, Iwao; and Izawa, Satoru.

Tsunematsu, Yukinori. [4th Dept. Bacteriol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Adler, Sulamith.
1965 a.— The cultivation of lymphoid cells and *Theileria annulata* schizonts from infected bovine blood < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 62-60; Hebrew text pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Tsuzuki, Eiko. See Amato Neto, Vicente; Costa Martins, José Eduardo; de Oliveira, Laerte; and Tsuzuki, Eiko.

Tsveĭ, S. M.
1954 a.— Двустронний сактосальпинкс, обусловленный острицами [Bilateral sactosalpinx with *Oxyuris vermicularis*] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginek. (4), July-Aug., pp. 69-70. [W^{m}.]

Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna.
1963 b.— Pathogene importance of helminths in early stages of their developement [German and French summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 813-814. [W^{a}.]

Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.
1961 b.— К сравнительной гистологии крови и соединительной ткани. Форменные гемолимфы иксодовых клещей (On comparative histology of blood and connective tissue constituents of hemolymph in ticks (Ixodes)) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Anat., Gistol. i Embriol., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 91-100, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.
1961 c.— Рыхлая соединительная ткань иксодовых клещей (Loose connective tissue of ticks (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Anat. Gistol. i Embriol., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 79-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.
1964 a.— The nervous structure of the ixodid ganglion < Zool. Jahrb., Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 81 (4), pp. 579-602, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.
1965 a.— Архитектоника нервных элементов в мозге иксодовых клещей (Acarina, Ixodidae) (The nervous structure of the ixodid synganglion (Acarina, Ixodidae)) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (2), pp. 241-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.
1965 b.— The nervous structure of the ixodid synganglion (Acarina, Ixodidae) [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (2), pp. 135-142, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tsybul'skii, V. B.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1964 a.— Паразитологическая ситуация на территории Кахемба Республики Конго (Parasitological situation in the territory Kahemba of Kongo Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 225-228. [W^{a}.]

Tsykalas, L.; and Blum, Viktor.
1922 a.— Neue Behandlungsmethode der Bilharziaerkrankung [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Nov. 11, 1921] < Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 45. [W^{m}.]

Tucker, J. F. [Research Lab., May and Baker, Ltd., Dagenham, Essex] See Ash, A. S. F.; and Tucker, J.F.

Tudor, David C.
[1964 b].— A coccidiostat program for started pullets < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 8 (5), Winter, 1963-64, pp. 1-2. [W^{a}.]

Tudor, G.; and Bîrson, V.
1965 a.— Observaţii asupra unui focar de coccidioză renală la gîşte în regiunea Dobrogea (Remarks over a focus of renal coccidiosis in geese in Dobrogea region) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 72-81. [W^{a}.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1965 a.— A new species and record of the genus Ardeiphilus in North America (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Texas J. Sc., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 110-112, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1965 b.— A new species of Plegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 38 (3), July, pp. 233-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tukha, Ia; Maiksar, R.; and Kaisel, Ia.
1964 a.— О распространении саркоцистоза у свиней, забитых на Тартуском мясокомбинате [On the distribution of Sarcocystis in swine collected at the Tartu meat combine] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (5), pp. 55-63. [W^{a}.]

Tukhmaniants, A. A.; and Shakhurina, E. A.
1962 b.— Возбудитель телязиоза крупного рогатого скота и его промежуточный хозяин [Causative agent of bovine thelaziasis and its intermediate host] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), pp. 40-44. [W^{a}.]

Tukhmaniants, A. A.; Shakhurina, E. A.; and Eksina, G. V.
1963 a.— К экологии *Musca larvipara* (Portsch, 1910) промежуточного хозяина *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarest, 1827) крупного рогатого скота [On the ecology of *Musca larvipara* (Portsch, 1910) as intermediate host of *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarest, 1827) in cattle] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] < Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), pp. 57-62. [W^{a}.]

Tuleshkov, Kr. N.
1955 c.— Lice (Anoplura)—ectoparasites on domestic animals and man [Russian summary] < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.] [Published in supplement 7 as 1955 a, under Touleshkov, K., not indexed in this supplement]

Tuleshkov, Kr. N.
1957 c.— A new louse species Cyclophthirus ferrisi n. sp. (Anoplura) on Citellus citellus L. in Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 423-426, illus. [W^{a}.] [Published in Supplement 9, as Touleshkov, K., 1957 a, not indexed in this supplement]

Tuleshkov, Kr. N.
1957 d.— A new louse subspecies Neohaematopinus laeviusculus bulgaricus n. ssp. (Anoplura) on Citellus citellus L. in Bulgaria < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 427-430, illus. [W^{a}.] [Published in Supplement 9, as Touleshkov, K., 1957 a, not indexed in this supplement]

Tuleshkov, Kr. N.
1961 b.— A new Penenirmus species (Mallophaga) [English text; Russian summary] < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 14 (2), pp. 199-202, illus. [W^{a}.] [Published in Supplement 13 as Touleshkov, K., 1961 a, not indexed in this supplement]

Tuliaganov, P. N.
1963 a.— Случай возникновения вудорожного состояния у новорожденного (A case of convulsive condition in a newborn) [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 85-87. [W^{m}.]

Tumol'skaia, N. I. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. M. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] [See also Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Tumol'skaia, N. E.]

Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Shlevkov, B. A.
1965 a.— Значение радиоизотопного скеннирования и гепатографии в диагностике эхинококковой болезни (The significance of radioisotope scanning and hepatography in the diagnosis of echinococcosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-410. [W^{a}.]

Tung, Ton That. See Ton-That-Tung.

Tunnicliffe, R. See Banwell, J. G.; Hutt, M. S. R.; and Tunnicliffe, R.

Tuñon Suárez, Victor. See Muskus, Claudio E.; Tuñon Suárez, Victor; and González, Delis.

Tupa, Frantisek. See Jelinek, Josef; and Tupa, Frantisek.

Tupikova, N. V.; and Korenberg, E. I.
1965 a.— The effect of concentrated deforestation on certain components of a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis in East-European parts of the southern taiga forests < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 319-324. [W^{a}.]

Turich, M. L. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med., im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] See Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskii, I. V.

Turk, D. E. [Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.] [See also Aylott, M. V.; Vestal, O. H.; Stephens, J. Fred; and Turk, D. E.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, J. Fred.
1965 a.— Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella upon zinc absorption [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] <Poultry Science, v. 44 (5), Sept., p. 1422. [W^{a}.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, J. Fred.
1966 a.— How coccidiosis affects nutrient absorption in chicks < Clemson Univ. Agric. Research, v. 12 (2), Fall-Winter, 1965-1966, pp. 5, 17. [W^{a}.]

Turk, Richard Duncan.
1962 c.— Parasites in horses < Mem. 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. y Zootec. (Mexico, Nov. 11-17), v. 6, leaves 195-202. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.); [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] [See also Hair, Jakie Alekander; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)]

Turner, E. C. (jr.)
1961 a.— Organic phosphorous insecticides for the control of livestock pests < Pest Technol., v. 4 (1), Oct., pp. 14-18. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.).
1965 a.— Area control of the face fly using self-applicating devices < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (1), Feb., pp. 103-105. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Gerhardt, R. R.
1965 a.— A material for rapid marking of face flies for dispersal studies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 584-585. [W^{a}.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.); Wehrheim, Nancy L.; Messersmith, D. H.; and Davis, J. W.
1963 a.— Transmission studies of avian infectious synovitis by selected arthropod vectors < Poultry Science, v. 42 (6), Nov., 1434-1441. [Wa.]

Turner, James Henry. [Div. Research Grants, Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Turner, James Henry; and Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Turner, James Henry; and Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Turner, James Henry]

Turner, James Henry; Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Wilson, Grant Ivins.
1964 a.— Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism: Field trials involving medication with N. F. and purified phenothiazine [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Jerrold A. See Kessel, John Flenniken; Lewis, William P.; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Turner, Jerrold A.

Turner, Neely.
1965 a.— DDT in Connecticut wildlife < Bull. Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, New Haven (672), May, 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

Turner, Vincent D. See Cummings, Joseph G.; Zee, King T.; Turner, Vincent D.; and Quinn, Frank R.

Turolla, E. [Milano, Italy] See Ricciardi, M. L.; Turolla, E.; and Ghione, M.

Tustin, R. C. [Pathol., Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Pienaar, J. G.; Bigalke, R. D.; Tustin, R. C.; and Naude, T. W.

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
[1964 a].— Gregarina quenui n. sp., grégarine parasite de Halictus scabiosae Rossi (Hyménoptère-Apoidea) < Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1963, pp. 807-813, illus. [Issued 1. trimest.] [W^{a}.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1964 b.— Stylocystis riouxi n. sp. grégarine parasite de Dasyhelea lithotelmatica Strenzke 1951 (Diptera Ceratopogonidae) < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 89 (2-3), pp. 163-166, illus. [Issued Nov. 25]. [W^{a}.]

Twigg, G. I.
1965 a.-- Warbles on Holochilus sciureus from the Coast of British Guiana < J. Mamm., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 98-100. [W^a.]

Twigg, G. I.
1966 a.-- Notes on the Inverterbrate fauna of some grey squirrel dreys < Entomologist, London (1233) v. 99, Feb., pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Twohy, Donald W.
1965 a.-- Factors involved in carbohydrate utilization by Tritrichomonas augusta [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Tyler, D. E. [Dept. Vet. Path. and Parasitol., Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Greve, John H.; and Tyler, D. E.

Tymoshenko, L. V. See Kucher, O. M.; Tymoshenko, L. V.; and Tolstokorova, H. M.

Týn, Horšovský. See Šaloun, Václav; and Týn, Horšovský.

Ubaldo Carcavallo, Rodolfo. See Carcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo

Ubelaker, John E.
1965 a.-- A new nematode, Pharyngodon boulengerula, from the caecilian Boulengerula uluguruensis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 32 (2), July, pp. 113-115, illus. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{a}.]

Ubelaker, John E.
1966 a.-- Parasites of the gray bat, Myotis grisescens, in Kansas < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 199-204. [W^{a}.]

Uccelli, A. See Mastrandrea, Giovanni; Cigala, O.; and Uccelli, A.

Uchida, Akio; et al.
1964 b.-- Field trials on mass treatment of hookworm infection with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar). III. Treatment with the administration of its smaller dose [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 464-471 (pp. 6-15). [W^{a}.]

Uchida, Akio; Saito, Masami; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1964 a.--Study on thick smear technic with cellophane cover for stool examination for helminth ova. I. Examination of soaking liquid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 514-520 (pp. 56-62), illus. [W^{a}.]

Uchida, Hajime. [Dept. Biol., Fac. Sc. Hirosaki Univ., Hirosaki City, Aomori Prefecture] See Chiba, Shigeo; Uchida, Hajime; and Fujita, Kensuke.

Ueberschär, S. See Hapke, H. J.; Rüssel, H.; and Ueberschär, S.

Uemoto, Kiichi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Med.] See Matuo, Kikuo; Yoshida, Yukio; Uemoto, Kiichi; and Hara, Osamu.

Uenaka, Magoemon; and Inokuchi, Hideya.
1966 a.-- Clinical cases of bovine coccidiosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (212), v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 138-141 (pp. 6-9). [W^{a}.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1964 b.-- Comparison of the anthelmintic effects of chlorinated diphenyl sulfides and their methane derivative on the liver fluke Fasciola gigantica of rabbits and sheep < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 4 (3), Fall, pp. 158-166. [W^{a}.]

Uéno, Masuzo.
1962 a.-- A new suctorian parasitic to a Japanese bathynellid [French summary] < Hydrobiologia, v. 20 (2), Aug. 30, pp. 185-187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
[1965 a].-- Notes sur les hématozoaires et tiques des animaux domestiques à Madagascar [Read before 1. Cong. Internat. Parasitol. (Rome, Sept. 21-26, 1964)] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (3), 1964, pp. 337-359. [Issued 2. trimestre 1965] [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
[1965 b].-- Haematoxenus veliferus, n. g., n. sp., parasite incertae sedis du sang de bovins à Madagascar < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 17 (4), 1964, pp. 655-662, illus. [Issued 2. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
1965 c.-- Notes sur les Eperythrozoon de bovins á Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (1), pp. 73-81. [Issued 3. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
1965 d.-- Sur la pathogénie des formes cérébrales des babesioses bovines à Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (1), pp. 83-88. [Issued 3. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
1965 e.-- Note sur la sensibilité de la tique Otobius megnini (Dugès, 1883) (Argasidae) à différents insecticides; emploi du Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-méthyle-carbamate) dans la lutte contre cette tique [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (1), pp. 89-94. [Issued 3. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
1965 f.-- Influence du détiquage sur la présence de parasites sanguins chez les bovins malgaches observés après splénectomie. Indications pratiques pour la lutte contre les hématozoaires pathogènes [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (2), pp. 165-173. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
1965 g.-- Acquisitions nouvelles dans la connaissance d'Haematoxenus veliferus hématozoaire des bovins a Madagascar [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (3), May-June, pp. 432-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.
[1966 a].-- Haematoxenus veliferus, Hématozoaire des bovins à Madagascar. Note complémentaire < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 18 (4), 1965, pp. 429-433, illus. [Issued 1. trimestre]. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Gaulier, R.
1965 a.-- Intoxication accidentelle de bovins par douchage avec un insecticide organo-phosphoré, le carbophenothion [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (2), pp. 175-181. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Ribot, J. J.
1965 a.-- Note sur la toxoplasmose des lémuriens (primates, Lemuridae) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 18 (3), pp. 247-248. [W^{a}.]

Ujec, Mieczysław. See Baron, Adam; Nowosad, Kazimierz; and Ujec, Mieczysław.

Ukhov, Iu. I.; and Shevkunova, E. A.
1964 a.-- Патоморфология острого экспериментального токсоплазмоза при разных путях заражения (Pathological morphology of acute experimental toxoplasmosis with various routes of infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 58 (7), July, pp. 110-113. [W^{a}.] [For English transl. see 1964 b]

Ukhov, Iu. I.; and Shevkunova, E. A.
1964 b.-- The pathomorphology of acute experimental toxoplasmosis [Transl. of 1964 a] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 58 (7), July, pp. 861-864, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1965 a.-- Three cestodes from the families Diploposthidae Poche, 1926, Dioecocestidae Southwell, 1930 and Progynotaeniidae Fuhrmann, 1936 found in the black-winged stilt, Himantopus himantopus himantopus (Linn., 1758) in Ghana < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 383-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ul'ianov, S. D.
1961 b.-- Профилактика кишечных цестодозов и нематодозов овец путем длительного скармливания медно-фенотиазино-солевой смеси [Prophylaxis of intestinal cestodiasis and nematodiasis in sheep by means of continuous feeding of copper-phenothiazine-salt mixture] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata. v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 59-62. [W^{a}.]

Ulmer, Martin John. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] [See also Boertje, Stanley B.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Buchwald, Barbara Z.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Daniell, David L.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Keithly, Janet S.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Redington, Bryce C.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Waffle, Elizabeth L.; and Ulmer, Martin John; and Watertor, Jean Leta; and Ulmer, Martin John]

Ulmer, Martin John; and Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1964 a.-- New host records for an avian schistosome, Dendritobilharzia sp., and occurrence of secondary hermaphroditism in males [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 29, 45. [W^{a}.]

Umathevy, T. See Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Umathevy, T.

Umdenstock, R.; Mandoul, Roger; and Pestre-Alexandre, M.
1965 a.-- Accident de laboratoire suscité par une morsure de souris toxoplasmique. Auto-observation [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-209. [W^{a}.]

Umiński, Jerzy.
1964 a.-- Studies on the hemagglutination test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (35), pp. 379-396. [W^{a}.]

Underdahl, Norman R. See Young, George A.; Underdahl, Norman R.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.).

Undiano, Carlos.
1960 a.-- Lo que debe saber un maestro sobre la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 48 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 221-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1966 a.-- Trichinosis; how it affects you; how it affects your hogs; what you can do about it < Leaflet (428), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Apr., 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1965 a.-- Horn flies on cattle...how to control them. < Leaflet (388), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1965 b.-- How to control bed bugs < Leaflet (453) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. July, 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

University of Illinois. College of Veterinary Medicine.
1965 a.-- Gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle < Professional Topics. College of Veterinary Medicine. University of Illinois. (18), Apr. May, 7 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1964 b.-- On five new species of monogenetic trematodes parasitic on the gills of marine fishes from the south west coast of India < Treubia, v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 159-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Unrau, G. O.; et al.
1965 a.-- Field trials in Egypt with acrolein Herbicide-molluscicide [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (2), pp. 249-260. [W^{a}.]

Unwin, David D.
1964 a.-- Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble fly larvae in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4539), v. 77 (21), May 22, pp. 593, 594. [W^{a}.]

Upmanis, Rasma S. [Dept. Preventive Med., New York Univ. School Med., New York] See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Vanderberg, Jerome; and Most, Harry; and Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.

Urasa, J. [Med. Off., Arusha] See Foster, R.; Birch, N. H.; and Urasa, J.

Urbina B., Enrique. [M.D., Costa Rica] See Miranda G., Guido; and Urbina B., Enrique.

Urdea, G. See Tomuţa, H.; Cironeanu, Ion I.; and Urdea, G.

Ureche, L.
1964 a.-- Observaţii cu privire la eficacitatea terapeutică a sulfatului de cupru şi a carbonatului bazic de cupru în combaterea monieziozei ovine < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 67-70. [W^{a}.]

Uribe J. de R., Marina. [M.D., Boarding School No. 1, Bd. Education, Mexico, D. F.] See Navarro Hidalgo, Agustin; and Uribe J. de R., Marina.

Uribe-Piedrahita, César. [See also Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; Groot, Hernando; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César; and Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César]

Uribe-Piedrahita, César; and Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago.
1950 a.-- Contribución al estudio de trypanosomas humanos y de animales en Colombia. IV. Trypanosomas de arthropodos < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 32-36, 91-95, pls. [W^{m}.]

Urquhart, G. M. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Barth, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

Urquhart, G.M.
1965 a.-- Summary of research in progress in the veterinary school of the University of Glasgow [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 64. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; et al.
1963 a.-- Vaccination against helminth disease [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 769-774. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Urquhart, G. M.; et al.
1964 a.-- Vaccination against helminth disease [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 126-128. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1965 a.-- Longevity of Cysticercus bovis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, p. 349. [W^{a}.]

Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj. See Krishnamurthy, K.; Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj; and Majumder, S. K.; and Krishnamurthy, K.; Urs, T. S. Subramanya Raj; and Paul, Jayara

Urukov, V.
1965 a.-- Хетолът--ефикасно средство срещу дикроцелиозата (Hetol is effective against Dicrocoelium infestation) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (5), p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Uryu, Ryuichi. [*For previous entry see* Uriya, R.] *See* Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Uryu, Ryuichi.

Ushakov, K. P. *See* Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Ushakov, K. P.

Ushijima, Richard N. *See* Lundgren, David L.; Ushijima, Richard N.; and Sidwell, Robert W.

Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Ueshima, Norihiro.
1965 a.— New species of bat bugs of the *Cimex pilosellus* complex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 114-117. [Issued June 11] [W^a.]

Uspenskaia, Anna Vsevolodovna.
1964 a.— Hyaluronidase in the various stages of the life history of *Ichthyophthirius multifilis* [Transl. of 1963 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 151 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1031-1033. [W^a.]

Uspenskaia, Anna Vsevolodovna.
1964 b.— Запасные питательные вещества, РНК, ДНК, и дыхательные ферменты на разных стадиях жизненного цикла *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Reserve materials, RNA, DNA, and respiratory enzymes at different stages of the life cycle of *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (18), pp. 175-195, illus. [W^a.]

Uspenskiĭ, I. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR, Moskva] *See* Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V.

Uspenskii, I. V.
1965 a.— Особенности токсического действия гранулированной формы препарата ДДТ (Toxic effect of granulated DDT) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 462-467. [W^a.]

Usubov, U. M. [Aspirant Sel'skokhoz. Inst., Azerbaidzhan. SSR] *See* Aliev, S. Iu.; Usubov, U. M.; Mamedov, S. M.; and Khalilova, R. B.

Usui, Mampei. [Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] *See* Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.

Utech, K. B. W. [*See also* Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.]

Utech, K. B. W.
[1964 a].— Cuticular structure on ixodid ticks < Ann. Rep. Div. Entom., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., 1962-63. Canberra. p. 48. [W^a.]

Utech, K. B. W.
1965 a.— A structure on the tarsi of ixodid ticks < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 4, Mar. 22, pp. 80-82, pl. [W^a.]

Utepov, M. Sh. *See* Dement'ev, I. S.; and Utepov, M. Sh.

Uzakov, U. I͡a.
1962 b.— Внутривидовой паразитизм у иксодовых клещей [Intraspecific parasitism by ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 88-95. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. Ia.
1964 a.— Об иксодофауне Дехкан-Абадского района Сурхандарьинской области (Ueber die Ixodes-Fauna im Dechkan-Abader Rayon des Surchan-Darjaner Gebietes der UdSSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 24, pp. 340-342. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Mutin, M. I.
1962 a.— Изучение системного действия хлорофоса [Study on the systemic effect of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 21, pp. 54-58. [W^a.]

Uzhakhov, D. I.
1963 a.— К морфологической изменчивости трематоды грызунов (*Platinosomum muris* Stscherbakova, 1942) [Morphological variability in the trematodes of rodents (*Platinosomum muris* Stscherbakova, 1942)] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (6), pp. 31-33, illus. [W^a.]

Uzmann, Joseph R.; and Douglas, John.
1966 a.— *Clinostomum marginatum* in steelhead trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) and cutthroat trout (*Salmo clarki*) in a western Washington lake < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Uzmann, Joseph R.; and Jesse, J. W.
1963 a.— The Hexamita (=Octomitus) problem: A preliminary report < Progr. Fish-Cult., v. 25 (3), pp. 141-143. [W^a.]

Vaccari, Italo; Ballarini, Giovanni; and Pieresca, Giorgio.
1962 a.-- Theileriasi delle lepri. Equivalenze e rapporti limitari ematici in individui di *Lepus europaeus* Pall. ammalati e clinicamente sani < Nuova Vet., v. 38 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 81-85. [I^{v}.]

Vadimov, V. M.; and Piskunova, L. V.
1965 a.-- Изучение кальциевого обмена и действия витамина D-2 при ларвальном аскаридозе у экспериментальных животных [Study of calcium exchange and action of vitamin D-2 in larval ascariasis in experimental animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 67-78, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vaidova, S. M.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне рыбоядных птиц Азербайджана [On helminth fauna of piscivorous birds of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 32-36. [W^{a}.]

Vaidova, S. M.
1965 a.-- Фауна гельминтов рыбоядных птиц водоемов Кура-Араксинской низменности Азербайджана [Helminth fauna of piscivorous birds of waters of Kura-Araksin lowland of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR, v. 24, pp. 99-108 (Voprosy Parazitologii). [W^{a}.]

Vaĭnshteĭn, G. B.
1963 a.-- Редкий случай эхинококка полости малого таза (A rare case of echinococcosis in the cavity of the minor pelvis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 124-125. [W^{m}.]

Vakil, B. J.; et al.
1965 a.-- Clinical trials with a new anthelmintic, thiabendazole < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 287-295. [W^{a}.]

Vale, B.
1965 a.-- Control of lice on poultry < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 491-494, illus. [W^{a}.]

Valencia del Riego, José J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1961 a.-- Absceso hepatico por Ascaris en un paciente adulto < Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 24 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 527-530. [W^{m}.]

Valenta, Zdeněk. *See* Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný Jan; and Valenta, Zdeněk.

Valentin, Josseline.
1965 a.-- Évolution du chondriome dans les cellules dites "phagocytaires" de *Parascaris equorum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 4498-4500, pls. [W^{a}.]

Valentine, B. L.
1966 a.-- Preservation of dimethylsulfoxide-treated *Anaplasma marginale* with liquid nitrogen < J. Bacteriol., v. 91 (6), June, p. 2385. [W^{a}.]

Valentine, R. C. *See* Brown, K. N.; Armstrong, J. A.; and Valentine, R. C.

Valentini, S. Benedetti. *See* Benedetti-Valentini, S.

Valigura, Ia. S.; and Shabanova, A. G.
1962 a.-- Случый хронического абсцесса печени у девочки 11 лет (A case of chronic abscess of the liver in an 11-year-old girl) [Russian text] < Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 41 [*i.e.* 40] (8), Aug., pp. 84-85. [W^{m}.]

Valihrach, Jaroslav. *See* Kučera, Kamil; Knoz, Jan; and Valihrach, Jaroslav.

Valková, Terezie.
1965 a.-- Parazitózy niektorých exotických vtákov chovaných u nás < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 188. [W^{a}.]

Vallee, P. *See* Levaditi, J. C.; Destombes, P.; Vallee, P.; and Guillon, J. C.

Vallespinosa, José M.^{a} Selva. *See* Selva Vallespinosa, José M.^{a}

Valoria Villamartín, J. M. *See* Moreno G. Bueno, C.; Valoria Villamartín, J. M.; and Banet Díaz, R.

Valsamis, Marius P. *See* Cheever, Allen W.; Valsamis, Marius P.; and Rabson, Alan S.

Van Iderstine, Ann. [Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Ott, Walther Henry; Dickinson, Alice M.; and Van Iderstine, Ann.

Vance, H. N.
1965 a.-- Coccidiosis in cattle < Canad. Cattlemen, v. 28 (9), p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Vande Vusse, Frederick J. *See* Ulmer, Martin John; and Vande Vusse, Frederick J.

Vandenbergh, John G. *See* Rowland, Eloise; and Vandenbergh, John G.

Vandepitte, J.; Michaux, J. L.; Fain, Alexandre; and Gatti, F.
1964 a.-- Premières observations congolaises de physaloptérose humaine [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (6), pp. 1067-1076, pls. [W^{m}.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P. [Dept. Preventive Med., New York Univ. School of Med.] [*See also* Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Most, Harry; *and* Yoeli, Meir, Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Nawrot, Richard; and Most, Harry; *and* Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Yoeli, Meir.
1965 a.-- Some physiological and metabolic problems related to maintenance of the *Plasmodium berghei* cycle in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 419-426. [W^{m}.]

Vanderick, F.; Fain, Alexandre; Langi, S.; and van Balen, J.
1964 a.-- Deux nouveaux cas de cénurose humaine à *Taenia brauni* au Rwanda, avec une localisation orbitaire du cénure [Flemish, English, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (6), pp. 1077-1079. [W^{m}.]

Vansulin, S. A.
1965 a.-- К экологии блох (Aphaniptera) большой песчанки (On the ecology of fleas (Aphaniptera) of the great gerbil) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (2), pp. 307-314. [W^{a}.]

Vansulin, S. A.
1965 b.-- Ecology of fleas (Aphaniptera) of the great gerbil [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (2), pp. 170-175. [W^{a}.]

Varadarajan, M. G.
1960 a.-- *Dracunculus medinensis* < Punjab Med. J., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 238-240, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vařejčko, Jan.
1965 a.-- Použití alergického intradermálního a intrapalpebrálního testu v diagnostice fasciolózy u skotu (The use of allergical intradermal and intrapalpebral test in diagnostics of cattle fasciolosis) [English, Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 499-511, illus. [W^{a}.]

Varela, Gerardo; Fonollá, J.; Ruano, J.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego
1964 a.— Ensayos de digestibilidad en cerdos experimentalmente infestados con Ascaris lumbricoides < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), Jul.-Dec., pp. 231-254, illus. [W^a.]

Varela, Gerardo; and Hiranaka, Haruko.
1965 a.— Conservacion del Toxoplasma gondii en el Centruroides limpidus tecomanus < Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 25 (2), Jul.-Dec., p. 182. [W^a.]

Varela, J. C. [Inst. Hyg., Fac. Med., Montevideo, Uruguay] See Kagan, Irving George; Osimani, Juan José; Varela, J. C.; and Allain, Dorothy S.

Varela H., M.
1964 a.— Informe anual del servicio veterinario división ganadera 1963 [English summary] < Ganad. Andina y Voz Vet., v. 14 (1), pp. 21-23. [W^a.]

Varga, C. Francis. See Huyn, Bong Hak; Varga, C. Francis; and Thalheimer, Leonard J.

Varga, István.
1965 a.— Immunizálási kísérletek besugárzott Syngamus trachea-lárvákkal csirkéken (Experiments to immunize chicks with irradiated Syngamus trachea larvae) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 205-210, illus. [W^a.]

Varga, István.
1966 a.— Naposcsibék immunizálása besugárzott Syngamus trachea-lárvákkal (Immunization of one-day-old chicks with irradiated larvae of Syngamus trachea)[Russian and English summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 197-200. [W^a.]

Vargas C., Rodolfo. [Lab. Diagn. e Invest. Patol. Aviar] See Tello G., Arturo; and Vargas C., Rodolfo.

Vargas-Mena, José.
1965 a.— Experimental attempt to establish Hymenolepis diminuta in the gallbladder of the hamster [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

Vargues, Robert. See Charmot, Guy; and Vargues, Robert.

Varjú, L.
1966 a.— Strongyloides-studien. IV. Die Pathogenität von Schweine-Strongyloides unter experimentellen Bedingungen < Acta Vet., Budapest v. 16 (2), pp. 115-141, illus. [W^a.]

Varma, M. G. Raja. [Dept. Entom., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Srivastava, S. C.; and Varma, M. G. Raja]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1964 b.— The acarology of louping ill < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 241-254. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1965 a.— The distribution of Ixodes ricinus in Britain in relation to climate and vegetation < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 301-311, illus. [W^a.]

Varma, M. G. Raja; and Wallers, Wendy.
1965 a. — Tick tissue culture [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 362. [W^a.]

Varma, M. G. Raja; and Wallers, Wendy.
1965 b. — An improved method for obtaining, in vitro, uniform cell monolayer sheets from tissues of the tick, Hyalomma dromedarii (Ixodidae) < Nature, London (5010), v. 208, Nov. 6, pp. 602-603. [W^a.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello. [See also Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
1962 a.— Suscetibilidade de Australorbis tenagophilus a infecção por Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop., S. Paulo, v. 4 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 289-295, illus. [W^a.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; and Coutinho-Abath, Eridan.
1965 a.— Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. I. Infection of albino mice and Syrian hamsters by Leishmania mexicana < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 136-144, illus. [W^a.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; and Falcão, Alda Lima.
1964 a.— Aspects of the life-cycle of Monocystis chagasi Adler & Mayrink, 1951, in Phlebotomus longipalpis [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (4), Dec. pp. 417-421, illus. [W^a.]

Vashkov, V. I.; and Gandel'sman, B. I. [Editors]
1959 a.— Пособие для дезинфекторов [Textbook for disinfectors] [Russian text] 339 pp. Moskva. [W^a.]

Vasilescu, I. See Buşilă, V. T.; and Vasilescu, I.

Vasil'ev, A. P.; and Filimonov, M. N.
1959 a.— О роли иксодовых клещей в распространении бруцеллеза среди крупного рогатого скота [On the role of ixodid ticks in the spread of brucellosis among cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Ul'ianovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 7 (2), pp. 86-89. [W^a]

Vasil'ev, A. P.; Filimonov, M. N.; Ivanova, M. V.; and Bugina, L. V.
1959 a.— К вопросу о роли некоторых кишечных гельминтов крупного рогатого скота и личинок кожного овода в эпизоотологии бруцеллеза [On the question of the role of some bovine intestinal helminths and Hypodermatidae in the epizootiology of brucellosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ul'ianovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 7 (2), pp. 90-94. [W^a.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1961 g.— On the acquired immunity of dogs against Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902) Leiper, 1907. I. Manifestations of immunity to superinvasion [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 393-405. [W^a.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1961 h.— On the acquired immunity of dogs to Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902) Leiper, 1907. II. Manifestations of immunity to reinvasion [Russian, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 406-417. [W^a.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1965 a.— Studies on the ecology of Ascaris lumbricoides < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 330-338. [W^a.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1965 b.— Hens and turkeys as hosts of Gongylonema pulchrum < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 18 (3), pp. 251-253. [W^a.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Denev, Iordan.
1965 a.— Research into the life history of Philophthalmus sp., recovered from geese in Bulgaria. I < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 320-329, illus. [W^a.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kolebinova, M.
1965 a.-- Sur une nouvelle espèce Analgesoidea--Rivoltasia gaudi n. sp. < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 18 (2), pp. 161-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'eva, I. S.
1964 a.-- О локализации иксодовых клещей на теле мелких млекопитающих (On the localization of the ixodes ticks on the body of small-sized mammals) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 284-293, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^{a}.]

Vasiliu, V. See Nicolau, Gh.; Dobrescu, O.; Vasiliu, V.; and Stoian, M.

Vasil'kov, G. V.
1964 a.-- Ветеринарно-санитарные мероприятия в профилактике гельминтозных заболеваний [Veterinary-sanitary measures of prophylaxis of helminthic diseases] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna.
1954 a.-- Robaczyce człowieka i walka z nimi. 164 pp., illus. Warszawa. [W^{m}.]

Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna.
1955 b.-- Die wichtigsten Helminthosen des Menschen und ihre Bekämpfung. 146 pp., illus. Jena. [W^{m}.] [German transl. of 1953 b]

Vaškov, V. I.; et al.
1964 a.-- Vergleichende Einschätzung dreier Methoden zur Bestimmung der Empfindlichkeit von Bettwanzen (Cimex lectularius) gegenüber DDT, HCH und Chlorofos (Trichlorfon) [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 197-202. [W^{a}.]

Vassilev, Iv. See Vasilev, Ivan D.

Vassiliades, Georges.
1965 a.-- Sur un foyer de coccidiose intestinale du mouton dans la presqu'Ile du Cap vert, à Sébikotane (République du Sénégal) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays, Trop., n. s., v. 18 (2), pp. 145-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vassiliades, Georges.
1966 a.-- Une nouvelle coccidie, Eimeria moreli n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae), du rat de Gambie (Cricetomys gambianus) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 262 (24), June 13, pp. 2473-2475, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vatne, R. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1965 a.-- Larval development of cecal worm (Heterakis gallinarum) in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 44 (4), July, pp. 1079-1085. [W^{a}.]

Vaucel, Marcel A.; Dodin, André; and Fromentin, Huguette.
1964 a.-- Concentration des hémoparasites extracellulaires par une methode non traumatisante < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (2), pp. 353-358. [W^{m}.]

Vaugein, Paul.
1965 a.-- A propos de la gale démodécique du chien < Patre (121), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Vaughan. [Dr.]
1965 a.-- Sleeping sickness presenting in Britain. [Read before Meet. Hosp. Trop. Dis., London] < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 296-299. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1963 b.-- Spore projections in Microsporidia [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (17), May 15, pp. 153-155, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1965 a.-- Étude au microscope électronique de la morphologie et du développement de quelques microsporidies < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 3467-3470, pls. [W^{a}.]

Veber, Jaroslav.
1962 a.-- Thermodesinfektion der von Nosema bombycis befallenen Seidenspinner-Eier < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 868-869. [W^{a}.]

van der Veen, Jan. [Lab. Hyg., Catholic Univ., Nijmegen] See van Nunen, M. C. J.; and van der Veen, Jan.

Vega, Carlos; and Rodriguez Arriagada, Héctor.
1964 a.-- Quiste hidatidico de la mama < Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Vega, J.
1964 a.-- Piojo del pié de los lanares [English summary] < Ganad. Andina y Voz Vet., v. 14 (2), pp. 11-13, illus [W^{a}.]

Veillet, André.
1963 a.-- Metamorphose de la cypris ♀ du rhizocéphale Drepanorchis neglecta Fraysse < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 256 (7), Feb. 11, pp. 1609-1610, illus. [W^{a}.]

Veisov, A. M.
1962 a.-- Новые виды кокцидий рода Eimeria из Малоазийской кустарниковой полевки Microtus majori Thomas (1906) [New species of Coccidia of the genus Eimeria from the shrub vole of Asia Minor, Microtus majori Thomas (1906)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 18 (9), pp. 59-64, illus. [W^{a}.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1963 a.-- Patterns of penetration and development of two xiphidiocercariae from the Philippines [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug.20-27), v. 1, p. 136. [W^{a}.]

Velazco, Pedro Alvarez. See Alvarez Velazco, Pedro.

Velázquez, Carlos J.; and González, Gustavo.
1959 a.-- Aspectos de la enfermedad de Chagas en el Paraguay [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 357-373, illus. [W^{m}.]

in 't Veld, N. [Parasitol. Lab., Leyden Univ., The Netherlands] See Mas Bakal, P.; and in 't Veld, N.; and Mas Bakal, P.; Nikkels, R. J.; and in't Veld, N.

Vélez, Lino Holguin. See Holguin Vélez, Lino.

Vélez, Rafael Enderica. See Enderica Vélez, Rafael.

Vélez A., H.; Restrepo M., A.; and Rojas M., W.
1963 a.-- Anemia dimorfica en pacientes parasitados. Efecto de dosis mínimas de hierro y ácido fólico < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 360-361; v. 4, pp. 32-33. [W^{m}.]

Velho, E. A. F. Leite. See Leite Velho, E. A. F.

Vel'iaminov, K. S. [Nauchno-Proizvodstv. Lab. Bor'be Bolezn. Molodniaka Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh MSKh RSFSR] See Malakhova, T. I.; Panfilova, V. A.; and Vel'iaminov, K. S.

Velichkin, P. A.
1965 a.-- Снижается ли яйценоскость при дегельминтизациях? [Is egg durability lowered during dehelminthization?] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 32-33. [W^{a}.]

Velichkin, P. A.; Kireev, N. A.; Drobyshev, A.; and Merkulov, E.
1966 a.-- Опыт оздоровления совхозов от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза [Experimental sanitation improvements of state farms from ascariasis and heterakiasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 28-30. [W^{a}.]

Velichkin, P. A.; and Tarasova, L. R.
1962 a.— Оздоровление кур от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза [Improvement of sanitary conditions for the control of avian ascaridiosis and heterakiasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo (9), Sept., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Velikovskaia, Iu. A. *See* Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Velikovskaia, Iu. A.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.

Venkataratnam, A.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1961 b.— Distribution of the microfilariae of Onchocerca in the skin of cattle < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 41 (4), pp. 323-327. [W^a.]

Venkovsky, Roland. *See* do Amaral, Déo Carlos Cliquet; Zamith, Adiel Paes Leme; Venkovsky, Roland; and Bunning, Bernhard.

Vepkhvadze, R. Ia. [Inst. Usovershenstv. Vrach., Tbilisi] *See* Kamalov, N. G.; Bugianishvili, Sh. M.; and Vepkhvadze, R. Ia.

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H. [G. W. Hooper Foundation, San Francisco, California] [*See also* Rafyi, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1963 f.— Valuable taxonomic characters of Trombiculidae, including correlations between larvae and nymphs < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 399-407, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1965 a.— Revision of the genera: Eltonella Audy, 1956 and Microtrombicula Ewing, 1950, with descriptions of fifty new species and transferal of subgenus Chiroptella to genus Leptotrombidium (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 34-257, pls. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1965 b.— Iguanacarus, a new subgenus of chigger mites from nasal fossae of the marine iguana in the Galapagos Islands, with a revision of the genus Vatacarus Southcott (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 266-274, pls. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1965 c.— *Tenotrombicula minteri* n. g., n. sp., an interesting commensal of African termites (Trombiculidae: Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 259-263, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1965 d.— Trois notes rectificatives < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 295-296. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1965 e.— *Whartonia lepidopteriscuta* n. sp., a noteworthy parasite of an African bat (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 325-328, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1966 a.— *Zonorchis meyeri*, new species, a parasite of the gall bladder of a rail in the Galapagos Islands (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., 4. s., v. 33 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 65-68, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Audy, Jack Ralph.
1965 a.— Revision of the genus Eutrombicula Ewing 1938 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 280-294, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Heyneman, Donald.
1964 a.— Pulmovermis and Hydrophitrema, hemiurid lung flukes of sea snakes: New host records with a corrigendum and reevaluation < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 369-382, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Kumada, Nobuo.
1965 a.— Revision of the genus Mackiena Traub and Evans, 1950 including Tinpinna Toshioka and Hiromatsu, 1956 as a new subgenus (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 297-311, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Minter, M.
1964 a.— A Riedlinia sensu stricto of Kenya (Acarina—Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 484-490, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Nadchatram, M.
1965 a.— New considerations about the genus Riedlinia Oudemans, 1914. Reinstatement of the genus Trombigastia Vercammen-Grandjean and Brennan, 1957. Erection of a new genus Bishoplinia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 317-324, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.
1965 a.— *Vatacarus* (*Iguanacarus*) *intermedius*, a third chigger mite from the nasal fossae of the marine iguana in the Galapagos Islands (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 275-279, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.
1965 b.— Revision of the subgenus Oenoschoengastia, Womersley and Kohls, 1947 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 312-316, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C.
1965 a.— Revision of Brennanella Radford, 1954 (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiidae) < Acarologia, v. 7, Fasc. Suppl., Apr., pp. 329-335, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

Vercruysse, J. [Lab. Soc. Royale Zool. Anvers, Belgique] *See* Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.

Verdiguel E., Dario A. *See* Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel; and Verdiguel E., Dario A.

Veremchuk, G. V. [Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, Inst. Zool.] *See* Kakuliia, G. A.; and Veremchuk, G. V.

Verešová, P. Krčiková. *See* Krčíková-Verešová, P.

Verma, B. B.
1966 a.— A note on Hymenolepis infection in chickens < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 204-206. [W^a.]

Verma, Mahadeo P. *See* Dienst, Robert B.; and Verma, Mahadeo P.

Vermeil, Claude; et al.
1965 a.— Etude au microscope électronique de l'ultrastructure des toxonèmes de *Toxoplasma gondii*, leur modification sous l'action lytique des anticorps antitoxoplasmiques < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 261 (5), pp. 1384-1387. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; Le Cloitre, M.-L.; Beaupère, J.; and Rehel, H.
[1965 a].— Un nouveau cas de distomatose humaine a *Dicrocoelium dendriticum*. A propos des distomatoses humaines observées a Nantes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 946-949. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; and Rehel, H.
[1965 a].— Sur la présence dans des iles de Basse-Bretagne d'un ornithodore parasite des oiseaux de mer, appartenant au complexe coniceps-capensis < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1964, pp. 958-960. [W^a.]

Vernberg, Winona B.
1963 a.— Respiration of digenetic trematodes < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 261-271, illus. [W^a.]

Vernberg, Winona B.; and Vernberg, F. John.
1965 a.-- Interrelationships between parasites and their hosts. I. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of larval trematodes with that of their host < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 557-566. [W^a.]

Vernes, A. *See* Capron, André; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and Vernes, A.

Veronelli, Juan Carlos. *See* d'Aiutolo, Robinson E. H.; Veronelli, Juan Carlos; and Posse, Reuben A.

Veronesi, Ricardo; and Camargo, Mário E.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmose adquirida. Considerações clínicas, terapêuticas e laboratoriais a proposito de 6 casos [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-81. [W^a.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria. [Sect. Helminth., Onderstepoort Research Inst.] [*See also* Plessis, J. L.; and Verster, Anna Johanna Maria]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1965 a.-- Review of Echinococcus species in South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 32 (1), June, pp. 7-118, illus. [W^a.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1965 b.-- *Taenia solium* Lin., (1758) in the chacma baboon, *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (4), Dec., p. 580. [W^a.]

Verulashvili, V. I.
1963 c.-- К экспериментальному анализу состояния проницаемости плацентарного барьера при токсоплазмозе в условиях нормально протекающей и патологической беременности (On experimental analysis of the state of placental barrier permeability in toxoplasmosis in conditions of normal and pathological pregnancy) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 56 (12), Dec., pp. 44-48. [W^a.]

Verulashvili, V. I.
1963 d.-- Определение С-реактивного белка при токсоплазмозе в экспериментальных и клинических условиях (Determination of C-reactive protein in toxoplasmosis in experimental and clinical conditions) [Russian text] < Patol., Fiziol. i Eksper. Terap., v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 75-76. [W^m.]

Verulashvili, V. I.
1963 e.-- О токсоплазмозе в акушерстве (Toxoplasmosis in obstetrics) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 40-44. [W^m.]

Veselinov, Georgi D.
1962 b.-- Опитни данни върху развитието на малкия метил в България (Experimental data on the growth of the small fluke in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofiia, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 98-101, illus. [W^a.]

Veselov, V. I.
1949 a.-- Проицоводство тетрахлорэтилена и его применение при дегельминтизации лисиц и песцов [Production of tetrachlorethylene and its application for dehelminthization of fox and arctic fox] [Russian text] < Karakulevodst i Zverovodst, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 64-66, illus. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Velikovskaia, Iu. A.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.
1961 a.-- О влиянии четыреххлористого углерода на организм крупного рогатого скота при внутримышечном введении (On the effect on the organism of cattle of carbon tetrachloride applicated intramuscularly in therapeutic and toxic doses, according to the data of clinical investigations) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia v. 3 (1-4), pp. 418-426. [W^a.]

Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, Danica; and Šooš, E.
1965 a.-- Geographical variety of biotopes containing foci of tick-borne encephalitis in Yugoslavia < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 111-121. [W^a.]

Vesht, G. *See* Shumilo, R. P.; and Vesht, G.

Vestal, O. H. [Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.] *See* Aylott, M. V.; Vestal, O. H.; Stephens, J. Fred; and Turk, D. E.; *and* Stephens, J. Fred; and Vestal, O. H.

Vetterling, John Martin.
1965 a.-- The coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of swine < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 564-565. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John Martin.
1966 a.-- Endogenous cycle of the swine coccidium *Eimeria debliecki* Douwes, 1921 < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 290-300, illus. [W^a.]

Veyre, P. *See* Saint Etienne, J.; and Veyre, P.

Vezey, Stanley A.
1965 a.-- The case for immunity to coccidiosis < Poultry Digest (283), v. 24, Sept., pp. 415-416. [W^a.]

Viaene, N. *See* Devos, A.; Viaene, N.; and Staelens, M.

Vial, Leon. *See* Noe, Mario; Ziegler, Guillermo; del Rio, Jorge; and Vial, Leon.

Vianna, Camillo Martins. *See* Silva, Edith Seligmann; Vianna, Camillo Martins; and Rodrigues, Affonso (*filho*).

Viatkina, N. E. [Parazitol. Otdel Moskovsk. Oblast. Sanepidstants.] *See* Kozminskaia, I. F.; Viatkina, N. E.; and Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.

Viazhevich, V. K.
1964 a.-- Клещевой энцефалит. [Tick encephalitis]. 16 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Vibe, P. P.
1964 c.-- Методика взятия проб фекалий и гельминтоскопии с целью диагностики кишечных цестодозов овец [Methods of taking samples of feces and helminthoscopy for the purpose of the diagnosis of intestinal cestodiases in sheep] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 109-111, illus. [W^a.]

Vice, Thomas E. [Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] *See* Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Vice, Thomas E.

Vicente, J. Julio.
1964 a.-- Nova espécie do gênero Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912 (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 317-320, illus. [W^a.]

Vichi, Fábio Leite.
1961 a.-- Estudo do parasitismo na medula espinal de ratos na fase aguda da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^m.]

Vichi, Fábio Leite.
1964 a.-- Avaliação quantitativa do parasitismo no coração, vasos da base e coronário do rato, na fase aguda da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 292-296, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vichi, Fábio Leite.
1964 b.-- Destruição de neurônios motores na medula espinal de ratos na fase aguda da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 150-154, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1965 a. -- The identity of *Leishmania chamaeleonis* Wenyon, 1921 [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 372. [W^{a}.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1965 b. -- Polymorphism and mitochondrial activity in sleeping sickness trypanosomes < Nature, London (5012), v. 208, Nov. 20, pp. 762-766. [W^{a}.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1965 c. -- Mitochondrial activity in bloodstream trypanosomes [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 373. [W^{a}.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1966 a.-- Electron microscopy of tsetse salivary gland stages in the life-cycle of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Vidal Celma, A.
1965 a.-- Sobre la presencia de larvas plerocercoides de *Schistocephalus solidus* Rud. (Cestodes) en el NW de España. [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internac. Parasitol., Rome] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, p. 169. [W^{a}.]

Vidinel, Ilhan; and Okten, Kemal.
1965 a.-- Aspect radiologique atypique de l'hydatidose pulmonaire < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient., v. 22 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-446. [W^{m}.]

Vieira, Ednaldo.
1961 a.-- Notas práticas sôbre o uso de cardiotônicos na insuficiência cardíaca chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 251-252. [W^{a}.]

Vierira Rosa, José.
1961 a.-- Manifestações reto-sigmoideanas da esquistossomose mansoni < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 409-414, illus. [W^{m}.]

Viglierchio, David R. *See* Maggenti, Armand R.; and Viglierchio, David R.

Vigovskii, A. I.; and Gutsevich, A. V.
1961 a.-- Предварительные результаты изучения природных очагов лимфоцитарного хориоменингита на западе Украины (Preliminary results of investigation of natural foci of lymphocytary choriomeningitis in the western part of the Ukarine) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 140 (5), Oct. 11, pp. 1223-1225. [W^{m}.] [For English transl. see 1962 a]

Vigovskiĭ, A. I.; and Gutsevich, A. V.
1962 a.-- Preliminary results of investigation of natural foci of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in West Ukraine [Transl. of 1961 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 140 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 889-891. [W^{a}.]

Vik, Rolf.
1962 b.-- Børsteiglen funnet i Norge [Norwegian text; English summary] < Fauna, Drammen, v. 15 (1), pp.31-36, illus.[Ch^{cr}.]

Vik, Rolf
1965 a. -- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. V. Plerocercoids of Diphyllobothrium spp. from the Rössåga water system, Nordland County < Nytt. Mag. Zool., v. 12, 1964/65, pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vik, Rolf
1965 b. -- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. VI. An experiment in the control of Diphyllobothrium infections in trout < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 12, 1964/65, pp. 76-78. [W^{a}.]

Vik, Rolf.
1965 c.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. VI. An experiment in the control of Diphyllobothrium infections in trout < Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo (75), May, pp. 76-78. [W^{a}.]

Viksne, A. E.
1965 a.-- Вакуумная сушка как метод обезвреживания трихинелл в свиных субпродуктах [Vacuum suction as a method of rendering trichinells in swine subproducts innocuous] [Russian text] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (43), p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Viktorov-Nabokov, O. V. [Lab. Arakhnoentomol. Kievsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Frantsevich, L. I.; and Viktorov-Nabokov, O. V.

Világiová, Izabela.
1964 a.— K otázke sezónnej dynamiky invadovanosti medzihostiteľov telázií hovädieho dobytka (Zur Frage der Saisondynamik des Invaionszustands der Zwischenwirte von Thelaziiden des Rindviehs), [German and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 126-129, [W^{a}.]

Vildosola, Carlos; and Neira, Manuel.
1961 a.-- Algunos aspectos clinicos y radiologicos de la ascaridiasis en el niño < Rev. Chileno Pediat., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-76, illus. [W^{m}.]

Viljoen, J. H.
[1965 a].-- The epizootiology of nematode parasites of sheep in the Karoo < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 31 (2), Dec. 1964, pp. 133-142. [W^{a}.]

Villamartín, J. M. Valoria. *See* Valoria Villamartín, J.M.

Villaurrutia Cadaval, Jose. *See* Housein Abdo, Eugenio Selman; Villaurrutia Cadaval, Jose; Jones Morgan, Roderick; and del Sol, O.

Villella, John Baptist; and Weinbren, Maurice P.
1965 a.-- Abnormalities in adult *Schistosoma mansoni* developed from gamma-irradiated cercariae [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

de Villiers, J. P.; and MacKenzie, J. Grant.
1963 a.-- Structure and activity in molluscicides: The phenacyl halides, a group of potentially useful molluscicides < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 29 (3), pp. 424-427. [W^{a}.]

Villod, Marie-Thérèse. *See* Larivière, Michel; Camerlynck, Patrick; Ranque, Philippe; and Villod, Marie-Thérèse

Vilson, V. G. [Post-Grad., Chair Path. Anat. and Parasitol.] [*See also* Parre, Juri J.; and Vilson, V. G.]

Vilson, V. G.
1964 a.-- Sigade sooleparasiitide esinemisest eesti NSV-s (Die Verbreitung der Darmparasiten bei Schweinen in der Estnischen SSR) [Estonian text; Russian and German summaries] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (38), pp. 183-188. [W^{a}.]

Vincke, Ignace H. [See also Bafort, J.; Vincke, Ignace H.; and Timperman, G.]

Vincke, Ignace H.
1963 a.— Le paludisme des rongeurs en Afrique < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 433; v. 5, pp. 31-32. [W^{m}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.
1964 a.— Le paludisme des rongeurs en Afrique < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 44 (3), pp. 579-586. [W^{m}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.; and Michiels, Guy.
1963 a.— Observations sur la gametogenese du Plasmodium berghei < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963); v. 5, pp. 79-80. [W^{m}.]

Vincke, Ignace H.; and Scheepers-Biva, M.
1965 a.— Survie et guérison spontanée chez les souris infectées de Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 313-321, 323. [W^{m}.]

Vinke, B. [St. Elisabeth Hosp., Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles] [See also van der Sar, Ary; and Vinke, B.]

Vinke, B.; van der Sar, Ary; and Jung, Rodney Clifton.
1962 a.— Détermination de la valeur diagnostique d'un test dans l'infestation a Toxocara canis < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 709-715. [W^{a}.]

Vinogradov, L. I.
1964 a.— Распространение описторхоза среди млекопитающих Семипалатинской области (Spread of opisthorchosis among mammals in Semipalatinsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 626. [W^{a}.]

Vintilescu, Clemansa. See Coman, E.; Vintilescu, Clemansa; Ciobotaru, C.; and Carabăţ, T.

Vîntu, I. See Tilicea, I.; Vîntu, I.; Fereche, G.; and Radu, I.

Violovich, N. A. [Iuzhno-Sakhalinsk] [See also Skalon, Olga Ivanovna; and Violovich, N. A.]

Violovich, N. A.
1961 b.— К фауне блох (Suctoria) острова Сахалина и Курильских островов [On the flea fauna of Sakhalin Island and the Kuril Islands] [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkazia (5), pp. 156-175, illus. [W^{m}.]

Violovich, N. A.
1964 a.— Новый вид блохи Paradoxopsyllus scaloni sp. n. с юго-восточного Алтая (A new flea species (Paradoxopsyllus scaloni sp. nov.) from south-east Altai) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (7), pp. 1082-1084, illus. [W^{a}.]

Viranuvatti, Vikit. See Puangthong, Chinda; Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Suksombati, Pratheep.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agricultural Extension Service.
1966 a.— 1966 insecticide recommendations: Pesticides are poisonous < Circular (991) Virginia Polytech. Inst., Jan., pp. P1.13-P1.16. [W^{a}.]

Vişa, Lidia; et al.
1965 a.— Trichineloza în oraşul Făgăraş [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 269. [W^{a}.]

Vischnjakov, Juri. See Vishni͡akov, I͡uriĭ.

Vishni͡akov, I͡urii; and Ivanov, V.
1964 a.— Die Paramphistomatose der Vormägen des Rindes. I. Mitteilung: Verbreitung, Klinik und Therapieversuche [Russian, English and Bulgarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 220-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vishni͡akov, I͡uriĭ; Lazarov, V.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1961 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit und Verträglichkeit der verschiedenen Applikationsweise von Carboneum Tetrachloratum bei fasciolösen Schafen [English, Russian and French summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 426-439. [W^{a}.]

Vishniauskas, A. I͡u. [Litov. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.] See Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A. Iu.

Visser, S. A.
1965 a.— Molluscicidal properties and selective toxicity of surface-active agents < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (5), pp. 713-719. [W^{a}.]

Viţa, Alla; Ovănescu, A.; Mînecan, N.; and Tapliuc, C.
1965 a.— Dificultăţi de diagnostic diferenţial între hidatidoza hepatică şi hepatita epidemică [Abstract of report before Simpoz. Helmintozoonoze. Hidat. şi Trichin., Galati, Oct. 9-10, 1964] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 10 (3), May-June, p. 224. [W^{a}.]

Vítovec, Jiří. See Homolová, Jitka; and Vítovec, Jiří.

Vittal, M.
1959 a.— Observations on and diagnosis of the flagellate genus Pseudotrichonympha Grassi and Foa 1911 < J. Zool. Soc. India, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 43-51, illus. [Y^{n}.]

Vitzthum, Hermann (Graf).
1935 c.— Milben aus der Nasenhöhle von Vögeln < J. Ornithol., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 563-587, illus. [W^{c}.]

Vivier, Émile. [See also Hennerè, Élaine; and Vivier, Émile]

Vivier, Emile.
1963 a.— Donnees nouvelles sur la reproduction de coccidies extracelluaires parasites d'annelides polychetes [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Vivier, Émile.
1965 a.— Étude, au microscope électronique, de la spore de Metchnikovella hovassei n. sp.; appartenance des Metchnikovellidae aux Microsporidies < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 260 (26), June 28, pp. 6982-6987, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Vlad, I. See Lungu, Virgil; Pisică, I.; Vlad, I.; and Voinov, E.

Vládek, V. See Lax, Tibor; Chroust, Karel; Kocí, J.; and Vládek, V.

Vladimirov, V. A. See Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A.

Vladimirov, V. L. See Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V.

Vladimirova, P. A.; and Orlov, Ivan Vasilevich.
1965 a.— Ускоренный метод диагностики трихинеллеза (Accelerated method of trichinellosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 95-96. [W^{a}.]

Vlinov, V. D.
1962 a.— К вопросу об эпидемиологии аскаридоза на Кольском полуострове (Concerning ascariasis epidemiology in the Kola peninsula) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 308-311. [W^m.]

Vodopi, Muharrem. See Misiri, Nexhmedin; Aliko, Haxhi; and Vodopi, Muharrem.

Vodrážka, Jozef. [See also Jurášek, V.; Vodrážka, Jozef; and Breza, Michal]

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1963 b.-- Kritisches Prüfen von Hetol^R und bisherige Erfahrungen mit diesem Präparat bei Schafen in Praxisbedingungen [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; and Berecký, I.
1965 a.-- Critical tests with methyridin against the sheep lungworms-- Dictyocaulus and Protostrongylus < Folia Vet. Editor. Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 9 (1-2), pp. 175-182. [W^a.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; Berecký, I.; and Sokol, J.
1962 b.-- Stanovenie efektívnosti lugolovho roztoku proti diktyokaulom a protostrongylom u oviec metódou totálnej tracheotómie (Critical testing of Lugol's solution against Dictyocaulus filaria and Protostrongylus rufescens in sheep using the method of total tracheotomie) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Folia Vet., Editor Fac. Med. Vet. Košice, v. 6 (1), pp. 15-27. [W^a.]

Voegtline, Ann C.; Ozburn, George W.; and Gill, Gordon D.
1965 a.-- The relation of weather to biting activity of Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus) along Lake Superior < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters. Part I., v. 50, 1964, pp. 107-114. [W^a.]

Voge, Marietta. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. California, Los Angeles] [See also Specht, David; and Voge, Marietta]

Voge, Marietta.
1965 a.-- Observations on the structure of Hymenolepis diminuta oncospheres [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Vogel, Hans.[1]
1963 a.-- Paragonimiasis in Africa < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 67-68; v. 2, pp. 133-134. [W^m.]

Vogel, Hans.[1]
1964 a.--Die auf den Menschen übertragbaren Parasiten der Tiere [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk. Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Vogel, Hans.[1]
1965 a.— Epidemiologie der afrikanischen Schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., p. 342. [W^a.]

Voinov, E. See Lungu, Virgil; Pisică, I.; Vlad, I.; and Voinov, E.

Vojtek, Jaromír.
1964 b.— The importance of life-history studies for the systematics of the genus Apatemon (Trematoda, Strigeidae) < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 121-130, illus. [W^a.]

Vojtková, Ludmila; Moravec, František; and Nábělková, Ludmila.
1963 a.— K dosavadnímu stavu výzkumu helmintofauny obojživelníků ČSSR (On the recent stage of investigation of the amphibian helminth fauna of ČSSR) < Časop. Národ. Mus., Od. Přirod., Praha, v. 132 (3), pp. 121-131, illus. [W^a.]

Volf, Jiří.
1958 a.-- Nemoce opic v pražské Zoo < Ziva, Casop. Biol. Práci, v. 6 (v. 44) (3), May, pp. 103-105, illus. [W^a.]

Volgin, V. I.
1965 a.— Два новых вида акароидных клещей (Acarina, Acaroidea) фауны СССР (Two new species of acaroid mites (Acarina, Acaroidea) of the fauna of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (1), pp. 203-211, illus. [W^a.]

Volgin, V. I.
1965 b.-- Two new species of acaroid mites (Acarina, Acaroidea) in the Soviet fauna [Transl. of 1965 a] < Entom. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 112-115, illus. [W^a.]

Volgin, V. I.
1966 a.— Новый род и новые виды клещей семейства Acaridae (Acarina, Acariformes) (A new genus and new species of mites of the family Acaridae (Acarina, Acariformes)) [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 37, pp. 286-296, illus. [W^a.]

Volkova, A. A.; Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F.
1962 a.-- Изучение роли иксодовых клещей в эпизоотологии бруцеллеза [Study on the role of ixodid ticks in the epizootiology of brucellosis] [Russian text; Kirgiz summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 4 (5), pp. 5-13. [W^a.]

Voller, A. [See also Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Voller, A.]

Voller, A.
1965 a.-- Immunofluorescence and humoral immunity to Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (4), pp. 385-396, pl. [W^m.]

Voller, A.; and Bray, Robert S.
1963 a.— Fluorescent antibody studies on malaria parasites < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 461; v. 5, p. 88. [W^m.]

Voloskov, P. A.
1965 a.-- Профилактика половых инфекций животных [Prophylaxis of genital infections in animals] [Russian text] 223 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A.
1965 a.-- Материалы к фауне пухоедов птиц Литовской ССР [Material on the fauna of bird Mallophaga of Lithuania] [Russian text; Lithuanian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (38), v. 3, pp. 97-107. [W^a.]

Volynskaia, K. B.
1964 a.-- Радиационное исследование морфогенетической функции ядер яиц Parascaris equorum [Radiation study of the morphogenetic function of the egg nuclei in Parascaris equorum] [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 93-97. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. A. See Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Velikovskaia, Iu. A.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.

Vorob'ev, M. M.
1954 b.-- К изучению епизоотологии и биологии Agamospirura Henry et Sisoff, 1915 [The epizootology and biology of Agamospirura] [Russian abstract] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 31 (4), p. 24. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Kolotilov, I. G.
1954 b.— К епизоотологии филиколлеза домашних уток на Украине [Epizootology of Filicollis in ducks in the Ukraine] [Abstract] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 31 (4), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Panchenko, I. K.
1964 a.— О распространении описторхоза среди кошек в черниговской и Киевской областях. Реферат (On the distribution of opisthorchosis among cats in Chernigov and Kiev regions) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 625. [W^{a}.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Romaniuk, N. A.
1963 a.— С овечьим рунцом можно бороться [Die Schaflausfliege kann man bekämpfen] [Russian text] < Ovtsevodstvo, v. 9 (10), pp. 37-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vorona, A. *See* Avdos'ev, S. S.; Vorona, A.; and Petrichenko, I.

Vorona, I. M. *See* Nel'zina, E. N.; Chernova, N. I.; Verona, I. M.; and Pylenko, M. S.

Voronin, M. V.; and Klement'eva, E. V.
1964 a.— Влияние паразитирования личинок подкожного овода на молочную и мясную продуктивность крупного рогатого скота [Effect of *Hypoderma bovis* parasitism on milk and meat productivity of cattle] [Russian text] < Problemy Vet. San., pp. 231-241. [W^{a}.]

Voronina, Z. K.
1964 a.— Изучение противотрихомонадной активности 2 (М-толуиламино) 5-нитротиазола (толамизол) на модели полового трихомонадоза крыс (Investigation of antitrichomonas activity of 2-(M-toluilamino)-5-nitrothyasole (tolamisole) on the model of genital trichomoniasis of rats) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 323-325. [W^{a}.]

Voshchinskaia, N. P. *See* Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P.

Voth, David R.; and James, Ted R.
1966 a.— Parasites of the white-tailed jackrabbit in Southwestern North Dakota < Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 19, 1965, pp. 15-18, [Issued Apr.]. [W^{a}.]

Voukitchevitch, Z. *See* Vukičević, Z.

Vranchan, Z. E. *See* Andreev, K. P.; and Vranchan, Z. E.

Vrančić, Jirina; and Mimica, Milorad.
1959 a.— Nalez entamebe histolitike kod kroničnog horioretinitisa (The association of chronic chorioretinitis with amebiasis) [English summary] < Radovi Med. Fak. Zagreb., v. 7 (2), pp. 149-153. [W^{m}.]

Vražić, O. [*See also* Drežančić, Ivo I.; and Vražić, O.; *and* Karlović, M.; Vražić, O.; and Drežančić, Ivo I.]

Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M.
1965 a.— Suga papigice (*Melopsittacus undulatus*) uzrokovana vrstom *Knemidocoptes pilae* Lavoipierre i Griffiths 1951 (Mange in budgerigars (*Melopsittacus undulatus*) caused by the mite *Knemidocoptes pilae* Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 35 (5-6), pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Vrigazov, Angel. *See* Ivanov, Ivan; Stamenov, Boris; Vrigazov, Angel; and Simov, Ivan.

Vsevolodov, B. P.; and Priadko, E. I.
1964 a.— Материалы по патоморфологии мозгового элафостронгилеза маралов (Pathologo-morphological data on the cerebral elaphostrongylosis of deer (*Cervus elaphus sibiricus*)) [Russian text] < Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan. (3), pp. 71-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I.
1961 a.— Блохи (Suctoria) Крыма (Fleas (Suctoria) of the Crimea) [Russian text] < Trudy Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia (5), pp. 138-155. [W^{m}.]

Vuillemin, Louisette. *See* Daiber, Alberto; Vuillemin, Louisette; and Schleef, Alida.

Vujić, Bogomir.
1965 a.— Paramfistomoza preživara i principi određivanja pripadnosti ovih parazita (Paramphistomosis of ruminants and the principles of their determination) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (4), pp. 471-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Petrović, Zlatibor; and Đuričković, S.
1963 a.— Рад на испитивању трихомонадиде носне шупљине свиње. I. Налаз и раширеност трихомонадиде носне шупљине свиње у неким подручјима СР Србије (Study on the investigation of Trichomonads from nasal cavity of swine. I. Finding and spread of trichomonads from nasal cavity of swine in some districts of Serbia) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (3-4), pp. 57-63. [W^{a}.]

Vujošević, Jordmilo M.; Šibalić, Desanka; Olujić, M.; and Petrović, Zlatibor.
1963 a.— Рад на испитивању трихомонадида носне шупљине свиње. II. Морфологија и нека лабораторијска понашања трихомонадиде носне шупљине свиње и њен однос према *Trichomonas genitalis bovis* (Mazzanti 1900) (Study on the investigation of trichomonads from nasal cavity of swine. II. Morphology and some laboratory behaviour of trichomonads from nasal cavity of swine and its correlation to *Trichomonas genitalis bovis* (Mazzanti 1900)) [Serbian text; English summary] < Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 13 (3-4), pp. 83-90, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vukičević, Z. *See* Katić, Rela V.; Vukičević, Z.; and Cvetković, Ljubomir.

Vuković-Rozman, Milka; and Rukavina, Ljubomir.
1965 a.— Cerkarije *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (Rud. 1802) u puževima *Succinea pfeifferi* Rossm. (Cercariae *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (Rud. 1802) in snails *Succinea pfeifferi* Rossm.) [English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 14 (3), pp. 395-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vural, Suat; et al.
1966 a.— Granuloma in the pouch of Douglas caused by *Enterobius vermicularis* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 125-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vuylsteke, Claire.
1964 a.— Mission de zoologie médicale au Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville) (P.L.G. Benoit, 1959). 3. Vermes—Nematoda < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, s. 8^{o}, Zool. Wetensch. (132), pp. 41-66, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

Vyoral, Jan.
1965 a.— Působením volného chlóru v jatečné odpadní vodě na životnost vajíček *Ascaris suis* < Veterinářství, v. 15 (4), p. 188. [W^{a}.]

Vysloužil, Ladislav.
1962 a.— Pancířníci podkrkonošské pastviny (Die Panzermilben auf einer Weide im Vorgebirge der Krkonoše (Riesengebirge) [German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnickě Fak. Brne, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 10 (31) (3-4), pp. 201-207, pls. [W^{a}.]

van der Waaij, D.
1964 a.-- The transmission of toxoplasmosis before birth < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 327-330. [W^{a}.]

van der Waaij, D.
1964 b.-- The transmission of toxoplasmosis after birth < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 331-336. [W^{a}.]

Waddell, A. H.
1964 b.-- Electron microscopy of Anaplasma centrale < Austral. Vet. J., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 233-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waffle, Elizabeth L.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1965 a.-- Studies on the life histories of Phyllodistomum staffordi and P. lacustri (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Wagland, B. M. [See also Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Turner, James Henry]

Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.
1965 a.-- The cellular transfer of immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in an isogenic strain of guinea-pig < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 43, July, pp. 429-438. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, A. [Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, Brasil] See Louzada, Antonio; Edelweiss, E.; Wagner, A.; and Louzada, J. L.

Wagner, Ágneta. See Szabó, Istvan; Fazakas, B.; László, I.; and Wagner, Ágneta.

Wagner, B.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über ektogene Helminthenstadien. I. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Glykogen- und Fettstoffwechsel der Mirazidien von Fasciola hepatica unter Berücksichtigung ihres Sauerstoffverbrauchs [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 142-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Julius. [For biography, bibliography and collection in Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg see Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 62, Dec., pp. 1-54, illus., pl.] [W^{a}.]

Wagner, Wolf-Helmut; and Foerster, O.
1964 a.--Die PAS-AO-Methode, eine Spezialfärbung für Coccidien im Gewebe < Ztschr. Parastenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 28-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wahid, Sultana.
1964 a.-- On the genus Cruzia Travassos, 1917 with a description of a new species C. buckleyi from a primate, Callimico goeldii < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 175-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wahid, Sultana.
1964 b.-- A preliminary revision of the genus Pharyngostrongylus Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 181-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan. [Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Bayles, Anita; Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; and Schardein, James L.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; Moore, A. K.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Waitz, Jay Allan; and Thompson, Paul Everett; Waitz, Jay Allan; and Olszewski, Bronislawa J.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; Ober, R. E.; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1964 a.-- Physiological disposition of tartar emetic-Sb^{124} in rats, and monkeys, and in mice with and without Schistosoma mansoni infections [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; Ober, R. E.; Meisenhelder, Jack E.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1965 a.-- Physiological disposition of antimony after administration of ^{124}Sb-labelled tartar emetic to rats, mice and monkeys, and the effects of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium pamoate on this distribution < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 537-546. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1965 a.-- Antimalarial activity of sulfones in mice, rats, and monkeys [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 54. [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, N.
1964 a.-- Some observations on the relationship of Schistosoma haematobium with its intermediate host < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 383-390, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, N.
1964 b.-- The predation of Schistosoma mansoni by the oligochaete annelid Chaetogaster < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 391-392, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1964 a.-- A survey of the intestinal helminths parasitic in British domestic fowl < J. Helminth., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 191-200. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1965 a.-- On species of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda) from British domestic fowl < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 285-301, illus., 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

Wakelin, D.
1965 b.-- Experimental studies on the biology of Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945, a nematode parasite of the domestic fowl < J. Helminth., v. 39 (4), pp. 399-412, pl. [W^{a}.]

Waks, Jose.
1961 a.-- Aspectos clinico-experimentales sobre el sufato de humatin y su actividad amibicida < Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 89 (12), Dec., p. 1061. [W^{m}.]

Waks, Jose.
1963 c.-- Immunoelectroforesis del suero de gatitos con amibiasis experimental < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 171-172; v. 2,pp. 300-302. [W^{m}.]

Walden, C. C. See Howard, T. E.; and Walden, C. C.

Waletzky, Emanuel. [Am. Cyanamid Co., Princeton, New Jersey] See Wood, Irwin Boyden; Berger, H.; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel; and Wood, Irwin Boyden; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel.

Walker, Kenneth C.; George, Donald A.; and Maitlen, Jay C.
1965 a.-- Residues of DDT in fatty tissues of big game animals in the states of Idaho and Washington in 1962 < Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. (ARS 33-105), July, 21 pp. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Peter J. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] [See also Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Walker, Peter J.]

Walker, Peter J.
1963 b.— Method for the quantitative analysis of drug resistance in trypanosomes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 143; v. 2, p. 254. [W^m.]

Walker, Peter J.
1966 a.— Factors affecting drug sensitivity [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 122. [W^a.]

Walkey, Michael. [Dept. Zool., Queen Mary Coll., Univ. London] [See also McCaig, Morag L. O.; and Walkey, Michael]

Walkey, Michael; and Davies, P. S.
1964 a.— Respiratory studies on Schistocephalus solidus. I. Effect of temperature and worm size [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 6p-7p. [W^a.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1963 a.— The cytology of trypanosomes in the light of recent advances < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 121-122; v. 2, pp. 211-212. [W^m.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Todd, Rammohan S.
1964 a.— Leptomonas mirabilis Roubaud 1908 in a Central American blowfly < J. Protozool., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 502-505, illus. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1965 a.— Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. I. Observations on the geographic distribution of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the Pacific area and the prevalence in wild rats < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (1), pp. 52-62. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1966 a.— Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. 2. Experimental infection of shrimp and crabs with Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 84 (1), July, pp. 120-131. [W^a.]

Wallace, H. R. [C.S.I.R.O., Horticultural Research Sect., Adelaide, South Australia] [See also Reed, E. M.; and Wallace, H. R.]

Wallace, H. R.; and Doncaster, C. C.
1964 a.— A comparative study of the movement of some microphagous, plant-parasitic and animal-parasitic nematodes < Parasitology, v. 54 (2), May, pp. 313-326, illus., pl. following p. 326. [W^a.]

Wallace, John H.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1963 a.— Endoparasites of the red-winged blackbird, Agelauis phoeniceus, in Colorado [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet., Fort Collins, May 3-4] < J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Wallace, Robert A.; and Wilson, Billy G.
1965 a.— Metagonimoides oregonensis Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from the raccoon in middle Tennessee < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, p. 391. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2} [See also Rogers, Thomas E.; and Wallace, W. R.^{2}]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1965 a.— Biologic properties of Anaplasma marginale: Effects of ionizing radiation on infectivity of partially purified marginal body preparations < Am. J. Vet. Research (115), v. 26, Nov., part 1, pp. 1356-1358. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1965 b.— Catalase activity in Anaplasma marginale < J. Bacteriol., v. 90 (2), Aug., pp. 309-311. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Finerty, J. F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1965 a.— Studies on the lipids of Plasmodium lophurae and Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 715-718. [W^a.]

Wallers, Wendy. See Varma, M. G. Raja; and Wallers, Wendy.

Walley, J. K.
1966 a.— Oxyclozanide (3,3',5, 5',6-pentachloro-2, 2'-dihydroxy-benzanilide—"Zanil") in the treatment of the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica in sheep and cattle < Vet. Rec., (4578), v. 78 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 267-275. [W^a.]

Walliker, D. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Garnham, J. C.; and Walliker, D.]

Walliker, D.
1965 a. — 1. A new species of Trypanosoma from the lizard Uranoscodon superciliosa 2. A species of Plasmodium from the lizard Cnemidophorus lemniscatus [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 361. [W^a.]

Walliker, D.
1966 a.— Some protozoan parasites of the roach (Rutilus rutilus) [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 13. [W^a.]

Wallis, O. Caryl.
1966 a.— Pentamidine resistance in the parasitic flagellate Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 230-234. [W^a.]

Wallis, O. Caryl.
1966 b.— The effect of pentamidine on ribosomes of the parasitic flagellate Crithidia (Strigomonas) oncopelti < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 234-239. [W^a.]

Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1965 a.— Comparison of the methylene blue dye test and the indirect hemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis in normal individuals [Title only of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl. p. 29. [W^a.]

Walls, Leslie P.
1963 a.— The chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis < Progr. Med. Chem., v. 3, pp. 52-88. [W^m.]

Walters, Mildred. See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred.

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1964 a.— The parasites of Amphibia, continued < Wildlife Dis. (40), 10 microcards (WD 64-5 through WD-64-14) [W^a.]

Walton, Dan Wells. See Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Walton, Dan Wells.

Walton, Gerald A.
1965 a.— Pastureland infestation by the sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus L.) as indicated by parasitism of the brown rat (Rattus norvegicus Berk.) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 326-328. [W^a.]

Walton, Mae S. [Div. Pharmacol., U. S. Food and Drug Admin., Washington, D. C. 20204] See Mendel, Julius L.; and Walton, Mae S.

Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Han-Hsi; and P'eng, Yü-Fang.
1964 a.-- The anthelmintic effects of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate on hookworm and other nematode infections of the intestinal tract < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Ch'i-Nan; Liu, John; Chang, Ting-Feng; and Miao, Ho-Chang.
1964 a.-- The clinical manifestations and bithionol therapy of paragonimiasis in Szechuan province < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 163-170. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1963 b.-- A new mite of the genus Echinolaelaps Ewing, 1929 (Acarina: Laelaptidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 98-100, illus. [Ka^{n}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1963 c.-- Descriptions of male, larva, protonymph and deutonymph of *Laelaps myonyssognathus* Grochovskaya et Nguen-Xuan-Hoe, 1961 with remarks on its classification [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 273-278, illus. [W^{a}. (Photostat)]

Wang, Dwen-Ching; Chen, Tien-Bao; Wen, Shi-Chen; and Liao, Hau-Rong.
1965 a.-- Studies of two types of *Trombicula deliensis* Walch (Trombiculidae, Acarina) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 14 (4), July, pp. 383-389, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Han-Hsi. [Dept. Parasitic Dis., Szechuan Med. Coll., Chengtu] *See* Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Han-Hsi; and P'eng, Yü-Fang.

Wang, Kang-Nan.
1963 a.-- Studies on a new genus and two new species of Allocreadiidae (Trematoda) from China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (1), May, pp. 55-60, illus. [Ka^{n}.]

Wang, Ken-Fa. *See* Huang, Tso-Yüeh; Wang, Ken-Fa; and Yü, Tze-Chou.

Wang, Kung-Chiung.
1962 a.-- Adult worms of Asiatic Schistosoma in lung of acute schistosomiasis case < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 398-402. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Lin-Yao.
1963 a.-- An exoparasitic blowfly *Protocalliphora azurea* from nestlings of the tree-sparrows [Chinese text] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 337-338. [W^{a}. (Photostat)]

Wang, Shih-Chin. *See* Feng, Yin-K'un; Wang, Shih-Chin; Mo, P'ei-Sheng; and Chung, Huei-Lan.

Wang, Yung-Hsiang.
1962 a.-- Intradermal test with *Dirofilaria immitis* antigen in diagnosis of filariasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 81 (6), June, pp. 379-383. [W^{m}.]

Ward, Anne B. [Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Reeves, Richard E.; and Ward, Anne B.

Ward, Denis.
1963 a.-- Research on anthelmintics (1962) [Abstract of film] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 1659-1660. [W^{a}.]

Ward, James Wellington.
1965 a.-- Prevalence of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the heart of dogs examined in Mississippi < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, p. 404. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Justus C.
1965 a.-- The functions of the federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (7), July suppl., pp. 27-31. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony. [*See also* Herman, Yaye F.; Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Herman, Robert H.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1964 a.-- Some effects of the mosquito host on malarial parasites [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Warda, Leszek.
1965 a.-- The effect of some piperazine preparations against intestinal forms of *Trichinella spiralis* [Transl. of 1959 a] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 10-17. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ware, George W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., The Ohio State Univ., Columbus] *See* Good, Ernest E.; Ware, George W.; and Miller, David F.

Warhurst, David C.
1966 a.-- Bioassay of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 6. [W^{a}.]

Warner, Nancy E. *See* Esterly, James A.; and Warner, Nancy E.

Warnock, Robert Godbe.
1963 a.-- Mammal endoparasite inter-relationships in selected habitats from desert to Tundra of the deep creek and Tushar Mountains of Utah [Abstract] < Bull. Univ. Utah, Abstr. Doct. Diss. (1961-1963), v. 54 (22), Dec., pp. 224-225. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Barry C. *See* Yeoman, G. H.; and Warren, Barry C.

Warren, E. W. *See* Ball, S. J.; Warren, E. W.; and Parnell, E. W.

Warren, Kenneth S.
1963 b.-- The correlation between experimental and human infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos pp. 15-16; v.2, pp. 37-38. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Moore, Donald E.
1966 a.-- Murine hepatosplenic schistosomiasis japonica < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 22-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Rebouças, Gilberto.
1966 a.-- Compensated and decompensated ammonia tolerance in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 32-36; erratum (2) Mar., p. 268. [W^{a}]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Simões, Jose (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- The marmoset: A primate resistant to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 153-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Weisberger, Austin S.
1965 a.-- The effect of chloramphenicol on schistosomiasis mansoni in the snail [Abstract of rep. 38. Ann. Meet. Central Soc. Clin. Research, Chicago, Nov. 5-6] < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 66 (6), Dec., p. 1029. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Weisberger, Austin S.
1966 a.-- Suppression of schistosomiasis in snails by chloramphenicol [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5021), v. 209, Jan. 22, pp. 422-423. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Weisberger, Austin S.
1966 b.— The treatment of molluscan schistosomiasis mansoni with chloramphenicol < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 342-350, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, Lionel G.; and Guevara, Alba.
1962 a.— Nematode metabolism with special reference to *Ancylostoma caninum* < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 149-159, illus. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson. [Far East Research Project, LPC, USPHS, Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.; *and* Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Warren, McWilson]

Warren, McWilson; Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Coatney, George Robert.
1965 a.— *Plasmodium eylesi* sp. nov., a tertian malaria parasite from the white-handed gibbon, *Hylobates lar* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 500-508, pl. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson; Cheong, W. H.; Omar, Abu Hassan Bin; and Sandosham, Arthur A.
1965 a.— Ecology of simian malaria in the monsoon forests of the northern Malayan states [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson; Eyles, Don Edgar; Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1963 a.— The susceptibility of Malayan anophelines to *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* < Indian J.Malariol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 85-105. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson; Skinner, J. G.; and Guinn, Elizabeth.
1965 a.— Preferences for reticulocytes and mature erythrocytes by young trophozoites of various species of simian malaria parasites of southeast Asia [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Warren, McWilson; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Eyles, Don Edgar.
1963 a.— Simian malaria and malaria eradication < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 498-499; v. 5, pp. 194-195. [W^m.]

Warsi, A. A. [Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] *See* Lincicome, David Richard; and Warsi, A. A.

Washington State University. Agricultural Extension Service.
1964 a.— Lungworm disease of cattle. Cause and symptoms < [Mimeographed Circular] Agric. Exten. Serv., Washington State Univ. (E.M.1743), rev., Dec., 2. leaves. [W^a.]

Washko, Floyd V. *See* Green, David Francis; Washko, Floyd V.; McManus, E. C.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; *and* McManus, E. C.; Washko, Floyd V.; and Tocco, Dominick J.

Wasilkowa, Z. G. *See* Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna.

Wassef, I. M.
1963 a.— The health education programme for bilharziasis control in the United Arab Republic < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 105-107. [W^m.]

Wassilkowa, S. G. *See* Vasil'kova, Zinaida Grigor'evna.

Watanabe, Buno. *See* Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; and Watanabe, Buno; *and* Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Suzuki, Masao.

Watanabe, Eiichi. [School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba] *See* Mizuno, Tetsuo; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Onodera, Haruo.

Watanabe, Hiroo [Dept. Med. Parasitol., Yokohama Univ., Sch. Med., Yokohama] *See* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hiroo; and Oki, Hukami.

Watanabe, James M.; Chinchinian, Harry; Weitz, Claude; and McIlvanie, Samuel K.
1965 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in a family < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 685-686 (pp. 119-120). [W^a.]

Watanabe, Kiyoshi.
1966 a.— Electron microscope study on *Opalina japonica* Sugiyama. I. Structure of the body surface [Japanese text; English summary] < Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (Zool. Mag.), v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 11-14, pls. [W^a.]

Waterhouse, D. F.
1965 a.— The use of sterile insects for their own destruction < Austral J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 235-237. [W^a.]

Watertor, Jean Leta.
1966 a.— Intraspecific variation among trematodes of the genus Telorchis < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (10), Apr., pp. 6256-6257. [W^a.]

Watertor, Jean Leta; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1964 a.— Intraspecific variation of adult Telorchis sp. in amphibian and reptilian hosts [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-24] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Watertor, Jean Leta; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1965 a.— Effects of temperature stress on growth and development of adult Telorchis sp. (Trematoda: Telorchiidae) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 60. [W^a.]

Watkins, J. F.
1964 a.— Observations on antigenic variation in a strain of *Trypanosoma brucei* growing in mice < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 62 (1), Mar., pp. 69-80, pl. [W^a.]

Watkins, Roy Chester. *See* Lincicome, David Richard; and Watkins, Roy Chester.

Watkins, S. G. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] *See* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.

Watkins, Winifred M. *See* Harrap, G. J.; and Watkins, Winifred M.

Watson, H. J. C.
1965 a.— Mel W: Final report on a field trial in the treatment of *Trypanosoma gambiense* sleeping sickness < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 163-170. [W^a.]

Watson, Kenneth C.
1961 a.— Survival of bacteria in amoebic hepatic pus in vitro < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 59 (2), June, pp. 161-169. [W^a.]

Watson, L. J. *See* Shechmeister, I. L.; Watson, L. J.; Cole, V. W.; and Jackson, L. L.

Watson, R. C.
1966 a.-- Management key factor in controlling coccidiosis disease in poultry < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (5), May, pp. 37, 39, 41, illus. [W^{a}.]

Watson, Robert H. See Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.

Watson, W. A. [See also Archer, J. F.; Beverley, J. K. A.; Fry, B. A.; and Watson, W. A.]

Watson, W. A.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1963 a.-- Naturally occurring ovine toxoplasmosis in three Yorkshire flocks [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 775-779. [W^{a}.] [For discussion see 1964 a]

Watson, W. A.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1964 a.-- Naturally occurring ovine toxoplasmosis in three Yorkshire flocks [Discussion of 1963 a] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 3, pp. 121-122. [W^{a}.]

Watson-Williams, E. J. [Dept. Preventive Med., Pathology, and Med., Univ. Ibadan] See Gilles, H. M.; Watson-Williams, E. J.; and Ball, P. A. J.

Watts, R. M.
1965 a.-- Division of animal industry < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 1963-1964, pp. 51-69. [W^{a}.]

Weathersby, A. Burns.
1963 a.-- Innate immunity of mosquitoes to malaria < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 432; v. 5, pp. 30-31. [W^{m}.]

Weaver, J. E. See Hall, John Edgar; Withers, J. D.; and Weaver, J. E.

Weaver, Leo; Gunnerson, Charles G.; Breidenbach, Andrew W.; and Lichtenberg, James J.
1965 a.-- Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in major U. S. river basins < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 80 (6), June, pp. 481-493. [W^{a}.]

Weaver, Robert E. See Keegan, Hugh L.; Poore, Charles M.; Weaver, Robert E.; and Suzuki, Hiroshi; and Keegan, Hugh L.; and Weaver, Robert E.; and Keegan, Hugh L.; Weaver, Robert E.; Fleshman, Paul; and Zarem, M.

Weaving, A. J. S.
1964 a.-- Practical considerations in the use of Pyrethrum to control the bedbug, Cimex lectularius, in municipal housing estates in Nakuru, Kenya < Pyrethrum Post, v. 7 (3), Apr., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Webb, F. E.
1961 a.-- Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm in New Brunswick < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 17, pp. 20-24. [W^{a}.]

Webbe, G.
1963 b.-- Biology of intermediate hosts of bilharziasis with particular reference to control of transmission < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 13-14; v. 2, pp. 32-33. [W^{m}.]

Webbe, G.
1964 b.-- Control of transmission of Schistosoma mansoni (Sambon) in the Mirongo river < East African Med. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 508-520. [W^{m}.]

Webbe, G.
1965 a.-- Transmission of bilharziasis. 1. Some essential aspects of snail population dynamics and their study [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (2), pp. 147-153 [W^{a}.]

Webbe, G.
1965 b.-- Transmission of bilharziasis. 2. Production of cercariae [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (2), pp. 155-162. [W^{a}.]

Webbe, G.
1966 a.-- The effect of water velocities on the infection of animals exposed to Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 78-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Webbe, G.
1966 b.-- The effect of water velocities on the infection of Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis exposed to different numbers of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (1), Mar., pp. 85-89. [W^{a}.]

Webbe, G.; and Jordan, Peter.
1966 a.-- Recent advances in knowledge of schistosomiasis in East Africa < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 279-306. [W^{a}.]

Webber, Winfrith A. F. [See also Kershaw, W. E.; Ross, J. A.; Webber, Winfrith A. F.]

Webber, Winfrith A. F.
1955 e.-- A device which enables worms to be examined under a microscope in the head-on position without damage to the specimen [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 300. [W^{a}.]

Weber, Morton M. [Dept. Microbiol., St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri] See Kusel, J. Peter; and Weber, Morton M.

Webster, G. F. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll. P. O., Quebec] See Schad, Gerhard A.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F.

Webster, W. A.
1965 a.-- Skrjabingylus magnus n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the skunk, Mephitis mephitis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 229-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Webster, W. A.; and Beauregard, M.
1965 a.-- Dipetalonema mephitis n. comb. (=Microfilaria mephitis: Webster and Beauregard, 1964) from the skunk, Mephitis mephitis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 325-332, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wechsler, Tillia. [Dr.] See Hurmuzache, E.; Burdea, M.; Haimovici, M.; and Wechsler, Tillia.

Wegesa, P. See Laing, A. B. G.; and Wegesa, P.

Wegmann, T.
1965 a.-- Diagnostik, Klinik und Therapie von Echinokokkus und Taeniasis < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (5), May, pp. 244-265, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wegner, Zofia.
1964 a.-- Significance of Argas reflexus Fabricius in transmission of the tick-borne encephalitis virus [Polish summary] < Acta Microbiol. Polon., v. 13 (2), pp. 155-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wehner, M. Grimm. See Grimm-Wehner, M.

Wehr, Everett Elmer.
1964 a.— Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against the gapeworm, Syngamus trachea, in turkeys [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 60. [W^a.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Colglazier, Merle Lee.
1966 a.— Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic against Ascaridia columbae in pigeons [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., p. 164. [W^a.]

Wehrheim, Nancy L. See Turner, E. C. (jr.); Wehrheim, Nancy L.; Messersmith, D. H.; and Davis, J. W.

Weibezahn, Franz H.; and Cobo, Tania.
1964 a.— Seis argulidos (Crustacea, Branchiura) parasitos de peces dulce-acuicolas en Venezuela, con descripcion de una nueva especie del genero Argulus [Spanish text; English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 4 (2), June 24, pp. 119-144, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Weichelt, K. See Gräfner, G.; and Weichelt, K.

Weidner, Earl H.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.
1961 a.— Gross and histopathogenic studies of trichomonad infections in mice < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 40, Nov. 1, pp. 42-51 (Univ. South Dakota Bull. Ser. 62 (26)). [W^a.]

Weidner, Herbert.
1963 a.— Beiträge und Bemerkungen zur Insektenfauna Unterfrankens. 2. Reihe. 5. Lauskerfe (Mallophaga und Anoplura) < Mitt. Naturw. Mus. Stadt Aschaffenburg, n. F. (11), Dec., pp. 1-15, 22-27, pls. [W^a.]

Weinbren, Maurice P. [Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] See Villella, John Baptist; and Weinbren, Maurice P.

Weingarten, R.
1962 a.— Clinique et thérapeutique des hyperéosinophilies des pays chauds. The symptomatology of tropical eosinophilia < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 656-658. [W^a.]

Weinman, David.
1954 a.— Conferencia sobre Toxoplasmosis < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 47-64, illus. [W^m.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1963 a.— Factors in host resistance to the dwarf tapeworm, Hymenolepis nana [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 135. [W^a.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.; and Lee, Donald L.
1964 a.— Intestinal reactions of immune and normal mice after massive challenge with eggs of Hymenolepis nana [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Weinstein, Paul P. [Natl. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Oya, Hiroshi; and Weinstein, Paul P.; and Jacobs, Leon; Lunde, Milford N.; and Weinstein, Paul P.]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1965 a.— Some relations of B$_{12}$-synthesizing bacteria to nematodes [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 55. [W^a.]

Weinstein, Paul P.; and Highman, Benjamin.
1965 a.— Dipetalonema witei invasion of the central nervous system of the jird, Meriones unguiculatus [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

Weisberger, Austin S. [Dept. Prevent. Med. Western Reserve Univ., School Med., Cleveland, Ohio] See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Weisberger, Austin S.

Weischer, Berhhard. [Biologische Bundesanstalt, Inst. für Hackfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung, Münster (Westf.), Germany] See Luc, Michel; Lima, M. B.; Weischer, Bernhard; and Flegg, J. J. M.; and Tarjan, Armen C.; and Weischer, Bernhard.

Weiser, H. H. [Inst. Nutrition and Food Technol., and Dept. Microbiol., The Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio 43212] See Tompkin, R. B.; Purser, D. B.; and Weiser, H. H.

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1962 a.— Über die Benutzung der Nematoden zur biologischen Schädlingsbekämpfung < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 880-882. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1963 b.— Diseases of insects of medical importance in Europe < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 28 (1), pp. 121-127, pls. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1964 b.— On the taxonomic position of the genus Encephalitozoon Levaditi, Nicolau & Schoen, 1923 (Protozoa: Microsporidia) < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 749-751. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1964 c.— Problèmes de contrôle biologique des insects vecteurs < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-219. [W^a.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1965 b.— Zwei Mikrosporidien aus Köcherfliegen-Larven < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 175 (2-3), Aug.-Sept., pp. 229-234, illus. [W^a.]

Weiss, E.^{2}
1965 a.— Die Lachskrankheit (salmon disease) der Hunde < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33-35, illus. [W^a.]

Weiss, Peter.
1961 a.— Helmintózy oviec v oblasti Jeseníku (Helminthosen der Schafen im Gebiete von Jeseník) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnecke Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 9 (30) (1-2), pp. 41-48. [W^a.]

Weissenburg, Hans. [Inst. Parasitol., Vet.-Med. Fak., Freien Univ. Berlin] See Boch, Josef; Hörchner, Franz; and Weissenburg, Hans; and Hörchner, Franz; and Weissenburg, Hans; and Hörchner, Franz; Weissenburg, Hans; and Schulz, Hans-Peter.

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1963 b.— The antigenicity of some African trypanosomes < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 196-203. [W^a.]

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1963 c.— Immunological relationships between African trypanosomes and their hosts < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 113 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 400-408, illus. [W^a.]

Weitz, Claude. [MD. Pullman, Washington] See Watanabe, James M.; Chinchinian, Harry; Weitz, Claude; and McIlvanie, Samuel K.

Welch, Harold Edward. [Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Belleville, Ontario] [*See also* House, H. L.; Welch, Harold Edward; and Cleugh, T. R.]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1963 d.-- Patterns of specificity for nematode parasites of insects [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1964 a.-- Mermithid parasites of blackflies < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (6), pp. 857-863. [W^{a}.]

Welch, Harold Edward; and Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1964 a.-- The role and use of nematodes in the regulation and control of insects of medical importance [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 110. [W^{a}.]

Welch, Harold Edward; and Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1965 a.-- Mermithids (Nematoda: Mermithidae) parasitic in blackflies (Insecta: Simuliidae) I. Taxonomy and bionomics of *Gastromermis boophthorae* sp. n. [Russian summary] < Canad. Entom., v. 97 (6), June, pp. 581-596, illus. [W^{a}.]

Welch, J. A. *See* Anderson, G. C.; Heishman, J. O.; and Welch, J. A.

Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.
1965 a.-- Isolation of *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran 1902, from cattle in Scotland [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4986), v. 206, May 22, p. 847. [W^{a}.]

Wen, Chin-Tseng.
1965 a.-- On a microsporidian parasite of the European corn borer in China [Chinese test; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 64-68, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wen, Shi-Chen. *See* Wang, Dwen-Ching; Chen, Tien-Bao; Wen, Shi-Chen; and Liao, Hau-Rong.

Wencl, J.
1965 a.-- Zur Frage der Frühsommer-Meningo-Encephalitis (FSME) in Oesterreich. < Mitteilung der Forstlichen Bundes-Versuchsanstalt Mariabrunn, (67), 83 pp., illus. pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Wendler, I. A. *See* Noleto, Pedro A.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Wendler, I. A.

Wenger, Franz.
1948 a.-- Necrosis eosinofílica y seudotubérculos de origen parasitario en el apéndice vermicular [English summary] < Rev. Sudam. Morfol., v. 6 (1), June, pp. 36-55, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wengris, J.
1965 a.-- Uwagi nad stosunkami liczbowymi form dojrzałych i półdojrzałych *Ixodes ricinus* L. w obrębie różnych biotopów leśnych [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, p. 740. [W^{a}.]

Wenk, B.; and Jungmann, Ruth.
1965 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Eignung von Ursocin S, Agramin, Kokzidiol N und Acinitrazol-Wolfen zur Therapie und Prophylaxe der Kokzidiose bei Hühnerküken (*Gallus domesticus*) < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (11-12), June 1, pp. 444-447. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans.[2]
1963 b.-- Experimental contribution to congenital toxoplasmosis: The route of infection < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, pp. 348-350. [W^{m}.]

Werner, Hans.[2]
1965 a.-- Beobachtungen über zwei ungeklärte Parasitenbefunde an Maus und Mensch bei gleichzeitig bestehender Toxoplasma-Infektion [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 197 (4), Oct., pp. 558-565, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans. [2]
1966 a.-- Ueber den histologischen Nachweis von *Toxoplasma gondii* (trophozoite und proliferationsformen) bei Tier und Mensch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Generationsorgane [English; French; and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 199 (2), Feb., pp. 233-257, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Werro, U.
1965 a.-- Entwurmung von Island-Ponys mit Equizol < Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 107 (5), May, pp. 290-293. [W^{a}.]

Wertejuk, Mieczysław.
1965 a.-- Robaczyca płuc u bydła w Polsce w 1963 roku (Lung helminthiasis in cattle in Poland in 1963) < Medycyna Wet., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 65-67. [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta [*See also* Lengy, J.; and Wertheim, Guta]

Wertheim, Guta.
1964 a.-- The seasonal occurrence of *Strongyloides ratti* Sandground, 1925 and of *S. venezuelensis* Brumpt, 1934 in a population of *Rattus norvegicus* < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 393-398. [W^{a}.]

Wéry, M.
1965 a.-- Indications de l'immunofluorescence dans la toxoplasmose clinique et expérimentale [English, Flemish, German and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 45 (5), pp. 541-556. [W^{m}.]

Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1964 b.-- Interaction of nematodes and influenza virus in mice [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- The development and fertility of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in mice infected with influenza virus [Abstract of report before 81. Ann. Meet., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 1965] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (1), Jan., p. 162. [W^{a}.]

Wesley, R. L. [*See also* Stemp, A. R.; Liska, B. J.; Wesley, R. L.; and Stadelman, W. J.]

Wesley, R.L.; Stemp, A.R.; Liska, B.J.; and Stadelman, W.J.
1966 a.-- Depletion of DDT from commercial layers < Poultry Science, v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 321-324. [W^{a}.]

Wessel, Henry B. [U.S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Berrios-Duran, Luis A.; Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; and Wessel, Henry B.

West, Arthur James II.
1964 b.-- The acanthor membranes of two species of Acanthocephala < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Dec., pp. 731-734, illus. [W^{a}.]

West, N. W. [Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nevada, Reno] *See* Marble, Donald W.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; and Matthews, N. J.; and West, N. W.

Westermarck, H.; and Tuomi, J.
1962 a.-- The effect of dusting with Malathion on the cholinesterase level in the blood of goats [Abstract of report before 9. Nord. Vet. Cong.] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 14, suppl. 2, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Westermarck, H.; and Tuomi, J.
1963 a.— Inverkan av malation bepudring på kolinesterashalten i blodet på getter (The effect of dusting with Malathion on the cholinesterase level in the blood of goats) [English summary] < 9. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, July 4-7), Beretn., v. 1, pp. 170-174. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert
1964 a.— Infektiositäts- und Virulenzunterschiede bei parasitären Krankheitserregern [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert.
1964 b.— Eperythrozoon coccoides-Infektionen bei der Haltung verschiedener Protozoenstämme [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Westphal, Albert.
1965 a.— Nachweis und Entwicklung aktivierter Eperythrozoon coccoides-Infektionen bei der Haltung von Protozoenstämmen in Mäusen [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 53-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetherald, Lenly D. See Keefe, Thomas J.; Scanlon, John E.; and Wetherald, Lenly D.

Wetzel, Rudolf [1895-] [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet., Dir. Vet. Parasitol. Inst. Vet.-Med. Fak. Justus Liebig Univ. Giessen] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, 1965, pp. I-II.] [W^{a}.] [For biography and port. see Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (6), Mar. 15, 1965, pp. 101-102] [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Rudolf; and Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.
1964 a.— Ergebnisse von Kotuntersuchungen bei Okapis [German summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (3), May 15, pp. 288-301. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Rudolf; and Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.
1964 b.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirtsspezifität parasitischer Rundwürmer des jagdbaren Wildes < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (2), Nov. 17, pp. 108-134. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Rudolf; and Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.
1965 a.— Zur Nematodenfauna der Hirschziegenantilope (Antilope cervicapra) und ihrer Wirtsspezifität < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 342-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz. [1904-] [For biography see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, 1964, p. 120.] [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz.
1961 a.— Weitere Beobachtungen und Versuche über das Verhalten von Rickettsien in Kleiderläusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. Parasit., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 97-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz.
1962 b.— Insekten als Wirte und Überträger von Rickettsien < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 354-359. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz.
1963 b.— Experimental transmission of rickettsiae to Arthropods < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 326; v. 3, p. 286. [W^{m}.]

Whang, Chong Hyun.
1958 a.— Studies on rats in Cheju Province and their ectoparasites [Korean text; English summary] < Ungyong Tongmulhak Chapji, v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 14-25. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, George Willard (jr.).
1964 a.— First International Congress of Acarology keynote address < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), pp. 37-43. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^{v}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry. [See also Ramachandran, C. P.; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Dunn, Frederick L.; and Kershaw, W. E.; and Warren, McWilson; Wharton, Ronald Harry; Sandosham, Arthur A.; and Eyles, Don Edgar]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Harley, K. L. S.
[1964 a].— Comparison between planned dipping, pasture spelling and conventional tick control methods < Ann. Rep. Div. Entom., Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ., 1962-63, pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1964 a].— Resistance of cattle to ticks < Ann. Rep. Div. Entomol. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Organ, 1962-63, pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Warren, McWilson.
1963 a.— The vectors of simian malaria: Identity, biology and geographical distribution [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 3, Spec. Symp., pp. 368-373. [W^{a}.]

Wheatley, G. A.; and Hardman, J. A.
1965 a.— Indications of the presence of organochlorine insecticides in rainwater in Central England < Nature, London (4996), v. 207, July 31, pp. 486-487. [W^{a}.]

Wheeler, Fred.
1965 a.— A cure for Bilharzia < N. Scientist., v. 28 (475), Dec. 23, pp. 855-856, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Whetstone, T. M. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.

Whisler, Howard C.
1966 a.— Host-integrated development in the amoebidiales < J. Protozool., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 183-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitaker, John O. (jr.). [Indiana State Coll., Terre Haute] See Travis, Bernard Valentine; and Whitaker, John O. (jr.)

White, F. H. See Simpson, Charles F.; and White, F. H.

White, Harold B. (jr.) [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Mississippi Med. Center, Jackson] See Smith Thomas M.; Brooks, Thomas Joseph (jr.); and White, Harold B. (jr.)

Whitehead, G. B.
1965 a.— Resistance in the Acarina: Ticks < Advances Acarol., v. 2, pp. 53-70. [W^{a}.]

Whiteley, Hubert J.; and Horton, Daphne L.
1962 a.— The effect of Myobia musculi on the epidermis and hair regrowth cycle in the ageing CBA mouse < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 83 (2), Apr., pp. 509-514, pls. [W^{a}.]

Whiteley, Hubert J.; and Horton, Daphne L.
1965 a.— Further observations on the effect of Myobia musculi on the skin of the mouse < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 89 (1), Jan., pp. 331-335, pl. [W^{a}.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick. [New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca] See Conway, Donal Peter; and Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Crofton, H. Draper; Whitlock, John Hendrick; and Glazer, R. A.

Whitmore, J. H. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.] See Sullivan, T. W.; Whitmore, J. H.; Grace, O. D.; and Kingan, J. R.

Whittaker, Frederick H.; and Scott, Henry L.
1965 a.-- Study of endotokia matricida in Rhabditis strongyloides [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 48. [W^a.]

Whitten, (Hon.) Jamie L.
1966 a.-- Entomologists, pesticides and the public welfare < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 20-24. [W^a.]

Whitten, Joan M.
1964 a.-- Observations on the metamorphosis of the nervous system in the fly Sarcophaga (Diptera) [Abstract] < Programme 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16), p. 84. [W^a.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1963 b.-- Anthelmintics in the control of sheep parasites [Reprint of 1963 a] < Publication (45), Wallaceville Anim. Research Station, Dept. Agric. N. Zealand, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1965 a.-- Phenothiazine in salt lick of little value in sheep parasite-control < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 110 (5), May 15, p. 366. [W^a.]

Whur, Paul.
1966 a.-- Relationship of globule leucocytes to gastrointestinal nematodes in the sheep, and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Hymenolepis nana infections in rats < J. Comp. Path., v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 57-65, pl. [W^a.]

Whur, Paul; and Gracie, Mary.
1966 a.-- A method of isolating and counting Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from unweaned rats [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5023), v. 209, Feb. 5, p. 630. [W^a.]

Wielinga, W. J. See Kuipers, F. C.; Rodenburg, W.; Wielinga, W. J.; and Roskam, R. Th.

Wiese, I. H.
1964 a.-- Oorblyfsels van plaagbestrydingsmiddels in voedselware (Residues of pesticides in foodstuffs) < Pub. Health, Johannesburg, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22. [W^a.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard. [See also Giesecke, W.; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard; and Oguz, Turan; and Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zum Bandwurmbefall bei Python reticulatus (Schn.) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 24 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 80-82, illus. [W^a.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1964 b.--Die Abwässer des Schlachthofes Damaskus (Filmvorführing) [Abstract of report before 2. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol., München, Mar. 18-20] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (1), Oct. 8, pp. 4-5. [W^a.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen der Theileriose und anderer Blutinfektionen bei Rindern in Syrien < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 31-32, illus. [W^a.]

Wig, K. L. [Gastroenterol. Sec. Dept. Med., All India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi 16, India] See Tandon, B. N.; Choudhury, A. K. Roy; Tikare, S. K.; and Wig, K. L.

Wigand, Reinhard. [Inst. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Homburg] See Marcuse, M.; Wigand, Reinhard; and Piroth, M.; and Tay, Th.; and Wigand, Reinhard; and Thongnutapot, Ch.; and Wigand, Reinhard.

Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1964 a.-- On experimental studies of the logevity and resistance of Fasciola hepatica metazercariae < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (11-12), pp. 288-291, illus. [W^a.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.
1963 a.-- A contribution to the occurrence of plerocercoids of Diphyllobothrium latum in Finland < Comment. Biol., Soc. Sc. Fenn., v. 27 (6), pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.
1966 a.-- The effect of temperature on the cell division cycle in diphyllobothrid pleorcercoids < Acta Zool. Fennica (114), 27 pp. [W^a.]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; Hulliger, Lotte; and Brown, C. G. D.
1966 a.-- Some recent East Coast Fever research < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 29-35, illus. [W^a.]

Wilder, W. A. (jr.); Moncol, Daniel J. and Barrick, E. R.
1964 b.-- Parasite control possibilities with SPF swine < Proc. 61. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (Atlanta, Georgia, Feb. 3-5), pp. 121-122 [W^a.]

Wildführ, Georg. [1904-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Aug., 1964, pp. 129-131.] [W^a.] See Jíra, Jindřich; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Wildführ, Georg.

Wildführ, Wolfgang.
1966 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zum Geisselproblem bei Toxoplasma gondii [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 41-45, illus. [W^a.]

Wilhelm, Walter E.
1965 a.-- Studies on Plistophora ovariae, a microsporidian parasite of the golden shiner (Notemigonus crysoleucas) < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (1), July, p. 566. [W^a.]

Wilkialis, Józef.
1964 a.-- On the ecology and biology of the leech Glossiphonia heteroclita f. hyalina (O. F. Müll.) [Polish summary] < Ekol. Polska. s. A., v. 12 (17), pp. 315-323. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1964 c.-- Progress and problems in sampling Boophilus and Dermacentor populations [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Acarol. (Fort Collins, Colorado, Sept. 2-7, 1963), p. 275. [Issued Oct. 1] [I^v.]

Wilkinson, P. R.; and Harley, K. L. S.
[1962 a].-- Comparison of strategic dipping, rotational grazing and conventional tick control methods at Ingham < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), p. 49. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.; and Lawson, J. E.
1965 a.-- Difference of sites of attachment of Dermacentor andersoni Stiles to cattle in southeastern Alberta and in south central British Columbia, in relation to possible existence of genetically different strains of ticks < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 408-411. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1962 b].-- Ecology and control of cattle tick. Dusting pasture plots with DDT < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), p. 48. [W^a.]

Wilkinson, P. R.; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1962 c].— Resistance of cattle to ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1961-1962), pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Wilks, Norman Edward. See Katz, Michael; and Wilks, Norman Edward.

Willemart, M. See Renault, M.; Willemart, M.; and Gacongne, M.

Willers, Karl H. [B.S., D.V.M., Equine Disease Control Sec. Div. Animal Industry, Florida Dept. Agric., Dania, Florida] See Knowles, Ralph C.; Mathis, Robert M.; Bryant, John E.; and Willers, Karl H.

Willett, K. C.
1965 a.— Trypanosomiasis in Britain [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5454), July 17, p. 167. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C.
1965 b. — Some observations on the recent epidemiology of sleeping sickness in Nyanza Region, Kenya, and its relation to the general epidemiology of Gambian and Rhodesian sleeping sickness in Africa < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med., and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 374-386. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C.
1966 a.— Studies on the effect of prolonged blood-passage on the drug-sensitivity, virulence and morphology of trypanosomes of the T. brucei sub-group [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1) pp. 122-123. [W^{a}.]

Williams, B. L.; Goodwin, T. W.; and Ryley, J. F.
1966 a.— The sterol content of some protozoa < J. Protozool., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 227-230. [W^{a}.]

Williams, George; Stretton, T. B.; and Leonard, J. C.
1960 a.— Cytomegalic inclusion disease and Pneumocystis carinii in an adult < Lancet, London (7157), v. 2, Oct. 29, pp. 951-955, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, H. Harford. [B. Sc., Ph. D.]
1964 b.— Some new and little known cestodes from Australian elasmobranchs with a brief discussion on their possible use in problems of host taxonomy < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 737-748, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1964 c.— Observations on the helminths of Raja [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 5p. [W^{a}.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1965 a.— Observations on the occurrence of Dictyocotyle coeliaca and Calicotyle kroyeri (Trematoda : Monogenea) < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 201-207. [W^{m}.]

Williams, H. Harford.
1965 b.— Roundworms in fishes and so-called "herring-worm disease" < Brit. Med. J. (5440), Apr. 10, pp. 964-967. [W^{a}.]

Williams, I. C.
1965 a.— The stomach worm Tetrameres fissispina (Diesing 1861) (Nematoda: Spiruridea) infecting the wood-pigeon, Columba palumbus L., and stock dove, C. oenas L., in Cambridgeshire < J. Helminth., v. 39 (2-3), pp. 303-308. [W^{a}.]

Williams, I. C.; and Harris, M. P.
1965 a.— The infection of the gulls Larus argentatus Pont., L. fuscus L. and L. marinus L. with cestoda on the coast of Wales < Parasitology, v. 55 (2), May, pp. 237-256. [W^{m}.]

Williams, J. R.
1964 a.— Studies on the nematode soil fauna of sugar-cane fields in Mauritius. 7. Species of Thornenema (Dorylaimidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 345-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, J. R.
1964 b.— Studies on the nematode soil fauna of sugar cane fields in Mauritius. 6. Eudorylaimus sundarus n. sp. (Dorylaimidae) < Nematologica, v. 10 (2), pp. 319-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, James C.
1965 a.— Ecological studies on the infective larvae of the cattle nematode, Ostertagia ostertagi [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Williams, James C.
1965 b.— Survival of cattle parasites on pastures < Louisiana Agric., v. 8 (4), Summer, pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Williams, James E.; et al.
1965 a.— Studies on the immunodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. I. Intradermal skin tests with fractionated antigens < J. Infect. Dis., v. 115 (4), Oct., pp. 382-386. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Joseph S. See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.

Williams, Modupe O.
1964 a.— The intestinal helminths of dogs in Freetown, Sierra Leone < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 471-472. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul.
1963 b.— Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa. VI. The effects of water emulsions of dieldrin on late-instar Chrysops larvae in the laboratory < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 57 (4), Dec., pp. 430-434. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Robert P. [Ph.D., Prof. and Acting Chairman Dept. Microbiol., Baylor Univ. Coll. Med., Houston, Texas] See Burdon, Kenneth L.; and Williams, Robert P.

Williams, Russell R.
1964 a.— Life cycle of Plagiorchis noblei Park, 1936 [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Williams, T. R. See Hynes, H. B. N.; Williams, T. R.; and Kershaw, W. E.

Williamson, Francis Sidney Lanier; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1965 a.— Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLII. Aploparaksis turdi sp. n., a hymenolepidid cestode from thrushes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 249-252, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James.
1963 b.— The chemical composition of trypanosomes [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27, 1963), v. 4, Spec. Symp., pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James.
1966 a.— Cordycepin, an antitumour antibiotic with trypanocidal properties [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James.
1966 b.-- Trypanocidal drug action: Some observations on synergism [Abstract of report before 6. Seminar Trypanosomiasis, London, Oct. 8, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), p. 121. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; and Brown, K. N.
1963 a.-- Chemical composition and antigens of African trypanosomes < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 144; v. 2, pp. 254-255. [W^{m}.]

Williamson, James; and Ginger, C. D.
1965 a. -- Lipid constitution of some protozoa, spirochaetes and bacteria [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 366-367. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; and Macadam, R. F.
1965 a. -- Effects of trypanocidal drugs on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 367-368. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; Smithers, S. R.; and Cover, B.
1965 a. -- Analyses of the glycogen-like antigens of Schistosoma mansoni eggs [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 368-369. [W^{a}.]

Willingham, Haskell E.
1965 a.-- Effect of coccidiostats on broiler performance < Poultry Digest. (280), v. 24, June, pp. 281-282. [W^{a}.]

Willis, A. J. P. [Univ. Coll. Hosp., Ibodon, Nigeria] [See also Brockington, I. F.; and Willis, A. J. P.]

Willis, A. J. P.; and Nwokolo, Chukuedu.
1966 a.-- Steroid therapy and strongyloidiasis < Lancet, London (7452), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1396-1398. [W^{a}.]

Willmott, Sheila M.
1963 a.-- Observations on the blood-fluke of Merluccius merluccius, an important food fish [Abstract] < Proc. 16. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Washington, Aug. 20-27), v. 1, p. 141. [W^{a}.]

Wills, William; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1965 a.-- Microsporidia in Pennsylvania mosquitoes < J. Invert. Path., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 10-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilmot, Alexander J. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, Inst. Parasitol., Durban, South Africa] [See also Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Powell, S. J.; Maddison, Shirley E.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Wilmot, Alexander J.; Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1964 a.-- The treatment of amoebic liver abscess with dehydroemetine < Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Chemotherap. (Stuttgart, July 22-27, 1963), v. 2, pp. 1528-1530. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Billy G. [Dept. Gen. Biol., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee] See Wallace, Robert A.; and Wilson, Billy G.

Wilson, Bobby H.; and Meyer, R. B.
1966 a.-- Transmission studies of bovine anaplasmosis with the horseflies, Tabanus fuscicostatus and Tabanus nigrovittatus < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 367-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Grant Ivins. [See also Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Turner, James Henry; and Turner, James Henry; Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Wilson, Grant Ivins]

Wilson, Grant Ivins; and Turner, James Henry.
1965 a.-- Serum protein studies on sheep and goats: Studies on Targhee lambs raised under varied exposures to parasitism < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v. 26, May, pp. 645-650. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Henry R. See Fry, Jack L.; and Wilson, Henry R.

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1964 b.-- Records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from Indiana < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 128-130. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1964 c.-- Ixodes laysanensis, a new species of tick from birds on Laysan Island (Metastigmata: Ixodidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 165-168, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1964 d.-- Description of male, nymph and larva and redescription of female of Ixodes collocaliae Schulze < Pacific Insects, v. 6 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 300-308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1964 e.-- New records and descriptions of Rhinonyssidae, mostly from New Guinea (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Pacific Insects, v. 6 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 357-387, illus. [W^{a}.] [For addendum see: Pacific Insects, v. 7(4) 1965, p. 638]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1964 f.-- Insects of Campbell Island. Mesostigmata: Haemogamasidae < Pacific Insects (7), Suppl., July 15, pp. 129-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 a.-- A new host and range extension for Pulex simulans Baker with a summary of published records (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 245-248. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Peter A. G. [Dept. Zool., Edinburgh Univ.] [See also MacDonald, I. D.; and Wilson, Peter A. G.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.
1965 a.-- Changes in lipid and nitrogen content of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infective larvae aged at constant temperature < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 190-194. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.; and Dick, June M.
1964 a.-- Culture and isolation of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infective larvae for biochemical studies < J. Helminth., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 399-404, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. J. M. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London, England] [See also Smithers, S. R.; Roodyn, D. B.; and Wilson, R. J. M.; and Smithers, S. R.; Wilson, R. J.M.; and Roodyn, D. B.]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1964 a.-- Effects of methotrexate on Dictyocaulus viviparus in guinea-pigs [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., pp. 3p-4p. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey.
1964 b.-- Babesisis in cattle in the Netherlands. I. Identification of Babesia major and B. divergens [French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1783-1790, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey.
1965 a.-- Babesiasis in cattle in the Netherlands. II. Babesia major and tick-borne fever infections in normal and splenectomised calves < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 281-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey.
1965 b.-- Tick-borne diseases [Abstract of report before Mitt. Deutsch. Trop.-Med. Gesellsch., Düsseldorf, Mar. 4-6] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct., pp. 344-345. [W^a.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; and Perié, N. M.
1965 a.-- Babesia in cattle in the Netherlands. III. Babesia and tick-borne infections in cattle in Zeeland and Groningen [Dutch, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1443-1459. [W^a.]

Wilson, Samuel Geoffrey; and Perié, N. M.
1966 a.-- A study of the blood changes caused by Histomonas meleagridis in chickens [Dutch, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 509-522. [W^a.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.
1965 a.-- Distribution of acetylcholinesterase in the scolex of Hymenolepis spp. [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr. Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Wind, S. [Squibb Inst. Med. Research, N. Brunswick, N. J.] See Actor, P.; Wind, S.; and Pagano, J. F.

Windsor, D. A. See Kruidenier, Francis J.; and Windsor, D. A.

Wingo, Curtis W.
1963 a.-- Parasites and face fly populations < Proc. 18. Ann. Meet. North Central Branch, Entom. Soc. America, v. 18, Mar. 20-22, p. 54. [W^a.]

Wingo, Curtis W.
1964 a.-- The status of Loxosceles reclusa, the brown recluse spider, as a public health problem < Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Omaha, Mar. 25-27), pp. 115-118, illus. [W^a.]

Winkler, Lindsay R. [Coll. of Desert, Palm Desert, California] See Chi, Lois Wong; Johnson, Carole; and Winkler, Lindsay R.

Winn, Max M. [U. S. Army SEATO Med. Research Lab., APO 146, San Francisco, California (Rajavithi Road, Bangkok)] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Harinasuta, Chamlong; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Winn, Max M.

Winslow, Donald J. See Price, Donald L.; Chaffee, Elmer F.; and Winslow, Donald J.

Winter, S.; and Strahovsky, P.
1963 a.-- Oxyuris infestation in children--incidence and treatment with Tolapin (pyrvinium pamoate) [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 65 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 259-260. [W^m.]

Winterhalter, Mate.
1965 a.-- Ikričavost goveda u tovilištima stoke (Cysticercosis in cattle at the fattening farms of cattle < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (10), pp. 779-783. [W^a.]

Wintgens, M. [Clin. et Policlin. Mal. Enfance, Univ. Liège] See Roland, T.; and Wintgens, M.

Wirahadiredja, R. Moch. Sirodz.
1964 a.-- Zur Morphologie von Babesia divergens M'Fadyean und Stockmann, 1911. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 39 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Witenberg, George G.
1963 a.-- Present state of human helminthiasis in Israel < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), v. 2, p. 176. [W^m.]

Witenberg, George G.
1964 a.-- Nematodiases < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 529-601, illus. [W^a.]

Witenberg, George G.
1964 b.-- Trematodiases < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 602-648, illus. [W^a.]

Witenberg, George G.
1964 c.-- Cestodiases < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 649-707, illus. [W^a.]

Witenberg, George G.
1964 d.-- Acanthocephala infections < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 708-709. [W^a.]

Witenberg, George G.
1964 e.-- Hirudiniases < Zoonoses (van der Hoeden), pp. 710-719. [W^a.]

Withers, J. D. See Hall, John Edgar; Withers, J. D.; and Weaver, J. E.

Witry, J. [Univ. Liège, Clin. et [illegible]in. Mal. Enfance] See Carlier, G.; and Witry, J.

de Witt, W. B.
1963 a.-- Effects of nutrition on host-schistosome relations and on the activity of anti-schistosome drugs < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 16; v. 2, p. 38. [W^a.]

Wittander, G. [Roy. Vet. Coll., Stockholm] See Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Wittander, G.

Wittenberg, B. A. [See also Okazaki, Taro; Briehl, R. W.; Wittenberg, J. B.; and Wittenberg, B. A.]

Wittenberg, B. A.; Okazaki, Taro; and Wittenberg, J. B.
1965 a.-- The hemoglobin of Ascaris perienteric fluid. I. Purification and spectra < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 111 (2), Dec. 16, pp. 485-495. [W^a.]

Wittenberg, J. B. See Okazaki, Taro; Briehl, R. W.; Wittenberg, J. B.; and Wittenberg, B. A.; and Okazaki, Taro; and Wittenberg, J. B.; and Wittenberg, B. A.; Okazaki, Taro; and Wittenberg, J. B.

Wittner, Murray; Kalderon, Albert E.; and Hepple, Lily.
1965 a.-- Factors influencing the pathogenesis of amoebic hepatitis [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Philadelphia, Mar. 8] < Lab. Invest., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 599-600. [W^a.]

Wokatsch, R. See Schindler, R.; and Wokatsch, R.

Wolf, Frank E.
1965 a.-- An easily constructed microculture chamber < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (4), Oct., p. 601 [W^a.]

Wolf, Wayne W. [Agric. Engineering Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. D. A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Killough, Ralph A.; Hartsock, James G.; Wolf, Wayne W.; and Smith, James W.

Wolfe, Martin S.
1966 a.-- Spurious infection with Dicrocoelium hospes in Ghana < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 180-182, illus. [W^a.]

Wolska, Janina; and Siuciak, Jadwiga.
1964 a.-- Parasitic protozoa of the alimentary tract of Rana temporaria during its life cycle [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (27), pp. 303-307. [W^a.]

Wolska, Maria.
1963 a.-- Morphology of the buccal apparatus in Balantidium coli (Malmsten, 1857) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (16), May 15, pp. 147-152, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Wolska, Maria.
1964 a.— Studies on the representatives of the family Paraisotrichidae Da Cunha (Ciliata, Trichostomata). II. Buccal infraciliature in the genus Paraisotricha Fior. and Rhizotricha Wolska < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (30), pp. 297-306, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wolska, Maria.
1964 b.— Studies on the representatives of family Paraisotrichidae Da Cunha (Ciliata, Trichostomata). I. Somatic infraciliature in the genus Paraisotricha Fior. and Rhizotricha g. n. [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 2 (22), pp. 213-224, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wongsaroj, Swai.
1958 a.— Pleuro pulmonary amoebiasis [Thai text; English summary] < Med. News., Bangkok, v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 114 119, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Wood, Irwin Boyden. [See also Berger, H.; and Wood, Irwin Boyden]

Wood, Irwin Boyden; Berger, H.; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel
1964 a.— Antilarval activity of dimethylstyrylquinolinium against experimental infections of Ascaris suum in pigs [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] <. J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Irwin Boyden; Pankavich, John A.; and Waletzky, Emanuel.
1965 a.— Control of ancylostomiasis in dogs with 2-(p-chlorostyryl)-1-methylpyridinium chloride [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr.. Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Wood, J. C.
1966 a.— Recent developments in the control of external parasites < Vet. Rec. (4592), v. 78 (22), May 28. (Clinical Supplement, pp. i-iv.) [W^{a}.]

Wood, J. C.; et al.
1965 a.— The use of chlorfenvinphos for the control of sheep maggot fly < Vet. Rec. (4549), v. 77 (31), July 31, pp. 896-899. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Anderson, Robert C.
1965 a.— Conenose bugs (Triatoma) visit unoccupied boy's camp in Los Angeles < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 347-348. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Wood, Fae Donat.
1952 a.— A water cooler for transporting heat sensitive animals, especially insects < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 51 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 108-111. [W^{a}.]

Woodall, J. P. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D.

Woodard, A. E. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Bigland, C. H.; DaMassa, A. J.; and Woodard, A. E.

Woodruff, A. W. [Med. Unit, London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med., Hosp. for Trop. Dis., London] [See also Bisseru, B.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Roux, G.; and Choyce, D. P.; and Woodruff, A. W.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1963 a.— Reply to the foregoing letter [Rodger, F. D., 1963 a] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (6), Nov., pp. 486-487. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1965 a.— Pathogenicity of intestinal helminthic infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (5) Sept., pp. 585-606. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
[1965 b].— Tropical pathology imported into England [French summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 745-753. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.
1966 a.— Anaemia in patients with schistosomiasis and gross splenomegaly < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (3), pp. 343-351. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; and Bisseru, B.
1966 a.— Infection with animal helminths as a factor in causing poliomyelitis and epilepsy < Brit. Med. J., (5503), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1576-1579. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1965 a.— Plasma proteins in Tristan da Cunha Islanders [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 59 (3), May, pp. 356-357. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; Shafei, Aly Z.; and Awwad, H.
1963 a.— Anaemia in schistosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 49; v. 2, pp. 112-113. [W^{m}.]

Woods, Darrell M.; and Buttrey, Benton Wilson.
1961 a.— Protozoan parasites in the Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 40, Nov. 1, pp. 76-82. (Univ. South Dakota Bull. Ser. 62 (26)). [W^{a}.]

Woods, Leon A. (jr.). [Game Management Branch, Calif. Dept. Fish and Game] See Azevedo, John A. (jr.); Hunt, Eldridge G.; and Woods, Leon A. (jr.).

Woods, Walter [Iowa Agric. & Home Econom. Exper. Sta., Ames] See Christiansen, William C.; Woods, Walter; and Burroughs, Wise.

Woolley, Patricia. [Zool. Dept. Australian National Univ., Canberra City, A.C.T., Australia] See Nutting, William Brown; and Woolley, Patricia.

World Health Organization.
1965 b.— Bibliography of hookworm disease (ancylostomiasis) 1920-1962. 251 pp. Geneva, Switzerland. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Bilharziasis.
1965 a.— WHO expert committee on bilharziasis. Third report < World Health Org. Tech. Rep. Ser. (299), 56 pp. [W^{a}.]

Worley, David Eugene. [Montana Vet. Research Lab., Montana State Univ., Bozeman] [See also Barrett, Richard E.; and Worley, David Eugene]

Worley, David Eugene; and Barrett, Richard E.
1964 a.— Infectivity and migratory behavior of an ovine strain of Strongyloides papillosus in laboratory animals [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Worms, Michael J. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] See Hawking, Frank; Gammage, Kenneth; and Worms, Michael J; and Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; Gammage, Kenneth; and Goddard, P. A.; and Hawking, Frank; Worms, Michael J.; and Walker, Peter J.

Worth, Donald F. See Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.

Wouts, W. M.
1966 a.— Paratylenchus halophilus (Nematoda: Criconematidae) a new species from New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, A. I.
1955 a.— A method for the concentration of living eggs of Nematodirus spp. from faeces and soil samples [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, pp. 300-301. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Bruce S.
1965 a.— Some effects of heptachlor and DDT on New Brunswick woodcocks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 172-185. [W^{a}.]

Wright, C. G.; and Bruce, Wesley Gordon.
1965 .— Dog ticks. How to control them < Exten. Folder (233), North Carolina State Coll. Agric., Jan., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.
1963 a.— Schistosomiasis in the Western Aden Protectorate. A preliminary study < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (2), Mar., pp. 142-147. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Bennett. M. S.
1964 a.— The life cycle of *Notocotylus attenuatus* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Birmingham, Apr. 14-16] < Parasitology, v. 54 (4), Nov., p. 14p. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Bennett, M.S.
1965 a. — Some living snail hosts of urinary schistosomiasis [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 8] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (4), July, p. 369. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Ross, G. C.
1965 a.— Electrophoretic studies of some planorbid egg proteins < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 32 (5), pp. 709-712. [W^{a}.]

Wright, J. W.; and Pal, Rajindar.
1965 a.— Second survey of insecticide-resistance in body-lice, 1958-63 < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 485-501. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.; and Jones, N. O.
1965 a.— Some techniques for the orientation and embedding of nematodes for electron microscopy < Nematologica, v. 11 (1), pp. 125-130 [French summary] [Issued Apr. 15] [W^{a}.]

Wright, Lynn M. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool. Mus., Tring, Herts., England] *See* Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Wright, Lynn M.

Wright, Ralph.
1966 a.— Amoebiasis— a diagnostic problem in Great Britain < Brit. Med. J. (5493), v. 1, Apr. 16, pp. 957-961. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Willard Hull. [W.H.O., Geneva, Switzerland] *See* Ansari, N.; and Wright, Willard Hull.

Wrzesinski, T.
1964 a.— Occlusion du grele dans un sac herniaire causee par un conglomerat d'*Ascaris lumbricoides* < Presse Méd., v. 72 (16), Mar. 28, p. 936. [W^{m}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1965 a.— Five new species of Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Criconematidae: Nematoda) from Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 203-214, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1965 b.— *Criconema seymouri* n. sp. (Criconematidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 215-217, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Pao Hua.
1963 a.—Паразитофауна рыб в водах танчи Ханчжоуского района. II. Новый вид и некоторые виды из подсемейства Ancyrocephalinae моногенетических сосальщиков [Parasite fauna of fish from the waters around Hangchow region. II. A new species and certain other species of the subfamily Ancyrocephalinae of monogenetic trematodes] [Chinese text; Russian summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 553-559, illus. [W^{a}. (Photostat)]

Wu, Shih-Hsien; and Yeh, Ying.
1963 a.— Studies on trichomoniasis. VI. A comparative study on the growth rates of *T. foetus* in different culture media [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9. [Ka^{n}.]

Wu, Shu-Ching; et al.
1965 a.— A preliminary report on the helminths of domestic animals from China. I. Eastern China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 69-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Shu-Ching; Yen, Wen-Chen; and Shen, Shou-Shun.
1963 a.— A preliminary report on the lung parasitic nematodes in Chinese domestic animals [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 227-242. [W^{a}.(Photostat)]

Wu, Yi-Hsien. *See* Hsueh, Chih-Hsin; and Wu, Yi-Hsien.

Wülker, Wolfgang.
1965 a.— Der Mechanismus des Eindringens parasitärer Mermithiden (Nematoda) in Chironomus-Larven (Dipt., Chironomidae) [German text; English summary] < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 26 (1), Sept. 7, pp. 29-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Würsch, J. [From the Med. Research Dept., F. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co., Limited, Basle, Switzerland] *See* Thommen, H.; Stohler, Harro R.; Würsch, J.; and Frey, J. R.

Wurster, Charles F. (*jr*.). [Dept. Biol. Sc., Dartmouth Coll.] *See* Wurster, Doris H.; Wurster, Charles F. (*jr*.) and Strickland, Walter N.

Wurster, Doris H.; Wurster, Charles F. (*jr*.); and Strickland, Walter N.
1965 a.— Bird mortality following DDT spray for Dutch elm disease < Ecology, v. 46 (4), Summer, pp. 488-499. [W^{a}.]

Wyant, Zae N. *See* Drudge, J. Harold; Szanto, Joseph; and Wyant, Zae N.

Wyburn-Mason, R.
1965 a.— A new protozoon [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5459), v. 2, Aug. 21, p. 478. [W^{a}.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson [U. S. Army SEATO Med. Research Lab., Bangkok, APO San Francisco 96346] [*See also* Lee, Hong-Fang; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; *and* Lee, Hong-Fang; Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Beaver, Paul Chester; *and* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Ariyaprakai, Kobkul.
1966 a.— *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand—egg production in man and laboratory animals < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 631. [W^{a}.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1963 a.— *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 65; v. 2, p. 130. [W^{m}.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Harinasuta, Chamlong; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Winn, Max M.
1965 a.-- *Opisthorchis viverrini* in Thailand--the life cycle and comparison with *O. felineus* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 207-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Xavier, Braulio (*filho*).
1934 a.-- Disturbios neuro-psychicos na ascaridiose < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 17 (11), Dec., pp. 387-394. [W^{m}.]

Xavier, Braulio (*filho*); and Reis, Jaldo.
1935 a.-- Pathogenia da anemia ancylostomotica < Pediatria e Puericult., Bahia, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 421-432. [W^{m}.]

Wyllie, W. G.; and Fisher, H. J. W.
1950 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis. With a note on the pathology by I. A. B. Cathie < Quart.J. Med., n. s. (73), v. 19, Jan., pp. 57-66,illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Xavier, Maria de Lourdes; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Alves da Cruz, António.
1965 a.-- A *Lymnea truncatula* vectora em Portugal da *Fasciola hepatica* [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 357-370, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yaeger, Robert G.
1959 a.--Chagas' disease in the United States < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 461-470. [W^{m}.]

Yaeger, Robert G.; and Miller, O. Neal.
1963 c .-- The influence of quality of dietary protein on susceptibility of rats to infections with Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma gambiense < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 134; v. 2, p. 235; v. 4, p. 44. [W^{m}.]

Yalcin, N. [Lab. Coop. Nat. Eleveura NOE Rambouillet) See Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N.; and Moraillon, P.; Ramisse, J.; and Yalcin, N.

Yamada, Inayoshi.
1965 a.--Studies on fungilytic enzyme in pancreas extract and pancreatic juice with special reference to a comparison with that of Ascaris body fluid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 37-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamada, Kazuhiko.
1965 a.-- Fundamental studies on the quantitative analysis of free amino acids in serum of canine filariasis. I. Basic investigation of free amino acids in serum [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 55-71, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1964 a.--Distribution of parasite in Miyagi Prefecture, with special reference to effects of mass treatment on infection rate of Ascaris and hookworm [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 105-111. [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al .
1964 b.--Studies on clonorchiasis in Miyagi Prefecture 1. Infection of Clonorchis in general inhabitants [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 112-118, maps. [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1964 c.--Studies on clonorchiasis in Miyagi Prefecture. II. Distribution of the vector snail, Parafossarulus manchouricus [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 119-122, Illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1965 a.-- Preparation of stained whole mounts of flatworms < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 602-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamakawa, Keishi. [Dept. Parasitol., Okayama Univ. Med. School, Okayama] See Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.; and Yamakawa, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.

Yamakawa, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.
1965 a.-- Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 12. Pathogenicity and cross-immunogenicity of Trichomonas vaginalis by intramuscular and intravenous routes in mice < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.) v. 70 (6), June 10, pp. 318-321. [W^{m}.]

Yamamoto, Hishashi.
1962 a.— Studies on epidemiology of filiariasis. Part I. Observations on natural vectors and their bionomics in the endemic areas of bancroftian filariasis in southern Amami Island [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 13 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 23-31. [W^{m}.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi.
1964 a.-- Studies on epidemiology of filariasis. Part 2. Experimental studies on the development of Wuchereria bancrofti in the mosquitoes [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 15 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 245-257. [W^{m}.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi.
1965 a.--Studies on epidemiology of filariasis. III. Comparative studies of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on the microfilarial carriers administered at different doses and intervals [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 169-181 (pp. 65-77). [W^{a}.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; and Hayashi, Shigeo.
1965 a.--Studies on the fever reaction of microfilaria carriers due to administrations of diethylcarbamazine [Japanese text; English summary] < Kisechugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 534-541 (pp. 22-29). [W^{a}.]

Yamamoto, Masaaki.
1965 a.--Studies on the infection mode of hookworms. Experimental oral infection in human hosts with the larvae isolated from the skin of infected puppies [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 129-147 (pp. 25-43), illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamamoto, Susumu.
1961 b.-- An investigation on trombiculid mites in the Tojinwara area of Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 12 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 169-173. [W^{m}.]

Yanagisawa, K.; et al.
1962 a.-- Tick control by helicopter dusting of diazinon and BHC on the pasture [Japanese text; English summary < Nippon Zyuisi Kai Zassi (169), v. 15(12), pp. 486-490 (pp. 12-16). [W^{a}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yanagisawa, Toshio]

Yanagisawa, Toshio; and von Brand, Theodor.
1965 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in Angiostrongylus cantonensis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), June, pp. 418-423. [W^{a}.]

Yanai, Tomio. [Dept. Parasitol, Research Inst. Microbial Dis., osaka Univ.] See Fushimi, Junichi,; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Yanai, Tomio.

Yaqub, Muhammad.
[1953 a].-- Cysticercus bovis in a bullock < Proc. 5. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lahore, 1953), Part III, Abstracts, p. 177. [W^{a}.]

Yardley, John H. [Dept. Pathol., Johns Hopkins Univ. School of Med. & Hosp.] See Takano, Juan; and Yardley, John H.

Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman. [Kaiser Found. Research Inst., Richmond, California] See Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Buecher, Edward J. (jr.); and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; Buecher, Edward J. (jr); and Sayre, Francis W.

Yasgur, Isidor.
1966 a.-- Cheyletiella dermatitis < Current Vet. Therap. (1966-1967). Small Animal Pract. (Kirk), pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Yeatman, Harry C.
1965 a.— Redescription of the freshwater branchiuran crustacean, Argulus diversus Wilson, with a comparison of related species < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Feb., pp. 100-107, illus. [W^a.]

Yeh, Liang-Sheng.
1955 d.— A new filariid, Gazellofilaria tanganyikae gen. et sp. nov. with cuticular bosses [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Millbank, S. W., Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (4), July, p. 296. [W^a.]

Yeh, Ying.
1964 a.— A separable culture chamber for parasitic protozoa < Chinese Med. J., v. 83 (12), Dec., pp. 807-811, illus. [W^m.]

Yelin, G.; and Pinkhas, J.
1961 a.— Tropical eosinophilia [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 61 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 193-195. [W^m.]

Yen, Wen-Chen. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica] [See also Wu, Shu-Ching; Yen, Wen-Chen; and Shen, Shou-Shun]

Yen, Wen-Chen.
1963 a.— A preliminary report on the helminths of sheep and goats from Peking, with description of a new species [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 217-225, pl. [W^a. (Photostat)]

Yeo, D.
1965 a.— Non-ovicidal molluscicides in the control of bilharziasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1964 a.— Cattle ticks in East Africa < Outlook on Agric., v. 4 (3), pp. 126-135, illus. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1966 a.— Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever. I. A quantitative relationship between R. appendiculatus and the epizooticity of East Coast Fever < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 5-27, maps. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.; and Warren, Barry C.
1965 a.— The chemosterilisation of the sheep blowfly, Lucilia sericata (Meig.) with apholate < Vet. Rec. (4550), v. 77 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 922-928. [W^a.]

Yeung, Rose T. T. [Univ. Dept. Med., Queen Mary Hosp., Hong Kong] See McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Yeung, Rose T. T.

Yiao, Ming-Yih. [Inst. Parasitic Dis., Chinese Acad. Med. Sc., Shanghai] See Huang, Tso-Yueh; and Yiao, Ming-Yih.

Yoder, R. D.; Luther, Richard; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.
1964 a.— Interrelationships between protozoa and bacteria in rumen fermentation [Abstract of report before Meet. Midwest. Sect., Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 27-28] < J. Animal Sc., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 1222. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir. [See also Most, Harry; Yoeli, Meir; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Yoeli, Meir]

Yoeli, Meir.
1965 a.— Studies on Plasmodium berghei in nature and under experimental conditions < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), May, pp. 255-271, pls. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir.
[1965 b].— Plasmodium berghei dans la nature et dans la recherche expérimentale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 57 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1964, pp. 1225-1230, pls. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1963 a.— A study of Plasmodium berghei in Thamnomys surdaster, its natural rodent host, and in other related species < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 429; v. 5, p. 18. [W^m.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1965 b.— Studies on sporozoite-induced infections of rodent malaria. I. The pre-erythrocytic tissue stage of Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 700-714, illus. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1965 c.— Attempts to discover the pre-erythrocytic development of Plasmodium berghei < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 357-361, 363-364. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; and Most, Harry.
1965 d.— Plasmodium berghei in malaria research [Italian summary] < Atti Accad. Naz. Lincei., s. 8., Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., an. 362, v. 38, 1. sem. (6), June, pp. 972-980, pls. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Scheinesson, George P.
1963 a.— II. The clinical picture and pathology of a massive Strongyloides infection in a child < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 346-352, pls. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; Berman, Harold H.; and Tesse, Bernard.
1963 a.— I. The problem of strongyloidiasis among the mentally retarded in institutions < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 336-345. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; and Boné, Georges J.
1965 a.— The natural history of Plasmodium berghei in the field and under experimental conditions < Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 45 (3), pp. 267-274, pls. [W^m.]

Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Vanderberg, Jerome; and Most, Harry
1966 a.— The pre-erythrocytic development of Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before Jt. Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. and Brit. Soc. Parasitol., London, Nov. 18, 1965] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (1), pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome; Nawrot, Richard; and Most, Harry.
1965 a.— Studies on sporozoite-induced infections of rodent malaria II. Anopheles stephensi as an experimental vector of Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 927-930, illus. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir; Vanderberg, Jerome; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.
1965 a.— Primary tissue phase of Plasmodium berghei in different experimental hosts < Nature, London (5013), v. 208, Nov. 27, p. 903. [W^a.]

Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*); Lewert, Robert M.; and Madraso, Eloisa D.
1965 a. -- Immunodiffusion studies on paragonimiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 586-591. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1965 a.-- Paragonimus and paragonimiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 3, pp. 99-158, illus. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1965 b.-- Chemotherapy of *Clonorchis sinensis*. II. Clinical observations on the treatment of clonorchiasis patients with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 526-533 (pp. 14-20). [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1965 c.-- Clinical observations on the treatment of clonorchiasis patients with 1,4-bis-trichlormethyl-benzol (Hetol) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha.
1965 a.-- *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (Bloch, 1872) Dietz, 1909, a common intestinal fluke in man in the North-East Thailand [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 148-153 (pp. 44-49), illus. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.
1965 a.-- Experimental chemotherapy of clonorchiasis with 1,4-bis-trichlormethyl-benzol (Hetol) [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.
1965 b .-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. I. Chemotherapy with 1.4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol (Hetol) for the experimentally infected animals with *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (3), June, pp. 233-242 (pp. 17-26). [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Itabashi, Takashi, and Kachi, Shin.
1965 a.--Studies on the intestinal flukes. II. Epidemiological studies on heterophyid trematodes of man in Chiba Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 577-585 (pp. 65-73), illus. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Araki, Kunioki.
1965 a.-- Route of migration of the larva of *Paragonimus miyazakii* Kamo et al., 1961 in the final host [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Okura, Toshihiko; and Iwasaki, M.
1963 a.-- Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with Bithionol < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 66; v. 2, pp. 131-132. [W^m.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki.
1965 a.-- Anisakis-like larvae causing eosinophilic granulomata in the stomach of man < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 770-773. [W^a.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1964 a.-- On a new species of Aphelenchoides (Aphelenchidae: Nematoda) parasite of bulb of lily, from Japan < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. (20), Dec., pp. 67-69, pls. [W^a.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1964 b.-- On a new species of ring nematode from Japan. II. < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ., (20), Dec., pp. 63-65, pls. [W^a.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1965 a.-- Senchu no hamashi [Lectures on nematoda] [Japanese text] 235 pp., illus. Tokyo. [W^a.]

Yokoyama, Masanori [Public Health Lab., Niigata-Ken] *See* Maitani, Takeshi; and Yokoyama, Masanori.

Yoneda, Chieko. [M.D., San. Fran.] *See* Ogino, Norishige; and Yoneda, Chieko.

Yoshida, Yukio. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefectural Univ. Med.] *See* Matuo, Kikuo; Yoshida, Yukio; Uemoto, Kiichi; and Hara, Osamu.; *and* Nagahana, Misao; and Yoshida, Yukio; *and* Nagahana, Misao; Yoshida, Yukio; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kondo, Kaoru.

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki. [Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] [*See also* Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki.
1965 a.--Physiological study of *Clonorchis sinensis*. II. Histochemical aspect of the development of the liver fluke in the experimentally infected rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 445-451 (pp. 39-45), illus. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Tsai, Chao Siung
1965 a.--Physiological study of *Clonorchis sinensis*. I. On the development of the liver fluke in the rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (5), Oct. pp.437-444 (pp. 31-38), illus. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.
1965 a.-- On the trematode species *Phocitrema fusiforme* Goto and Ozaki, 1930 and *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin, 1825) < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 15-18, pl. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.
1965 b.-- Studies on the in vitro culture of *Strongylus vulgaris* [Abstract thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Tsuyoshi. [Clin. Dept. Research Inst. Epidemics, Nagasaki Univ., Nagasaki] *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshimura, Tsuyoshi.

Young, E.
1965 a.-- *Aponomma exornatum* (Koch) as a cause of mortality among monitors < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 36 (4), Dec., p. 579, illus. [W^a.]

Young, George A.; Underdahl, Norman R.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*).
1961 a.— Leucinamidase activity associated with influenza-parasite complexes in pigs < Proc. soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 106 (3), Mar., pp. 592-594. [W^a.]

Young, Janis D. *See* Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Young, Janis D.; and Feingold, Ben F.

Young, Martin Dunaway; Porter, James Armer (*jr.*); and Johnson, Carl Milton.
1966 a.— *Plasmodium vivax* transmitted from man to monkey to man < Science (3739), v. 153, Aug. 26, pp. 1006-1007. [W^a.]

Young, R. B.
1965 a. — Sheep worms < Queensland Agric. J., v. 91 (8), Aug., pp. 475-483, illus. [W^a.]

Younger, R. L.
1965 a.— Toxicity studies of certain organic phosphorus compounds in horses < Am. J. Vet. Research (112), v.26, May, pp. 776-779. [W^a.]

Youssef, K. A.
1965 a.— A novel rice-egg sandwich for mass propagation of *Entamoeba histolytica* on agar plates < Experientia v. 21 (11), Nov. 15, p. 670, illus. [W^a.]

Youssef, K. A.
1965 b.— A novel mass culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* on nutrient agar < Experientia, v. 21 (3), Mar. 15, p. 170. [W^a.]

Yuan, Yu-Ming. [Dept. Parasitol., Sian Med. Coll.] *See* Liu, Cheng-Zung; and Yuan, Yu-Ming.

Yü, Tze-Chou. *See* Huang, Tso-Yüeh; Wang, Ken-Fa; and Yü, Tze-Chou.

Yücel, A. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Benex, Jacqueline; and Yücel, A.

Yuen, Pick H.
1964 a.— Four new species of Helicotylenchus Steiner (Hoplolaiminae: Tylenchida) and a redescription of *H. canadensis* Waseem, 1961 < Nematologica, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 373-387, illus. [W^a.]

Yuen, Pick H.
1965 a.— A new bursate nematode, *Batrachonema synaptospicula* gen. et sp. nov., from a Malayan frog < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (2), Mar., pp. 411-415, illus. [W^a.]

Yuen, Pick H.
1965 b.— Studies on four species of the genus Mesocoelium (Trematoda; Brachycoelidae) of Amphibia < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 266-275, illus. [W^a.]

Yuen, Pick H.
1965 c.— Some studies on the taxonomy and development of some rhabdisoid and cosmocercoid nematodes from Malayan amphibians < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 275-298, illus. [W^a.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt. [*See also* Brennan, James Marks; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Hughes, G. M.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1964 a.— Infections of laboratory animals potentially dangerous to man: Ectoparasites and other arthropods, with emphasis on mites < Lab. Animal Care, v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 455-465. [W^a.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Brennan, James Marks.
1964 a.— Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of hemorrhagic fever < J. Med. Entom., v. 1 (2), July 1, pp. 192-195, illus. [W^a.]

Zabello, I͡e. M. See Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zabello, I͡e. M.

Zablotskii, V. T. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] See Timofeev, B. A.; Petrovskii, V. V.; Kazakov, N. A.; and Zablotskii, V. T.

Zabolotnikov, N. S. [Lab. Arakhnol., Rudovoditel, Kand. Biol. Nauk] See Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S.

Zaduban, Milan. [Košice] See Lešt'an, Pavol; and Zaduban, Milan.

Zaents, I. See Zajonc, Ivo.

Zafer, S. A. W. [See also Mahmoud, A. H.; Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Selim, Mamud K.; and Selim, Mamud K.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El Azm, I.M.]

Zafer, S. A. W.
1959 a.-- Experimental studies of the anthelmintic action of tetrachloroethylene, carbon tetrachloride and carbon bisulphide in double infection with ascariasis and strongylosis in some Egyptian Equidae < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 139-145. [W^{a}.]

Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El Azm, I. M.
1959 a.-- Treatment of ascarids (Toxocara and Toxascaris) in dogs with commercial benzine < Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 5 (5), 1958, pp. 255-263. [W^{a}.]

Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S.
1965 a.-- Блохи птиц-норников и их возможная роль в эпизоотологии чумы в Туркмении [Fleas of birds nesting in burrows and their possible role in the epizootiology of plague in Turkmenii͡a] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Záhoř, Zdeněk.
1965 a.-- Výskyt velké motolice (Fascioloides magna Bassi, 1875) u srnčí zvěře (Occurrence of the large trematode (Fascioloides magna Bassi, 1875) in roe-deer) < Veterinářství, v. 15 (7), pp. 322-324. [W^{a}.]

Zaĭdenov, A. M. [See also Abramovich, L. A.; and Zaĭdenov, A. M.]

Zaĭdenov, A. M.
1961 a.-- Опыт изучения эпидемиологического значения синантропных мух в условиях города (The experience of the study of the epidemiological role of synantropic flies under the conditions of a town) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 40 (3), pp. 554-567. [W^{a}.]

Zaidova, U. G. See Asadov, S. M.; Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Zaidova, U. G.

Zaidy, Samira El. See El-Zaidy, Samira.

Zaiman, Herman. See Geller, Estelle Hecht; and Zaiman, Herman.

Zaitseva-Fedorchenko, A. N.
1965 a.-- Об иммунизации крупного рогатого скота и овец против диктиокаулеза (Immunization of cattle and sheep against dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1964 a.-- Contribution to the knowledge of the life-history of trematodes of the genus Cotylurus Szidat 1928 in Czechoslovakia < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 131-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1964 b.-- The embryonal and postembryonal development of Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Fediuschin 1949 (Nematoda) < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 137-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajíček, Dalibor; and Valenta, Zdeněk.
1964 a.-- Příspěvek k výskytu furkocerkarií na některých lokalitách v Čechách (Contribution to the occurrence of furcocercous cercariae in some localities in Bohemia) [English summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 273-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zajonc, Ivo. See Čepelák, Juraj; Zajonc, Ivo; and Kuchárik, F.

Zakharchuk, S. S.
1963 a.-- Діагностика та лікування токсоплазмозу у вагітних з недоношуванням [Diagnosis and therapy of toxoplasmosis in pregnancy and prematurity] [Ukrainian text] < Pediat. Akush. i Ginek., v. 25 (3), pp. 37-38. [W^{m}.]

Zakharchuk, S. S.
1963 b.-- Некоторые данные о выявлении и лечении токсоплазмоза у беременных (Data concerned with the recognition and treatment of toxoplasmosis in pregnant women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 52-57. [W^{m}.]

Zakharchuk, S. S.
1965 a.-- Основные вопросы проблемы врожденного токсоплазмоза и задачи дальнейшего их изучения (The main aspects of the problem of congenital toxoplasmosis and tasks of their further study) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 597-601. [W^{a}.]

Zakharova, N. F. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdravookhr. SSSR] See Iarotskiĭ, L. S.; and Zakharova, N. F.

Zaki, K. See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; Zaki, K.; and El-Shabrawi, M. N.

Zakrys, Felicyta. See Głowiński, Mieczysław; Gołąb, Halina; Sieroń, Gerard; and Zakrys, Felicyta.

Zakrzewski, Juliusz.
1962 a.-- Probabilistic analysis of trichinoscopy < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (1), pp. 97-105. [W^{a}.]

Zal'nova, N. S.
1962 a.-- К клинике и лечению больных мочеполовым шистозоматозом (On the clinical picture and treatment of patients suffering from urogenital schistosomiasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 530-533. [W^{m}.]

Zal'nova, N. S.
1964 a.-- Лямблиозная инфекция у больных с резецированным желудком (Lamblial infection in patients with resected stomach) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 433-436. [W^{a}.]

Zal'nova, N. S.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о лечении лямблиоза (On treatment of lambliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 431-434. [W^{a}.]

Zal'nova, N.S.; Zhitnitskai͡a, E. A.; and Karnaukhov, V. K.
1962 a.-- К лечению трихоцефалеза нафтамоном (On the naphthamone treatment of trichuriasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 522-524. [W^{m}.]

Zalutskai͡a, L. I. [Rostov. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Med. Parazitol., Min. Zdravookhr. RSFSR] See Biruli͡a, N. B.; and Zalutskai͡a, L. I.

Zamakhaeva, E. I. See Guseva, A. A.; and Zamakhaeva, E. I.

Zaman, V.
1965 a.-- The application of fluorescent antibody test to Balantidium coli < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 80-82, pl. [W^a.]

Zaman, V.
1965 b.-- The application of fluorescent-antibody test to cysts of Entamoeba invadens < Experientia, v. 21 (6), June 15, pp. 357-358, illus. [W^a.]

Zaman, V.; and Singh, Mulkit.
1965 a.-- Immuno-fluorescent studies with hookworms. I. Antigenic relationships of ova < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 690-693, pls. [W^a.]

Zamith, Adiel Paes Leme. See do Amaral, Déo Carlos Cliquet; Zamith, Adiel Paes Leme; Venkovsky, Roland; and Bunning, Bernhard.

Zamora, Agustín Chévez. See Chévez Zamora, Agustín.

Zamora Casas, A. See Aleman Sainz, G.; Nunez Atienza, E.; and Zamora Casas, A.

Zamotin, B. A.
1961 b.-- К вопросу о природной очаговости бруцеллеза (On the natural nidality of brucellosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 71-72. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1961 a, in Supplement 14]

Zamskii, Semen Isakovich. [For necrology and bibliography see Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), p. 259. (Ektoparazity, (4))] [W^a.]

Zamskii, Semen Isakovich.
1964 a.-- Питание гамазовых клещей Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch) и Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ew.) (Laelaptidae), обитающих в норах мышевидных грызунов (Nutrition of the gamasus ticks Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch and Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ew. (Laelaptidae) habitating some holes of mouse-like rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory SSSR, n. s. Otdel Zool., (39), (54), pp. 259, 260-283, illus. (Ektoparazity, (4)) [W^a.]

Zanina, Z. L.
1965 a.-- Кокцидии (Coccidiidae) пустынных грызунов Таджикистана [Coccidiidae of desert rodents of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 8 (5), pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Zapart, Wanda.
1966 a.-- Die Cysticercosis beim Menschen und bei Versuchstieren [German text; Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Zapata, Hernán Baena. See Baena Zapata, Hernán.

Zaragoza, Federico Mayor. See Mayor Zaragoza, Federico.

Zarakishvili, L. M.; and Chirgadze, T. V.
1962 a.-- К вопросу упрощения методики массовой дегельминтизации населения при аскаридозе препаратами пиперазина (On the simplification of the procedures used in mass dehelminthization of the population affected with ascariasis with piperazine preparations) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, an. 40, v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 289-290. [W^m.]

Zaraza, Hernán. [Div. Investigaciones Agrop., Min. Agric., Bogotá, Colombia] See Casorso, D. Roy; and Zaraza, Hernán; and Nieto, Francisco; and Zaraza, Hernán.

Zarem, M. See Keegan, Hugh L.; Weaver, Robert E.; Fleshman, Paul; and Zarem, M.

Zariņa, R.; and Pundure, R.
1964 a.-- Nitrofurānu rindas un sulfopreparātu pielietošana vistu kokcidiozes ārstēšanā laboratoijas apstākļos (Application of preparations of the nitrofuran series and of sulphopreparations in the treatment of chicken coccidiosis under laboratory conditions) [Latvian text; Russian and English summaries] < Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vēstis (200) (3), pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz.
1965 a.-- Badania laboratoryjne (zwierzęta doświadczaine) nad wpływem niektórych leków przeciwmotyliczych na niedojrzałe motylice w organizmie zwierząt [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 631. [W^a.]

Żarnowski, Eugeniusz; et al.
1965 a.-- Badania nad terapią choroby motylicowej u bydła [Investigations in the treatment of cattle fluke disease] [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 632. [W^a.]

Zarzuelo, Enrique.
1966 a.-- La inmunidad en las helmintiasis < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 165-174. [W^a.]

Zaslavskaia, A. G. See Afonina, L. N.; Zaslavskaia, A. G.; and Novikov, P. I.

Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; and Pokorný, Jan.
1965 a.-- Natural foci of toxoplasmosis and the epidemiological importance of some species of domestic and wild animals in Czechoslovakia < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 481-488. [W^a.]

Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan; and Seeman, Jiři.
1966 a.-- Králici jako možný zdroj toxoplasmické infekce člověka (Rabbits as possible source of Toxoplasma infection for man) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 172-177. [W^a.]

Zástěra, Milan; Hübner, Jiři; Pokorný, Jan; and Valenta, Zdeněk.
1965 a.-- Izolace Toxoplasma gondii z kura domáciho (Gallus gallus domesticus) < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. Imunol., v. 14 (3), Kveten, pp. 168-169. [W^a.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1965 a.-- Natural focality of toxoplasmosis < Proc. Symp. Theoret. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, Nov. 26-29, 1963), pp. 477-480. [W^a.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.
1963 a.-- Оценка данных лабораторных реакций на токсоплазмоз (Evaluation of data of laboratory reactions for toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 45-48. [W^m.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.
1964 a.-- Новое в изучении токсоплазмоза [New findings in toxoplasmosis research] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR, v. 23, pp. 125-133, illus. [W^a.]

Zaugolysheva, E. I. See Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I.

Zavadil, Rostislav. [*See also* Dyk, Václav; Bartik, M.; Bouda, Jaromír; and Zavadil, Rostislav; *and* Novák, J.; Dyk, Václav; and Zavadil, Rostislav]

Zavadil, Rostislav.
1963 a.— Trichomonióza slepých střev u mladých krůťat (Die Blinddarm-Trichomoniasis bei jungen Truthühnern) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brne, Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 11 (32) (1), pp. 109-114, pls. following p. 114. [W^a.]

Zavadil, Rostislav
1964 a.—Účinek cínových preparátů na tasemnice u psů (The effect of tin preparations upon tapeworm in dogs) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brne, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 12 (33) (3), pp. 225-237, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Zavadil, Rostislav.
1965 a.— Použití methyridinu při trichocefalóze chovanců zooparků (Anwendung von Methyridin bei der Behandlung der Trichocephalose bei Zoo-tieren) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnicke Fak. Brně Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., v. 13 (34) (4), pp. 439-446, illus. [W^a.]

Zavadil, Rostislav; and Dyk, Václav.
1966 a.— Situace v průzkumu syngamidů a syngamóz v poměru k potřebám veterinární diagnostiky a prevence (The situation in the research of syngamides and syngamoses in relation to the requirements of the veterinary diagnostic and prevention) [Russian and German summaries] < Veterinářství, v. 16 (6), pp. 259-261, illus., tipped in pl. [W^a.]

Zav'ialova, M. F.
1962 a.— Балантидиазный колит, осложненный прободением кишечной стенки (Balantidial colitis complicated by perforation of the intestinal wall) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 571-572. [W^m.]

Zayed, S. M. A. D. *See* Hassan, Ali; and Zayed, S. M. A. D.; *and* Hassan, Ali; Zayed, S. M. A. D.; and Abdel-Hamid, F. M.; *and* Hassan, Ali; Zayed, S. M. A. D.; and Hashish, S.

Zďárská, Zdeňka.
1964 a.— Further findings of larval trematodes in molluscs from Czechoslovakia (Další nálezy larválních stadií motolic v měkkýších na území ČSSR) < Veštnik Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (1), Nov., pp. 14-25, illus. [W^a.]

Zďarská, Zďeňká.
1964 b.— The influence of the biotope on the extensity of invasion of freshwater snails by the larval stages of trematodes in conditions of Czechoslovakia < Proc. Symp. Parasit. Worms and Aquat. Cond. (Prague, Oct. 29-Nov. 2, 1962), pp. 69-73. [W^a.]

Žďárská, Zdeňka.
1964 c.— Contribution to the knowledge of metabolic and morphological changes in the metacercariae *Echinostoma revolutum* (Fröhlich, 1802) Dietz, 1909 (Trematoda) [Czechoslovakian summary] < Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 28 (4), Nov., pp. 285-289, illus. [W^a.]

Zdárská, Zdeňka.
1964 d.— K vývoji a druhové samostatnosti motolice *Notocotylus ephemera* (Nitzsch 1807)—(Syn. *N. thienemanni* Szidat L. et Szidat U. 1933) (Contribution to the development and species independence of *Notocotylus ephemera* (Nitzsch 1807)—(Syn. *N. thienemanni* Szidat L. et Szidat U. 1933)) [German summary] < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 309-318, illus. [W^a.]

Zdárská, Zdeňka.
1964 e.— Method for obtaining metacercariae from cysts in vitro < Česk. Parasitol., v. 11, pp. 343-345, illus. [W^a.]

Zdrodovskii, P. F.
1949 a.— Систематика и сравнительная характеристика эндемических риккетсиозов [Systematics and comparative characteristics of endemic rickettsiosis] [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10), Oct., pp. 19-28. [W^a.(photostat)]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1961 b.— Обследование моллюсков на зараженность личинками дигенетических трематод [Examination of mollusks for invasive larvae of digenetic trematodes] [Russian text] (*In* Markevich, A. P., 1961 a, as published in Sp. 14), pp. 96-135, illus. [W^a.]

Zebrowska, Danuta.
1965 a.— O stosunkach wewnątrzpopulacyjnych u tasiemców [On the comparative intestinal population of cestodes] [Abstract] < Inform. Wynik. Badan Nauk. Zaconcz., Polska Akad. Nauk, 1964, p. 638. [W^a.]

Zee, King T. *See* Cummings, Joseph G.; Zee, King T.; Turner, Vincent D.; and Quinn, Frank R.

Zein-Eldin, E. Ahmed.
1965 a.— Experimental infection of gerbils with *Litomosoides carinii* via intravenous injection < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 531-536. [W^a.]

Zein-Eldin, E. Ahmed; and Scott, James Allen.
1961 b.— Plasma proteins of susceptible and resistant hosts of the filarial worm *Litomosoides carinii* < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 19 (2), Summer, pp. 381-392. [W^a.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo.
1959 c.— La enfermedad de Chagas en Costa Rica [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 5 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 439-444. [W^m.]

Zeledon A., Rodrigo; and Blanco C., Enrique.
1963 a.— Infección experimental del hamster dorado con cepas costarricences de *Leishmania braziliensis* < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p.190; v. 2, pp. 327-328. [W^m.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Blanco C., Enrique.
1965 a.— Experimental infections in animals with Costa Rican strains of *Leishmania braziliensis* [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Lizano, Cecilio.
1962 a.— Experimental infection of the guinea pig with Chagas disease and superimposed leishmaniasis, and electrophorectic analysis of the serum [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-129. [W^a.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; de Monge, Eugenie; and Pérez, C. L.
1963 a.— Relaciones huésped parasito en tripanosomiasis < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, pp. 139-149; v. 2, pp. 245-246. [W^m.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Rivero, Norma.
1964 a.— Some cultural characteristics of a Costa Rican strain of *Leishmania braziliensis* (O-CR) [Abstract of report before 39. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boulder, Colorado, Aug. 23-28] < J. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), Sect. 2, June, Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Zembruzuski, Konrad.
1964 a.— Effect of urbanization on the epidemiology of helminthiases [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (7), pp. 65-75. [W^{a}.]

Zemskaia, A. A.
1962 a.— Гамазовые клещи (Gamasoidea) < Perenosch. Vozbudit. Prirodnoochag. Boleznei (Petrishcheva), pp. 291-323, illus. [W^{m}.] [For English translation see 1965 a]

Zemskaia, A. A.
1965 a.— Gamasoid mites (Gamasoidea) [Transl. of 1962 a] < Vectors Dis. Nat. Foci (Petrishcheva), pp. 280-313, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zemskaia, A. A.
1966 a.— Новый для фауны СССР вид гамазовых клещей--Ornithonyssus pavlovskii Lange, 1959 и диагностика клещей подсемейства Ornithonyssinae (A species of gamasid mites--Ornithonyssus pavlovskii Lange, 1959, new for the USSR fauna, and the diagnostics of the mites of the subfamily Ornithonyssinae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 66 (1), pp. 50-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zemskaia, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.
1962 a.— Отношение гамазовых клещей к вирусу клещевого энцефалита (Relationship between gamasid mites and the tick-borne encephalitis virus) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 439-442. [W^{m}.]

Zenaĭshvili, O. P. [Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. Minzdrava, Gruzinsk. SSR] [See also Gordadze, G. N.; Topuriia, I, I.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.; and Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; Chirgadze, T. V.; and Matikashvili, O. Sh.]

Zenaĭshvili, O. P.; and Bakanidze, T. A.
1965 a.— Испытание дихлоразина при анкилостомидозах, аскаридозе и трихоцефалезе (A trial of dichlorasine in ancylostomidosis, ascaridosis and trichocephaliosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 481-482. [W^{a}.]

Zenaĭshvili, O. P.; Bakanidze, T. A.; Gobechiia, B. K.; and Kavtaradze, M. A.
1964 a.— Результаты испытания алкопара в очагах некатороза (Results of alkopar trials in foci of necatorosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (3) May-June, pp. 302-304. [W^{a}.]

Zenginov, Khristo.
1965 a.— Нови насоки в борбата срещу трихинелозата (New trends in the fight against trichinellosis) [Bulgarian text] < Priroda, Sofiia, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Zerati, A. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brasil] See Campos, Rubens; Zerati, A.; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Debelian, A.

Zerchaninov, L. K. [See also Plotnikov, N. N.; Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Ialdygina, Z. S.]

Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Kondinskii, G. V.
1965 a.— Распространенность токсоплазмоза в Тюменской области (The incidence of toxoplasmosis in the Tumen region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 55-58. [W^{a}.]

Žestokanov, O. P.
1964 a.— Применение йодполивинилового спирта и бигумали при кокцидиозе цыплят [Use of iodpolyvinyl alcohol and bigumal in coccidiosis of young chickens] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Eesti Põllumaj. Akad. Üliõpilaste Teadusl. Tööde Kogum. (5), pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Zezza, Luiz (neto). See Soerensen, Bruno; Saliba, Adair M.; and Zezza, Luiz (neto).

Zezza Neto. See Zezza, Luiz (neto).

Zharikov, Ivan Semenovich; et al.
1965 a.— Хлорофос и ранняя химиотерапия гиподерматоза (Chlorophos and early chemotherapy of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (6), June, p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Zheldakova, K. A. [Rostov-na-Donu] See Shiranovich, P. I.; and Zheldakova, K. A.

Zhestokanov̌, O. P. See Žestokanov, O. P.

Zhil'tsov, V. G. [Moskov. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazev] See Burdelev, T. E.; and Zhil'tsov, V. G.

Zhitnian, R. See Zitňan, Rudolf.

Zhitnitskaia, E. A. [Inst. Med. Parasitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo, Min. Zdrav. SSSR] [See also Zal'nova, N. S.; Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Karnaukhov, V. K.]

Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; et al.
1964 a.— Организация мероприятий по ликвидации очага анкилостомоза в Каракульском районе Бухарской области (Organization of measures to eradicate ankylostomiasis focus in the Karakul district of the Bukhara region) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp.707-710. [W^{a}.]

Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; Stromskaia, T. F.; and Mamrova, E. A.
1964 a.— К клинике и лечению больных трихостронгилезом (Clinical picture and treatment of trichostrongylosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 415-419. [W^{a}.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M. [Otdel Infekts. Prirod. Ochag. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] [See also Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shevkunova, E. A.
1962 a.— Характеристика природных очагов клещевого энцефалита в Алтайском крае (Characteristics of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis in the Altai Region) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 486-487. [W^{m}.]

Zhogolev, D. T.
1965 a.— О действии крови гюрзы на клещей рода Ornithodorus (On the effect of Vipera lebetina blood upon the ticks of the genus Ornithodorus) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1422-1423. [W^{a}.]

Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.; Zenaishvili, O. P.; Chirgadze, T. V.; and Matikashvili, O. Sh.
1963 a.— О лечении больных некоторыми гельминтозами пиперазином [On treatment of patients with various helminthiases by piperazine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 66-69. [W^{a}.]

Zhukov, E. V.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.
1963 a.— Fish parasites in the seas of the Far East [Transl. of 1959 a] < Proc. Conf. Fish Dis. Ichthyol. Committee Acad. Sc. U. S. S. R. (Leningrad, Mar. 22-27, 1957), pp. 198-202. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Zhukova, L. I.
1962 a.-- Об усовершенствовании методики лабораторного испытания репеллентов против клещей Ixodes persulcatus (Improved laboratory testing of repellents against ticks Ixodes persulcatus) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 436-438, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zhukova, L. I.
1964 a.-- Производственные испытания новых репеллентов против гнуса и клещей Ixodes persulcatus. (Сообщение I) (Field trials of new repellents against gnat and Ixodes persulcatus. (First communication)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 42, v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp.537-540. [W^{a}.]

Zhukova, L. I.
1965 a.--Производственные испытания некоторых репеллентов против гнуса и клещей Ixodes persulcatus. Сообщение II. (Productional trials of some repellants against gnats and Ixodes persulcatus ticks. Communication II.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 540-543. [W^{a}.]

Zhumatov, Kh. Zh.; and Makhmetov, M. M.
1965 a.-- Материалы по изучению зараженности диких животных и птиц Ку-риккетсиозом в некоторых районах Целинного края (Materials on the investigation of the incidence of Q-rickettsiosis infection in wild animals and birds in some areas of Tselinny region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3) May-June, pp. 291-293. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Guillermo. See Noe, Mario; Ziegler, Guillermo; del Rio, Jorge; and Vial, Leon.

Ziegler, John. [Dept. Dermatology, Univ. Miami School Med.] See Katz, Robert; Ziegler, John; and Blank, Harvey.

Zikeeva, A. I.; and Arslanova, A. Kh.
1961 a.-- Некоторые сравнительные данные по патоморфологии альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) ондатры и человека (Certain comparative pathological data on the alveococcosis (Alveolar echinococcosis) of muskrat and man) [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] < Helminthologia v. 3 (1-4), pp. 440-447, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V.
1960 a.-- К фауне блох птиц в Армении [On the flea fauna of birds in Armenia] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 345-361. [W^{m}.]

Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V.
1960 b.-- К фауне клещей птиц Армении [On the acarine fauna of birds of Armenia] [Russian text] < Trudy Armiansk. Protivochum. Stants. (1), pp. 463-478. [W^{m}.]

Zil'fian, V. N.; and Mnatsakanian, A. G.
1964 a.-- Географическое распространение и некоторые особенности природных очагов туляремии в Армянской ССР (Geographical distribution and some peculiarities of the natural tularemia foci in the Armenian SSR) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 141-142. [W^{a}.]

Zimmerman, Gerhard.
1965 a.-- Spulwurm als Einschluss im Hühnerei < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 16 (4), Apr. 20, p. 83. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1965 a.-- The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. v. 147 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 499-505. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; and Brandly, Paul J.
1965 a.-- The current status of trichiniasis in U. S. swine < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 80 (12), Dec., pp. 1061-1066. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; and Schwarte, Louis H.
1965 a.-- Transmission of hog cholera virus by Trichinella spiralis larvae [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.; and Schwarte, Louis H.
1966 a.-- The transmission of hog cholera virus by Trichinella spiralis larvae < Canad. J. Comp. Med. v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 80-85. [W^{a}.]

Zirakishvili, L. M.
1963 a.-- Гельминтофауна Верхней Сванетии [Helminth fauna of Verkhnaia Svanetiia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Sess. Gel'mintol. Respublik Zakavkaz. Vopr. Gel'mintofauny i Bor'by Gel'mintoz. Cheloveka, Sel'skokhoz. Zhivotnykh i Rastenii (Tbilisi, Oct. 28-30, 1961), pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1964 a.-- Veková dynamika plerocerkoidov Ligula intestinalis (L.) u plotice obyčajnej (Rutilus rutilus) a niektoré jej zvláštnosti (Altersdynamik der Plerocerkoiden Ligula intestinalis (L.) bei der Plötze (Rutilus rutilus) und einige deren Besonderheiten) [German and Russian summarys] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 19 (2), pp. 107-111. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1964 b.-- On the finding and variability of Gyrodactylus albaniensis Ergens, 1960 [Russian, German and Czechoslovakian summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 105-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1964 c.-- Trematódy s rybími doplnkovými hostitel'mi u mačky domácej na južnom Slovensku (Trematode with fish supplementary hosts in the cat from South Slovakia) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 109-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zitňan, Rudolf.
1964 d.--Gyrodactylus rhodei sp. nov.--новый моногенетический сосальщик с кожи Rhodeus sericeus amarus (Bloch) (Gyrodactylus rhodei sp. nov., a new monogenetic trematode from the skin of Rhodeus sericeus amarus (Bloch)) [English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 49-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1964 e.-- Vier neue Arten monogenetischer Saugwürmer aus der Gattung Gyrodactylus Nordmann, 1832 [English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 115-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Monogenoidea rýb tečúcich vôd potiskej nížiny (Helminty rýb potiskej nížiny (ČSSR) I.) < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (9), pp. 681-692. [W^{a}.]

Zitňan, Rudolf.
1966 b.-- Cestoidea a trematoidea rýb tečúcich vôd Potiskej nížiny (Helminty rýb Potiskej nižiny (ČSSR) II) < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (10), pp. 763-770. [W^{a}.]

Ziuban, V.
1961 a.-- Биовитин и нитрофураны при лечении кокцидиоза [Biovitin and Nitrofuran in the treatment of coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 11 (3), Mar., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Ziuzin, V. S. [Woronesch, UdSSR] See Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V. S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D.

Zjuzin, V. S. See Ziuzin, V. S.

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga
1962 b.-- Interesujący przypadek znalezienia żywych wszołów (Mallophaga) na mewach śmieszkach (Larus ridibundus L.), będących w stanie rozkładu (An interesting case of finding living Mallophaga on black-headed gulls in state of decay) [Polish text; English summary] < Przegl. Zool.. v. 6 (1), pp. 66-68. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1963 d.-- Comparative study on the species Austromenopon icterum (Burm.) and Austromenopon durisetosum (Blag.) (Mallophaga) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Acta Zool. Cracoviensis, v. 8 (12), Nov. 30, pp. 463-474, pls. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1964 a.-- Auffällige Missbildungen bei zwei Mallophagenweibchen aus der Unterfamilie Pectinopyginae [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 93-98, illus. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1964 b.-- Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. II. Brueeliinae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (24), pp. 239-282, illus., pls.[W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1964 c.-- Mallophaga parasitizing passeriformes and pici. III. Philopterinae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (37), pp. 401-430, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Zmerzlaia, E. I.
1964 a.-- Роль сорных рыб в распространении кокцидиозного энтерита карпов (The role of coarse fish in the distribution of the coccidious enteritis of the carps) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (9), pp. 1408-1410. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan.
1964 a.-- Zur Frage der Präparation der Lungenbiohelminthen (On the question of preparation of pneumobiohelminths) [Czechoslovakian; Russian; and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 201-206. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan.
1964 b.-- Zniženie počtu vajičok helmintov bežnými čistiacimi procesmi v odpadových vodách (Decrease of the egg number of helminths by ordinary cleaning processes in draining waters) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 367-373. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan.
1966 a.-- Über Probleme der ökologischen Auffassung der Parasiten-Spezifität [Russian and English summaries; German text] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (4), pp. 241-245. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Lešt'an, Pavol.
1966 a.-- K aktivite katalázy u pohlavne zrelých samičiek Ascaris suum [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia Bratislava, v. 21 (10), pp. 749-754. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Švarc, R.
1964 a.-- Umriss der Analyse von Ökofaktoren der Lungenbiohelminthen der Schafe (Analysis of pneumobiohelminth oecofactors in sheep) [Czechoslovakian, Russian and English summaries] < Studia Helminthol., v. 1, pp. 137-166. [W^a.]

Żołnierkowa, Danuta.
1965 a.-- Epidemiological investigations on the focus of trichinellosis in the Kłodzko County, in 1959 [Transl. of 1959 a] < Select. Art. Wiadom. Parazytol. (OTS 63-11381), pp. 33-38. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Zołnowski, Zenobiusz. See Płotkowiak, Jerzy; and Zołnowski, Zenobiusz.

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Elizarov, Iu. A.
1962 a.-- О методике лабораторного испытания репеллентов против клещей Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. (On the laboratory testing of repellents against ticks Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 434-436. [W^m.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, Iu. I.
1961 a.-- Энтомологическая оценка нового репеллента бензимина (The entomological estimation of the new repellent of the bensimin) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 38-44. [W^a.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; Mitrofanov, V. G.; Iudin, L. G.; and Stiazhkina, N. B.
1961 a.-- Исследование репеллентов. XII. Репеллентность N-ацилиндолинов для блох Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. (The study of repellents. XII. The repellentiability of N-acetylindolins for fleas) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 58-61. [W^a.]

Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Sinitsyna, E. E.
1965 a.-- Хеморецепторные органы на передних ногах иксодовых клещей (The chemoreceptive organs of the fore legs in the ticks) [Russian text] < Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. Biol., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-25, illus. [W^a.]

Zolotarev, M. G.
1965 a.-- Кокцидиоз (эймериоз) печени цыплят (Coccidiosis (eimeriosis) of liver in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 58-60, illus. [W^a.]

Zolotov, P. E.
1962 a.-- Эффективность авиаопыления по отношению к Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. в первый и второй год после обработки (1959-1960) (Efficacy of aerial dusting with respect to the Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in the first and second years following this mode of treatment (1959-1960) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-212. [W^m.]

Zubov, N. A.
1962 a.-- О редком осложнении описторхоза (A rare complication of opisthorchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 40, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 559-561. [W^m.]

Zubov, N. A.
1965 a.-- Патоморфология печени и поджелудочной железы описторхозных кошек, леченных гексахлорпараксилолом (Pathomorphology of the liver and pancreas in cats with opisthorchosis treated with hexachloroparaxylene) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp.164-169, pls. [W^a.]

Zucato, Mauro. [Esc. Paul. Med., Brazil] See de Pádua Vilela, Moacyr; Zucato, Mauro; Rodrigues, Lino Dias; and Maruitti, Marizo.

Zucchi, Giulio; and Mondini, Silvestro.
1965 a.-- La capillariosi dei polli < Avicultura, Milano, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 85-88, illus. [W^a.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1962 a.-- Immunity to Protozoa. A review of thirty years research in Palestine--Israel < Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 10 E (2), July, pp. 102-109. [W^m.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1963 a.--Immunity in malaria with particular reference to red-cell destruction < Immun. Protozoa (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 78-88, pls. [W^a.]

Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I.
1965 a.-- Новый вид trематод от тулеса (Squatarola squatarola) с Дальнего Востока (A new trematode species from Squatarola squatarola from the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (11), pp. 1722-1723, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1963 b.-- Hookworm infection in Dutch servicemen returning from West New Guinea < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 101; v. 2, pp. 178-180. [W^{m}.]

Zuidema, P. J.
[1965 a].-- Conséquences de l'introduction de porteurs d'ankylostomides aux Pays-Bas [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (4), June, 1964, pp. 816-824. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan. [See also Marolt, J.; Žuković, Marijan; and Molan, M.]

Žuković, Marijan; Mikačić, Davor; Drežančić, Ivo I.; and Nikšić, N.
1965 a.-- Kontrola privatnog klanja kao uspješna mjera suzbijanja ehinkokoze (Control of private slaughter as a successful measure for prevention of echinococcosis) [Serbian text; French summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (1), pp. 11-15. [W^{a}.]

Žuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1964 a.-- The guinea pig as host in experimental metastrongylosis of pigs < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 34 (11-12), pp. 279-282, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz.
1961 d.-- The enigma of Strobiloestrus Brauer (Diptera: Oestridae) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, Ser. B, v. 30 (7-8), Aug. 25, pp. 95-102, pls. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz.
1962 f.-- Die oestroiden Fliegen des Wildes in der äthiopischen Region < Verhandl. 11. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Wien, Aug. 17-25, 1960), v. 2 (7-14), pp. 454-457. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz.
1963 a.-- Zum "Roten Lechwe" auf Lochinvar, der aussterbenden Sumpfantilope Afrikas < Kosmos, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 249-253. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz.
1963 b.-- Fruitful scientific work on parasites infesting wild animals in the Transvaal < Fauna and Flora. Pretoria, (14), pp. 15-23. [W^{a}.]

Zumpt, Fritz.
1965 a.-- Myiasis in man and animals in the old world: A textbook for physicians, veterinarians and zoologists. 267 pp. London. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Zumpt, Fritz; and Stimie, Marianne.
1965 a.-- Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark) reared for the first time from the African steenbok (Raphicerus campestris) (Thunberg)) (Diptera:Oestridae) < Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 25 (4), Mar. 3, pp. 339-341, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zúñiga, Silvio R.; Gómez-Márquez G., José; and Vargas, Angel D.
1960 a.-- Ascaridiosis de las vías biliares < Rev. Méd. Hondureña, v. 28 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 132-145. [W^{m}.]

Zurliĭski, Petur.
1965 a.-- Кокцидиоза по телетата [Coccidiosis of calves] [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Sbirka, v. 62 (2), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Zviagintseva, T. V.
1965 a.-- Обнаружение зараженных кожным лейшманиозом ушастых ежей Hemiechinus auritus Gmel. в Сыр-Дарьинской области Узбекской ССР (Finding of Hemiechinus auritus Gmel. infected with cutaneous leishmaniasis in Syrdarya region of the Uzbek SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 43, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 347-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J.
1964 a.-- Globidiosis in a Bennett's wallaby [Dutch, French and German summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 89, Suppl. 1 (Proc. 5. Internat. Symp. Dis. Zoo-animals, Amsterdam, Apr. 21-25, 1963), pp. 138-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zwierz, Czesław; and Kłyszejko, Czesław.
1964 a.-- Próby poszukiwania rzęsistka pochwowego w narządach płciowych wewnętrznych u kobiet (Attempts of searching T. vaginalis in the internal genital organs of women) [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 125-127. [W^{a}.]

Zwolski, Włodzimierz.
1964 a.-- Muchówki krwiopijne i ich znaczenie gospodarcze < Przegl. Hodowlany, v. 32 (4), pp. 31-33. [W^{a}.]

Zych, Kazimierz; and Goszczyńska, Krystyna.
1963 a.-- Konstruktion eines Mikrometergeräts zur Dosierung von Insektiziden [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 209-213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zykov, K. S. See Kartashev, N. N.; and Zykov, K. D.

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1968 O - 286-104